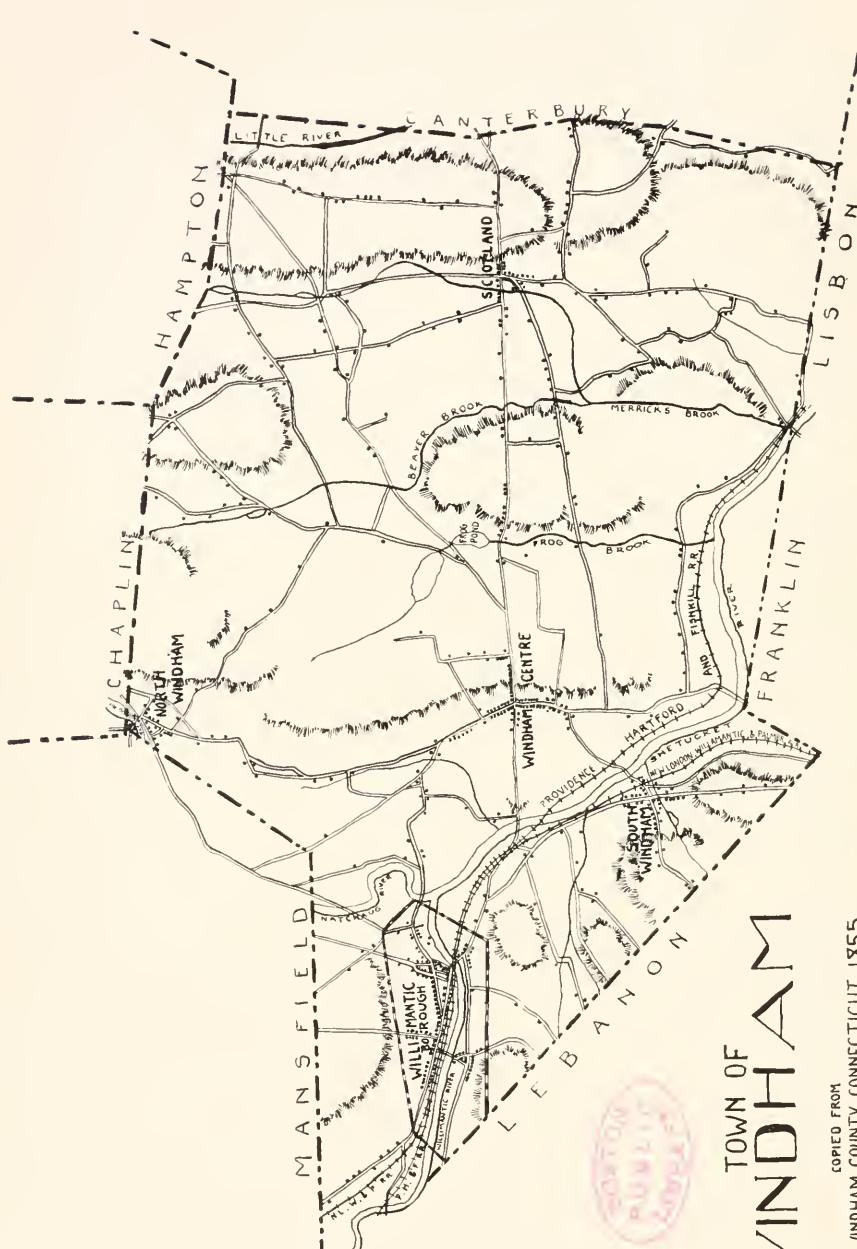


No CS71.A1 1916



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund



TOWN OF WINDHAM

MAP OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONNECTICUT. 1855

COPIED FROM

ABBE-ABBEY GENEALOGY

IN MEMORY OF
JOHN ABBE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BY
CLEVELAND ^{ABBE}
AND
JOSEPHINE GENUNG NICHOLS

NEW HAVEN, CONN.
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY
1916

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	v
John Abbe of Salem and Wenham	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	14
Fourth Generation	26
Fifth Generation	56
Sixth Generation	110
Seventh Generation	210
Eighth Generation	325
Ninth Generation	390
Unconnected Lines	407
1790 Census Lists	434
Revolutionary Soldiers	435
Appendix	438
Index	445

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
Map of Windham, Connecticut	frontispiece
Seal of Ship Bonaventure	viii
Map of New England	1
Statue of Captain Thomas ⁴ Abbey	52
Autograph of Captain Thomas ⁴ Abbey and Town Hall of Enfield	53
Peter ⁵ Abbey	104
Rev. Richard ⁶ Abbey, Mason Ellis ⁶ Abbey and wife, Richard Newland ⁷ Abbey, and Mrs. Emma V. ⁷ (Abbey) Davis	126
Dr. Homer Abbey ⁸ Davis and Mrs. Pearl V. ⁸ (Davis) Dunham	127
Moses Cleveland ⁶ Abbe and wife, John Randolph ⁷ Abbe, and Charles Smith ⁸ Abbe	140
Seal of Battle of Prescott and Old Windmill at Prescott	188
Seth Alden ⁶ Abbey	189
Harris ⁶ Abbe and wife	194
Mrs. Susan Brown ⁷ (Abbe) Frink	242
George Waldo ⁷ Abbe and wife, Cleveland ⁸ , Walter ⁸ , William Colgate ⁸ , Charles Colgate ⁸ , Robert ⁸ , and Harriet Colgate ⁸ Abbe, and Mrs. Helen ⁸ (Abbe) Howson	between 242 and 243
Henry Gilbert ⁷ Abbey and Edwin Alden ⁷ Abbey	300
Henry ⁸ Abbey and Henry ⁹ Abbey, jr.	301
Mrs. Frances Maria ⁷ Abbey Freeman and Alden ⁸ Freeman	302
Wife of Harris ⁶ Abbe, Harris ⁷ Abbe, Mrs. Hannah ⁷ (Abbe) Stephens, and Mrs. Lydia M. ⁷ (Abbe) Stephens	312
Mrs. Helen ⁸ (Abbe) Howson, from the painting by Alexander	357
Edwin Austin ⁸ Abbey	372
English Abbey Coat of Arms	406

INTRODUCTION

The Abbe genealogy, as here published, is the consummation of Professor Cleveland Abbe's life-long interest in the history of his family. Before reaching his twentieth year he began to collect items of interest about his ancestors and the collateral lines, and in spite of more or less interruption he has continued to do so all through his busy career. During the early sixties, Mr. William Weaver, who was then editor of the Willimantic Journal, began the publication of what he planned to be an exhaustive work on the old families of Windham. After publication in the Journal he corrected and republished the sketches in pamphlet form. Mr. Weaver died before his hopes were realized and we have only a small portion of the work, covering the families alphabetically from "A" to "Bill." His fragmentary notes on other families have been preserved in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society where they were deposited as a gift from his son.

From time to time other members of the family added to the items collected by or worked up at the suggestion of Professor Abbe. A few years ago, finally realizing that other matters demanded too much time and that he could not arrange this material in final form, he turned over all his material to Josephine Genung Nichols (Mrs. L. Nelson Nichols). She has arranged the data in its present form, and added to it, as far as practicable, by extensive correspondence, library research and examinations of the public records at some of the former homes of the family.

Collaborators.—Most helpful contributions to this work have been made by: Mr. Charles E. Abbe of Sara Sota, Fla., who left an invaluable collection of records about the line of Obadiah Abbe, the basis of our history of that branch; Miss Norah D. Abbe of Elyria, Ohio, and Mrs. John Emerson, on Eleazer and the Abbe families of Elyria; Miss Julia Maynard on the Vermont Abbeys and other New England lines; Mrs. Bronson Post Reynolds, about the Jonathan Abbey line; Mr. Richard N. Abbey on the southern lines; Mrs. D. Stearns Jamison on the Harris Abbey record and portraits; Mr. Charles T. Hendrick, whose unflagging interest and remarkable ability has secured materials hitherto unavailable; Mr. Alden Freeman, whose love for the family is expressed in the beautiful Thomas Abbey monument just erected on Enfield Green; Mrs. Martha B. Hanna on the Pease family descended from Mary Abbey; Mrs. Ashbel Welch, on the Welch family. Lack of space prevents mention of many others who have also contributed to the work and have cheered the compiler by their kind replies. We thank you all once more.

A family history is never really complete or entirely satisfactory; but we feel that we have gone to as much expense as was justified. We have made this beginning; may others continue the work.

Professor Abbe had hoped to make this genealogy no mere list of the members of the family. He would have it a contribution to the study of heredity, so has added as much as practicable on the personal characteristics of its members and has included many available photographs. He believes that the study of any good clean family will bring out facts just as well worth following up for the development of the personality of the nation, as are the facts brought out by the work of criminologists and social workers in the field of the mentally defective, etc., which show the immense value to a country, of the study of inheritance of traits that increase state expenses for caring for such defectives.

Arrangement.—The general arrangement of the matter is the same as is commonly used in similar works on genealogy. We have tried to avoid unnecessary numbers and to simplify the work as much as possible in order to make it useful to every one. Few abbreviations are used in addition to b., m., and d., for born, married, and died, respectively.

Dates.—Among the earlier records will be noted some double dating. According to the old calendar used in England and her colonies up to 1751, the year began on March 26. In that year England followed the lead set by most European countries and decreed that after the last day of December, 1751, the 25th day of March should no longer be reckoned the last day of the year and that the year 1752 should begin on January 1. Accordingly in most dates prior to 1752, we find the old year continued to March 25 with the new year annexed to it from the first of January. This was not a uniform practice, however.

Spelling.—The spelling of the name has been a source of perplexity from the earliest days to the present. Abbe or Abbey have been the favorite forms, followed by Abby, Abbée, Abbé and other variations usually not authorized by the bearer of the name. In arranging the data for publication we have made every effort to follow the usage of each particular family in this matter; there are many errors no doubt in records sent by someone not wholly familiar with the usage of the family concerned. In some cases close relatives have used different spellings, thereby adding to the chance of errors. The records of the Abbey, Aby, and of a few other families have been added, although we do not know that they are connected with the family of John Abbe. The name is not a common one in England or elsewhere. It was probably a name of local derivation, denoting one who lived at or near an abbey.

The late Dr. Edward Payson Abbe of New Bedford, Mass., believed in his French origin. He had a coat of arms that belonged to and was used by a French family in Normandy. This coat of arms is described as: a red eagle with beak and legs of gold on a shield of silver. In British heraldic works the coat of arms is given as: gules, five fusils in fesse between three escallops argent. There are several crests, viz., a cross crosslet azure; an eagle displayed argent between two cross crosslets or, each wing charged with a cross crosslet gules; an eagle's head erased proper; a leopard rampant proper. The motto also varies: "Spei mea coelo," or "Confido conquesco."

It is possible that some of the Abbes came over from France to England at an early date; but we have absolutely no evidence that John Abbey was entitled to use these arms, or that he ever did so.

Migrations.—It is a source of regret that so little is known of the history of John Abbey before he emigrated to America. The Heralds' College, London, began a search for such information some time ago, but thus far no results have been reported. To us it seems likely that he was of or connected with the Abbey family of Staverton (see page 433).

John Abbe, or Abbey, migrated to America at a time when many of England's young men were coming to the new colonies either for freedom from religious persecution, from a love of adventure, or simply from a desire to better their condition. The brief glimpses into his life and character afforded by colonial records, suggest that John Abbey was of the first-mentioned class. He was early a church member and land owner in the New World and his descendants were active for good in their communities. From the first homes in Salem and Wrentham, the three brothers of the second generation went out to new homes in different sections of Connecticut, Windham, and Enfield, where each family became prominently identified with the life of their town. As settlements were extended into the interior, we find the Abbeys going on up the Connecticut valley, then turning westward with the tide of settlers through central New York, then

on to Ohio, as that country was opened up, and still later on to Michigan and eventually across the continent.

Appendix.—Some items of historical interest which it was not desirable to include in the body of the record but which we are happy to be able to contribute to the family history, have been placed in the Appendix. On pages 406 to 434 we have concisely arranged practically all collected items that might be of use to a future historian. Any information serving to complete these items will be welcome.

CLEVELAND ABBE,
Washington, D. C.

JOSEPHINE GENUNG NICHOLS,
New York, N. Y.

The following is a list of the more important sources of information that have been consulted in preparing this work:

Public records in Salem, Wenham, Springfield, and Granby, Mass.; Willimantic, Willington, Ashford, and Hartford, Conn.; Albany, Syracuse, Utica, and Jamestown, N. Y.

U. S. Census lists of 1790 as published; and originals of later censuses on file in Washington, D. C.

New England Historic and Genealogical Register. See index vols.

Connecticut Historical Society Collections.

Vital Records of Wenham, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1904. 227p. 8°.

Weaver, Wm. L. *History of ancient Windham, Ct. Genealogy*, part 1. Willimantic, Conn., 1864. 112p. 8°.

Larned, Ellen D. *History of Windham Co., Conn. Worcester*, Mass., 1874, 1880. 2v. 8°.

Woodward, W. E., editor. *Records of Salem Witchcraft*. Roxbury, Mass., 1864. 2v. sq. 8°.

Middlesex Co., Conn., Commemorative biographical record of. Chicago, 1903. 1001p.

Allen, F. A. *The history of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa.*, 1900. 3v. 4°.

Stiles, Henry R. *The history of ancient Windsor, Conn. New York*, 1859. Vol. 2. 922p. 8°.

Dinock, S. W. *Births, baptisms, marriages and deaths from the records of Mansfield, Conn. New York*, 1898. 475p. 8°.

Storrs, R. S. *Centennial celebration of * * * Longmeadow, Mass. * * * town genealogy*. Hartford, Conn., 1884. 321, 97p. 8°.

Smith, J. M. *History of the town of Sunderland, Mass. Greenfield*, Mass., 1899. 684p. 8°.

Cole, J. R. *History of Tolland Co., Conn. New York*. 1888. 922p. 4°.

Andrews, —. *A genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews * * **. Chicago, 1872. 652p. 8°.

Loomis, Elias. *The descendants of Joseph Loomis * * **. New Haven, 1875. 611p. 8°.

Loomis, Elias. *The descendants (by the female lines) of Joseph Loomis*. New Haven, 1880. 2v. 8°.

Pease, Rev. David & A. S. *A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of John Pease, Sen., last of Enfield, Conn. Springfield, Mass.*, 1869. 401p. 8°.

Fretz, Rev. A. J. *A brief history of John and Christian Fretz * * **. Elkhart, Ind., 1890. 607p. 8°.

Lincoln, Waldo. *Genealogy of the Waldo family. Worcester, Mass.*, 1902. 2v. 8°.

Pelton, Jeremiah M. *Genealogy of the Pelton family. Albany, N. Y.*, 1892. 722p. sq. 8°.

Treat, John Harvey. *The Treat family. Salem, Mass.*, 1893. 637p. 4°.

Stocking, C. H. W. *History and genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. New York*, 1897. 597p. 8°.

Deming, Judson Keith. *Genealogy of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn. Dubuque, Iowa*. 694p. 8°.

- Bidicell, Edwin W.* Genealogy of the first seven generations of the Bidwell family in America. Albany, N. Y., 1884. 4°.
- Ripley, Hezekiah W.* Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family. Newark, N. J., 1877. 48p. 8°.
- Phelps, O. S. & Servin, A. E.* The Phelps family of America * * *. Pittsfield, Mass., 1899. 2v. 8°.
- Terry, S.* Notes of Terry families in the U. S. A. Hartford, Conn., 1887. 343p. 8°.
- Sterling, Albert Mack.* The Sterling genealogy. New York, 1909. 2v. 4°.
- Sanford, Carlton E.* Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England * * *. Rutland, Vt., 1911. 2v. 4°.
- Manning, William H.* The genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of New England. 1902. 857p. 8°.
- Hopkins, Timothy.* The Kelloggs in the old world and the new. San Francisco, 1903. 3v. 4°.
- Gildersleeve, Willard Harvey.* Gildersleevs of Gildersleeve, Conn. Meriden, Conn., 1914. 81p. 8°.
- Vinton, John Adams.* The Giles memorial. Boston, 1864. 600p. 8°.
- Chapman, F. W.* The Chapman family. Hartford, Conn., 1854. 413p. 8°.





ABBE-ABBEY GENEALOGY

IN MEMORY OF

JOHN ABBE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN¹ ABBE**, born in England about 1613; died in Salem, Mass., about 1689-90. The place of birth of John Abbe, the founder of the American Abbe and Abbey families, is unknown, but every indication points to one of the interior and central counties of England as the home of the ancestors of the emigrant. It is not improbable that he was connected with the Abbye family of Staverton, Northampton. The parish registers of Stoke Bruerne, Northampton, show that there were many marriages of Abbyes recorded there during the 16th and 17th centuries.

John Abbe, from the age as given approximately at his death, was born about 1613. The first mention which seems to be of this John Abbe is on a register of the names "of all ye passengers w^{ch} passed from ye Porte of London for a whole yeare endinge at X^{mas} 1635 — Those underwritten are to be transported to Virginia imbarqued in ye Mercht bonaventure James Rierofte Mr bound thither have taken ye oath of allegiance — Jo: Abby ^{yeares} 22 —" Although this

statement says bound for Virginia, it is a well-known fact that many of the early ships destined for Virginia landed many or all of their passengers at other ports, even in New England, and records of the name of John Abbe begin in New England about that time. The above Jo: Abby does not appear in the records of Virginia, nor in the Head Rights for lower Norfolk from 1637 to 1666. The abbreviation Jo: sometimes stood for Joseph, but there are proven instances where it was used for John.

The first reference to the name in the Salem records is on page 11, volume 1, in 1637, or, according to the old method of marking time, 2d of the 11th month, 1636.

"John Abbie is Reed. ffer Inhabitant & is to haue one acre lott for a house next beyond the Gunsmiths, and 3 aeres of planting ground where the Towne hath appointed beyond Castle hill."

There has existed some confusion regarding the various freemen of the name Abbey and Alby. Benjamin Albye was admitted freeman, May 18, 1642, and John Albye in Salem, May 10, 1643. These were, without doubt, the two Albys, John and Benjamin, mentioned in the early records of Braintree about this time. Benjamin Alby removed to Mendon and had numerous descendants, whose names occasionally appear in printed records as Abbey. John Abbey, sen., of Redding, freeman in 1634, may have been an Alby.

On the 21st, 11th month, 1638, John Abby had a further grant of five aeres, location not specified, but, as on the 15th, 2d month, 1639, this record occurs, "Granted unto John Abby 5 aeres neere to Mr Throgmortons hoggehouse," it may be that the first was the grant and the second the location. Under date

of the 25th, 10th month, 1637, it was agreed "the marsh and meadow lands that have formerly been laid in common to this town shall now be appropriated to the inhabitants of Salem, proportioned out to them according to the heads of families. To these that have the greatest number an acre thereof, and to these that have least not above half an acre, and to these that are between both three quarters of an acre, always provided and it is so agreed, that none shall sell away their proportions of meadow, more or less, nor lease them out to any above three years, unless they sell or lease out their houses with their meadow."

Under the above division a list of the inhabitants was taken, and the land divided. Jo. Abby is named in 1638 as having three in his family, and receives half an acre.

On the 23d, 11th, 1642, ten acres are granted to John Abby together with several other ten-acre grants, all to be laid out near to Kings lot. This was on the Beverly side near Bass River, and on the 15th of the 12th month, 1642, it is voted "ordered that John Abby shall have 10 acres of land at Enon in exchange of 10 acres of land bounded out nere Basse River."

The lot near Bass River was afterward granted to Michael Sallows. The record of the grants to Abby show that he was of the same standing in the community as the great majority of the early inhabitants. The grants were in a great measure made with an eye as to the ability of the grantee to develop the land so granted, small grants to the poorer and larger grants to the richer sort.

In 1642, Mr. Fiske organized a church at Enon and the following year the name Enon was changed to Wenham, while a permanent church organization was effected in 1644.

In 1644, under date of the 13th, 6th month, it was agreed that John Abby "shall have all that wastground which lyeth between ye end of ye lott which he lives upon and ye meadow which belongs to ye town, leaving a poles bredth most convenient for a way." (Wenham town records, Worcester.)

Under date of 1653 is a list of engagements with Goodman Haws about the mill, and "John Aby gives a day and a half of his labor toward its erection," and others contributed in like manner, some also giving the use of oxen.

Mr. Fiske left the town in 1655 followed by a number of the church, and in 1657 Mr. Newman was procured as pastor. Under date of November, 1657, in a total rate of £42, 19, divided among twenty-four persons, of whom five paid a total of £14, John Abey is assessed £1, 5, which was about the sum paid by eleven others, but two being less.

In 1659, twenty-seven pay a rate of £46, 2, of whom sixteen pay £1 or a trifle over. Of these John Abey pays £1, 5, as before, "in corne or cattle."

In 1660 he was assessed as Goodman Abey at eight shillings toward a new meeting house or repairing the old one. The new house was built in 1663.

Under date of 6th, 11th month, 1661, John Abby, Sr., and Edward Waldron had a town grant of land to be equally divided between them. The use of the title Senior at this time helps to place the birth of the son John.

In 1663 Goodman Abey, Sr., and John Clarke are chosen to join with the selectmen to make the minister's rate for the present year.

In 1669 and in 1671 John Abby appears as constable, an office of great local power and responsibility.

April 3, 1675, John Abbe deeded 10 acres of land to his son Samuel, Thomas, John, and Mary Abbe, being witnesses. John Abbe, sen., was a witness to the will of Edw^d Walden of Salem, 4th month, 1679.

In 1683, John Abby, who had been supporting his son Thomas, who lived with him and cared for him, dismissed Thomas on account of his bad behavior and called his son John, junior, to take charge of him and his affairs. The son, John, proceeded early to build a new house, as the old one was unfit to live in.

Know all men By these pr'sents that I John Abbey (Senjr.) of Wenham in the County of Essex being sensible of my owne & my wives inability to Carry on my affaires So as to prouid for our Comfortable Livelyhood by reason of our age & weakness of Body Attending vs by reason thereof Doe make Choice of & Request my son John Abbey as my ffeiofe in trust to take into his hands my house & all my Lands in Wenham together w^t wt right I have in that Land which was sometime Richard Gooldsmith^s. to oequipie & improne for myn & his muttuall Benift So long as my wife & I or eyther of vs shall live: & for his ineouriagmt to maniage my affaires as abovesaid & he provide Com-fortably for my owne & my wives maintenance I doe hereby Give and Bequeath to him my afforesaid ffeiofe all my houses & Lands floreuer Except wt I doe hereby Give out of it to the rest of my Childdrin viz Samuell Sarah Marah Rebecca Obadia & Thomas & to each of them as followeth viz to Samuell I haveing alridy Given him a Lell of Land I give him one Shilling more & to all the rest of my Childdrin above mentioned viz Sarah Marah Rebecca Obadia & Thomas two Shillings a peice or to so many of them as shall sirviv at the decease of my selfe & wife: & in Case God shall take awaye my Son John above-said before the Decease of my selfe & wife if his Heires Shall Continue to maniage & Carry on my affaires as my abovesaid ffeioffe ought to doe then they Shall have the houses & Lands abovesaid as therin ordvard & in Confirmation of what is above written I have here unto set to my hand & Seale Signed Seald & Delivered August the 3 1683
in the pr'sence of

Thos ffiske Senjr:
martha ffiske

John X Abbey (seal)
his X Senjr
markē

John Abbey Senjr ded acknowledg this writing above written to be his act & deed
August ye 3d: 1683 before me

Samuel Appeton Assistant.

On the outside of the above documeant is the inscription:

John Abbey's Disposale of his Estate 1683 Record In Ips in ye Regr office for ye probate of Will for sd County of Essex Dece 1702 p mee Dan^l Rogers Regr

Administration on the Estate of John Abbey senjr of Wenham.

John Appleton Esqr. Comissionated by his Excellency Joseph Dudley Capt. Generll & Govern^r in Cheif in & over her Majest^s Province of ye Massachett Bay in New England, with the adviee and Consent of her Majest^s Counsell of said province for the Probate of Wills and Granting Letters of adminstr^r. Within the said County of Essex &c. To Thomas Abbey of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire son to John Abbey senjr of Wenham—Deceased Intestate—Greeting—Trusting in yr Care and fidelitie I doe by These presents Comitt unto you full power to administer all & singular the Goods, Chattells, Rights & Creditts of the said Deceased & well & ffaithfully dispose of ye same according to law which to him while he Lived & att ye time of his Death did appertain & belong, to aske sue for demand Levy Recieve & Recover and to pay all Debts in which the Deceas^d stood bound so far as his Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts Can extend according to the Value thereof, and to make a trne & p^rfct Inventory of all & singular the Goods Chattells Rights and Creditts of the Deceas^d and to Exhibit the same into the Registry office of ye sd County att or before the Last Day of february next Ensueing, and to render a plain & true acc^t of ye said adminjo upon Oath att or before ye Twentieth Day of Decembr^r which Will bee in ye year of or Lord God One Thousand Seven hundd & Three—And I doe by These pr'sents Ordaine Constitute and Appoint you administrato^r of all & singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Creditts of ye Deceas^d aforesd.—In Testimony Whereof I have herunto Sett my hand & caused the Seale of said office to be affixed—Dated in Ipswich the 12th Day of Decembr Anno. 1702. Annoq. R: Reginae Annae Angliae &c primo.

Exam'd—11

John Appleton.

Daniel Rogers Regr.

Recorded Book 307, Page 456. Essex Probate Office.

Know All men by these presents, That We Thomas abbey of Enfield in ye County of hampshire as principle and Waltar ffairfeild Senj & Thomas Edwards both of Wenham as sureties within His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto John Appleton Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills and granting Administration within the said County of Essex in the full sum of Two hundred Pounds Currant Money in New England. To be paid unto the said John Appleton Esqr^y his Successors in the said Office or Assignes. To the true payment whereof. We bind our selves, and each of us, our, and each of our heirs, Executors and Administrators, joynly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals. Dated the Eleventh day of Decembr Anno Domini. One thousand 702 Annoque Regnae Annae primo.

The condition of this present Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden Thomas Abbey administrator to all & singular the Goods, Chattells, Rights & Credits of his

ABBE-ABBEY GENEALOGY

ffather John Abbey Senj^r Late of Wenham Deceased to make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattells, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of him the said administrator or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him. And the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of Essex at or before the Last day of february next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattells, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, at the time of Death, which at any time after shall come into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him do well and truly Administer according to Law. And further do make, or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of his said Administration upon Oath, at or before the Twentieth day of Decembr which will be in the year of our Lord, One thousand 703.

And all the rest & residue of the said Goods, Chattells, Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Accont (the same being first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Essex aforesaid) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decece or Sentance pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, That any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased: And the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of Essex making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly. If the said administrator within bounden being thereunto required do render and deliver the said Letters of Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) unto the said Court. Then the before written obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to abide and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
francis Crumpton
Daniel Rogers.

Thomas TA Abbey (seal)
mark & seal
Walter fayerfield (seal)
Thomas O Edward (seal)
mark & seal.

This Inventory of the Estate of John Abee Senor formerly of Wenham decessed about thirteen yere since Intestate we whos names are her vnto subscribed on this twenty-fourth of febuary in the yere of our lord 17th did at the Request of thomas Abee one of the sons of the deceased and Administrator of his fathers estat or by his order vallev and aprise the said decessed his house and land in Wenham on which to our certain knowleg he lived for many yers and dyed seased of the same as his owne Estat of Inheritance as we ever vnderstod we being his nere neighbors for many yers the sayd decessed his homsted being about twenty and three acres of upland and medow together with the housing and fences ther on the apertenances ther onto belonging together with his Right in the Comon all which we vallewed at ninety and two pounds £92-~~s~~00-~~d~~00. We also being Informed that the sayd decessed in his lifetime did to accomodate his son Obadiah according to his desire with a trad for his futer benefitt when the sayd Obadiah was eighteen yers old give to Richard Goldsmith three yers sarvit of his said son Obadiah and vntill he was one and twenty yers ould to learne him to be a shoemaker and all the sayd time his sayd father did find his sayd son meat and drink and Clothes washing and Lodging which we doe Judg to be worth thirty pounds.

and Lodging which it doth charge to were fully paid
the account was settled between thomas Abee and his fathers Estat by the Children of
the sayd decesed in our presents as witness our hands this 24 of the 12th month 170⁸

his
Richard R H Hutton
marke
Joseph ffowler
Aprisers.

the estate debtor to his sonn thomas Abee for severall things for which our said father John Abee Senor was Indebted to his son thomas Abee before the death of our sayd father John Abee Senor the aount whereof was settled and alowed by vse vnderwritten
which debt is thirtey and two pounds £32-500-00.
as wittnes our hands this 24th febuerary 170³

his
Richard + kimball for himself & Rebecc his wife
mark
her his
mary + killam Thomas T Abbe
mark marke

May 18th 1703

Then ye above sd Thomas Abbe made oath to this Inventory
Before John Appleton

John Abbe married (1) **MARY** ——. She was born in England about 1615-20, and died in Wenham, Mass., September 6, 1672. "Mary, the wife of John Abbey, senr. dyed the 9 Sept. 1672"; Wenham records. She was doubtless the mother of all of his children. Her name is given as Mary Loring, by Frederick Orr Woodruff, who says that the name was found on Enfield records by one who made researches for him there.

John Abbe married (2) November 25, 1674, **MRS. MARY GOLDSMITH**, widow of Richard Goldsmith, who was killed by lightning, May 18, 1674. She was living in 1683. "John Abbie and Marah Goldsmith marayed 25 of Novemb, 1674"; Wenham records.

Children, probably all by first wife

- 2 *John Abbe*, b. probably in Salem, 1636 or 7; m. twice.
- 3 *Samuel Abbe*; m. Mary Knowlton.
Sarah Abbe.
- 4 *Marah Abbe*; m. —— Killam.
- 5 *Rebecca Abbe*; m. Richard Kimball.
- 6 *Obadiah Abbe*; m. Sarah Tibbals.
- 7 *Thomas Abbe*; m. Sarah Fairfield.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **JOHN² ABBE**, son of John¹ and Mary () Abbe, born in 1636 or 1637, probably in Salem, Mass., died suddenly, December 11, 1700, in Windham, Conn. As early as 1663, he was one of three to oversee the Town's Common and to resist encroachments on the timber. He may be the John Abbe who was constable in 1669. He is first described as a yeoman of Wenham, and was admitted to freedom by the court at Boston, May 11, 1670. In a document of 1683, his father designated him as the heir to his estate in Wenham upon the condition of his caring for his father and mother in their old age. He apparently resided upon this estate until about 1696.

The following items from the inventory of Robert Macklaflin of Wenham, September 19, 1690, doubtless refer to this John Abbe:

To Jno. Abbe for nursing—£1
 To Jno. Abbe more for tending the swine
 for fatting—\$16-d3
 To John Abbe due for worke to save
 the corne & thresh the ry & killing the
 swine & carrying them to Salem & about fencing,
 £1—\$18-d6.

March 9, 1694-5, he sold to Francis Wainwright a house and lands in Wenham, 50 acres in all; and in the following year, February 21, he had a deed of the same property back from Wainwright. In 1696 he disposed of his property in Wenham and purchased of Lieutenant Exereise Conant, July 13, 1696, for £70, silver money, home lot number 7, at Windham Centre, with the 1000-acre right belonging, dwelling house, etc. May 23, 1695, Jo. Abbey was a witness to a deed of Exercise and Sarah Conant of Beverly (Essex Deeds, Volume 2, page 101). He sold his farm in Wenham, 30 acres with buildings, to Nathaniel Wainwright, October 19, 1696, for £130. He probably soon after removed to Windham, Conn., for on December 9, 1696, he was admitted a freeman of that town as John Abbe, Sen^r, of Windham. He and his wife, Hannah, were dismissed from the Wenham Church to that of Windham by a letter of October 28, 1700, and were both original members of the first church in Windham at its organization, December 10, 1700.

Wenham Oct. 29th, 1700.

Revd: Sr.

Yours I received of 22d instant: in behalfe & att the request of our beloved Brethren, John Abbee & Robert Hibberd both members in full communion & good state with the church of Christ att Wenham, signifying their desires off Letters of dimission from sd church, in order (the Lord favouring) to join with others, in gathering & erecting a church att Windham & to call and ordain an officer to adminster the holy things of Christ's Kingdom unto them, which their desires, have accordingly been propounded to sd church, & readily complied withall: & to sd good worke have voted their dimission. As also we have dimissed their wives Hannah Abbe & Mary Hibberd unto such church when erected: & also all their children as iff named to your watch & discipline: And we here signify our rejoicing, that the Lord hath been pleased to make way for your Comfortable settlement in church order, according to the rules of the gospel: the elders & messengers of Neighbor churches yielding their approbation thereto, & accepting you as a sister church with them: bound up in the bond of thatt holy fellowship, which ought to according to gospel rules observed between the true churches of the Lord Jesus Christ: We comend you with your pious & christian design, to the Guidance & conduct of the blessed & effectunly quickening spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ, praying he would be with you in that weighty work: helping you to build up & to be further built up in the Kingdom of his grace here, being preserved blameless & brought to his Kingdom of Glory hereafter: The Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all; Amen.

Yours in the Lord,

Joseph Gerrish, pastor,

with Consent off the Brethren of the church of Christ at Wenham.

Documents pertaining to the settlement of the estate of John Abbe are found in the Probate Office at Hartford, Volume 6, page 17; Volume 7, page 27.

Hannah the Relict of John Abby late of Windham deceasd presented this Court with a paper called the Last Will of her husband. But the Court not being Sattisfied therewith doe defer the matter to some other time and order that the witnesses be present att the Probation of the said Will.

She also did Exhibit an Inventory of his Estate and made Oath that She truely presented the Estate to the apprizers. September 4, 1701.

Hannah the Relict of John Abby late of Windham deceasd presenting to this Court an Explanation of the Last Will of the said Abby the persons that were witnesses to the said Will which was given upon Oath, The Court having considered the will with the explanation thereof doe so cause to accept it as the Last Will of the said Abby deceasd—(The widow was appointed administrator, giving a bond of £50).

Windham the 10th of December 1700.

The Will of John Abby. That his wife should enjoy the house and Homestead and the meadows that are already laid out, with the moveables dureing her life, and to dispose of it to them of her children as shee shall see cause. And the rest of the unlaid out land to be divided amongst his children and not to be sold away from my family not any of the Lands and the thirty acres adjoining to Goodman Bingham and Goodman Larrabees Land to be at my wifes dispose and to give deed and to make sale of according to Law. Witness our hands. Robert Hebard senior and John Reed senior, both of the Same Town. Windham April 8th 1702. The said Robert Hebard and John Reed gave oath that they were present when John Abbey that is deceased did give this direction to make his will as is above written, and when it was read to him he said, just so he would have it, and that they did judge him to be in a disposing frame, and right understanding of mind. Before mee

Joshua Ripley Justice.

Wee Robert Hebard and John Reed being Witnesses to the Last Will of John Abby of Windham do Testifie, That whereas 'tis said in the Will, the Lands and meadows that are already laid out shall be at his wifes dispose to give to them of her children as Shee shall see cause—That they did understand it and are fully persuaded said Abby did mean the Children she had by him—and further that the Intailment extend no further than to the Lands that are yett to be laid out to the best of their Judgment—Taken upon Oath in Windham November 6th 1701.

Before mee Joshua Ripley Justice.

An Inventory of the Estate of John Abbey of Windham, who deceased December, 1700. valued as money by us the subscribers

vitz to—

Imp^s his wearing apparel at
2 small beds and coverlids, sheets, in the Little room

£01-18-00
02-00-00

a feather bed and the furniture in the great room	06-00-00
Table linnen 7s Iron pott, Iron kettle & frying pan 20s	01-07-00
Iron pott, framell & tongs 11s box Iron heaters and hamer 5s	00-16-00
a sith & tackling 2 augurs and an axx 12s 2 sickils cart boxes & hoops	01-10-00
horse harness & chaines, 4 howes and a pitchfork	00-13-00
a plow & Irons, 2 beetle rings & wedges & plow cops (?)	00-14-06
a drawing knife & staple for a yoak 3s/6d pewter dishes 22s/9d	01-06-03
morter & Iron pestle & 2 bells 9s/6d, tubs, beer barrels, pails, dishes, spoons	01-16-06
2 tables, a chest, box, chairs and spinning wheels	01-05-00
His House, homelott and part of his first division	30-00-00
pasture lott 10£ 4 aeres meadow at Naehaug 4£	14-00-00
6 acres of Land of the 10 acre division	03-00-00
30 acres of Land between the Lines	07-00-00
the 100 acre Lott 10£ the unlaid out Land 15£	25-00-00
2 steers 5£ 2 cows 6£ one heiffer 50s 2 young creatures 50s	16-00-00
one horse, saddle, bridle and pillion 25s a warming pan 6s	01-11-00
a Gun, a mould and ammunition	01-02-00
two bibles and other books 10s swine 24s	01-14-00

Totall is 118-13-03

This Inventory was Taken by us

Joshua Ripley, Jonathan Crane.

The said Estate is Indebted about £14-3-2.

September 4, 1701.

John² Abbe married (1) ——. Isaae Goodale, who was perhaps the son of Isaae and Patience Goodale, called John Abbe his uncle, so this first wife may have been a Goodale. There were also intermarriages between the Killams and Goodales.

Married (2) **HANNAH** ——. She was a widow with children at the time of her marriage to John Abbe. She was perhaps Hannah Goldsmith, widow of Richard Goldsmith of Wenham. She married (2) in Windham, November 16, 1703, Jonathan Jennings, sr., of Windham, and died March 8, 1724. On June 16, 1710, Hannah, relict of John Abbe, deceased, divided property to Mary, Abigail, Obadiah, and five children under age. (Windham Deeds, Liber D.) One of the provisions was "moved by the love and affection I bore to my beautifull daughter, Mary Abbe."

Children by first wife, births recorded in Wenham, Mass.

- John (1) Abbe, b. May 5, 1665; d. May 15, 1665.* "John, the son of John Abye, born 5 May, 1665. John, the son of John Abey, died the 15th of May, 1665," (Wenham Records).
- John (2) Abbe, b. Dec. 15, 1666; probably d. young.* "John, the son of John Abbie, borne the 15th of December, 1666" (Wenham Records).
- Thomas Abbe, b. Dec. 5 (or Nov. 4), 1667; probably d. young.* "Thomas, son of John Abbey, b. the 5, 12 mo., 1667" (Wenham Records).
- 7 Joseph Abbe, b. Aug. 13 (or 18), 1673; m. Abigail Severance.*
- 8 Obadiah Abbe, b. about 1675; m. Elizabeth Wilkinson.*
- Abigail Abbe, b. about 1677; m. March 18, 1701, Daniel Sabin of Windham, Conn.* Child: Sarah, b. March 27, 1703, recorded in Windham; d. May 3, 1737; m. in Windham, May 12, 1724, Israel Robinson and had children: Elisha, b. Feb. 25, 1725; Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1733; Eliezer, b. July 8, 1734, and Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1737.

Children by second wife, births recorded in Windham, Conn., but all but last probably born in Wenham, Mass.

- 9 Richard Abbe, b. Feb. 9, 1682-3; m. Mary Jennings.*
- 10 Mary Abbe, b. Sept. 16, 1684; m. James Pease.*
- Mercy Abbe, b. March 5, 1689; d. Dec. 5, 1771; m. in Windham, Dec. 11, 1734, as his third wife, Nathaniel Flint of Windham, who d. June 3, 1766. He m. (1) Sarah Martin, (2) Mary Davis, but had children by the first wife only.*
- 11 John (3) Abbe, b. April 20, 1691; m. (1) Mary Bingham, (2) Mary Palmer, (3) Abigail (Cary) Ripley, (4) Mrs. Sarah Dodge.*
- 12 Hannah Abbe, b. Aug. 13, 1693; m. Thomas Welch.*
- 13 Lydia Abbe, b. May 21, 1696; m. Benjamin Bidlack.*

Sarah Abbe, b. March 11, 1699, in Windham; m. John Welch of Windham, April 11, 1729. They sold land to Richard Abbe, Nov. 14, 1728, were then of Plainfield. Marriage recorded in Plainfield, Conn., as are the following records of the family. Children: i. Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1730; ii. John, b. June 12, 1732; m. Sarah ——, and had children: Enniece, b. Sept. 4, 1760, and Rufus, b. April 2, 1766.

3. SAMUEL² ABBE, son of John¹ Abbe, born probably at Wenham, Mass., about 1646, or soon after his father's settlement there; died in Windham, Conn., March, 1697-8. His name first appears in the Wenham records at the time of his marriage. "Samuel Abby and Mary Knowlton marayed the 12th October 1672." He received a grant of ten acres of land in Wenham, and land to set his house upon, from his father, John Abbey, and wife, Mary, April 3, 1675, his brethren to have the refusal of the place if he should sell (Essex Deeds, 15:150). Samuel and his wife, Mary, were communicants of the church in Wenham in 1674. He was a land surveyor in 1676 and appears upon the town records as a husbandman, made freeman, October 3, 1680 (Massachusetts Records, 5:540). He was named in his father's will, 1683.

A map of Salem dwellings in 1692, published in Volume I of Upham's Salem Witchcraft, shows the location of Samuel Abbey's house, number 114 on a plot in the south-west part, east of Bald Hill, within the 500 acres laid out to Robert Goodell in 1652 and its subsequent additions.

On November 1, 1682, Samuel Abbey bought of Lott Killam and wife, Hannah, of Salem, he being then of Wenham, 6 acres in Salem on Norrice's Brook (12:112), and also bought of James Stimpson and wife, Priscilla, who had been the widow of Isaac Goodell, at the same place, some land in 1684 (12:113). On April 3, 1697, he and his wife, Mary, sold those lands described as a dwelling house, two orchards, and seventeen acres in Salem, bounding Anthony Needham, John Walcott, Isaac Goodale, Samuel Goodale, Abraham Smith, Abel Gardner, Joseph Flint, and also six acres on Norrice's Brook, and two acres bought of James Stimpson, to Zachariah White of Lynn, all for £130 (12:147). The above James Stimpson was of Reading and had married the widow of the elder Isaac Goodell. At the time of Goodell's death in 1680, the widow was administratrix and Samuel Abbey was one of her sureties. He was then probably of Salem or possibly Topsfield.

He was admitted freeman of Salem Village, March 22, 1689-90. He and his wife were dismissed from the Salem Church September 15, 1689, to unite in forming one at Salem Village; the date of its formation being November 15, 1689. Salem Village is now Danvers. On July 1, 1690, he was taxed at Salem Village, and again, January 18, 1694-5, he and his son were taxed there.

Samuel Abbey of Salem bought of Benjamin Howard of Windham, Conn., for £22. 10s. current money, half an allotment of land (500 acres), being number 2 at the Center, at or near the locality known later as Briektop. He probably removed to Windham about that time as he was admitted an inhabitant of that town December 21, 1697, and died there March of the following year.

His estate was settled in 1699. The inventory, taken May 9, 1698, gives as legatees, the following: wife, Mary; daughter, Mary, aged 25; son, Samuel, aged 23; son, Thomas, aged 20; Eleazer, aged 18 (the land records prove that this is a mistake for Elizabeth); Ebenezer, aged 16; Merey, aged 14; Sarah, aged 13; Hepsibah, aged 10; Abigail, aged 8; John, aged 7; Benjamin, aged 6; Jonathan, aged 2. One record says he left a son, Eleazer, and a daughter, Abigail, each 8 years old at his death. This is doubtless an attempt to rectify the error noted above.

Samuel Abbe was living in Salem during the days of witchcraft and was one of those opposed to its fanaticisms. One Rebecca Nourse, on trial as a witch, produced a paper signed by several "respectable inhabitants" of Salem, among

whom was Samuel Abbe. This document as to her good character caused her to be set at liberty but the sentence was later changed for some reason and she was put to death as a witch. Only a few years ago a monument to her memory was erected by her descendants.

Samuel Abbey testifies as to Merey Lewis, May 20, 1692, she being at the house of her neighbor, John Putnam, jr., and accused of witcherhaft.

Samuel Abbe and his wife, Mary, were witnesses in a witch trial in Salem in 1692 against Sarah Snow, a woman of vicious temper who had lived in their home for a time but was dismissed on account of her disagreeable ways. She vowed vengeance upon them and when several of their cows and hogs were taken sick, the blame was laid to her as a witch.

The following are taken from Records of Salem Witchcraft, copied from the original documents, Volume 1, pages 24 and 25.

Samuel Abbey Et ux vs. Sarah Good

Samuel Abbey of Salem Village Aged 45 years or thereabouts and Mary Abbey his wife aged 38 years or thereabouts, Deposeth and saith.

That about this Time Three Years past W^m Good and his wife Sarah Good being destitute of a house to dwell in these Deponents out of Charity; they being Poor lett them live in theirs some time untill that the said Sarah Good was of so Turbulant a Sperritt, Spitefull and so Mallitiouly bent, that these Deponents could not suffer her to Live in their howse any Longer and was forced for Quietness sake to turne she ye said Sarah with her husband out of their howse ever since, which is about two years $\frac{1}{2}$ agone, the said Sarah Good hath carried it very Spitefully and Mallitiouly, towards them, the winter following after the said Sarah was gone from our house we began to Loose Cattle and Lost several after an vnsall manner, in a drupeing condition (sic) Condition and yett they would Eat: and your Deponents have Lost after that manner 17 head of Cattle within this two years besides Sheep and Hoggs, and both doe believe they Dyed by witcherhaft, the said William Good on the last of May was twelve monthe went home to his wife the sd Sarah Good and told her, what a sad Accident had fallen out, she asked what, he answered that his neigbovr Abbey had lost two Cowes, both dyeing within halfe an hower of one another, the sd Sarah good said she did not care if he the said Abbey had Lost all the Cattle he had as ye said Jno Good told vs. Just that very Day that the said Sarah Good was taken up, we yr Deponents had a Cow that could not rise alone, but since presently after she was taken up, the said Cow was well and could rise so well as if she had ailed nothing. She the said Sarah good ever since these Deponents turned her out of their howse she hath behaved herselfe very crossely and mallitiouly to them and their Children ealling their Children vile names and hath threatened them often.

Jurat in Curia.

Warrant for Sarah Good was given at Salem, February 29, 1691-2, in response to complaints of Sarah Vibber, Abigail Williams, Elizabeth Hubbard, Ann Putnam, and Jno. Vibber. Among the many depositions in witness to her malign practices were those of Samuel Abbey and wife.

Records of Salem Witchcraft, copied from the original documents, Vol. 2, pp. 41-2, old series.

Samuel Abby v. Mary Easty

The Deposition of Samuel Abby aged about 45 years who testifieth and saith that on the 20th of May 1692 I went to the house of Constable J^{no} putnam about 9 a clock in the morning and when J came there: Mirey lewes lay on the bed in a sad conditon and continuing speachless for about an hour: the man not being at whom: the woman desired me to goe to Tho: putnams to bring Ann putnam to se if she could se who it was that hurt Mirey lewes: accordingly J went: and found Abigail williams along with Ann putnam and brought them both to se mercy lewes: and as they ware a goeing along the way both of them said that they saw the Apperishtion of Goody Estiek and said it was the same woman that was sent whom the other day: and said also that they saw the Apperishtion of the other woman that appered with goddy Estiek the other day, and both of them also said that the Apperishtion of goddy Estiek tould them that now she was affleeting of mirey lewes and when they came to Mirey lewes both of them said that they saw the Apperishtion of goddy Estiek and Jno willard and Mary witheridge affleeting the body of mirey lewes: and J continueing along with mirey who

continued in a sad condition the greatest part of the day being in such tortors as no tonge eau express; but not able to speake: but at last said Deare lord Received my soule and againe said lord let them not kill me quitt, but at last she came to hir self for a little while and was very sensable and then she said that goody estick said she would kill hir before midnight because she did not cleare hir so as the Rest did, then againe presently she fell very bad and cried out pray for the salvation of my soule for they will kill me.

Jurat in Curia Sep 9th '92.

Inventory of the Estate of Samuell Abby late of Windham who deed in March 1697. Apprized and ordered to be recorded. Administration granted unto Abra. Mitchell who hath married Mary the Reliet of the said Abby. July 5, 1699. (Hartford Probate Office, Volume 6, page 93.)

An inventory of the Estate of Samuell Abby late of Windham deed as mony.

His wearing Cloths £2 a feath'r bed bolster 2 pillows wth beirs £3	£05-00-00
a bedsted curtains wth a rug and blanket	£02-10-00
3 pr Cotten and lining sheets	02-10-00
more beds wth 2 coverlids & blankets	02-00-00
2 pillow beires 3 pr lining sheets	02-00-00
3 table cloths 2 doz napkins £2 10s a great Iron pott 20s	03-10-10
a little Iron pott 10s/2 iron kettles 10s/ trameill pot hooks and tongs 15s	01-15-00
pewter and earthen ware 22s/ a frying pan 5s	01-07-00
dishes spoons and trenchers 5s/ box and irons 6s	00-11-00
chest, box, tubs, and payles 20s/ a gun 15s/ 3 knives 3s	01-18-00
two axes 10s/ hoes 6s/ beetle, rings and wedges 10s	01-06-00
two pitchforks wth 3 hooks and old Iron	00-05-00
Horse tackling, cart, wheels, boxes, & hoops	02-05-00
a plough and Irons 6s/ an old spade shovell & mattoek 3s	00-09-00
a syth and tackling 6s/ 2 horses & a mare wth bridle & saddle	05-12-00
a little quantity of wool wth old bags 6s	00-06-00
Lands £25-00-00/ two Swine 12s	25-12-00
	£58-08-00

This Inventory taken May the 9th 1698

pr us Joseph Cary } Townsmen.
 Jeremiah Ripley }

(Hartford Probate Office, Volume 6, pages 125, 126.)

Mary the Reliet appeared in Windham the 2d of May 1699 and gave oath that she had made presentmen of the estate of her deed husband, and if more comes to her knowledge she will cause it to be added to the Inventory, before me

Willm Pitkin, Assistant.

Debts due from the estate is £5- 0-0 Cash
Debts due to the estate is £1-10-0 Cash

The children's names and age,

Mary 25 years Sam'l 23 Thomas 20 Eleaz'r 18 Ebenez'r 16 Mary 14 Sarah 13
Hipzibah 10 Abigaile 8 John 7 Benj 6 and Jonathau 2 years of age. (The names appear as here given but it is apparent that Eleaz'r is a mistake of the copyist for Elizabeth and that the second Mary should be Mercy.)

Samuel² Abbe married in Wenham, Mass., October 12, 1672, MARY KNOWLTON, born 1653, daughter of William and Elizabeth () Knowlton. She married (2), April 27, 1699, Abraham Mitchell and had by him a son, Daniel, who was born and died December 10, 1700. Mary Mitchell, formerly Mary Abby, was dismissed from the Salem Village Church to Windham, Conn., September 14, 1701.

The following notes are from the "Knowlton Ancestry," compiled by Rev. C. H. W. Stocking of Freehold, N. J., published 1897:

The name Knowlton reaches back traditionally to the time of William the Conqueror, 1066-87. Richard Knowlton was born 1553, probably at Knowlton Manor, which is situated about six miles from the great cathedral at Canterbury, Kent County, England. He married, July 17, 1577, Elizabeth Cantize. The last of their four children was William, commonly called Captain William, born 1584, married Ann Elizabeth Smith. They had six children, two of whom died young. Captain William with his remaining family sailed for America about 1632. He died on the passage and was probably buried at Nova Scotia, as an ancient grave-stone bearing the name of William Knowlton, 1632, was discovered there by a land-surveyor in 1839. The family appear to have moved to

Massachusetts the next year, probably to Hingham, later to Ipswich. William, second son of Captain William, born in England, 1615, was a member of the first church in Ipswich and a freeman, 1641-2. He was a brick-layer by trade, married Elizabeth ——, and died 1655. The youngest of their seven children was Mary, born 1649, who married Samuel Abbe.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Knoulton) Abbe

- Mary Abbe, b. in Wenham about 1674; probably d. unm.
- 14 Samuel Abbe, b. in Wenham about 1676; m. Hannah Silsby.
- Thomas Abbe, b. in Wenham about 1679, bapt. there 1680; d. in Windham, Conn., April 1, 1700; probably not m. In a deed of 1722, William Slate, Jonathan Ormsby, Sarah Abbe, Ebenezer Abbe, Jonathan Abbe, John and Samuel Abbe speak of "our loving brother Thomas Abbe deceased."
- 15 Elizabeth Abbe, b. in Wenham about 1681; m. William Slate.
- 16 Ebenezer Abbe, b. July 31, 1683; m. Mary Allen.
- Mercy Abbe, b. March 1, 1684-5, bapt. in Wenham before 1689; m. in Windham, Conn., June 8, 1703, Jonathan Ormsby of Windham. Child: Ichabod, b. April 15, 1704, recorded in Windham.
- Sarah Abbe, b. July 4, 1686; m. John Fowler of Lebanon. She was bapt. in Wenham before 1688.
- 17 Hepsibah Abbe, b. Feb. 14, 1689; m. Samuel Palmer.
- Abigail Abbe, b. Nov. 19, 1690; m. May 10, 1710, as recorded at Rehoboth, Mass., Joseph Ormsby of Rehoboth, b. July 8, 1684.
- 18 John Abbe, b. June 4, 1692; m. Hannah ——.
- 19 Benjamin Abbe, b. June 4, 1694; m. Mary Tryon.
- 20 Jonathan Abbe, b. about 1696; m. Mary Johnson.

4. REBECCA² ABBE, daughter of John¹ and Mary () Abbe, born probably in Wenham, Mass., about 1647; died June, 1704. She was mentioned in her father's will, 1683, and signed papers regarding the estate, 1702-3.

Married in Wenham, May 13, 1667 (Wenham record), RICHARD KIMBALL, born October 13, 1643, at Watertown, Mass.; died July 30, 1715, at Wenham. He was the son of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) Kimball, removed with his parents to Ipswich, thence to Wenham. He was administrator of his father's estate and in 1715 made a deposition regarding the house of Walter Fairfield, jr., in Ipswich. He married (2), November 20, 1706, Mrs. Ford, a widow of Ipswich.

Children

- Rebecca Kimball, b. Dec. 20, 1668; m. April 12, 1694, James Poland of Ipswich.
- Mary Kimball, b. June 26, 1674; d. Feb., 1704.
- Abigail Kimball, b. March 12, 1680.

5. OBADIAH² ABBEY, son of John¹ Abbey, born probably in Wenham, Mass., between 1647 and 1652; died in Enfield, Conn., October 28, 1732. From the inventory of his father's estate we learn that he was apprenticed to Richard Goldsmith to learn his trade of shoemaker, and that he served Goldsmith three years from his eighteenth year. As Goldsmith died in 1673, this places the date of Obadiah's birth approximately. He was an early settler of Enfield on the eighth lot from the south corner, east side, one of the original proprietors in 1682. He seems to have been a prominent and influential man of the community, was constable between 1682 and 1717, surveyor of highways in 1692, assessor in 1702. In 1685 he was engaged in a law suit with Isaac Meacham. At Northampton is the will of Obadiah Abbey, dated September 22, 1732; probated November 14, 1732. He names as legatees his wife, Sarah, to whom is given maintenance, all household goods and moveables; his cousin (nephew) Thomas, son of his brother Thomas, to whom is given his Seantic lot, and to the former Thomas' son, Obadiah, house and land, with reversion to his youngest son, Thomas, if the said Obadiah should die; to the last-named Thomas, he gives farm lands at the Mountains; his wife's daughter, Phebe Heal;

his cousin John Abbey's oldest son, John. His cousin, Thomas Abbey, and Elizabeth Warriner are made executors. This Elizabeth Warriner was presumably the step-daughter of his wife, who was born in 1686.

Obadiah Abbe's holdings in Enfield are described in the Enfield records: Home lot of 12 acres; 23 acres in the South Field, eastern division; 7 acres upon Schantuck River, 5 acres of it upland and 2, meadow; 2 acres of meadow upon a small brook easterly from the "grate meadow"; 4 acres of meadow by grant of March 5, 1700; and on November 17, 171[], a farm lying west of "Schantuck grate meadow" consisting of 168 acres, some of the boundaries of which were designated as "wht Oak Tree marked with the letters O A" and a "Pine Tree marked with the letters O A."

See also under Thomas² Abbe, references to Obadiah's property.

Obadiah Abbe married in Enfield after 1697, **SARAH TIBBALS**, born November 29, 1654, daughter of Thomas Tibbals of Milford. Her first husband was Daniel Collins, by whom she had children, and she married second Joseph Warriner of Enfield, who died 1697. Obadiah Abbe had no children, so far as is known.

6. **THOMAS² ABBE**, son of John¹ and Mary () Abbe, born probably in Wenham, Mass., about 1650 to 1656; died in Enfield, Conn., May 17, 1728. He was a witness to a deed made by his father conveying property to his brother Samuel, March 29, 1675. At first he took care of his parents and lived on the homestead, but about 1683 some complaint was made by his father who then turned him away and had his son John assume the charge of the place for himself and his aged wife. Thomas doubtless went immediately to Enfield, Conn., as he was one of the original proprietors of that town in 1683, with the 11th lot, east side, north of the south corner as his home lot. He at once became one of the prominent men of the settlement and is mentioned frequently on the records of Enfield: selectman in 1686, 1689, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710; fence-viewer repeatedly; assessor in 1705. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1703, and made his father-in-law, Walter Fairfield of Wenham, his attorney. There are several documents in the files at Essex pertaining to a law suit arising out of this.

The case is that of Thomas Abbey of Enfield vs. Peter Legro of Wenham for trespass and the defendant is allowed to substitute his landlord as the defendant. So the case really is vs. Nathaniel Waldron, who held the lands formerly belonging to John Abbe, senior, and by him given to his son John, who in 1696 sold to Waldron. Some of these papers help prove various relationships and distinctly call Thomas of Enfield the son of the older John of Wenham.

Thomas Abbe was active in the military life of the day. He was a soldier in King Philip's War and was wounded at the Great Swamp Fight. He was sergeant in 1711 and lieutenant of the Enfield Trained Band in 1713. Upon the organization of the army for the expedition against Narragansett Fort, Major Samuel Appleton was appointed to the command of the Massachusetts forces and on a list of the soldiers whom the Court, in May, 1676, voted to repay for losses of those who were "damnified" by the burning of Major Appleton's tent at Narragansett, appears the name of Thomas Abbe, £3, s.16. His name is also on the roll of Major Appleton's Company in the Narragansett Campaign. Thomas Abbe's will, made December 12, 1726, probated August 30, 1728, mentions the following: wife Sarah; son Thomas, executor and to inherit the homestead and 57 acres; son John, to inherit land at Seantie Bridge; daughters Sarah Geer and Tabitha Warner to have the cattle. Witnesses were Obadiah Abbee, John Pease, jr., and Joseph Sexton. He styles himself Thomas, senior, a husbandman.

The following passages are taken from the records of Enfield:

Thomas Abbe is Possessed by Grant and measuring out to HIm (viz) a Home lot as it is in page 25 which is 11 acres be it more or less length from the Street westward & ye Common land East bounded North on the Ministers lot South on A lot Called Peletiah Glovers.

Also he is possessed of A lot in the west devision in ye south Field it Being 8 acres more or less, it being bounded East on the Country Highway Simeon Booth South, west by the Grate River North with Pease length 80 rods bredth 17.

Also another lot in the south Field in the 3^d devision it Being 26½ acres be it more or less Bounded North on the Highway that runneth between the 3^d and 2^d devision bounded West on W^d Baneroff South by the Highway that runs Between 3^d and 4th devision, W^m Simons on the East.

Also a lot at schantuck the ends Bounded by the banks The North with Sam^l Terry south with John Burroughs it being 2 acres more or less.

Also 3½ acres of meadow Bounded on the sides and west end By upland Easterly end by a Pine Tree, this meadow lyeth upon a Brook called Braud Brook.

Another lot lying upon Schantuck River above the saw Mill which land he hath insted of ½ an acre of meadow and in stead of Land the Town had for a Highway over Schantuck this land is 7 acres more or less, it being bounded East by the river, west by the upland and by a wht Oak Tree.

June 1700 he is possessed of A peace of meadow by Grant of the Town on the 15 of March 1700 and it is measured to HIm lying in Freshwater Brook Containing 4 aeres more or Less Bounded on Obadiah Abbe west and by the upland south 16 rods North 20.

Thomas Abbe sen^r is possd of A Farm or tract of land lying In the Mountains Near the North East Corner of the Township of Enfield Lying 160 rods in length, and 150 rods in width Easterly and westerly and is butted and bounded south East Corner on a Chestnut Tree near A mountain with A Heep of Stones at ye root of sd. Tree, Northeast Corner with A rock and A Heep of Stones upon it with A bush marked by it, North west Corner with a Chestnut and A heep of Stones, The afore sd Land as it is butted and Bounded is 150 Acres be it more or less. Laid out by Tom Jones Town Measurer—June 22^d 1723.

There is laid out to Thomas Abbe 2 peaces of sd devision Land, the one lying near the old sawmill, and bounds westerly by a Red Oak Tree a path, Southerly and Northerly on Highway or Common Land, Easterly on the sd Abbes own Land this land lyeth for 12 acres more or less being 55 rods in length Easterly and westerly, and 35 rods wide.

The other peace or Traet of land lyeth in the East precinct near a sawmill Called Hampshire and is bounded Northerly on Abbes Brook or meadow and runs 100 rods as sd Brook or meadow runs, and 32 rods wide and bounds Southerly on Common land and westerly on A pine Tree marked with the letters T A and Easterly with Timothy Roots meadow, this Peace of land is 20 acres more or less, laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer June 11th 1724.

Aect of a meeting held Apr. 7, 1684. The Com. met at Enfield. The house lot of Thomas Abbe was next to the ministers. Next on the South Side thereof and adjoining there-to lies the house lot of Thomas Abbe 11 rods in breadth Southward and running in length Eastward as the lot for the ministry doth 160 rods.

Next to the lot of Thomas Abbe southward lies the house lot and home lot of Mr Peletiah Glover Jun 12 rods in breadth and runs in length eastward from the street on the west 160 rods.

.....

Next was Daniel Collins' lot of 12 rods.

Next adjoining to Daniel Collins aforesd on the north lies Southward the home lot of Obadiah Abbe 12 rods in breadth and in length from the Street on the west back eastward 160 rods.

Next was John Ferman's lot.

April 10, 1683. At a meeting of the Committee for freshwater Plantation is given list of names and amounts of land held. No. 18 Thomas Abbe, 3 acres meadow, 4 field land. No. 42 Obadiah Abbe 4 acres meadow, 3 field land.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield March 8, 1687, John Pease Sen^r, Isaac Gleason and Thomas Abbe were Selectmen for the following year. Thomas Abbe was also one of the Selectmen chosen May 20, 1689, viewer of fencees February 11, 1689.

January 7, 1691, it was "ordered also that those persons returned who neglected their days in cutting bushes in August last according to warning, shall make good and perform a days work for the same in cutting bushes on the commons where the selectmen shall appoint them, some time about this full of the moon, in June next or otherwise shall pay 2s/6d which shall be levied upon each person that neglects and hath not done his days work accordingly, by the 24th day of June next the persons that did not work last year, who are unless they pay the fine of 2s/6d to do and perform each of them a days

work. At the time afore mentioned are Thomas Hale, Lieut. Meacham, Isaac Meacham Jur, Thomas Geer, W^m Simons, Zachariah Booth, W^m Booth, Thomas Howard, Jonathan Pease, Abraham Pease, John Pease, Simon Rumril, Elisha Kibbe, Isaac Morgan, Jonathan Bush, Ephraim French, Thomas Bishop, Nathaniel Horton, Benjn Jones, Thomas Abbe, Obadiah Abbe, Isaac Gleason, John Bement, Joseph West, Benja West Samuel Orsborne and that none may escape the penalty in case of neglect, the select men are ordered to return the names of any of the Afore sd mentioned persons, under their hands who have not performed their respective days works before the 24th of June next, unto Mr. Pynchon, who is then forthwith to issue out warrants to the Constable for levying two shillings and sixpence on each person then returned defective."

July 18th 1683. At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield Granted to Henry Abell Present
 John Pynchon } an allotment of 50 acres and homelot 10 or 11 acres and meadow
 Lient. Stebbins } in proportion. To Thomas Abbe 35 acres Meadow 4 acres and a
 Dean J. Burt } homelot of 11 acres. To Joseph West a homelot of 12 acres of field
 Dean Bn. Parsons } land 26 acres, and meadow four acres. To Samuel Averill an
 allotment of 30 acres 10 or 11 acres of home lot and four acres of
 meadow provided they settle at Enfield by micalstide come two years each one of them or
 else such grant to be void.

Thomas² Abbe married at Marblehead, Mass., December 16, 1683, SARAH FAIRFIELD, born December 24, 1655, at Reading, Mass.; died in Enfield, Conn., November 27, 1742. She was the daughter of Walter and Sarah (Skipper) Fairfield, and had previously been married to —— Needham. The Wenham records give this record of the marriage, "Thomas Abby and Sarah Fairfield of Wenham were married the 17th day of December, 1683, being lawfully published with the consent of her parents Walter Fairfield, and his witness with Moses Maverick and Elizabeth Fairfield." The marriage is recorded in both Marblehead and Wenham.

Walter Fairfield was son of John and Elizabeth () Fairfield, who came to America in 1638. According to tradition he sprang from the Huguenot Beauchamp family that left France for England shortly before St. Bartholomew's Day.

Children

- 21 Sarah Abbe, b. March 31, 1684; m. Shubael Geer.
- 22 Thomas Abbe, b. Oct. 30, 1686; m. (1) Mary Pease, (2) Mrs. Rebecca Peirce.
 Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 4, 1688; d. Oct. 15, 1705, as recorded in the Wenham town records. Many family and published records have wrongly stated that Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, m. James Pease. Her cousin Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1684, daughter of John and Hannah () Abbe, was the one who m. James Pease. The Wenham records read: "Mary, the daughter of Thomas Abbe by Sarah his wife, d. Oct. 15, 1705," and the will of Richard Abbe is further proof. See No. 9.
- ✓ 23 John Abbe, b. Sept. 27, 1692; m. Hannah Boardman.
 Tabitha Abbe, b. March 29, 1696. She is called Abigail in her father's will, probably through the mistake of the scribe. Married in Enfield, Nov. 19, 1713, John Warner of Enfield, b. March 29, 1696-7. Children, born in Enfield: i. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1714; ii. John, jr., b. Aug. 28, 1716; iii. Daniel, b. May 25, 1719.
 Elizabeth Abbe, m. in Enfield, November 28, 1723, Benjamin Bement, b. in Enfield, 1698, son of John Bement. They had a son Benjamin, jr., b. in Enfield, 1724. They later removed to the part of Simsbury now called Granby.

THIRD GENERATION

7. JOSEPH³ ABBE, son of John² and —— Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., August 13 (or 18), 1673; baptized there 1676; died in the winter of 1706-7. He is described as "of Exeter." It is the belief of the compiler that the marriage to Abigail Severance is a second marriage and that Joseph³ Abbe had by a previous marriage had a son Joseph, who was born in 1700 or earlier and lived later in Ipswich, Mass.

Probably married (1) ——.

Child

24 *Joseph Abbe*; m. Thomasin Baker.

Married November (or August) 30, 1705 or 6, **ABIGAIL SEVERANCE**, born August 29, 1683; died after 1718. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Morrill) Severance of Salisbury, Mass. She married (2) December 11, 1707, Philip Greeley of Salisbury, Mass., by whom she had at least one child.

Child of Joseph and Abigail (Severance) Abbe

25 *Joanna Abbe*, b. at Salisbury, Nov. 15 or 16, 1706; m. Jonathan Brown.

8. **OBADIAH³ ABBE**, son of John² Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., about 1675; baptized there 1676. He settled first at Windham, Conn., removed to Ashford after 1718, and was living there in 1737. He was mentioned in the will of his brother Richard in 1737. In 1717 he received a grant of 50 acres from the town of Ashford in return for a payment of 50 shillings to the town. Some of the records given under his son Obadiah have reference to this man. The name is found on various tax lists and petitions referring to Ashford in the Connecticut archives.

Married at Malden, Mass., December 26, 1701, **ELIZABETH WILKINSON**.

Children, born in Windham, Conn.

Mercy Abbe, b. Oct. 15, 1702. She was bapt. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1724.

26 *Obadiah Abbe, jr.*, b. April 10, 1704; m. Elizabeth ——.

Elizabeth Abbe, b. April 1, 1706.

Hannah Abbe, b. Dec. 5, 1707. She is probably the Hannah Abbe who m. as his third wife, in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 17, 1738, Joseph Symonds, b. June 8, 1689, in Lexington, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary (Tidd) Symonds, and grandson of William and Sarah () Symonds of Killingly, Conn., Chelmsford, Mass., Londonderry, N. H., Ware, and Lexington, Mass. He was a cordwainer, owned land in Londonderry and Killingly, and lived in both places at different times. He was one of the leaders in the settlement of Ware River. By his first wife, Rachel ——, he had at least four children, Rachel, Abigail, Benjamin and James. By the second wife, Mary ——, he had five children, Huldah, John, Joshua, Keziah, and Nathan or Nathaniel. By Hannah Abbe, he had: i. Jotham, b. Sept. 16, 1739, in Killingly, m. Mary ——; ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1740-1, in Killingly; iii. Joel, b. March 6, 1744, in Ware, m. there, Oct. 19, 1765, Patience Hall and had twelve children, the second of whom was John, the great-grandfather of Ernest N. Warner of Madison, Wis., who has family records; iv. Judah, b. Aug. 26, 1746, in Ware, m. (intentions) May 13, 1777, Thankful Ellis; v. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1748, in Ware, m. in Ware, Nov. 30, 1765, John Craft; vi. Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1750, in Ware; vii. Mary, b. April 23, 1752, in Ware, m. Adonijah Montague of Pawlet, Vt.

Abigail Abbe, b. Oct. 25, 1709.

Ruth Abbe, b. Sept. 15, 1712. In 1768 Ruth Abbe of Willington deeded land to her brother Obadiah of Ashford.

Joseph (1) Abbe, b. May 28, 1714; d. Jan. 7, 1717-8.

Richard Abbe, b. May 14, 1716; was mentioned in the will of his uncle Richard Abbe, 1737. Richard Abbe of Ashford was m. in Killingly, Nov. 21, 1739, to Hannah Simmons.

Joseph (2) Abbe, b. Jan. 16, 1718-9. The wife of Joseph Abbe was a member of the Norwich Church, April 21, 1746.

9. **RICHARD³ ABBE**, son of John² and Hannah () Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., February 9, 1682-3; died in Windham, Conn., July 10, 1737. He was a prominent and respected citizen of Windham, a man of considerable property and held various offices as constable, sheriff, justice of the peace,

judge of the county court, and treasurer of the county. He represented Windham in the Legislature from 1726 to 1737 with one year's exception, and was influential in the church. In 1726 it was ordered at a meeting of the justices "that Mr. Richard Abbe's back-room in his dwelling-house shall be a common gaol till the new one be built." In 1727 he opened his stately mansion as an inn for public entertainment and received a license. In 1736 Richard Abbe, Esq., of Windham, was one of the subscribers to the Chronological History of New England, by Thomas Prince, M.A., of Boston. At his death, his "books of all sorts" were appraised at £29-18-10. His will, dated June 27, 1737, probated September 5, 1737, makes the following bequests: to wife Mary, one-half his moneys, goods and chattels; to brother Obadiah, land in Ashford where he now dwells, to descend to his son Richard, reserving the use of one-third part to Elizabeth, wife of said Obadiah, and if said Richard should die before his father or mother not having lawful heirs, the land should descend "to the heirs of my Cozon Obadiah Abbe of Willington"; to Reverend Mr. Clap, minister of the first church in Windham, £5; to the church, £20. The residue was to be divided into six parts and shared among the following: "my sister Abigail ye wife of Daniel Sabins who is my sister of ye half blood and Johannah Brown ye wife of Jonathan Brown who is ye daughter of my Brother Joseph Abbe deceased who was of ye half blood; ye other five parts to be equally divided to my sister Mary ye wife of James Pease, Merey ye wife of Nathaniel Flint, Hanah ye wife of Thomas Weleh, Lydia ye wife of Benjamin Bidlack and Sarah ye wife of John Weleh who are my sisters of ye whole Blood." To Brother John Abbe of Windham, lands and tenements in Windham, wearing apparel and arms. He enjoins his executors to take no unjust advantage of his debtors and to allow those against whom he held mortgages reasonable time to redeem them even if they had been legally forfeited. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 192.) He had no children.

The following is the inscription on his tombstone:

Here lyes buried ye Body of Richard Abbe, ESQ.,
one of his Majesties Justices of ye County of
Windham, who after he had Faithfully Served his
Generation According to the will of GOD Fell
Asleep July 10th 1737 in ye 55th year of his
Age.

Richard Abbe married in Windham, November 16, 1703, **MARY JENNINGS**, born 1682, daughter of Jonathan Jennings, one of the first settlers of Windham. She died August 25, 1759, leaving no children. Her will, dated July 12, 1758, was proved September 18, 1759. Among its provisions are the following: £4 to the First Church in Windham, "to purchase a Flagon for the Conveniance of Furnishing the communion Table in said Church"; "unto Ginna my Negro woman her time & Freedom From hence Forward not to be Inslaved held or Controld by me or any under me as a slave or servant For Time or Life and I do hereby give & bequeath unto sd Ginna a good Bible & the best Feather bed I have saving one with good bedding, viz: Bolster, Pillows one pare good sheets, one pare woolen Blankets & a good coverlid & a Foot wheel and Farthermore I give unto sd Ginna a good Iron Pott & Kettle with my every day clothes & a good silk erape gown & Two Pewter Platters which I give unto ye sd Ginna For the good servis she hath done me"; "and I do here by order & desire that those of my Negro Children as shall be sold & disposed of so that they may have Christian Education and by their maysters not be used with cruelty & hardship." The inventory names four negro children: Sampson, £45; Peter, £40; Reuben, £35; Tamer, £28. The inscription on Mrs. Abbe's tombstone is as follows:

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Abbe widow to
Richard Abbe Esq. who died August 25th
1759 in ye 78th year of her Age. them also
yt sleep in Jesus will God bring with him
1 Thess 4 and 14.

JOSEPH TALCOTT ESQ^R GOVERNOUR OF HIS MAJEST^S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT in
NEW ENGLAND

To Mr. Thomas Huntington Mr. Joshua Ripley Mr. John Fitch Mr. Joseph Adams
Mr. Ebenezer West Mr. Joseph Strong Mr. Richard Abbe Mr. John Woodward Mr.
Joseph Levens Mr. Peter Buel and Mr. Jonathan Dresser Esqrs Greeting

KNOW YE that by vertue of Authority derived from his Late Majesty King Charles
the Second of England Scotland France and Ireland King by his Letters bearing date
the three and Twentieth day of Aprill in the fourteenth year of his Reign and by and
with the Advice and Consent of ye Council and Representatives of this Colony in Generall
Court Assembled I have Assigned you and Every of you Joyntly and Severally to Keep
the peace Within the County of Windham Within the Colony aforesd & to keep and
Cause to be kept all the Laws and Ordinances that are or shall be made for the good
of the Peace and Conservation of the Same and for the quiet rule and Government of
ye People Within ye County aforesd and to Chastise and punish all persons offending
in ye County aforesd Against ye sd Laws or Ordinances or any of them as According to
those Laws and Ordinances shall be fitt to be done and to Cause to Come before you or
any of you all those persons who shall threaten any of His Majests Subjects in their
persons or Estates to find suffit sureties for the Peace and Good Behaviour or in Default
of their finding Sureties to Committ them to goal or Safe Custody till they shall so do
And I have Assigned you Thomas Hunting Joseph Addams Ebenezer West and Richard
Abbe to Assist ye Judge of ye County Court for ye County Aforesd to Enquire of hear &
Determine by a Jury or otherwise According to Law all Causes Matters and things
Civill and Criminally Cognizable by ye sd Court and I do Allso Assign you the said
Joshua Ripley John Fitch Joseph Strong John Woodward Joseph Levens Peter Buel
and Jonathan Dresser and Each and Every of you to Hear and Determine all Cause
matters and things Civil and Criminal which any one Assistant in this Corporation now
hath or hereafter shall have power by Law to hear and Determine And I Command
you and Every of you that you diligently Intend ye Keeping of ye Peace Laws and
Ordinances and all and singular Other ye premises and perform and fullfill the same
doing therein What to Justice Appertains According to ye laws of this Colony In
Witness whereof I have Caused the Seal of ye Colony to be hereunto Affixed Given
under my hand in Hartford this 25th day of May in the 5th year of the Reign of our
Soveraign Lord George the Second by ye Grace of God King of Great Britain France &
Ireland &c

Anno Domini 1732

J. Taleott

By his Honours Command
Hez. Wyllys Secrety

(On reverse.)

Commission Justices
Windham County
1732

10. MARY³ ABBE, daughter of John² and Hannah () Abbe, born in
Wenham, Mass., September 16, 1684; baptized there before 1685. Lived in
Somers and Enfield.

Some authorities have given Mary, wife of James Pease, as the daughter of
Thomas and Sarah (Fairfield) Abbe of Enfield. But Mary, the daughter
of Thomas and Sarah, died in Wenham, Mass., October 15, 1705 (Wenham Vital
Records). Moreover, Richard Abbe, son of John and Hannah () Abbe, in
his will mentions his sister Mary, ye wife of James Pease. Her mother divided
land belonging to her first husband, John Abbe, among his children, June 16,
1710, using these words, "moved by the love and affection I bore to my beautifull
daughter Mary Abbe."

Married November (or October) 15, 1710, JAMES PEASE, born in Salem,

Mass., 1677 or 1679, son of John, jr., and Margaret (Adams) Pease. The first of the Pease family in America was Robert, who married Marie ——, father of John Pease, sr., called the father of Enfield. John Pease, sr., married Mary Goodell and had a son, Captain John Pease, jr., a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, served in the Colonial Wars, and married Margaret Adams, daughter of James and Frances (Vassall) Adams. James Adams was a son of John Adams, who came to the Plymouth Colony in the ship Fortune in 1621, and his wife Eleanor Newton. James Pease removed with his father to Enfield when he was a child, was living in Enfield in 1710, and in Somers in 1713. He served as sergeant in one of the military companies.

Children, born in Enfield

- Mary Pease, b. Oct. 8, 1711.
 27 James Pease, b. May 4, 1713; m. Abigail Ford.
 Margaret Pease, b. May 16, 1715.
 28 Richard Pease, b. Sept. 22, 1717; m. Elizabeth Parsons.
 Hannah Pease, b. April 20, 1722.
 John Pease, b. June 19, 1725; d. July 25, 1730.

11. JOHN³ ABBE, son of John² and Hannah () Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., April 20, 1691; baptized there 1691; died in Windham, Conn., January 16, 1770. Records pertaining to John Abbe of Windham are necessarily somewhat indefinite as there were several of the name living there at the same period. This was perhaps the John Abbe who was a proprietor in the drawing of a twenty-acre lot in 1707. He is probably the John Abbe of Norwich to whom, April 1, 1714, heirs of John Abbe make deed; Lydia Abbe, Thomas and Hannah Welch, Hannah Abbe, Richard Abbe, Daniel Sabin, and James Pease. (Windham Deeds, Liber F, page 183, etc.) In 1752 he bought property in Union, the homestead of Nathaniel Gould, also land of Nathaniel Walker and Joshua Webb. His name occurs in Union land transfers several times between 1754, when he made over property to his son Richard, and 1764. His will, dated June 6, 1767, was probated February 2, 1770. It mentions his wife, Sarah; to son John, whose wife is Lois, land in Windham; grandson, John, son of above John; to son, Richard, land on Beaver Hill in Windham; daughter, Hannah, who married Joshua Webb; to daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Eunice and Tabitha, lands in Windham; to his friend Reverend Mr. Stephen White of Windham, silver-headed cane. The inventory amounted to £1067, 12s, 6d, with land valued at £949, 15s. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 8, page 41.)

John Abbe married (1) in Windham, November 7, 1717, MARY BINGHAM, born December 17, 1697, at Stratford, Conn.; died July 23, 1722. She was the daughter of Deacon Abel and Elizabeth (Odell) Bingham of Windham.

Married (2) March 12, 1723, in Windham, MARY PALMER, born December 17, 1691, at Rehoboth, Mass.; died May 30, 1750, in Windham; buried there. She was daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kingsley) Palmer.

Married (3) April 23, 1751, MRS. ABIGAIL (CARY) RIPLEY, died October 16, 1766; buried in Windham. She was daughter of Deacon Eleazer and Lydia () Cary, and widow of Jeremiah Ripley, jr.

Married (4) April 8, 1767, MRS. SARAH DODGE, died April 11, 1776. She was perhaps the widow of Isaac Dodge.

Child by first wife

- 29 John Abbe, b. July 4, 1722; m. (1) Lois Munson; (2) —— Smith.

Children by second wife (baptized in Windham)

- 30 *Hannah Abbe*, b. Sept. 17, 1724; m. Joshua Webb.
 31 *Mary Abbe*, b. Sept. 10, 1726; m. Elisha Wales.
 32 *Elizabeth Abbe*, b. Sept. 16, 1728; m. Jesse Ward.
 33 *Richard Abbe*, b. July 1, 1730; m. Mary Huntington.
Eunice Abbe, b. August 20, 1732; m., probably as his second wife, Jonathan Jennings. No children are recorded in Windham.
 34 *Tabitha Abbe*, b. Sept. 16, 1736; m. Charles Ripley.

12. HANNAH³ ABBE, daughter of John² and Hannah () Abbe, born August 13, 1693, in Wenham, Mass.; baptized there 1694; died March 24, 1769, buried in Windham, Conn., where they had resided.

Married about 1713, **THOMAS WELCH**, born March 1, 1695, baptized at the First Church of Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1702; died August 14, 1781, buried at Windham. He was son of James and Merey (Sabin) Welch. James Welch was a soldier in King Philip's War from Malden, Mass.; went to Mt. Hope, R. I., in Captain Samuel Moseley's Company and remained there until about 1702, when he removed to Plainfield, Conn. Thomas Welch took up the 1000 acres of land on Beaver Hill and Beaver Brook about three miles east of Windham on the road leading to Hampton. He married (2) before 1774, Mrs. Rachel (Huntington) Bingham, widow of Joseph Bingham. Thomas Welch died August 14, 1781, and was buried in Windham. His will, made February 1, 1770, was proved August 29, 1781. The following records of this family were kindly furnished by Mrs. Ashbel Welch of Germantown, wife of one of the descendants:

Children

- 35 *Jeremiah Welch*, b. Nov. 14, 1714; m. (1) Margaret Hebard; (2) Mrs. Jerusha Lasel.
 36 *John Welch*, b. July 8, 1717; m. Abigail Manning.
 37 *Daniel Welch*, b. March 20, 1726; m. Martha Cook.

13. LYDIA³ ABBE, daughter of John² and Hannah () Abbe, born May 21, 1696. "Lydeah, the daughter of John Abbey by Hannah, his wife, borne the 21th of May, Anno Dom. 1696," Wenham records. She was baptized in Wenham in 1696.

Married in Windham, Conn., September 4, 1722, **BENJAMIN BIDLACK**, died February 3, 1740-1. He was son of Christopher and Sarah () Bidlack, early settlers of Hampton, Windham County, Conn. Christopher gave to his son Benjamin his home farm in the northeast part of Windham. Benjamin Bidlack was a merchant, probably the first one in his section of the town, Canada Parish. In his inventory, taken March 11, 1740, are enumerated many articles of his trade. The opening items are: a wigg Christian hair, s 15; a brown wigg Christian hair, s 5; a white wigg, hors hair, etc. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 358.)

Children, recorded in Windham

- 38 *Sarah Bidlack*, b. Nov. 24, 1723; m. Nathaniel Flint.
 39 *Benjamin Bidlack*, b. July 10, 1725; m. Edith Spaulding.
James (1) Bidlack, b. Jan. 3, 1726; d. March 29, 1728.
James (2) Bidlack (twin), b. Oct. 28, 1728. The records of Captain James Bidlack, see below, may refer to this one. One James Bidlack m. in Windham, Feb. 14, 1750, Melitable Durkee.
John Bidlack (twin), b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Aug. 8, 1776; m. Mary _____. Children, recorded in Windham: i. Amos, b. May 19, 1754, d. Aug. 23, 1777; ii. John, d. Aug. 8, 1776.
Mary (1) Bidlack, b. July 29, 1732; d. Feb. 27, 1732-3.
Mary (2) Bidlack, b. Dec. 4, 1733.

- Lydia Bidlack*, b. Jan. 8, 1736-7; m. in Windham, March 2, 1756, Asa Farnham, and settled in Ashford, Conn. He was b. Nov. 11, 1731, son of Nathaniel and Hannah () Farnum. Child: Lydia, m. Joseph Snell, of Union, Conn., and had a son, Joseph, jr., who was killed in an accident in a Willimantic factory.
- 40 *Bethia Bidlack*, b. May 22, 1738; m. Christopher Davison.
Hannah Bidlack, b. Aug. 26, 1741. She may be the Hannah Bidlack who m. in Windham, Feb. 10, 1762, Benjamin Jewett.

Captain James Bidlack, who may have been the James mentioned above, married Abigail Fuller, daughter of Stephen Fuller, and emigrated to Susquehanna, Pa. He, with Robert Durkee and Samuel Ransom, was taken captive by the Indians, March 24, 1779. He was stripped, tied to a tree, stuck full of sharp splints of pine knots; then, having piled pine knots around him, the Indians set fire to the whole, piled the other two men on the fire, held them down with pitchforks and tortured them until they expired.

Sarah Bidlack, perhaps a sister or daughter of Captain James Bidlack, married Stephen Fuller, jr., brother of Abigail Fuller. He, with others, was taken by Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1778, was led to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat and burned them to death. The fort was taken and fired, most of the women and children perishing in the flames. Mrs. Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland. About two weeks later she returned to look for the body of her husband but found the bodies so mutilated as to be unrecognizable. Her home had been despoiled of everything. She later returned to Hampton, Conn., on horseback, with her only daughter, Polly, who was then two or three years old. Polly Fuller afterward married Judge Ebenezer Griffin of Hampton. Sarah (Bidlack) Fuller married (2) Asa Abbott and had children.

14. **SAMUEL³ ABBE, JR.**, son of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born about 1676, probably in Wenham, Mass.; baptized there 1679. He died in Windham, Conn., January 15, 1736-7, aged about 61. He was on the tax-list of Salem Village January 18, 1694-5; and was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church at Windham, Conn., December 10, 1700. He was among Windham's active and influential citizens and succeeded to the estate of his father at Windham Centre. A Samuel Abbe of Windsor bought land in Windham of Obid Abbe in 1714. His will, March 3, 1731-2, probated February 23, 1736-7, left everything to his wife, Hannah. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 144.)

Inventory of Samuel Abbe. February 9, 1736-7.

one straight bodyed coat £3 a jacoat £2 5s	5- 5-0
a payr of coton and lining briches \$10	0-10-0
a payr of ould leather dito \$8	
a payr of new leather dito £3	3- 8-0
one Great Duffils Coat—a double breasted old Jacot	1-15-0
one Coat and Jacoat	1-10-0
a bower hat £3 5s a flaniel shawl \$15	4-00-0
an ould hat \$6 a pr of stockings \$4-6	0-10-6
one payr of dito \$7 one pr of dito \$2-6	0- 9-6
a payr of ould shoes \$12 a silk handkirchiff \$14	1- 6-0
one lining dito \$3 a payr of coton gloves \$6	0- 9-0
a bed and furniture £18-15 one dito £4	22-15-0
one dito £4 \$10 six chairs £1 \$4	5- 4-0
2 Bibles and sundry other books	3- 9-0
2 iron pots one iron kettle 2 skillets	5- 4-0
a warming pan & bras kettle	2- 0-0
Tongs ——— candlestick tobacco box	0-15-0
several putar dishes basons and spoons	3- 5-0

several poringers 1-0-0	1- 0-0
earthen ware 1-2-6	
a ston mugg and earthen cup 0-3-0	1- 5-6
2 pails and severall wooden dishes 1-5-3	
Glass bottles 0-6-6	1-11-6
4 spining wheels 2-5 one chest 2 boxes one Table	1- 3-5
4 ould barrils 5- tubs 1-6 2 hand pails 2 trays \$8	1- 3-0
one chest \$10-4 meal barrels \$6 a cider (?) tub \$5	1- 1-0
one Riddle one half bushal \$6 2 sives \$6	0-12-0
one Churn 3 more ould barrels \$9-6 an _____ Road _____	0-15-0
a payr of spectacles \$3 a putar Chamber pott \$5	0- 8-0
one lamp a pr of tobacco tongs \$3-6 one table \$12	0-15-6
2 knives and forks \$4 Table lining \$1 Tramils and hooks	1- 3-0
one hand saw \$4 boxiron and heater \$10 a small ould auger \$2	0-16-0
one payr of shears \$1-6 one hammer \$1-6 a Gallon Rundlit \$3	0- 6-0
one more flanil shart \$15 one small ould iron pott \$3	0-18-0
one stone jugg \$3-6 one Earthen pott \$1-6	0- 5-0

Joshua Ripley junr }
Josiah Ripley }prisoners under oath

Extracted out of ye original and Recorded march ye 17th 173 $\frac{5}{7}$
pr me John Crary Clerk of Probat.

Samuel³ Abbe married March 15, 1710, **HANNAH SILSBY**, born October 3, 1687; died March 22, 1748. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah (Marsh) Silsby of Lynn, Mass. In her will, probated in Windham, December 14, 1758, she left property to her Silsby relatives. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 6, page 21.)

Child, recorded in Windham

Samuel Abbe, b. Oct. 12, 1712; d. March 15, 1714.

15. **ELIZABETH³ ABBE**, daughter of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., probably about 1681, baptized there before 1682. Lived later in Windham, Conn.

Married in Salem Village, Mass., September 23, 1702, **WILLIAM SLATE**, born about 1675; removed to Windham.

Children

William Slate, jr., b. Dec. 7, 1703.

Elizabeth Slate, b. Aug. 29, 1705; m. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 23, 1727, William Smith, "a transient person."

Daniel Slate, b. March 30, 1708.

41 *Anne Slate, b. April 29, 1710; m. Joseph Whittemore.*

Samuel Slate, b. Nov. 8, 1711.

John Slate, b. June 7, 1715.

42 *Ebenezer Slate, b. Jan. 19, 1717-8; m. Sarah Manley.*

43 *Ezekiel Slate, b. Dec. 26, 1719; m. Mehitabel Hall.*

16. **EBENEZER³ ABBE**, son of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born July 31, 1683, in Salem Village, Mass., baptized in Wenham before 1685; died in Windham, Conn., December 5, 1758. He removed with his father to the locality known as "Briektop" in 1698; worked in Norwich for a time, about 1705; was at Windham in 1706 and later lived at North Windham and Mansfield. November, 1705, were recorded two deeds showing an exchange of property between Samuel Abbe and Ebenezer of Norwich, a lot upon Bushnell's Plain. He received a deed from Samuel, July 17, 1707, and sold land to Abraham Mitchell and William Slate in 1709 and 1711. October 29, 1713, John Abbe, "now resident at Hartford, in Hartford County," sold to his brother Ebenezer land he had received from his father, Samuel Abbe of Windham. In a deed of November 2, 1713, he alludes to his deceased father, Samuel Abbe,

January 11, 1714, land bought from his brother, Samuel Abbe, and calls Abraham Mitchell "father." He is found frequently in the records of Windham down to late in life. September 8, 1742, he sold to his son, Samuel, land on the east side of Nauchaug River in Windham. In 1715, Ebenezer Abbe was one of the settlers who formed Canada Parish at Hampton Hill in the northeast part of Windham, and was one of those who on May 9, 1717, signed a petition to the General Assembly asking to be made a separate parish. In October of the same year another petition was sent to the Assembly, asking that the taxes on property in this parish should be used for the establishing of their church. This petition was signed by "Ebenezer Abbe, for the rest," and William Durkee.

His will, dated June 3, 1750, probated December 14, 1758, names these heirs: wife Mary; children Ebenezer, Joshua, Nathan, Gideon, Samuel, Elizabeth Cross, Zeruiah Marsh, Jerusha Wood, Abigail Cary, Miriam Cross; grandson Jonathan Bingham, only surviving son and heir of his daughter Mary, deceased. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 5, page 513.)

Ebenezer Abbe married at Mansfield, October 28, 1707, **MARY ALLEN**, who died 1766, daughter of Joshua and Mary () Allen, early settlers of Mansfield, who lived near what is now North Windham.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- 44 *Ebenezer Abbe, jr.*, b. July 27, 1708; m. Abigail Cary.
- 45 *Elizabeth Abbe*, b. Sept. 11, 1709; m. Daniel Cross.
- 46 *Joshua Abbe*, b. Jan. 20, 1710-11; m. Mary Ripley.
- 47 *Mary Abbe*, b. Sept. 21, 1712; m. Jonathan Bingham.
Nathan Abbe, b. May 6, 1714. Resided in Mansfield, Conn. Married (1) in Mansfield, Dec. 4, 1746, Silence Ames, daughter of William Ames of Mansfield. She d. Feb. 6, 1776. He m. (2) in Mansfield, Oct. 17, 1776, Lucy Hovey, daughter of Samuel Hovey of Windham. No children by either marriage are recorded. His will, made Nov. 2, 1795, probated May 12, 1807, mentions his wife Lucy; brothers Joshua, Solomon and Samuel; Leonard Sessions; Anne, wife of Eleazer Cross; balance of estate to Jonathan Hovey "who dwells with me" (Windham Probate Records, Volume 15, pages 298, 310). The 1800 Census records Nathan Abbe in Mansfield with seven persons residing in the family.
- 48 *Gideon Abbe*, b. Feb. 13, 1715-6; m. (1) Mary Wood; (2) Keziah Walker; (3) Bathsheba Smith.
Samuel (1) Abbe, b. Oct. 30, 1717; d. March 1, 1718.
- 49 *Samuel (2) Abbe*, b. April 24, 1719; m. Temperance Lincoln.
- 50 *Zeruiah Abbe*, b. March 17, 1720-1; m. Elihu Marsh.
- 51 *Jerusha Abbe*, b. Oct. 22, 1722; m. Samuel Wood.
- 52 *Abigail Abbe*, b. Aug. 1, 1724; m. Benjamin Cary.
- 53 *Miriam Abbe*, b. Aug. 31, 1726; m. William Cross.
- 54 *Solomon Abbe*, b. May 29, 1730; m. (1) Sarah Knight; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham.

17. HEPSIBAH³ ABBE, daughter of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born in Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass., February 14, 1688-9; baptism recorded in Wenham.

Married in Windham, Conn., April 8, 1707, **SAMUEL PALMER**, born January 4, 1683-4, in Rehoboth, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kingsley) Palmer, and a grandson of Walter Palmer of Nottinghamshire, England, who died in Stonington, Conn., 1661.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- Sarah Palmer*, b. Feb. 2, 1707-8.
- Martha Palmer*, b. April 25, 1710; d. April 26, 1710.
- 55 *Samuel Palmer*, b. Sept. 18, 1711; m. (1) Lydia Silsby; (2) Tabitha ——.
- Ebenezer Palmer*, b. Jan. 25, 1714. Bought land in Kent, 1754. An Ebenezer Palmer was witness to will of Hannah (Silsbee) Abbe and was at Litchfield,

Dee. 5, 1758. Married in Windham, March 11, 1741, Mary Webb. Children, births recorded in Windham: i. Lucy, b. April 24, 1742; ii. Mary, b. and d. June 20, 1743; iii. Mary, b. June 11, 1744; iv. Sibel, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7; v. Sarah, b. July 24, 1749.

Iehabod Palmer, b. April 17, 1716. Resided in Kent 1754. Married in Windham, Nov. 22, 1738, Phebe Broughton. Children, births recorded in Windham: i. Eunice, b. Aug. 19, 1740; ii. Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1742; iii. Jeremiah, b. July 19, 1744; iv. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1747; v. Phebe, b. May 23, 1749.

Zebulon Palmer, b. May 19, 1718; m. in Windham, April 25, 1746, Lois Carpenter. Children, recorded in Windham: i. Edna, b. April 19, 1747; ii. William, b. Sept. 14, 1749.

56 *John Palmer*, b. March 6, 1720-1; m. (1) Esther Cleveland; (2) Lydia Eames.

Aaron Palmer, b. March 12, 1722-3.

Moses Palmer, b. Aug. 24, 1726.

Elizabeth Palmer.

Ann Palmer, b. July 19, 1730; m. Sept. 26, 1751, Joseph Wood of Mansfield.

18. **JOHN³ ABBE**, son of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born in Salem Village, Mass., June 4, 1692; died in East Hartford, Conn., October 30, 1790. He was a resident of Hartford as early as 1710 or 1713. John Abbe, resident at Hartford, sold to his brother Ebenezer, land formerly belonging to their father, Samuel Abbe, of Windham, October 29, 1713. (Windham Deeds, Liber D, page 328.) March 12, 1718, he purchased from Benjamin Hills of Hartford, 8 acres on the "east side of the Great River." There were several John Abbes living at this period so that it is sometimes hard to tell which one is meant, but the following records seem to pertain to this one. March 3, 1731, he joined with several others in giving a deed to the Town of Hartford for a highway which was later known as Silver Lane and on which his house stood. (Hartford Deeds, Vols. 5, page 307, and 3, page 164.) John Abbe of East Hartford was one of the inhabitants of that town to protest against a tax in 1769; signed a paper with others regarding their desire to settle in what was known as "Western town" in 1733; was a proprietor in the Western land and signed a Tolland petition. (Connecticut State Archives, State Library, Towns and Lands, IX, 278b, with his autograph, V, 238e, V, 23b, and VII, 13.) Deeds made by him were recorded in Hartford, 1736, 1738, 1748, 1754, 1759, 1765, and 1770. The most important of these is that of January 15, 1759 (Hartford Deeds, 13, page 37), by which he conveys land to his son Nehemiah Abbe of Hartford. The name is spelled in various ways on the early records, Abbe, Abby and Abbey, but the latter seems to have been in most frequent use among the later descendants of his family.

Married **HANNAH** ——,

Children

57 *John Abbe, jr.*, m. Ruth Goodwin.

58 *Stephen Abbey*, b. about 1727; m. Mary (or Marah) ——.

59 *Eleazer Abbey*, m. Mary ——.

60 *Nehemiah Abbey*, m. Mabel Warren.

Naomi Abbe.

Sarah Abbe. These last two names are included in this list of children for the following reason. In a deed recorded in Hartford, Oct. 26, 1759 (Volume 9, page 559), John Abbe, junr., Solomon Hills and Sarah, his wife, and Naomi Abbe convey land in Hartford to George and John Buck of Wethersfield.

19. **BENJAMIN³ ABBE**, son of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born in Salem Village, Mass., June 4, 1694; died about 1765. He probably removed with his family to Windham, Conn., and from there to Glastonbury, where his name appears on lists of freemen, 1718-35. He filled the offices of hayward,

grand juryman, collector of rates, fence-viewer and tything man. In 1737 he was admitted to the First Ecclesiastical Society of Chatham or East Middletown, and his wife Mary, in 1741. He was appointed guardian of Daniel Andruss of Middletown, 1748. April 24, 1749, he deeded land "on the east side of the Great River" to his son Samuel. His will, filed in Middletown, was made December 4, 1754; probated October 15, 1765. Inventory was recorded November 20, 1765. His will names his wife Mary; son Samuel; daughters Agnes Bidwell and Lydia Abbey; grandchildren John, Ebenezer, Agnes and Lucy Miller; grandchildren Moses, Samuel, John and William Cornwell.

Married at Glastonbury, January 24, 1716, **MARY TRYON**, born October 5, 1695, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Lydia () Tryon.

Children

61 *Samuel Abbe*, b. 1726; m. (1) Rachel Masson; (2) Mrs. Sarah Leland.

62 *Agnes Abbe*, m. Daniel Bidwell.

Lydia Abbe.

Hannah Abbe.

Mary Abbe.

20. **JONATHAN³ ABBE**, son of Samuel² and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe, born in Wenham, Mass., about 1697; settled in Willington, Conn., where he died May 3, 1757. The following records from the Ashford land books probably refer to this Jonathan Abbe: 1719, 100 acres of land from John Follett; 1721, 10 acres from Joseph Orcutt, adjacent to land of previous deed; 1761 and 1764, references to holdings of land; 1764, land from Azariah Sanger, Elizabeth Sanger and Joseph Abbe. (Ashford Deeds, B, 133; E, 119; K, 272, 433.) The inventory of his estate was entered in Hartford, June 2, 1757, by William Arent, James Comins, and Abner Barker, appraisers. (Hartford Probate Records, 17; 32, 18; 86.) The estate consisted of 106 acres of land, with utensils and household goods to the amount of £381-5-4. The Court granted administration upon the estate to Jonathan Abbe of Willington, who was also appointed guardian for Mary, aged about 11 years, and Rebekah, aged about 3 years, minor children of said Jonathan Abbe. The estate was ordered to be distributed March 4, 1760, the widow having quitted her right to any of the estate. "To Jonathan Abbe eldest son a Double Shair of s^d Estate and to Samuel, Anna, Mary and Rebekah Abbe an equal single Shair."

Married (1) **MARY JOHNSON**, probably daughter of Caleb Johnson of Willington. She died in Willington, January 19, 1742-3.

Married (2) in Brooklyn, Conn., September 19, 1745, **REBEKAH WEDGE**. The date of this marriage is recorded in Willington as September 19, 1747.

Children by first wife

63 *Jonathan Abbe, jr.*, b. about 1725; m. Allice Johnson.

64 *Samuel Abbe*, b. March 21, 1727-8; recorded in Ashford; m. Lucie Persons.

Isaiae Abbe, b. July 2, 1730; d. Sept. 18, 1753, recorded in Willington.

Thomas Abbe, b. Feb. 17, 1733; d. April 13, 1733, recorded in Willington.

Mary (1) Abbe, b. April 11, 1734; d. Nov. 7, 1740, recorded in Willington.

65 *Anne Abbe*, b. July 25, 1737; recorded in Willington; m. James Weston.

Jeduthan Abbe, d. in Willington, Sept. 12, 1743.

Children by second wife, recorded in Willington

Mary (2) Abbe, b. Sept. 1, 1746.

John Abbe, b. Oct. 16, 1750; d. July 10, 1753.

Rebekah Abbe, b. about 1754. Jonathan Abbe was appointed her guardian in 1757.

21. **SARAH³ ABBE**, daughter of Thomas² and Sarah (Fairfield) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 31, 1684; died February 16, 1731-2.

With her brothers Thomas and John and sister Tabitha Warner, she signed a receipt for legacy from her grandfather, Walter Fairfield, January 6, 1725-6.

Married in Enfield, January 27, 1702-3, **SHUBAEL GEER**, born probably 1683, son of Thomas and Deborah (Davis) Geer, one of the earliest settlers in Enfield. He was a member of Captain Appleton's Company at the Great Swamp Fight.

Children, born in Enfield

- Shubael (1) Geer, jr., b. Dec. 1, 1703; d. March 15, 1703-4.
 66 Sarah Geer, b. Jan. 5, 1704-5; m. John Simons.
 Deborah Geer, b. Aug. 17, 1707; d. in Enfield, August 12, 1794. Married there Aug. 24, 1732, Ezekiel Prior, her cousin, b. in Enfield, April 24, 1708; d. there, July 27, 1798; son of John and Mary (Geer) Prior. He was a soldier in the expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, June 6 to August 6, 1758; also to Fort Edward, Aug., 1757. Children: i. Chloe, b. Feb. 28, 1733-4; ii. Zacheus, b. March 13, 1736-7, d. Jan. 19, 1818, m. Feb. 9, 1759, Abigail Pease, b. in Enfield, Dec. 1, 1739, d. Dec. 18, 1818, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Rose) Pease, had children, Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1765, and Zacheus, jr., b. Jan. 12, 1768. Zacheus Prior, jr., m. Elizabeth Parsons of Enfield, May 9, 1793, who d. June 18, 1842, aged about 77, and had a daughter, Susan, d. in Enfield, May 4, 1801, aged 8 months.
 67 Mary Geer, b. March 10, 1709-10; m. Roger Griswold.
 68 Tabitha Geer, b. July 21, 1712; m. Edward Collins.
 Bathsheba Geer, b. Jan. 16, 1714-15. Married in Enfield, Jan. 7, 1736-7, Charles Sexton of Enfield, son of Captain Joseph and Hannah (Wright) Sexton, b. Jan. 7, 1707-8; d. on the way home from the expedition to Havana, Sept. 16, 1762. They lived in Somers. Children: i. Bathsheba, b. in Enfield, Sept. 14, 1741; ii. Charles, jr., b. in Somers, April 28, 1744, d. on the way home from the expedition to Havana, Sept. 25, 1762; iii. Elenor, b. in Somers, Aug. 17, 1746; iv. Hannah, b. in Somers, Aug. 15, 1748.
 69 Shubael (2) Geer, b. May 26, 1717; m. Hannah Pease.
 70 Elizabeth Geer, b. Jan. 15, 1719-20; m. Ebenezer Terry.
 Thomas Geer, b. July 1, 1722; m. as her first husband, Hannah Abbe, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pease) Abbe.
 71 Annah Geer, b. Dec., 1725; m. Aaron Pease.

22. **THOMAS³ ABBE, JR.**, son of Thomas² and Sarah (Fairfield) Abbe, born October 30, 1686, in Enfield, Conn.; died there 1759. He was captain and then lieutenant (1714) of military companies. He resided in Enfield, Conn. With his brother John and sisters Sarah Gears and Tabitha Warner, he signed receipt for legacy from his grandfather, Walter Fairfield, January 6, 1725-6. He was executor of the will of his uncle, Obadiah Abbe, together with Elizabeth Warriner in 1732. His will, made December 30, 1758, probated April 18, 1759, mentions wife, Rebecca; children, Mary Bement, Sarah Parsons, Tabitha Pease, Hannah Phelps, Thomas; grandchildren, Nathaniel and Eliphalet Chapin, Thomas and Elihu Geer. Son Thomas, executor.

Married (1) in Enfield, March 3 (or 13), 1714-5, **MARY PEASE**, born in Enfield, May 24, 1688; died March 18, 1745 (Enfield record), daughter of Captain John, jr., and Margaret (Adams) Pease. She was descended from William Vassall, Assistant with Governor Winthrop of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1630, who was son of John Vassall who built and commanded the Samuel and the Tobey, jr., in the Spanish Armada.

Married (2) June 12, 1746, **MRS. REBECCA PEIRCE**.

Children, all by first wife, born in Enfield

- 72 Mary Abbe, b. Jan. 25, 1715-6; m. Dennis Bement.
 73 Sarah Abbe, b. March 26, 1718; m. (1) Nathaniel Chapin; (2) Hezekiah Parsons.
 74 Tabitha Abbe, b. July 9, 1720; m. Ephraim Pease.

- 75 *Mannah Abbe*, b. March 27, 1723; m. (1) Thomas Geer; (2) Noah Phelps.
Abigail Abbe, b. July 28, 1725; probably d. young as she was not mentioned in her father's will, 1758.
Obadiah Abbe, b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. in Enfield, April 15, 1745.
- 76 *Thomas Abbe*, b. April 11, 1731; m. Penelopa Terry.

23. JOHN³ ABBE, son of Thomas² and Sarah (Fairfield) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., September 27, 1692; died 1790, in or near Hartford, Conn. He was a farmer, known as one of the first settlers of Upper King Street, Enfield; received a land grant, February 18, 1716-7. He is mentioned as a lieutenant, 1786-1791, and held various minor offices in the town. John Abbe is poss'd of A peace of Meadow by Alienation from Richard French lying west of Jobes hill so Called Bounded North partly by A swamp and partly by upland, and south East and west by upland being in length East and west 160 rods and in breadth North and south 3 rods one peace with an other being by Estimation one acre and 1/2 be it more or less. Feby 18th 1716:17. (Enfield records.)

With his brother Thomas and sisters Sarah Gears and Tabitha Warriner he signed a receipt for a legacy from his grandfather, Walter Fairfield, January 6, 1725-6. (Essex Deeds, 49:190.)

Married **HANNAH BOARDMAN**, born in Wethersfield, Conn., December 18, 1693, daughter of David and Hannah (Wright) Boardman or Boreman, granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Betts) Boreman and great-granddaughter of Christopher Boreman of Clayton, England, and his wife, Julian Carter.

Children, born in Enfield

- John (1) Abbe*, bapt. in Wethersfield, 1715 or 1716; d. young.
 77 *John (2) Abbe*, b. April 18, 1717; m. Sarah Root.
Hannah Abbe, b. April 19, 1719.
Thomas Abbe, b. Dec. 18, 1721; d. in the army at Cape Breton, 1745; not m.
 ✓ 78 *Sarah Abbe*, b. Dec. (or Jan.) 23, 1723-4; m. John Burroughs.
Daniel Abbe, b. May 8, 1726; d. in the army at Cape Breton, 1745; not m.
 79 *Martha Abbe*, b. March (or May) 1, 1728; m. (1) Isaac Gleason, jr.; (2) John Slade.
Mary Abbe, b. May 14, 1730.
Tabitha Abbe, b. March 9, 1732; d. in Enfield, Dec. 11, 1802. Married in Enfield, June 25, 1752, Joseph Bement, a soldier in the French and Indian War, probably son of William and Hannah () Bement of Enfield. He d. in Enfield, Jan. 12, 1803 (Enfield records).
 80 *Richard Abbe*, b. Aug. 1, 1735; m. Mary Bement.

FOURTH GENERATION

24. JOSEPH⁴ ABBE, probably son of Joseph³ Abbe. He was a blacksmith in Ipswich, Mass. His shop, in which considerable work was done, was known as "Abbe the Smith's Shop." Joseph Abbe, perhaps an adult, was baptized in Ipswich, November 18, 1722. In 1749, he sold his blacksmith shop and lands in Ipswich. His will is found in the Probate Records at the East Cambridge Court House, Middlesex County, Mass., Vol. 54, page 113. October 7, 1772, Joseph Abbe of Hopkinton, Mass., being advanced in age, dwelling on a farm in said town, wife Tamasin Abbe; four grandchildren, children of his son John deceased and Jerusha, his wife, to wit, John, Mary, Joseph, Amos (John not yet of age); his son Aaron, a blacksmith living in Hopkinton. The son John had lived in Hopkinton on a farm. The property is to be equally divided between the two sons John and Aaron and their heirs. Joseph died before

March 10, 1773, when the inventory of his property, amounting to about £888, is filed.

Married, banns published November 5, 1721, **THOMASIN** or **TAMAZIN BAKER**, daughter of William Baker of Ipswich. She was a member of the First Church of Ipswich, April 21, 1746.

Children, recorded in Ipswich

- Sarah (1) Abbe*, bapt. Nov. 25, 1722; d. Jan. 5 or 6, 1722-3.
Sarah (2) Abbe, bapt. June 28, 1724; d. Nov. 18, 1726.
Joseph (1) Abbe, bapt. May 7, 1726; d. Aug. 25, 1726.
Joseph (2) Abbe, bapt. June 25, 1727; d. July 8, 1727.
John (1) Abbe, b. July 21, 1728; d. July 12, 1736.
James (1) Abbe, bapt. Aug. 16, 1730; d. June 22, 1731.
Tamasin (1) Abbe, bapt. March 12, 1731; d. Sept. 7, 1733.
William (1) Abbe, bapt. Feb. 10, 1733; d. Aug. 14, 1734.
James (2) Abbe, b. May 25, 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1736.
- 81 *John (2) Abbe*, b. Dec. 27, 1736; m. Jerusha Burnap.
Tamasin (2) Abbe, bapt. April 8, 1739; d. April 19, 1742.
William (2) Abbe, bapt. Jan. 11, 1740.
Mary Abbe, bapt. Feb. 6, 1741; probably d. young or at least without heirs, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
Martha Abbe, d. Oct. 25, 1745.
- 82 *Aaron Abbe*, bapt. Sept. 20, 1747; m. Anna ——.

25. **JOANNA⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Joseph³ and Abigail (Severance) Abbe, born November 15, 1706, probably in Salisbury, Mass.; died September 7, 1757, in Kensington, N. H. She was mentioned in the will of her uncle, Richard Abbe of Windham, Conn., in 1737. The choice of Joanna Abbey of her stepfather as guardian is on file at Essex. "I Joanna Abbee of Salisbury, daughter of Joseph Abbee deceased and wife Abigail, born 15 nov., 1706, do desire that my father in law Mr. Philip Greele should be my guardian. Dated 5 Oct., 1724." Acknowledged before Wm. Bradbury and witnessed by Jarvis Ring, jr. A seal attached shows a griffin rampant.

Married in the 2d Church in Salisbury, February 17, 1726, **JONATHAN BROWN**, born in Hampton, N. H., February 24, 1700; died July 10, 1766. He was son of Jacob and Sarah (Brookings) Brown and a direct descendant of John Brown, an early immigrant to America, of Scottish descent but born in London. There has been much confusion among the Browns in tracing ancestry, due to the fact that Joshua Brown, a descendant of Richard Brown, married Joanna Morrill, on December 8, 1726, in the 2d Church in Salisbury, Mass. the same church in which, on February 17, 1726, Jonathan Brown had married Joanna Abbe. Then after the death of Joanna Abbe Brown, her husband married, on November 30, 1758, Mrs. Joanna (Morrill) Brown, widow of Joshua. Joshua and Joanna (Morrill) Brown had at least eight children, and Jonathan and Joanna (Abbe) Brown, ten, but there were no children by the second marriage of Jonathan Brown to Mrs. Joanna (Morrill) Brown. Most of the records of this family are found in John R. Eastman's History of Andover, New Hampshire.

Children of Jonathan and Joanna (Abbe) Brown

Abigail Brown.

Miriam Brown.

Sarah Brown.

Joanna Brown.

Jonathan Brown, jr.

83 *Abbe Brown*, b. May 28, 1739; m. Elizabeth Leavitt.

- 84 *Joseph Brown*, m. Ann Brown.
Lydia Brown.
Moses Brown.
Judith Brown.

26. **OBADIAH⁴ ABBE**, son of Obadiah³ and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., April 10, 1704. He is doubtless the one called "my Cozon Obadiah Abbe of Willington" in the will of Richard³ Abbe of Windham, 1737. Various land transactions in Ashford, 1725, Obediah of Willington to Richard Abbe of Windham, 1731, Obediah to Richard Abbe, may refer to him. January 20, 1768, was made a deed from Obadiah of Ashford to his brother Richard, of the same town, land in the westerly part of the town of Ashford descended by the will of Richard Abbe of Windham "to the heirs of my honored Father Obediah Abbe of Willington." January 19, 1768, Ruth Abbe of Willington transfers property to Obediah of Ashford, land descended from her uncle Richard of Windham. In 1767 Jeremiah Abbe received land from his brother Obadiah, both being sons of Obadiah. [Ashford Town Records F, 11, 12, 26, 74, 75, 76, 78; K, 49; L, 197, 253, 290, 291, 400.] The names of Obadiah and Jeremiah Abbe are among the signers of an Ashford petition regarding the church, 1765. Connecticut Archives, Ecclesiastical Affairs, XIV, 271 b, State Library.)

Married **ELIZABETH** ——. She is probably the Elizabeth Abbe who was a member of the church in Willington in 1759.

Children

- 85 *Joseph Abbe(?)*.
Elizabeth Abbe, b. Aug. 29, 1734, recorded in Willington. Probably the Elizabeth who married there Aug. 22, 1760, Azariah Sanger. Azariah Sanger and wife were received from the church in Ellington to the church in Willington.
86 *Obediah Abbe*, b. about 1735; m. Zeruiah Balch.
87 *Jeremiah Abbe*, b. Feb. 20, 1737-8, recorded in Willington; m. Mary Armstrong. *John Abbe*, b. Nov. 12, 1739; d. Nov. 14, 1740, recorded in Willington.
Ruth Abbe, deeded land to her brother, Jeremiah, March 6, 1770. (Ashford, Liber L, page 400.)

27. **JAMES⁴ PEASE, JR.**, son of James and Mary³ (Abbe) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., May 4, 1713; died 1760.

Married October 16, 1737, **ABIGAIL FORD**, born June 12, 1719, daughter of John (or Joseph) Ford of Windham, Conn., and Elizabeth Grinslet. The marriage was recorded in the Somers town records. They resided in Somers, Conn.

Children, born in Somers

- 88 *Elizabeth Pease*, b. Sept. 17, 1738; m. John Tice.
James Pease, b. Feb. 27, 1839.
89 *John Pease*, b. June 12, 1742; m. Zepary Coy.
Abigail Pease, b. June 10, 1744.
Margaret Pease, b. Oct. 10, 1749.
Tilton Pease, b. Sept. 21, 1751; d. March 15, 1753.
Joseph (1) Pease, b. Sept. 26, 1753; d. young.
Joseph (2) Pease, b. Aug. 24, 1755. •
90 *Keziah Pease*, b. Oct. 12, 1757; m. John Smith.
Joel Pease, b. Nov. 2, 1760. He resided in Wilbraham, Mass., then in Marlboro, Vt., was a soldier in the Continental Army at the age of sixteen, and was captain of a Militia Company in Somers. Married Louisa (or Lovisa) Meacham. Children: i. Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1786, in Somers; ii. Joel, b. in Somers, lived in Wilbraham, Mass., and later in Vermont; iii. James, b. in Somers, lived in Vermont; iv. Frederick M.

28. **RICHARD⁴ PEASE**, son of James and Mary³ (Abbe) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., September 22, 1717; lived in Somers, Conn., and died there. Married November 1, 1753, **ELIZABETH PARSONS**.

Children, born in Somers

- Keturah Pease, b. Sept. 19, 1754.*
 91 *Samuel Pease, b. Aug. 26, 1756; m. Sarah Root.*
 92 *Richard Pease, b. Oct. 20, 1758; m. Sovier Parsons.*

29. **JOHN⁴ ABBE**, son of John³ and Mary (Bingham) Abbe, born July 4, 1722; died July 4, 1788. He received land in Windham by his father's will.

Married (1) **LOIS MUNSON**. Mentioned in the will of her father-in-law, June 6, 1767. Lois Abbe joined the Windham Church by profession September 22, 1799.

Married (2) ——— **SMITH**. No children.

Child by first wife

John Abbe, b. in Windham, Jan. 10, 1755; d. unm. about 1820 in Windham County, Conn. Mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1767.

30. **HANNAH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of John³ and Mary (Palmer) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., September 17, 1724; died February 12, 1815.

Married in Windham, May 28, 1744, **JOSHUA WEBB**, born February 19, 1721-2, in Windham, son of Samuel and Hannah (Ripley) Webb; died April 17, 1808, in Rockingham, Vt. About 1766 he removed to Rockingham (Bellows Falls) where he lived until his death, except for a short time in Westminster. He was the first town representative and held that office fifteen successive years.

Children (first four born in Windham), probably all born in Connecticut

- Jeziel Webb, b. Jan. 23, 1744-5; d. Feb. 16, 1813. He had a grandson, Jeziel Webb, who was living in Northfield, Mass., about 1860.*
Joseph Webb, b. May 8, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1825. He m. and had sons who died young, leaving no children.
Azariah Webb, b. Oct. 11, 1748; d. April 10, 1846. He m. and had a son Greenleaf who was living in Guildhall, Vt., about 1860.
Charles Webb, b. Aug. 19, 1750; d. Sept. 21, 1820. Married and had sons Charles and John who lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y.
Hannah Webb, b. June 20, 1752, recorded in Windham; d. Oct., 1817.
Eunice Webb, b. Nov. 28 or 20, 1755; d. June 26, 1845.
Calvin Webb, b. July 31, 1757; d. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 15, 1853. Went to Rockingham with his father and settled on the same farm. Married and had children, one of whom was Ethan B., b. 1784; d. March 15, 1872; lived near Bellows Falls, Vt. Ethan B. Webb m. Fanny Burnham, b. about 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1876, and had children, Sarah, Carleton E., and Emily, who always lived in Rockingham.
Mary Webb, b. Jan. 28, 1760; d. July 30, 1841.
Anna Webb, b. Aug. 22, 1761; d. Feb. 17, 1842.
 93 *Luther Webb, b. Oct. 24, 1763; m. Dorothy Wheelock.*
Joshua Ripley Webb, b. July 7, 1766; d. Feb. 21, 1813. Married and had a son Edward, who lived in Northfield, Vt.

31. **MARY⁴ ABBE**, daughter of John³ and Mary (Palmer) Abbe, born September 10, 1726, at Windham, Conn.

Married in Windham, April 23, 1747, **ELISHA WALES**, born March 10, 1728, in Windham; died April 6, 1788, in Union, Conn. He was son of Deacon Ebenezer and Esther (Smith) Wales; accompanied his family to Union and

remained there till about 1760, when he removed to Ashford. With other members of his family he was one of the patentees of the township of Norwich, Vt., which was organized at Mansfield, Conn., August 21, 1761, but it is doubtful if any of them became actual settlers. There is a tradition that he served in the French and Indian War. In 1763 he was commissioned captain of the 12th Company, 5th Regiment, Connecticut Colonial forces. December 14, 1769, he was appointed to correspond with other committees in the county and elsewhere to encourage and forward manufactures and the spirit of industry in this government, also to see that no goods were imported into Ashford. In 1776 he represented Ashford in the General Assembly of Connecticut.

Children

Ebenezer Wales, m. at Ashford, Dec. 26, 1773, Anna Babeock. He entered service in the army July, 1775, was Lieutenant of the 1st Regiment Connecticut line from 1778 till the close of the war. Member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

- 94 *Elisha Smith Wales*, b. 1752; m. Mary Watkins.
Nathan Wales, m. Dec. 22, 1771, Sarah Keyes, daughter of Ephraim Keyes of Ashford. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was made Captain in 1780 in a State Regiment. After the war he removed to Norwich, N. Y.
- 95 *Mary Wales*, m. John Keyes.
Hannah Wales, bapt. June 19, 1760.

32. **ELIZABETH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of John³ and Mary (Palmer) Abbe, born September 16, 1728. Resided in Union, Conn.

Married in Union, May 22, 1754, **JESSE WARD**, born in Union, August 6, 1729, son of William and Rachel () Ward.

Children, births of four are recorded in Union

John Ward, b. May 15, 1755; m. Oct. 26, 1780, at Belchertown, Judith Ayres.

Abigail Ward, b. Dec. 11, 1757.

Lucena Ward, b. May 2, 1766.

Lois Ward, b. May 8, 1768.

Humphrey Ward, b. Nov. 16, 1769.

33. **RICHARD⁴ ABBE**, son of John³ and Mary (Palmer) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., July 1, 1730; died February 17, 1794(?). He seems to have lived in Windham, although the vital records of that town contain the birth of only one child, Merari (Mexari or Miriam). Family traditions and names prove that Hezekiah, Mason, and Riehard were also his sons and there were doubtless others. In his will he left a farm of 90 acres on Beaver Hill in Windham to his son Merari or Mexari. He is said to have been an officer in the Revolution.

Married **MARY HUNTINGTON**, born in Windham, April 2, 1735, daughter of David and Mary (Mason) Huntington.

Children, some died in infancy

Merari or Mexari Abbe, b. in Windham, Dec. 44, 1752. Several published records have given this name as Mexari, but the recent accurate copy of the Windham records has it Merari. The old manuscript of Windham vital records made by Jonathan Clark has it Miriam, but this is not likely to be as correct as one of the others. Received farm at Beaver Hill, Windham, by his father's will.

96 *Hezekiah Abbe*, b. Jan. 4, 1755, in Union, Conn.; m. Martha Manning.

97 *Mason Abbe*, b. April 17, 1759; m. Sarah Frisell.

98 *Richard Abbe*, b. at Windham, Aug. 15, 1769; m. Dolly Ellis.

————— (daughter), m. ————— Dodge and lived in Vermont.

34. TABITHA⁴ ABBE, daughter of John³ and Mary (Palmer) Abbe, born September 16, 1736, in Windham, Conn.

Married in Windham, November 16, 1758, **CHARLES RIPLEY**, born February 25, 1733, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Carey) Ripley. He held a commission in the French and Indian War and fought against the Indians in Canada. He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, was taken prisoner by the British at Monmouth, N. J., and confined in the Sugar House prison in New York. At a time when he was reduced to extreme prostration by want of food, some refuse bones were offered him. He remonstrated and the keeper of the prison dealt him a blow on the head that instantly killed him.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- 99 *Epaphras Ripley*, b. Feb. 13, 1759; m. Ann Webb.
Benjamin Ripley, b. Jan. 28, 1761; no children.
Charles Ripley, b. Aug. 19, 1762.
- 100 *John Abbe Ripley*, b. April 3, 1764; m. Margaret Clark.
Sarah Ripley, b. May 9, 1767.
- 101 *Vine Ripley*, b. Nov. 30, 1769; m. Lois Crampton.
Calvin Ripley, b. Feb. 16, 1772; d. in Bennington, Vt.

35. JEREMIAH⁴ WELCH, son of Thomas and Hannah³ (Abbe) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., November 14, 1714; died September 17, 1790. His will, probated December 13, 1790, mentions wife Jerusha; sons Elijah, Eleazer and Reuben; daughters Hannah, Mary, Jerusha, Chloe, and Anna (single).

Married (1) December 15, 1736, **MARGARET HEBARD**, who died September 9, 1784, aged 71.

Married (2) May 25, 1785, **MRS. JERUSHA LASELL**.

Children

- Hannah Welch*, b. March 2, 1737-8; m. ——— Buzby.
- Mary Welch*, b. Nov. 4, 1739; m., as his second wife, John Huntington.
- Jeremiah Welch*, b. Dec. 10, 1741; d. Dec. 26, 1741.
- Jerusha Welch*, b. May 13, 1743; m. March 9, 1769, Nathan (or Jonathan) Martin, jr.
- Elijah Welch*, b. July 6, 1745. He was a physician; m. and settled in Orange County, N. Y.
- Eliphalet Welch*, b. May 15, 1747; d. Nov. 4, 1772.
- Ann Welch*, b. April 4, 1749; was unm. in 1790, as stated in her father's will.
- 102 *Eleazer Welch*, b. Dec. 12, 1750; m. (1) Abigail Brown, (2) Alathea Manning.
- Reuben Welch*, b. in Windham, Aug. 21, 1752. Married, May 1, 1775, Jerusha Carey, who was b. Jan. 15, 1735. Children: i. Fanny, b. Sept. 9, 1776; ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1777; iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1779; iv. Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1782; v. Polly, b. Dec. 16, 1784; vi. Elisha, b. Jan. 27, 1787; vii. Chloe, b. Nov. 5, 1788; viii. Lydia, b. Aug. 11, 1791; ix. Alathea, b. Nov. 27, 1793; x. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 7 or 11, 1796; xi. Carey, b. Jan. 13, 1799; xii. Mira, b. Jan. 17, 1802.
- Abigail Welch*, b. June 4, 1754; d. April 7, 1755.
- Chloe Welch*, b. in Windham, July 5, 1756. Married Feb. 3, 1781, James Robinson. Children: i. James; ii. Gurdon, resided in Boston. A grandson of Chloe Welch, Rev. A. A. Robinson, b. May 14, 1814, was settled over the Baptist Church at Pacherville, Conn., 1886, and was preaching there in 1899. He m. a daughter of Lyman Lyons of Wales, Mass.

36. JOHN⁴ WELCH, son of Thomas and Hannah³ (Abbe) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., July 8, 1717; died March 4, 1802. Resided in Windham.

Married October 27, 1745, **ABIGAIL MANNING**, born November 25, 1722; died January (or February) 6, 1794; daughter of Samuel, jr., and Irene (Ripley) Manning of Windham.

Children, born at Windham

- Irenah Welch*, b. Sept. 7, 1746; d. 1804; m., March 31, 17—, William Sabin.
- Jerusha Welch*, b. Sept. 4, 1748; m. Jonathan Martin. Children: i. Jonathan; ii. Samuel; iii. Amelia; iv. Julia; v. Irene; vi. Ashbel.
- 103 *John Welch, jr.*, b. Feb. 3, 1750-1; m. Olivia Fitch.
- Asenath Welch*, b. April 4, 1753; d. Nov. 4, 1813; m., as his second wife, July 4, 1793, Shubael Fitch, who d. March 1, 1834. Children: i. Asenath; ii. Ashbel.
- 104 *Ashbel Welch*, b. April 21, 1764; m. Margaret Dorrance.

37. **DANIEL⁴ WELCH**, son of Thomas and Hannah³ (Abbe) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., March 20, 1726; died April 29, 1782. He was graduated from Yale in 1749, and preached at North Mansfield and Abington.

Married February 18, 1752, **MARTHA COOK**, daughter of Moses and Deborah (Cadwell) Cook. She died December 11, 1775.

Children

- Hannah Welch*, b. Dec. 10, 1752; d. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Captain Jesse Waldo.
- 105 *Moses Cook Welch*, b. Feb. 14, 1754; m. four times.
- Daniel (1) Welch, jr.*, b. Feb. 10, 1756; d. March, 1756.
- 106 *Thomas Welch*, b. Feb. 22, 1757; m. Lucinda Pierce.
- Daniel (2) Welch*, b. May 7, 1759; d. Sept. 3, 1785. He was a physician.
- 107 *Gurdon Welch*, b. May 23, 1761; m. Mary Manning.
- Caroline Matilda Welch*, b. July 7, 1763; d. June 11, 1785; m. Gurdon Moulton. Child: Caroline Matilda, was mentioned in her grandfather's will as her mother's only child and heir.
- Martha Welch*, b. June 17, 1765; m. Arad Evans and moved to New York state. Children: i. Thomas; ii. Chloe; iii. Phebe; iv. Arad, was living in 1862.
- Jerusha Welch*, b. Dec. 5, 1767; d. Dec. 17, 1815, at Mansfield, Conn. Married Roger Waldo, b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. June 28, 1813; a son of Jesse and Bridget (Thompson) Waldo. He was a physician, was born, lived and died at Mansfield. No children. He m. (2) Chloe Evans, by whom he had a son, Jesse Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1816.
- Deborah Welch*, b. Nov. 15, 1769; m. ——— Bicknell and removed to western Connecticut.
- 108 *Sophia Welch*, b. Sept. 27, 1771; m. Gurdon Barrows.
- Abigail Welch*, b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Dec. 24, 1818; not m.

38. **SARAH⁴ BIDLACK**, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia³ (Abbe) Bidlack born in Windham, Conn., November 24, 1723; died there September 5, 1749.

Married in Windham, June 16, 1742, **NATHANIEL FLINT, JR.**, born in Windham, September 5, 1720, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Martin) Flint. He married (2) Mary Hovey by whom he had ten children: Luke, Jonathan(1), Jonathan(2), Phineas, Abigail, Zacheus, Daniel, Elisha, Mary and William. His will, made August 3, 1792, was probated April 1, 1795. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 13, page 426.)

Children of Sarah Bidlack, recorded in Windham

- Benjamin Flint*, b. Sept. 27, 1743; resided in Hampton; m., April 12, 1770, Bethiah Cheney of Pomfret. Children, born in Hampton: i. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1770; ii. Chloe, b. May 10, 1772; iii. Charlotte, b. April 19, 1774; iv. Sarah (1), b. April 14, 1776, d. April 28, 1776; v. Sarah (2), b. June 2, 1777; vi. Asa, b. March 29, 1779; vii. Elisha, b. Aug. 30, 1781; viii. Polly, b. Nov. 5, 1783; ix. Amelia, b. Feb. 13, 1787; x. Benjamin, jr., b. Jan. 4, 1791; xi. Cheney, b. June 6, 1793.
- 109 *Nathaniel Flint, 3d*, b. July 15, 1745; m. Lucy Martin.
- Sarah Flint*, b. April 28, 1747; d. before 1792; m. Elias (or Josiah) Chapman of Ashford.

39. **BENJAMIN⁴ BIDLACK, JR.**, son of Benjamin and Lydia³ (Abbe) Bidlack, born July 4, 1725. Resided in Windham, Conn.

Married in Windham, November 11, 1742, **EDITH SPAULDING**. She married (2) April 7, 1756, Joshua Read.

Children, recorded in Windham

Jonathan Bidlack, b. Nov. 19, 1744; m., April 22, 1767, Hannah Cutler. Children, recorded in Windham, Conn.: i. Eunice, b. Feb. 9, 1768; ii. Olive, b. Dec. 1, 1769; iii. Asa, b. Oct. 9, 1771; iv. Mary, b. April 27, 1773; v. Ralph, b. Oct. 2, 1774; vi. Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1776; vii. Oliver, b. April 29, 1778; viii. Edith, b. Jan. 22, 1780.

Ruth Bidlack, b. Feb. 14, 1746-7; d. Jan., 1751.

Sarah Bidlack, b. Nov. 29, 1748; d. Jan. 15, 1751.

40. **BETHIA⁴ BIDLACK**, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia³ (Abbe) Bidlack, born May 22, 1738.

Married, as his second wife, June 24, 1756, **CHRISTOPHER DAVISON**, born April 15, 1732, son of Thomas, jr., and Lydia (Merrick) Davison, of Preston, Conn. He married (1) June 5, 1755, Lydia Hovey, daughter of Nathaniel Hovey, by whom he had a son, Asa. He resided in Windham, Conn.

Child, recorded in Windham

Daniel Davison, b. Nov. 9, 1757; d. Dec., 1757.

41. **ANNE⁴ SLATE**, daughter of William and Elizabeth³ (Abbe) Slate, born in Windham, Conn., April 29, 1710; died in Mansfield, Conn., March 28, 1772.

Married in Mansfield, October 9, 1734, **JOSEPH WHITTEMORE**, born March 13, 1694; died in Mansfield, May 15, 1742.

Children, born in Mansfield

Joseph Whittemore, jr., b. July 4, 1736; m. in Mansfield, Nov., 1763, Sarah Howe, b. about 1738; d. July 17, 1802. Children: Joseph, b. April 11, 1764; Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1769, d. at Bolton (?), before 1802; Shubael, b. Feb. 28, 1771; Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1779. Samuel Whittemore, above, m. at Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1794, Sarah Wales, b. in Hebron, May 11, 1773, d. about 1802, and had a son Williams Howe Whittemore, b. in Bolton, Feb. 2, 1800, d. in Rye, N. Y., July 25, 1885, m. in Rye, Dec. 22, 1831, Maria Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1803, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1886. Their daughter married William P. Bacon, a graduate of Yale, 1858, and a resident of New Britain, Conn., about 1899.

Ann Whittemore, b. Feb. 6, 1738-9.

Elizabeth Whittemore, b. June 9, 1741.

42. **EBENEZER⁴ SLATE**, son of William and Elizabeth³ (Abbe) Slate, born probably in Windham, Conn., January 19, 1717-8. Lived later in Mansfield, but doubtless removed soon after his marriage.

Married in Mansfield, March 6, 1740, **SARAH MANLEY**, daughter of Eleazer Manley.

Child

Sarah Slate, b. May 5, 1741, in Mansfield; bapt. there May 10.

43. **EZEKIEL⁴ SLATE**, son of William and Elizabeth³ (Abbe) Slate, born probably in Windham, Conn., December 26, 1719; died in Mansfield, January 9, 1792.

Married in Mansfield, January 30, 1746, **MEHITABEL HALL**, daughter of James and Mehitabel () Hall, born February 18, 1722; died December 7, 1803.

Children, recorded in Mansfield

Ezekiel Slate, jr., b. Oct. 30, 1746; m. Mary Russ, daughter of John Russ of Mansfield. Children: i. Eleazer, b. July 15, 1768; ii. Annis, b. Aug. 9, 1769; iii.

Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1770; iv. Ezekiel, b. May 26, 1772; v. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1774. *Mehitabel Slate*, b. Feb. 19, 1749.

James Slate (Lieutenant), b. Dec., 1751; m. Feb. 1, 1781, Mary Needham of Brimfield. Children: i. Clarissa, b. Nov. 16, 1782; ii. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1784, m. Oct. 6, 1808, Alvin Bennett; iii. Sally, b. March 5, 1787; iv. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 10, 1790; v. Lora, b. May 10, 1792; vi. James, b. April 10, 1794, d. Dec. 4, 1797; vii. Nancy, b. May 11, 1796, m. Oct. 11, 1818, Thomas Place; viii. Needham, b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. Fanny ——, and had six children: Fanny Marilla, b. Feb. 20, 1826, m. May 27, 1847, William B. Crane; Mary Jane, b. June 3, 1827, m. Jan. 20, 1848, Albert Barrows; James Jackson, b. Feb. 3, 1829; Angelina Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1830, m. March 24, 1850, Albert Barrows; Daniel Needham, b. Nov. 14, 1834, and Marcia Clarissa, b. Sept. 8, 1839; ix. Phila, b. Jan. 7, 1801; x. Armina, b. Aug. 29, 1803; xi. Sabrina, b. Dec. 30, 1805.

Elizabeth Slate, b. July 22, 1754.

Anne Slate, b. July 8, 1756.

Mary Slate, b. Aug. 15, 1758.

Zerviah Slate, b. June 7, 1761; m. Oct. 23, 1783, Aaron Hall of Mansfield.

Children: i. Zerviah, b. June 5, 1784; ii. Aaron, b. Dec. 2, 1785; iii. Zeria, b. Aug. 7, 1787; iv. Zadock, b. Feb. 23, 1789.

Sarah Slate, b. Jan. 14, 1766; m., April 2, 1789, Samuel Barrows. Children: i. Nathan, b. Oct. 26, 1790; ii. John, b. Dec. 5, 1792; iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1795; iv. Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1797; v. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1803; vi. James Madison, b. Oct. 19, 1809.

44. **EBENEZER⁴ ABBE, JR.**, son of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born July 27, 1708; resided in Windham or North Windham, Conn.

Married February 22, 1729-30, **ABIGAIL CARY**, probably daughter of Joseph Cary, jr.

One account gives her name Abigail Soale and still another says she was Abigail Goodale, daughter of Isaac Goodale of Salem.

Children, baptized at Windham

Mary Abbe, b. March 26, 1731.

110 *Isaac Abbe*, b. July 25, 1733; m. Eunice Church.

Ezekiel Abbe, bapt. at Windham, July 27, 1735. Perhaps he was the Ezekiel Abbe who served during the French and Indian War: April 21-Dec. 2, 1755, in 3d Company, 2d Regiment, Major Isaac Foote; June 8-Oct. 3, 1756, in 3d Company, 2d Regiment, Major Jehosaphat Starr; 16 days in militia company under Captain John Carpenter, Aug., 1757.

Abner Abbe, b. Aug. 26, 1737. This is probably the Abner Abbe who enlisted June 8, 1756, in 2d Regiment, 3d Company, Major Jehosaphat Starr; d. or was captured Sept. 19, 1756.

Ebenezer Abbe, 3d, b. June 10, 1739. Perhaps the Ebenezer Abbe in Captain Benjamin Whitney's Company at Guilford and other parts of Windham County, 1783-4.

111 *Jacob Abbe*, b. Aug. 23, 1741; m. Sarah Richardson.

112 *John Abbe*, b. Aug. 22, 1743; probably m. Abial Averill.

Samuel Abbe, b. June 21, 1747.

45. **ELIZABETH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born September 11, 1709.

Married in Mansfield, November 13, 1735, **DANIEL CROSS**, born July 20, 1713, in Mansfield, Conn., son of Daniel and Desire () Cross.

Children, born in Mansfield

Ichabod Cross, b. Jan. 16, 1736-7.

Mary Cross, b. June 4, 1739.

Daniel Cross, b. May 20, 1741.

Abigail Cross, b. April 14, 1743; d. Nov. 29, 1749.

John Cross, b. Oct. 14, 1745.

Shubacl Cross, b. Dec. 15, 1747.

Theophilus Cross, b. April 1, 1750.

Uriah Cross, b. June 9, 1752; m. Mary ——. Children: i. Uriah, b. Aug. 21, 1778; ii. Sarah Abbe, b. April 2, 1781; iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1782; iv. Moses, b. Aug. 7, 1784, recorded at Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 22, 1785; v. Hazen, b. Aug. 2, 1786; vi. James, b. April 14, 1789.

46. **JOSHUA⁴ ABBE**, son of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born January 20, 1710-1, in Mansfield, Conn.; died January 13, 1807; buried in Windham. His homestead was at North Windham, just within the bounds of Chaplin. He was a large land-owner and his extensive holdings at North Windham were generally called his "Kingdom," while he was known as "King Abbe." He was a man of large heart, generous impulses and liberal opinions; of great vigor of both mind and body and a match for anyone in shrewdness and wit. His strong religious feelings made him a conspicuous leader in a sect which arose from the Baptist denomination in Windham and became known as Abbe-ites. His home was ever open for religious meetings or for the entertainment of guests. Among celebrated guests is the name of "Mother" Ann Lee, founder of the sect of Shakers. His will, made April 7, 1804, inventory March 18, 1809, mentions his wife and daughters, Zibeiah Wales, Mary Hebard, Zerviah Webb and Lucretia Badger. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 15, pages 280, 285, 435, 539.) It is said that in 1803-4, he had 9 children, 88 grandchildren, 120 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild. In the Census of 1800 his family numbered eight persons, Mansfield enumeration.

Married in Windham, April 14, 1736, **MARY RIPLEY**, born November 16 (or 18), 1716, at Windham, Conn.; died October 1, 1769, at Windham. Her tombstone at Windham says she died October 13, 1770, in her 54th year. She was daughter of Joshua Ripley, jr., who at that time resided in Willimantic and was connected with the "Iron Works." Her mother was Mary Backus, a descendant of Lieutenant William Backus, Lion Gardiner, Thomas Bingham, Lieutenant Jonathan Rudd and other Colonial dignitaries. Her descent from Governor Bradford of the Mayflower is as follows: William¹ Bradford; Deputy-Governor William² Bradford, jr.; Hannah³ Bradford, married Joshua Ripley; Joshua⁴ Ripley, Jr.

Children, births recorded in Windham

113 *Zibeiah Abbe*, b. June 11, 1737; m. Jonathan Wales.

114 *Rachel Abbe*, b. Feb. 6, 1738-9; m. Samuel McClellan.

115 *Mary Abbe*, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Nathaniel Hebard.

116 *Zerviah Abbe*, b. Jan. 7, 1743; m. Nathaniel Webb.

117 *Shubacl Abbe*, b. Nov. 9, 1744; m. Lucy Chester.

118 *Phineas Abbe*, b. Nov. 22, 1746; m. (1) Mary Bingham; (2) Susanna Brown.

119 *Lucretia Abbe*, b. March 10 (or 18), 1749; m. Edmund Badger.

120 *Joshua Abbe, jr.*, b. Jan. 9, 1751; m. (1) Triphena Bass; (2) Mrs. Rogers.

121 *Elisha Abbe*, b. May 15, 1753; m. Jerusha Webb.

Elizabeth Abbe, b. Dec. 6, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1759.

47. **MARY⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born September 21, 1712; died March 4, 1735, in Windham.

Married in Windham, May 9, 1734, **JONATHAN BINGHAM**, born August 17, 1712, at Windham, Conn.; died February 16, 1800. He was son of Deacon

Abel Bingham and Mary (or Elizabeth) Odell, was early adopted by his uncle, Jonathan Bingham, who had no children, and willed him his homestead near the Windham Center Burying Ground. He married (2) Mrs. Sarah (Upton) Vinton, widow of Malatiah Vinton of Stoneham. By this second marriage he had children: Mary, Malatiah, Elisha, Phebe, and Naomi.

Children of Mary Abbe (probably there were others)

Jonathan Bingham, jr., b. Feb. 20, 1735; m. Elizabeth Warner, b. April, 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1751, in Mansfield; daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Babcock) Warner of Mansfield, Conn., and a descendant of Andrew Warner of Cambridge, Mass., 1632. They are said to have numerous descendants in Vermont and New Hampshire. Children: Elisha Warner, b. in Mansfield, March 23, 1765; Erastus, b. in Mansfield, April 17, 1767; Frederick, b. in Cornish, Cheshire County, N. H.; Amy, b. in Cornish. Jonathan Bingham was one of the signers to a petition for the establishment of a Congregational Church at Cornish, Nov. 21, 1798.

Naomi Bingham, b. May 13, 1744. Married, May 22, 1771, Lieutenant Joshua Tracy, b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 13, 1745; d. in Norwich, March 20, 1777, of smallpox; was buried "on the hill in Franklin, near Dr. Woodward's." He was the son of John and Margaret (Hyde) Tracy. Children: i. Abel, b. April 26, 1779, at Norwich, probably d. without issue; ii. Thomas, b. May 23, 1774, at Norwich, was educated at Yale, d. in Baltimore, not m.; iii. Joshua, b. in Norwich, Dec. 21, 1776, d. Aug. 11, 1779.

48. GIDEON⁴ ABBE, son of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., February 13, 1715-6; died there in 1784. He settled first in Windham, resided later in Union, Mansfield, and Ashford. He purchased of Nathaniel Badger, jr., 100 acres on the west side of Union in 1742; was living in Union in 1743-4, and sold 100 acres of land there to Jonathan Barber, April 19, 1744. (Union Records, Book 2, page 17.) In 1769, Gideon Abbe of Hanover, N. H., bought a piece of land in Hartford, Conn., including a dwelling house. The same year Gideon Abbe of Hartford bought land. In 1770 he was called of Coventry on deeds. (Hartford Deeds, 11, p. 70; 13, pp. 40, 224; 15, p. 233.) His will was made May, 1779, probated June 25, 1784. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 12, page 43, etc.)

Married (1) in Mansfield, March 15, 1735, **MARY WOOD**, who died October, 1742, daughter of Samuel Wood of Mansfield.

Married (2) in Mansfield, December 8, 1742, **KEZIAH WALKER**, who died January, 1746-7.

Married (3) in Mansfield, March, 1747, **BATHSHEBA SMITH**, daughter of William Smith of Ashford, Conn. She survived him and was living in Mansfield in 1790, one male over 16, one female in family.

Children by first wife

Mary (1) Abbe, b. in Windham, March 24, 1738; d. young.

Hannah Abbe, b. in Windham, June 28, 1739. Married in Mansfield, March 29, 1759, Josiah Hall, b. March 27, 1738, son of James³ (William², John¹) Hall of Mansfield. They removed to Rhode Island about 1770. Children: i. Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1760; ii. Phebe, b. July 13, 1765, m. Nov. 24, 1789, Daniel Canada of Mansfield; iii. Josiah, b. June 9, 1767; iv. Elisabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1769, m. Oct. 26, 1786, William Balch, had children, Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1787, Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1789, and Origen, b. Jan. 15, 1794; v. Shubael, b. Sept. 24, 1771.

Gideon Abbe, jr., b. Oct. 12, 1741. He is found in no further records and was probably the Gideon Abbe who served in 1st Regiment, 3d Company, under Major John Slapp, in the French and Indian War and died June 17, 1759.

Children by second wife

Mary (2) Abbe, b. in Union, Sept. 4, 1743; recorded there, daughter of Gideon and Keziah Abbe.

Mary (3) Abbe, b. Oct. 10, 1744, in Mansfield. Married there (First Church Record), March 24, 1763, John Hunt, jr., of Mansfield. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Anne, b. Jan. 27, 1764; ii. Joseph, b. April 15, 1766; iii. Mary, b. April 2, 1769; iv. John, b. May 14, 1772.

Amos Abbe, bapt. at Windham, Oct. 3, 1745, according to manuscript at the Connecticut Historical Society, probably d. young.

- 122 *Solomon Abbe*, b. April 12, 1746; m. Lucy Johnson.

Children by third wife, born in Mansfield

- 123 *John Abbe*, b. March 8, 1747-8; (?)m. Dorothy Bugbee.

Samuel (1) Abbe, b. Oct. 2, 1749; d. young.

Bathsheba Abbe, b. Feb. 22, 1750-1; probably d. young.

Elijah Abbe, b. in Ashford, July 7, 1753. His name is found in the Mansfield census records of 1800 and 1810. Married, Nov. 4, 1772, Ruth Balem, b. in Mansfield, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Hall) Balem, and had a child born in Mansfield, Dec. 15, 1773, d. Dec. 16, 1773. He resided in Mansfield and all his property went to Thomas Balem, a relative of his wife.

- 124 *Samuel (2) Abbe*, b. Jan. 7, 1755; m. Miriam Hall.

Nathan Abbe, b. Nov. 21, 1756.

- 125 *William Abbe*, b. April 14, 1758; m. Lydia Hall.

Jerusha Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1761. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 14 or 15, 1784, Ephraim Hall, jr., son of Ephraim and Miriam (Wolcott) Hall. Children, born in Mansfield: i. Elisha, b. Oct. 31, 1784; ii. Jehiel, b. April 9, 1786.

Eunice Abbe, b. May 12, 1765.

Ezra Abbe, bapt. in Windham, May 10, 1767. Named in his father's will as infirm and unable to take care of himself.

49. **SAMUEL⁴ ABBE**, son of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born April 24, 1719, in Windham County, Conn. He may be the Samuel who resided in Windsor, Conn., in 1790. He is said to have removed to Otsego County, N. Y., about 1794, lost his property, and died there.

It is likely that the earlier published records of this branch of the family omitted a generation, and it was a later Samuel Abbe who married, in Mansfield, Conn., July 8, 1766, **TEMPERANCE LINCOLN**, daughter of Thomas Lincoln of Windham.

Children, born in Mansfield

- 126 *Shadrach Abbe*, b. March 6, 1767; m. Welthan ——.

Anne Abbe, b. June 13, 1769.

Lucy Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771.

Lemuel Abbe (twin), b. May 22, 1771. He was recorded in Burlington, N. Y., in 1800, aged between 26 and 45.

Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 9, 1774.

Amelia Abbe, b. July 14, 1776.

Azubah Abbe, b. Dec. 21, 1778.

- 127 *Ebenezer Abbe*, b. June 9, 1781; m. Mary Blanchard.

50. **ZERVIAH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born March 17, 1720-1.

Married in Windham, Conn., May 10, 1736, **ELIHU MARSH**, son of Thomas Marsh of Mansfield, Conn. He resided for a time in Mansfield, then removed to New Fairfield, and later to New Milford, where he purchased land, 1765, 1769, and 1770. His home was in the part now called Jerusalem, and he resided there until his death. He was an elder in the Strict Congregational Church of New Milford for a number of years.

Children

Elihu Marsh, jr., b. in Windham, Conn., May 8, 1737. Married Martha Walters and removed to Sherman, Conn., where he resided until his death. Children: i. Anna, m. Enos Peck; ii. Rachel, m. Ebenezer Wright.

Sarariah Marsh, b. May 8, 1740; m. Kent B. Wright.

Mary Marsh, b. June 12, 1742; m. Ebenezer Leach and lived in Sherman.

- 128 *Eunice Marsh*, b. Dec. 6, 1744; m. Joel Northrop.
Lydia Marsh, b. April 11, 1747. Married Isaac Northrop, son of Thomas and
 (Terrill) Northrop. He died aged 77. Their daughter m. ——
 Waldo and d. in Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.
- 129 *John Marsh*, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. Abigail Wanzer.
- 130 *Samuel Marsh*, b. Oct. 8, 1751; m. Miriam Leach.
- 131 *Joscp Marsh*, b. April 20, 1754; m. (1) Abigail Waldo; (2) Deborah Waldo.
Hannah Marsh, b. Feb., 1757.
- Ruth Marsh*, b. Aug. 31, 1759; m. Ichabod Leach and lived at Sherman.
Benjamin D. Marsh, b. May 10, 1762; m. Anna Jayger and removed to Bennington, Vt.
- 132 *Amos Marsh*, b. Sept. 8, 1764; m. Abigail Sutton.

51. **JERUSHA⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., October 22, 1722.

Married in Mansfield, March 31, 1742, **SAMUEL WOOD**.

Children, births recorded in Mansfield

- Mary Wood*, b. Jan. 29, 1743.
Eunice Wood, b. Jan., 1745.
Ann Wood, b. April 1, 1747.
Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1748-9.
John Wood, b. March 1, 1751. Married in Mansfield, Oct. 26, 1780, Abigail Church, daughter of Jonathan Church.
Mary Wood, b. March 30, 1753.
Cibel Wood, b. April 13, 1755.
- 133 *Gideon Wood*, b. July 10, 1759; m. Kezia Owen.
Nathan Wood, b. April 16, 1761. Married in Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1781, Lucy Johnson of Windham, Conn.
Siba Wood, b. June 9, 1764.
Samuel Dudley Wood, b. July 9, 1767. Children, recorded in Mansfield: i. Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1791; ii. Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1800; iii. Lois, b. July 11, 1806.

52. **ABIGAIL⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 1, 1724.

Married in Windham, November 10, 1743, **BENJAMIN CARY**. Some accounts give the name Corey.

Children, first two born in Windham, Conn., others in Mansfield

- Mary Cary*, b. Aug. 12, 1744.
John Cary, b. May 9, 1746.
David Cary, b. Jan. 29, 1750.
Benjamin Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1752.
Eunice Cary, b. —— 5, 1754.
Jacob Cary, b. May 14, 1756.
Jonathan Cary, b. Feb. 28, 1758.

53. **MIRIAM⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born August 31, 1726; died December 2, 1823.

Married in Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1745, **WILLIAM CROSS**, born May 25, 1720; died June 1, 1801. He was son of Daniel and Desire () Cross, of Mansfield, Conn. After 1756, he removed to Windham. He owned the farm at North Windham which was later used as the town farm. His inventory was made September 21, 1801. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 16, pages 502, 541; and Vol. 15, page 16.)

Children, first five born in Mansfield, others in Windham

- Eunice Cross*, b. July 7, 1747; m. (1) Nathan Lincoln; (2) —— Butterfield; (3) Perez Trap.

William Cross, b. June 25, 1748; m., Oct. 24, 1767, Molly Wheeler. Children: i. Elathaea, b. May 11, 1768; ii. Levi, b. Feb. 8, 1770; iii. Rachel, b. Feb. 8, 1772. *Miriam Cross*, b. Feb. 18, 1750; m. (1) Samuel Stubbs; (2) —— Butterfield; (3) Perez Tracy.

Eleazer Cross, b. Sept. 28, 1753. Anne, wife of Eleazer Cross, is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Nathan Abbe.

Nathan Cross, b. March 6, 1756. He m. Mary —— and had son Zebulon, b. Sept. 30, 1780.

Joseph Cross, bapt. May 11, 1760; settled first in Windham, Conn., but removed, after 1804, to Barton, Vt.; m. Persis Baucus, daughter of Nathaniel Baucus. Children: i. William; ii. Samuel; iii. Sophia; iv. Ephraim, bapt. June 2, 1796; v. Lucy, bapt. Aug. 16, 1798; vi. George Washington, bapt. May 15, 1800; vii. Erastus, bapt. Aug. 2, 1804.

Mary Cross, bapt. July 5, 1761.

Ebenezer Cross, bapt. May 9, 1762.

Tryphena Cross, bapt. April 27, 1767; m. Elijah Backus.

134 *John Cross*, m., (1) Mrs. Sarah (Backus) Gibbs; (2) Mrs. Amy () Jagger.

135 *Shubaell Cross*, b. about 1771; m. Rachel Sawyer.

54. **SOLOMON⁴ ABBE**, son of Ebenezer³ and Mary (Allen) Abbe, born May 29, 1730; died 1799. He was born in North Windham, Conn., lived later in Windham and, after 1789, in Mansfield, where he died. His inventory, taken June 21, 1799, amounted to \$138.00, personal property; and \$270.18, real estate. At the settlement of the estate, the following heirs are given: widow Elizabeth; only son Abel; daughter Lydia, wife of David Allen; daughters Sarah, Phebe and Esther of Mansfield. (Windham Records, Vol. 14, pages 310, 311, 367.)

Married (1) in Windham, June 17, 1751, **SARAH KNIGHT**, died July 25, 1797, daughter of Joseph Knight of Norwich, Conn.

Married (2) in Mansfield, May 3, 1798, **MRS. ELIZABETH BURNHAM** of Hampton, Conn., who survived him.

Children, by first wife (first six born in Windham)

Joseph Abbe, b. April 6, 1752; d. Sept. 4, 1754.

Sarah (1) Abbe, b. Jan. 26, 1754; d. Sept. 12, 1754.

Sarah (2) Abbe, b. Aug. 9, 1775; m. in Mansfield, April 30, 1777, Andrew Harts-horn. Children, b. in Mansfield: i. Luther, b. Feb. 25, 1778; ii. Avery, b. March 10, 1782, m. at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1804, Elizabeth Smith of Lynn and had Solomon Abbe, b. Nov. 28, 1805, and Sarah Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1807; iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1784.

Lydia Abbe, b. July 6, 1757. Resided in Mansfield, Conn. Married, May 16, 1776, David Allen, jr., of Ashford. Children: i. John, b. and d. Nov. 30, 1779; ii. and iii. twins, Azubah, b. May 2, 1781, d. aged 1 week, and Sarah, d. May 3, 1781.

(Son), b. Aug. 29, 1759; d. Aug. 30, 1759.

(Son), b. and d. Aug. 12, 1760.

Phebe Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1761, in Mansfield, Conn., and resided there. Married, Sept. 28, 1780, Uriah Smith of Lebanon, Conn. One account wrongly gives his name Micah Smith. There was a Uriah Smith in Mansfield, 1800, with a family of four (census records). In his will, March 25, 1814, probated April 11, 1814, are mentioned his wife Phebe, nephew Erastus Smith, niece Phebe Nichols and her two children and Lucina Webster. He was then of Mansfield. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 16, page 269.)

Esther Abbe, b. June 20, 1764. Married in Mansfield, March 6, 1788, Leonard Sessions, b. in Windham, July 26, 1788; d. in Arkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 15, 1891, aged 102 yrs., 8 mos. and 19 days. Children: i. Leonard, b. July 26, 1788; ii. Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1790; iii. Marcus, b. Sept. 21, 1792, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Clarissa R. Conant of Mansfield, lived in Chaplin; iv. Cyrus, b. March 10, 1797. A grandson, Frank J. Sessions, lives in Fort Wayne, Ind.

136 *Abel Abbe*, b. Aug. 7, 1766; m. Miriam Bingham.

55. **SAMUEL⁴ PALMER**, son of Samuel and Hepsibah³ (Abbe) Palmer, born September 18, 1711, in Windham, Conn. He resided in Warren, Conn., and, from 1750 to 1761, had property holdings in Kent.

Married (1) in Windham, January 13, 1738-9, **LYDIA SILSBY**, born in Windham, April 11, 1716; died in Mansfield, February 3, 1753, aged 37. Daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Allen) Silsby.

Married (2), probably in Warren, **TABITHA** ——.

Children (by first wife only), first four recorded in Windham

Elijah Palmer, b. March 21, 1739-40.

Nathaniel Palmer, b. May 2, 1742.

Ezekiel Palmer, b. Dec. 15, 1744.

Lydia Palmer, b. Jan. 11, 1748-9.

137 *Elnathan Palmer*, b. Aug. 30, 1750; m. Jemima Strong.
Stephen Palmer, b. Nov. 29, 1752.

56. **JOHN⁴ PALMER**, son of Samuel and Hepsibah³ (Abbe) Palmer, born in Windham, Conn., March 6, 1720-1; died August 13, 1807. He was a member of the Church in Scotland, Windham County, Conn., at the time of the Separate movement. For too free exercise of his gift of exhortation, he was summarily arrested by the civil authority and kept in Hartford jail four months, only increasing his zeal, devotion, and opposition to the established churches. After further trial, the church united in calling him to its ministry, and on May 17, 1749, he was ordained its pastor. "Though deficient in education and somewhat rough in speech and manner, Mr. Palmer was a man of estimable character and sound piety, and under his guidance the Brunswick church, as it was called, maintained for many years a good standing in the community, comparatively free from those excesses and fanaticisms which marred so many of its contemporaries. No difficulty was found in supporting its worship by voluntary contributions. A church edifice was built a mile or so southeast of Scotland Village, long known as the Brunswick meeting-house. Mr. Devotion (pastor of the established church) was never reconciled to this intrusion within his parochial diocese, but was accustomed every Sunday morning to send his negro servant with a rescript to the Brunswick meeting-house, forbidding Mr. Palmer or any other unauthorized person to preach therein that day—a prohibition which only served to increase the number of attendants and fan the spirit of separation and opposition."

Married (1) May 18, 1749, in Windham, Conn., **ESTHER CLEVELAND**, who died October 28, 1754, aged 27.

Married (2) October 28, 1755, **LYDIA EAMES**, who died December 7, 1805.

Children by first wife

138 *Levi Palmer*, b. Feb. 7, 1749-50; m. Elizabeth Cone.
Esther Palmer, m. Jeremiah Bingham.

Children by second wife

John Palmer, b. Sept. 12, 1756. Went to New Durham, N. Y.

Marshall Palmer, b. Dec. 24, 1758; d. July 7, 1812. Settled in Bozrah. Married, Oct. 9, 1783, Eunice Manning, daughter of Hezekiah Manning. She died May 26, 1848. Children: i. Charles (1), b. March 12, 1784, d. July 14, 1786; ii. Charles (2), b. June 23, 1787, d. July 7, 1854; iii. Eunice (1), b. Jan. 18, 1789, d. Jan. 14, 1794; iv. Zephaniah, b. Oct. 1, 1794; v. Eunice (2), b. March 11, 1800, d. Feb. 11, 1804; vi. George C., b. April 25, 1805, d. May 8, 1805.

Samuel Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. —— Clark. Lived at Canterbury.

Lydia Palmer, b. Dec. 16, 1764; m. John Walker.

David Palmer, b. April 20, 1769; d. 1849. Congregational minister at Townsend, Mass., 1800 to 1831; graduate of Dartmouth in 1797. Married Chloe Kingsley, daughter of John Kingsley. His son John K. was a professor in a school for women in Cambridge or Charlestown.

57. JOHN⁴ ABBE, JR., son of John³ and Hannah () Abbe, born 1724 or earlier, probably in East Hartford, Conn.; died there about 1763. His name appears frequently upon the deeds of that town, beginning in 1745 when his father, John Abbe, transferred some property to him. In 1754 he received a grant of 3 acres in the town distribution. In 1759 John Abbe, jr., Solomon Hills and Sarah, his wife, and Naomi Abbe, deeded land in Hartford to George and John Buck of Wethersfield. (Hartford Deeds, 7, 226; 8, 22; 14, 348; 9, 559; 10, 247.) He was collector of the town in 1748, and signed petitions in 1748. He was a private in the 2d Company, 1st Regiment, raised by Lieutenant-Colonel John Pitkin for the reduction of Crown Point, April, 1755, serving for 28 weeks. March 2, 1763, the Court granted administration on his estate to Nehemiah Abbe of Hartford, who exhibited the inventory May 3, 1763. (Hartford Probate Records, 19, pages 55, 67, 111.)

Married RUTH GOODWIN, who died 1782. She was daughter of John and Sarah () Goodwin of Hartford. December 13, 1771, there was a transfer of land "set out to the said Ruth Abbee as part of the estate of Caleb Goodwin deceased." A deed of September 13, 1782, speaks of her as "our honored mother Ruth Abbe deceased." Administration upon her estate was granted to her son, John Abbe, jr., of Hartford, May 28, 1782, and the inventory of the estate was recorded in October of the same year. It is an interesting document, containing such items as: Great Bible 3/; 3 old books 1/6; silk erape gown 9/6; silk hoods and velvet ones; string of gold beads 54/; extensive list of dishes of all kinds and glass ware; Dwelling house £72; Home Lott 5 acres £20; 4 aeres pasture £16; 12½ aeres woodland £62-10; 3 acres meadow land £25-10; 7½ aeres of woodland £48-15. (Hartford Probate Records, 23, page 80.)

Children, born at East Hartford

John Abbe, jr., bapt. April 15, 1750. Administration upon the estate of a John Abbey of East Hartford was granted to Timothy Williams, Feb. 10, 1816. There was a John Abby of East Hartford in the Census of 1800, no others in family.

139 Ruth Abbe, bapt. April 22, 1753; m. John Risley.

Damaris Abbe, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757; m. (1) Charles Buckland, Jr.; (2) Joshua Risley. Child: Timothy Buckland, b. 1781, d. June 16, 1864, aged 83, buried in East Hartford.

An inventory of the Estate of John Abbe Junr late of Hartford Deceased to 1 bible 2/6 old bible 1/6 Mr. Pemberton's Book on Divers Subjects of Divinity 1/6 two Psam books 1/4 Mr Williams 2 books 10d speling book 1/6 psalter 1/4	£-0-9-8
Mr. Thompsons book 5 Cloak vest 25/10 & breeches 14/6 Camblet coat 9/ Camblet vest 5/6	2-15-3
fustian vest 10/ old coat 3/6 blew vest 1/ great coat 9/ castor hat 10/ firelock 18/ broad ax 5/	2-16-3
small ax 1/ fine handsaw 3/6 coarse saw 4/ large augur 4/6 small augur 1/6	0-14-6
chizel 1/ vizes 1/6 —— 1/ pr compasses 8d Turners gouge & chizel 2/	0-6-2
Joyners chizel 1/ Joynter 2/ foreplain 8d smoothing plain 8d groving plain 1/ quarter round 1/	0-6-4
hamer 6d one violin 6/6d harving plain (?) 1/ & black stockins 1/6 pr worsted Do 1/6 checkd linen shirt 3/6	0-14-6
Do 2/6 2 woolen shirts 12/ handkerchif 4/ neck Ribbon 1/2d & neck chiefs 2/6 2 putr plates 1/8d	1-3-8
old putr 15s is 15/ one large 4/6 mugg 1/ Tin ladle & Tunel 1/ 6 black chairs 7/6 4 white Do 2/	1-11-0
white handkerchif 3/ pr sheets 10/ to Ditto 5/1 3 old sheets 3/6 4 napkins 3/ 3 towels 1/4d	1-5-10
3 pillow coats 2/ table cloth 1/2 curtains & vallence 9/6	0-12-8
Trundlebed & blanket sheet & feather Bed and boalster & under bed & bedsted & cord	0-13-2
Best bedsted 5/ feather bed 21/8d under bed 1/ a pillow 3/2d 3 small do 3/ white blankets 7/6 bedquilt 3/ bed cord 1/ warming pan 2/ best Table 5/ 1 old table 1/6 small Table 1/3d	2-7-10

1 Chest with draws 14/ 1 Chest 1/8d 2 Tramels 12/6 handirons 11/ pr tongs 3/6 1—
2/6 pair bellows 1/ coper skillet 2/ brass kettle 20/ churn 2/6 Jack knife 1/6 half a
case of knives and forks 1/2 3-18-4

1 great wheel 2/6 Dutch wheel 7/6 hand pail 1/3d looking glass 2/ 1 box 10d old real
8d 1 chest 1/ one knife 9d pr shears 1/5 Dry Casks 3/4d 2 Cyder barels 2/6d one hhd 3/
wood-tunel 1/9 half barrel 9d two shaves & bow 2/4d pr pinchers 9d hamer 1/ pan kettle 4/
sickel 1/ sithe and tackling 1/2 old hatchet 1/ Iron pot 5/ Cash 9d & Table frame 2/6

10-15-7.

Thomas Ritter Timothy Williams appraisers under oath

April 25, 1763.

(Hartford Probate Records, volume 19, page 11.)

58. **STEPHEN⁴ ABBEY**, son of John³ and Hannah () Abbe, born probably at East Hartford, Conn., about 1727; died there March 26, 1798, aged 71. The first mention of him in the deeds of Hartford is in 1749, then in 1754, with reference to land on the west side of the "Great River." Later transactions were of 1760, 1761, and 1765. (Hartford Deeds, 7, page 541; 8, pages 26 and 111; 9, page 388; 10, pages 36, 37, 174; 12, page 436.) His home was on the east side of the "Great River." Administration was granted upon his estate, July 6, 1798, to Jonathan Stanley of East Hartford. The brief inventory, recorded July 9, 1798, gave a total of £204-12-9. The widow, Mary, received a share. Among the sales was one to "Theodore Abby 1 acre & half Home lot, being the same that was set to wid^w Mary Abby as dower in s^d estate." (Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 25, 199, 220, 237; Vol. 26, 63.) His name appears as signer of petitions regarding East Hartford lands. (Connecticut Archives, State Library, IX, 281d, with autograph.) He was collector of the town in 1755. In 1791 there was an epidemic of small-pox and there was a fad, which proved to be short-lived, of whole families inoculating themselves with the disease and retiring into seclusion. Stephen Abbey with several others petitioned the town for permission to do this in April, 1791. The privilege was taken away by the authorities in September of the same year, but we have no record to show that the petitioners really tried the experiment and with what results.

Married **MARY** (or **MARAH**) —. There was a widow Mary Abbey who died in East Hartford, February 1, 1804, and one who died April 10, 1809.

Children, from Book of East Hartford Church Records, Baptisms, in Connecticut Historical Society

- 140 *Mary Abbey*, bapt. April 8, 1750; m. (1) Nathaniel Burnham, (2) Captain Stephen Roberts.
- 141 *Eunice Abbey*, bapt. Aug. 25, 1751; m. Roderick Burnham.
- 142 *Stephen Abbey, jr.*, bapt. Sept. 30, 1753; m. Susannah Olmsted.
- 143 *Anna Abbey*, bapt. Nov. 23, 1755; prob. m. David Deming.
Hannah Abbey, bapt. Nov. 20, 1757.
Betty (or Betsey) Abbey, bapt. Aug. 19, 1759. She received personal property by the will of her brother Stephen, 1823; was unm. at that time. Perhaps the Betsey Abbey who d. at East Hartford, Jan. 12, 1829.
- 144 *David Abbey*, bapt. May 24, 1761; m. Thankful Wadsworth.
Dolly Abbey, bapt. April 17, 1763.
Kate Abbey, bapt. March 30, 1765.
- 145 *Theodore (Theodah) Abbey*, bapt. March 22, 1767; m. Abigail Porter.
- 146 *Russell Abbey*, bapt. Feb. 5, 1769; m. Martha Olmsted.
Jett Abbey, bapt. Oct. 30, 1774. One Jet Ahba d. in East Hartford, Dec. 18, 1794.

59. **ELEAZER⁴ ABBE**, son of John³ and Hannah () Abbe, born probably in East Hartford, Conn. He was a party to land transfers in Hartford in 1752 and 1754. (Hartford Deeds, 8, pages 26, 303; 12, page 358.) He was on the list of an independent company raised in 1755 during the French and Indian

War, and 3 lead pounds and 6 flints were delivered to him. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, IX, 84.) He is credited with 5 days' service under Captain Ebenezer Wallisant, dated April 2, 1778. (Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls.) The records of the Pension Office at Washington show that Eleazer Abbe entered the service in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, April 16, 1778, and was discharged from the 1st Regiment, September 29, 1781; he was a resident of East Hartford in 1788; bounty land warrant No. 267 for 100 acres was allowed on this service and was delivered to Joel Barlow, April 25, 1805. He is doubtless the Eleazer Abbe of the 1790 Census in Danby, Rutland County, Vt., one male over 16, one under 16, 3 females in family. One of his family may have been Benjamin Abbey, recorded in the 1800 Census in Rutland, 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 5 boys and 1 girl under 10.

Married MARY ——. There was a widow Mary Abbe died in East Hartford February 1, 1804, and one who died April 10, 1809, possibly this Mary.

Children, baptized in East Hartford

Eliphalet Abbe, bapt. Sept. 15, 1754. Eliphalet Abbey served 6 days on the Lexington alarm list from Hartford; enlisted May 20, 1775; discharged Dec. 20, 1775, in 2d Company, under Colonel Hinman, Captain George Pitkin of Hartford, served at the siege of Boston; was private in Colonel Huntington's Regiment; sick in hospital at Stamford; discharged Nov., 1776; enlisted July 8, 1777, for the war in 2d Troop, Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons, from Hartford; farmer, 5 feet 6½ inches tall, dark complexion, dark eyes and brown hair.

147 *Jeduthan Abbe*, bapt. Aug. 14, 1757; m. Lueretia Bement.

Martha Abbe, bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.

Sal Abbe, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761.

George Abbe, bapt. May 13, 1764.

Beeky Abbe, bapt. Sept. 7, 1769.

60. **NEHEMIAH⁴ ABBEY**, son of John³ and Hannah () Abbe, born probably in East Hartford, Conn.; died there, probably November 22, 1813. Earliest mention of him is in deed of January 15, 1759, by which John Abbe conveys property to his son Nehemiah Abbe. He figured in other deeds of 1764, 1770 and 1771. (Hartford Deeds, 12, 217, 218; 13, 11, 257; 14, 349; 15, 117.) His signature is among inhabitants of East Hartford who enter a protest against taxes in 1769. (Connecticut State Archives, Towns and Lands, IX, 278b.) He served 16 days in Captain William Wadsworth's Company in 1757. He was collector in East Hartford in 1768. The 1790 Census gives Nehemiah of East Hartford one male over 21, two males under 21, five females in family. In 1800 he is recorded with 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 male between 26 and 45, 2 females between 16 and 26 and 1 male under 10 in the family.

Married **MABEL WARREN**, born 1745; died September 27, 1793, aged 48. She was daughter of Edward and Mabel (Porter) Warren of East Hartford.

· *Children, baptized at East Hartford (said to have been seven)* ·

Nehemiah Abbe, jr. (1), bapt. Oct. 29, 1775; d. young.

148 *Nehemiah Abbe, jr. (2)*, bapt. Aug. 31, 1777; m. Tryphena Treat.

Mabel Abbe, bapt. Feb. 6, 1780.

John Abbe, bapt. Feb. 24, 1782.

149 *Anna Abbe*, bapt. Aug. 18, 1784; m. Jesse Burnham.

61. **SAMUEL⁴ ABBE**, son of Benjamin³ and Mary (Tryon) Abbe, born 1726; died August 10, 1806, buried in Eastern Cemetery, Portland, Conn. He received property by deed from his father, April 24, 1749, land on the "east

side of the Great River" at Middletown, Conn.; was also party to deeds, 1758 and 1759. He was a store-keeper and kept the old "Abbey Tavern." In the Census of 1790, he is given in Chatham, Conn., 3 males over 21, 1 male under 21, 3 females in family. In 1800 he has 2 males and 1 female over 45, 1 male and 1 female between 16 and 26. His will, made May 16, 1806, probated August 30, 1806, is recorded in Middletown. The inventory amounted to \$5,292.61. Will of Samuel Abbe of Chatham, Middlesex County, Conn., mentions: wife Sarah; son Samuel, now residing in Genesee; son David, now residing at New Orleans; son John, now residing at Middlebury, N. Y.; daughter Jemima, wife of George Cooper; son George; surviving children of daughter Damaris Hurlbut, deceased; daughter Mary Wilcox; daughter Rachel Treat; sons Thomas, Benjamin, Asaph, Reuben; appraiser, Nathaniel Cornwell. A Samuel and Sarah Abbey, with many other parties, all formerly, and some now of Connecticut, signed a land transfer in 1789, dividing a lot known as "Lottania." (Albany Deeds.)

Married (1) **RACHEL MASSON.**

Married (2) April 4, 1776, **MRS. SARAH WARREN LELAND** of Grafton, Mass. She had eleven children by her former marriage so that her son by this marriage had the distinction of having had twenty-two half brothers and sisters.

Children of first wife (order not known)

- 150 *Benjamin Abbey*, b. 1752; m. *Thomas Abbey*, was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He is perhaps the Thomas Abbey who d. in Portland, March 24, 1824, aged 72.
- 151 *Samuel Abbey*, b. about 1760; m. (1) ——; (2) Margaret Lee or Miller. *David Abbey*, resided in New Orleans in 1806.
- 152 *John Abbey*, resided in Middlebury, N.Y., in 1806; probably married Ruth Risley. *Jemima Abbey*, m. before 1806, George Cooper.
- 153 *George Abbey*, b. Jan. 17, 1763; prob. m. Mary Brooks. *Damaris Abbey*, d. before 1806; m. June 27, 1776, in Chatham-Portland, Conn., —— Hurlbut. Children survived in 1806.
- 154 *Mary Abbey*, m. in Chatham-Portland, Dec. 16, 1772, Darius Wilcox of Middletown.
- 155 *Rachel Abbey*, m. Charles Treat.
- 155 *Reuben Abbey*, b. April 11, 1770; m. (1) Eunice (Goodell) Williams; (2) Mrs. Reeves; (3) Mrs. Mary Tryon.

Child by second wife

- 156 *Asaph Abbey*, b. Aug. 26, 1776; m. Ruth Hollister.

62. **AGNES⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Benjamin³ and Mary (Tryon) Abbe, born probably in Glastonbury, Conn.; died August 30, 1765. She is mentioned in her father's will as "Agnes Bidwell of Glastonbury."

Married December 25, 1740, **DANIEL BIDWELL**, born November 18, 1717; died December, 1791 (or February 28, 1792). Son of Samuel and Ann (Stan-borrow) Bidwell of Middletown, Conn. One descendant says Mary Barnes was his mother's name. He was drum major in the French and Indian War, 1756; bought and sold land, recorded in Chatham town records, 1768-1791. His will was made December 13, 1790, probated April 2, 1792, at Middletown, inventory amounting to £213. 4s. 6d.

Children

- Daniel Bidwell, jr.*, b. Oct. 8, 1741; d. before 1790; m. Tibatha ——.
- Benjamin Bidwell*, b. May 9, 1744, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1831, in Durham, N. Y. He was Eusign of the 11th Company, 23d Regiment, established by the Connecticut Assembly, May, 1775; Captain of the same at Boston in 1775; reinforced Washington on the Hudson, March, 1777; was at the Danbury Raid and Saratoga. About 1786 he moved from Chatham to Durham. Married Eunice ——, b. 1743; d. June 16, 1828. Child: Betsey.

- Mary Bidwell*, b. April 21, 1746; m. Josiah Griswold.
Hannah Bidwell, b. Sept. 21, 1748; m. John Smith.
 157 *John Bidwell*, b. Dec. 28, 1750; m. Sarah Penfield.
 158 *Sarah Bidwell*, b. March 12, 1753; m. Abner Pelton.
Esther Bidwell, b. March 10, 1755; m. Abel Strickland.
Samuel Bidwell, b. May 26, 1758; d. young.
Josiah Bidwell, b. March 8, 1760; d. Sept. 5, 1790. He was a drum major during the Revolution, from Connecticut. Married Lucinda Kneeland who m. (2) — Pelton, and had sons Joseph and Amasa, and (3) Phineas Norton. She d. in New Marlboro, Mass. Children of Josiah Bidwell: i. Demmis, b. 1787, was living in 1800; ii. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1859.

63. JONATHAN⁴ ABBE, JR., son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Johnson) Abbe, born in Ashford or Willington, Conn., about 1725. No record of his birth has been found but he is designated in his father's will as eldest son. The following land transfers in Ashford, Conn., probably refer to him: Jonathan of Ashford, 1785; same 1793; agreement with Job Tyler regarding a mill privilege, 1795, David Abbey being a witness. (Ashford Land Records, Liber 11, page 663; Liber 12, pages 14, 371; Liber 13, pages 15, 16, 17.) In 1768 a call was extended by the Church in Westford to the Reverend Ebenezer Martin, and Jonathan Abbe is one of the names subscribed to the covenant of the newly-formed church. He shared pew number 18 with Ephraim Walker when the new church was built. He and his father had been members of the Willington Church in 1759. Jonathan, jr., is said to have lived in Tolland, but no records of his residence there are found. A Jonathan Abbe married in Willington, November 1, 1774, Mary Weston, who died August 11, 1775. This is possibly a first marriage of his son, Jonathan. There is also recorded in Willington the marriage of Jonathan Abbe to Abigail Osborn, July 8, 1756, and they were members of the church there in 1759.

Married in Willington, April 10, 1752, ALICE JOHNSON.

Children, first six born in Willington, others in Ashford

- 159 *Jonathan Abbe*, b. Feb. 26, 1753; m. Mrs. Lucy (Knox) Robbins.
Isaac Abbe, b. June 18, 1754. He was perhaps the Isaac Abbey who m. in Ashford, Sept. 15, 17— (perhaps 1776), Jemima Knowlton, b. April 22, 1759, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Bosworth) Knowlton. There was an Isaac Abbe of Ashford, Conn., in 1790 census, 3 males over 21, 1 female in family. In 1800 he had 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 male between 16 and 26 and 1 male under 10. In 1810, 1 male and 1 female over 45 and 1 male between 10 and 16. About 1793 one Isaac Abbe was among those members of the Baptist Church in Ashford who were allowed the improvement of their gifts in public prayer and exhortation. In the will of Stephen Abbey of Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y., probated March 1, 1832, provision is made for defraying the expenses of his brother Isaac Abbe and his wife.
Alice Abbe, b. June 20, 1756.
Anne (1) Abbe, b. April 26, 1758; d. Aug. 30, 1760.
Anne (2) Abbe, b. Sept. 11, 1761.
Lydia Abbe, b. Dec. 17, 1762.
Phebe Abbe, b. April 9, 1765.
Mary Abbe, b. May 25, 1767.
Stephen Abbe, b. Oct. 2, 1771. Deeds were given to Stephen Abbey, conveying land in the town of Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1795 and 1803 (Cooperstown Deeds). The will of Stephen Abbey was probated March 1, 1832. The will gives to James Eaton during his life 100 acres of land described therein, "to be his property through life and then to be the property of his daughter Mary Ann Eaton." The remainder of said lot is bequeathed to his wife Betsey A. during her lifetime, "and what remains to be the estate of Stephen A. Greene after defraying the expenses of my brother Isaac Abbe and his wife" by providing for them out of the property on said lot. "I bequeath the one half to my beloved wife Betsey and the remainder to the said James Eaton and I do hereby appoint the said James Eaton and Benjamin Greene Executors." The wife, Betsey Abbe, d. Oct. 7, 1848. Her will was probated July 1, 1850, and the letters were issued

to David Robinson and Benjamin Greene. The estate was divided between nephew and nieces: Thomas, Mary E., Katharine R., and Ursuly M. Greene. (Coopers-town Probate Records.) In the 1800 census there was a Stephen Abbe of Pittsfield, N. Y., age over 45, 1 female between 16 and 26, 1 female under 10, 1 male between 10 and 16. There was in the 1810 census at Burlington, N. Y., B. Abbey, whose family was made up of 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 2 males and 1 female under 10, 1 male and 1 female between 10 and 16, 1 male and 1 female between 16 and 26.

64. SAMUEL⁴ ABBE, son of Jonathan³ and Mary (Johnson) Abbe, born in Ashford, Conn., March 21, 1727-8; died in Willington, September 12, 1794. He was listed in the 1790 Census from Willington, Tolland County, 2 males over 21, 1 female. Member of the church in Willington in 1759.

Married in Willington, May 8, 1750, **LUCIE PERSONS**.

Children, births recorded in Willington church and town records

Lucie Abbe, b. Oct. 18, 1751.

Hannah Abbe, b. July 3, 1752.

Daniel (1) Abbe, b. Sept. 8, 1754; d. Oct. 22, 1754.

Daniel (2) Abbe, b. July 11, 1756; d. Jan. 27, 1757.

Sarah Abbe, b. Oct. 19, 1757. Probably the Sarah Abbe who m. in Willington, Jan. 10, 1788, Daniel Bates, who d. there Feb. 21, 1798, leaving two children: i. Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1795; ii. Daniel, jr., b. Sept. 15, 1797.

Oliver Abbe, bapt. July 29, 1759; d. Aug. 11, 1759.

Dolle (1) Abbe, d. Sept. 22, 1760.

Dolle (2) Abbe, bapt. Dec. 1, 1765.

Esther Abbe, bapt. Jan., 1769; d. Jan. 17, 1770.

Abiel Abbe, bapt. Aug., 1771. Married in Ashford, March 3, 1793, Mary (Polly) Chandler of Ashford. Child: Samuel, b. in Willington, Sept. 14, 1794.

65. ANNE⁴ ABBE, daughter of Jonathan³ and Mary (Johnson) Abbe, born in Willington, Conn., July 25, 1737; died there February 28, 1814.

Married **JAMES WESTON**.

Children, born in Willington

Submit Weston, b. June 7, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1792.

Mary Weston, b. Jan. 11, 1767; d. April 10, 1792.

John Weston, b. Dec. 3, 1768.

Timothy Weston, b. May 23, 1771.

Anne (1) Weston, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. Sept. 20, 1775.

Elizabeth Weston, b. April 8, 1779.

Anne (2) Weston, d. Aug. 11, 1795.

66. SARAH⁴ GEER, daughter of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., January 5, 1704-5; died in Enfield.

Married in Enfield, December 1, 1723, **JOHN SIMONS**, son of William and Sarah () Simons, born in Enfield, January 24, 1695; died there January 27, 1781.

Children, born in Enfield

John Simons, jr., b. March 19, 1724; m., 1748, Miriam Jones. Children, b. in Enfield: i. John, 3d, b. Jan. 22, 1751; ii. Miriam, b. May 30, 1753; iii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1755; iv. Ebenezer, b. April 11, 1758; v. Lotan, b. Dec. 8, 1760; vi. Dan, b. Jan. 26, 1764; vii. Alvin, b. Aug. 21, 1766; viii. Tabitha, b. July 26, 1769; ix. Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1772; x. Sarah, b. June 24, 1775.

Sarah Simons, b. Aug. 22, 1726.

Paul Simons, b. Sept. 11, 1729; m. Mary _____. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Zilpah, b. Dec. 14, 1752; ii. Molle, b. Dec. 22, 1753.

Ebenczer Simons, b. Feb. 19, 1731-2; d. March 11, 1755.

Asahel Simons, b. April 7, 1734; d. June 3, 1811. He was a soldier in the expedition to Fort Edward, Oct., 1757. Married, June 19, 1759, Mehitable Isom or

Isheem of Ellington or Windsor. She d. April 8, 1813, aged 73. Child: Joseph, b. in Enfield, Nov. 20, 1772.
Charity (1) *Simons*, b. July 27, 1736; d. Feb. 17, 1737-8.
Charity (2) *Simons*, b. Sept. 4, 1738; m. John⁵ Abbe, son of John⁴ and Sarah (Root) Abbe. See number 180.
Bathsheba (1) *Simons*, b. Jan. 24, 1740-1; d. Oct. 4, 1742.
Titus Simons, b. June 7, 1743; m. Jan. 20, 1763, Sarah Simons of Windsor. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Titus, jr., b. Jan. 30, 1765, d. June 14, 1771; ii. Sarah, b. July 31, 1767.
Bathsheba (2) *Simons*, b. June 9, 1748; d. April 30, 1754.
Edward Simons, b. Sept. 3, 1750.

67. MARY⁴ GEER, daughter of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., March 10, 1709.

Married in Enfield January 7, 1730-1, ROGER GRISWOLD of Enfield.

Children, born in Enfield

Roger Griswold, jr., b. Feb. 16, 1731. He was a soldier under Major-General Phineas Lyman, March 14 to Sept. 5, 1757. Married Naoma _____. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Naoma, b. Nov. 28, 1767; ii. Jemima, b. Jan. 25, 1770; iii. Luey, b. April 26, 1772; iv. Mehitable, b. March 23, 1777.
Shubael Griswold, b. March 15, 1734; d. Dec. 26, 1812. Soldier in Colonial Wars. Married Dorcas ____, who died May 16, 1798, aged 60. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1758; ii. Lovise, b. March 25, 1760; iii. Shubael, jr., b. March 31, 1763.
Solomon Griswold, b. Feb. 11, 1737. He was a soldier in the company with his brother Roger, March 9, to Nov. 11, 1757, and was under the same commander in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, April 6 to Sept. 25, 1760. Married Sarah Leason. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Roxalena, b. Feb. 23, 1766; ii. Deborah, b. April 24, 1768; iii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1770; iv. Pata (daughter), b. June 6, 1775; v. Tabitha, b. Oct. 7, 1777; vi. Solomon, jr., b. July 26 (?), 1780.
Jehiel Griswold, b. Feb. 25, 1740; d. May 16, 1827. Married Mary Pease, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah () Pease, who d. May 10, 1833, aged 80. The will of Jehiel Griswold, made June 20, 1817, probated May 28, 1827, mentions wife Mary, children, Lovice, Jehiel, Simeon, George, Amariah, Hezekiah, Mary (Kent), and Betsey (Goss). Children, recorded in Enfield: i. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1773; ii. Jehiel, jr., b. Feb. 17, 1776; iii. Lovice, b. Nov. 5, 1778, d. April 5, 1842, not m.; iv. Simeon, b. June 10, 1781; v. George, b. Dec. 25, 1783.
Jonah Griswold, b. Feb. 28, 1743; d. May 10, 1817; m. Mary ____, who d. June 11, 1818. Child: Jonah, jr., called Captain Jonah; m. in Enfield, Jan. 23, 1800, Clarissa Chaffee of Somers, who d. March 14, 1832, aged 51. Jonah, jr., had children, who d. in Enfield: i. Jonah, 3d, b. Aug. 31, 1800; ii. Abigail, b. 1803, d. Sept. 18, 1824; iii. Nelson, b. 1808, d. April 10, 1832; iv. Omri, b. 1815, d. July 8, 1815, aged 4 months; v. Harriet H., b. 1817, d. April 13, 1832; vi. Sophia, b. 1821, d. April 9, 1832.
Joseph (1) *Griswold*, b. Oct. 3, 1745; d. Aug. 30, 1746.
Joseph (2) *Griswold*, b. May 30, 1749.

68. TABITHA⁴ GEER, daughter of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., July 21, 1712; died at childbirth, August 30, 1746.

Married in Enfield, February 19, 1735-6, EDWARD COLLINS, born in Enfield, November 26, 1713; died October 10, 1796, son of Nathaniel Collins and Mrs. Alice Adams. His will, made September 3, 1796, was probated February 26, 1798. He married (2) Rebecca Hale, by whom he had several children. He was ensign in 1751; deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1755 to 1779, except 1777; justice, 1772-9.

Children of Tabitha Geer, born in Enfield

Edward Collins, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1736-7; d. Oct. 4, 1743.
Elisha Collins, b. Jan. 17, 1738-9.

Ebenezer Collins, b. April 17, 1741; m. Hannah ——. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Hannah, b. March 6, 1763; ii. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 14, 1764, m. Azubah ——, who d. Oct. 1, 1805, in her 39th year; iii. Levi, b. March 1, 1767; iv. Lovice, b. March 28, 1770; v. Elisha, b. March 19, 1774.
Tabitha Collins, b. June 23, 1743; d. Aug. 7, 1749.

69. **SHUBAEL⁴ GEER, JR.**, son of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., May 26, 1717. Resided later in Andover, Vt., and Charlestown, N. H.

Married November 20, 1737, **HANNAH PEASE**, born in Enfield, 1718, daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Sexton) Pease.

Children, born in Enfield

Hannah Geer, b. Dec. 3, 1738; d. young.

Sarah Geer, b. Nov. 28, 1740.

Shubael Geer, 3d, b. May 6, 1743; d. before 1825, probably in Charlestown, where he was living 1773-1794, at least. Married Feb. 11, 1766, Sarah Babcock of Ashford, who was living, a widow, in 1825. Children: i. Anna, b. in Enfield, March 19, 1768; ii. William, b. in Andover, Vt., Sept. 25, 1769; iii. Cynthia, b. in Andover, March 19, 1771, m. in Claremont, N. H., May 21, 1792, Charles J. Kingsley; iv. Ralph, b. Oct. 24, 1777, in Charlestown; v. Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1780, in Charlestown.

Ebenezer (1) Geer, b. July 6, 1745; d. Aug. 30, 1746.

Ebenezer (2) Geer, b. Oct. 23, 1747; d. Aug. 30, 1749.

Ebenezer (3) Geer, b. Jan. 1, 1750-1. Probably lived in Charlestown. Married Sarah —— who d. Feb. 23, 1777.

Hannah Geer, b. March 19, 1753; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Joshua Markham of Enfield, b. June 18, 1751.

Mindicell Geer, b. Feb. 10, 1756. History of Enfield, Vol. 1, page 28, says Mindwell, born 1746, probably not correct.

160 *Walter Geer*, b. 1759 (not recorded in Enfield with other children); m. Lucy Allen. *George Geer* (twin), b. June 6, 1761. Lived in Keene, N. H., about 1788. Served in the Revolution. Married, March 20, 1788, Anna (or Joanna) Nott of Walpole. Child: Royal, b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 5, 1789.

Charles Geer (twin), b. June 6, 1761.

70. **ELIZABETH⁴ GEER**, daughter of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born January 15, 1719-20, in Enfield, Conn.; died October 20, 1757.

Married in Enfield, September 10, 1747, **EBENEZER TERRY**, born October 29, 1722, in South Kingston, R. I.; died July 15, 1817, in Enfield. He was son of Ebenezer and Mary (Helms) Terry, and married (2) in Enfield, January 17, 1760, Mindwell Pease, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Booth) Pease, by whom he had children: i. Mary (1); ii. Mary (2); iii. Hiram; iv. Mindwell; v. Nathan; vi. Boaz; vii. Levi; viii. Sarah; ix. Geer. He was a farmer in Enfield. He was Deputy from Enfield to the General Court of Connecticut in 1761.

The Terry Genealogy gives Mehitable's birth February 28, 1749-50 and Elizabeth's October 6, 1756.

Children by Elizabeth Geer, born in Enfield

Mehitable Terry, b. Jan. 4, 1747-8 (according to Enfield records); d. May 27, 1829. Resided in Hartland, Conn., and Granville, Mass. Married, Dec. 5, 1771, in Enfield, Isaac Meacham. Children: i. Isaac, b. perhaps 1772, d. Sept. 9, 1773; ii. Elizabeth, b. 1774, d. May 20, 1846, m. Asa Strong, b. July 6, 1778, d. Aug. 14, 1848, son of El Nathaniel and Rachel (Warner) Strong, resided in Granby, Conn.; iii. George; iv. Ira; v. Dennis; vi. Mehitable, m. Benjamin Andrews; vii. Doreas, m. Charles Phelps; viii. Ruth, m. —— Allen.

161 *Elizabeth Terry*, b. Feb. 28, 1749-50 (according to Enfield records); m. Samuel Lillie.

Ebenezer Terry, b. Aug. 31, 1753; d. Jan. 6, 1854, in Guilford, N. Y., where he settled about 1820. Married, June 29, 1786, Susanna Prior, b. about 1764; d. March 26, 1847. Children: i. Susan; ii. Naomi; iii. Sarah. Ebenezer Terry was a volunteer from Enfield, May, 1775, in Captain Hezekiah Parson's Company, Colonel Perkins' Regiment. He went to Roxbury, June 15, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. In August he was ordered to some towns on the coast and was at Hingham previous to his discharge, Feb., 1776. In May, 1777, he was living in Charlestown, N. H., where he enlisted with Captain Asa Walker, Colonel Bellows' Regiment, marched to Fort Independence, opposite Tieondesoga, and was discharged July, 1777. After the war he lived in Hartland, Conn., Barkhamsted, Conn., Sangerfield and Guilford, N. Y.

71. **ANNA⁴ GEER**, daughter of Shubael and Sarah³ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., December, 1725; died there February 15, 1764.

Married there October 10, 1751, **AARON PEASE**, born in Enfield, April 1, 1726, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Pease. He was a blacksmith in Enfield and died there. Collector of the Colony Tax for several years. He married (2) Mary Terry, by whom he had four children, Elam (1), Ann, Elam (2), and Martha.

Children by Anna Geer, born in Enfield

- 162 *Aaron Pease, jr.*, b. June 3, 1752; m. Huldah Speneer.
Levi Pease, b. June 22, 1754; resided in Somers, Conn. Married, (1) Jan. 10, 1775, Abiah Pease, daughter of Robert Pease of Somers; (2) Roxa _____. Children by first wife: i. Abiah, b. in Somers, Oct. 17, 1775; ii. Sarah, b. in Somers, May 17, 1780. Child by second wife: Roxa, b. in Somers, Aug. 20, 1793.
Sarah Pease, b. Dee. 2, 1756; d. in Enfield, Nov. 23, 1808. Married in Enfield, Nov. 3, 1774, Daniel Abbe, son of John and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe. See elsewhere.
163 *Stone Pease*, b. June 11, 1759; m. Asenath Pease.
Ann Pease, b. Nov. 6, 1761; d. young.
164 *Ephraim Pease*, b. June 5, 1765; m. Jennie Phelps.

72. **MARY⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Thomas³ and Mary (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 25, 1715-6; died there August 3, 1788.

Married in Enfield, January 13, 1736-7, **CAPTAIN DENNIS BEMENT**, born in Enfield, 1711; died November 16, 1789, son of Edmond and Priscilla (Warner) Bement. He was 7th Captain of the Enfield militia; kept a public house there and held various town offices.

Children, born in Enfield

- Mary Bement*, b. July 19, 1739; m. Richard⁴ Abbe, son of John³ and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe. See number 80.
Tryphena Bement, b. May 21, 1741; m. Jonathan Parsons. Children: i. Sarah, b. May 1, 1766; ii. Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1771; iii. Dennis, b. Nov. 20, 1773, probably the Dennis Parsons who m. in Enfield, April 20, 1796, Dorcas Bush. She d. Feb. 12, 1798, and had son, Bush, b. Jan. 25, 1798.
165 *Dennis Bement, jr.*, b. Feb. 11, 1743-4; m. Lydia _____.
Prudence Bement, b. May 11, 1746; d. Aug. 30, 1831. Her will, made July 7, 1829, probated Sept. 6, 1831, mentions the following: Lydia, wife of Elisha Holton; Elizabeth, wife Dr. Horatio A. Hamilton; widow Mary Olmstead; Piney, wife of Seth Alden; Delight, wife of Roderick White; Charlotte, wife of Richard Abbe, jr.; widow Huldah Lord; widow Tryphena Parsons.
Edmond Bement, b. Jan. 16, 1748-9. Settled in Enfield and d. there. His will, made July 21, 1798, probated April 19, 1799, left property to the following: to his sisters, Prudence Bement; Mary, wife of Captain Richard Abbe; Tryphena, wife of Jonathan Parsons; and to his brother, Dennis Bement. He d. March 9, 1799, at Enfield.

73. **SARAH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Thomas³ and Mary (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 26, 1718; died May 12, 1785.

Married (1) in Enfield, June 15, 1740, **NATHANIEL CHAPIN**, born in Enfield, August 9, 1711; died at Cape Breton, June 16, 1745. He was a son of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Chapin. He was a soldier and went to Cape Breton with the expedition against Louisburg.

Children, born in Enfield

- 166 *Nathaniel Chapin, jr.*, b. Dec. 31, 1738; m. (1) Sybil Terry; (2) Zerviah Parsons.
 167 *Eliphalet Chapin*, b. March 2, 1741; m. Azuba Pease.
Jabez Chapin.

Sarah Abbe married (2), **CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH PARSONS** of Enfield.

74. **TABITHA⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Thomas³ and Mary (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 9, 1720; died there June 12, 1787.

Married in Enfield, May 29, 1740, **EPHRAIM PEASE**, born 1719; died 1801. He was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Pease. Merchant and became wealthy as a contractor in the time of the French war. He acted as town magistrate, and was known as Captain Pease.

Children, born in Enfield

- Ephraim Pease, jr.*, b. Dec. 23, 1741; d. March 16, 1764; was a merchant in Enfield; not m.
Peter Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1743; d. while a student at Yale, Sept. 17, 1763.
Obadiah Pease, b. June 16, 1746; d. May 26, 1766; graduate of Yale.
Tabitha Pease, b. Dec. 18, 1749; d. March 11, 1769.
 168 *Sibyl Pease*, b. May 20, 1754; m. (1) Elam Potter; (2) Rev. Nehemiah Prudden.
Nancy Pease, b. Sept. 2, 1756; d. April 25, 1782; m., April 29, 1773, Augustus Diggins of Windsor. Probably no children by this marriage. He m. (2) Sabra Stebbins of Springfield and had children.
Anna or Abigail Pease, b. Feb. 6, 1760; d. May 17, 1764. The Enfield records give the name Abigail and the Pease Genealogy, Anna. She must have been twin with Agnes.
 169 *Agnes Pease*, b. Feb. 6, 1760; m. Rev. Nehemiah Prudden.

75. **HANNAH⁴ ABBE**, daughter of Thomas³ and Mary (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 27, 1723; died in East Windsor, Conn., September 12, 1818.

Married (1) in Enfield, January 30, 1745-6, **THOMAS GEER**, son of Shubael and Sarah (Abbe) Geer, born July 1, 1722; died 1751. Settled in East Windsor. See number 21.

Married (2), November 15, 1752, **SERGEANT NOAH PHELPS**, born in Enfield, March 16, 1726, son of Israel and Rachel (Jones or Clark) Phelps. He was a farmer in Enfield and removed to East Windsor in 1774 or 1775, where he died. He served 40 days as a Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm, later enlisted in Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, Captain Wells' Company, and is reported to have died in service.

Children by first husband (mentioned in the will of their grandfather, 1758)

- 170 *Thomas Geer, jr.*, b. Oct. 5, 1746; m. Mary Pease.
 171 *Elihu Geer*, b. May 3, 1749; m. Eleanor McClester.

Children by second husband, born in Enfield

- Noah Phelps, jr.*, b. May 6, 1753, was a lieutenant in the Revolution; d. at Valley Forge; not m.
Hannah Phelps, b. Sept. 9, 1755; settled in Westfield, Mass. Married _____ Perkins and had a daughter, Hannah, b. about 1780, who m. Colonel Foote of Middlefield, Mass..

Daniel (1) Phelps, b. March 16, 1759; d. June 16, 1759.

. 172 *Abigail Phelps*, b. July 20, 1760; m. John Ward.

. 173 *Daniel (2) Phelps*, b. Oct. 19, 1763; m. (1) Elizabeth Pelton; (2) Ruth Pelton.

. 174 *Obadiah Phelps*, b. Feb. 24, 1767; m. Lucy Pelton.

76. **THOMAS⁴ ABBE or ABBEY**, son of Thomas³, jr., and Mary (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., April 11, 1731; died there June 1, 1811. He is unquestionably buried in Enfield although the huge monument of a more recent family has probably obscured his grave. He was best known by the title of Captain Abbe. His first enlistment noted is as Corporal in the 3d Company, 1st Regiment, May 25 to November 22, 1758; then as Lieutenant in the 7th Company, 1st Regiment, under Captain Seth King, April 1 to December 1, 1761. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, X, pages 10 and 247.) He was commissioned captain, January 1, 1777.

In his "Quest of Ancestors," Mr. Alden Freeman says:

That long line of warlike Abbeys beginning with John, who came in the "Bonaventure" and settled in Salem in 1636; his son Thomas, who settled in Enfield after King Phillip's War; his grandson, Lieutenant Thomas Abbey, and his great-grandson, Thomas Abbey, ensign and lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars and afterward captain under Washington throughout the Revolutionary War, whose service I was invited to represent in the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. On the Thursday following the battle of Lexington, Thomas Abbey, on learning of the fight, procured a drum and actually drummed the people out of the meeting-house at Enfield, where they were gathered at their regular weekday lecture.

This interesting event was beautifully commemorated by a poem written by Benjamin F. Taylor, and published in the Atlantic Monthly in May, 1878, and the following is a copy of the poem:

THE CAPTAIN'S DRUM

In Pilgrim land, one Sabbath day,
The winter lay like sheep about
The ragged pastures mullein gray;
The April sun shone in and out,
The showers swept by in fitful flocks,
And eaves ticked fast like mantel clocks;

And now and then a wealthy cloud
Would wear a ribbon broad and bright,
And now and then a winged crowd
Of shivering azure flash in sight.
So rainbows bend and bluebirds fly
And violets show their bits of sky.

To Enfield church throng all the town,
In quilted hood and bombazine,
In beaver hat and flaring crown,
And quaint vandyke and victorine;
And buttoned boys in roundabout
From calyx collars blossom out;

Bandanas wave their feeble fire,
And foot-stoves tinkle up the aisle;
A gray-haired elder leads the choir,
And girls in linsey-woolsey smile.
So back to life the beings glide
Whose very graves have ebbed and died.

One hundred years have waned, and yet
We call the roll, and not in vain,
For one whose flint-lock musket set
The echoes wild around Fort Duquesne,
And smelled the battle's powder smoke
Ere Revolution's thunders woke.

Lo, Thomas Abbey answers, "Here!"
 Within the dull long-metre placee,
 That day, upon the parson's ear,
 And trampling down his words of grace,
 A horseman's gallop rudely beat
 Along the splashed and empty street.

The rider drew his dripping rein,
 And then a letter, wasp-nest gray,
 That ran : "The Concord minute-men
 And red-coats had a fight to-day!
 To Captain Abbey this with speed."
 Twelve little words to tell the deed.

The captain read, struck out for home
 The old quickstep of battle born,
 Slung on once more a battered drum
 That bore a painted unicorn
 Then right-about, as whirls a torch,
 He stood before the sacred porch.

And then a murmuring of bees
 Broke in upon the house of prayer;
 And then a wind-song swept the trees,
 And then a snarl from wolfish lair;
 And then a charge of grenadiers,
 And then a flight of drum-beat cheers.

So drum and doctrine rudely blent,
 The easements rattled strange accord;
 No mortal knew what either meant;
 'Twas double-grad and Holy Word,
 Thus saith the drum, and thus the Lord.
 The captain raised so wild a rout
 He drummed the congregation out.

The people gathered round amazed;
 The soldier bared his head and spoke,
 And every sentence burned and blazed,
 As trenchant as a sabre stroke:
 "'Tis time to pick the flint to-day,
 To sling the knapsack, and away!

"The green of Lexington is red
 With British red-coats, brothers' blood!
 In rightful cause the earliest dead
 Are always best beloved of God.
 Mark time! Now let the march begin!
 All bound for Boston fall right in!"

Then rub-a-dub the drum jarred on,
 The throbbing roll of battle beat;
 "Fall in, my men!" and one by one
 They rhymed the tune with heart and feet,
 And so they made a Sabbath march
 To glory 'neath the elm-tree arch.

The Continental line unwound
 Along the Church-yard's breathless sod,
 And holier grew the hallowed ground
 Where Virtue slept and Valor trod,
 Two hundred strong that April day
 They rallied out and marched away.

Brigaded there at Bunker Hill,
 Their names are writ on Glory's page.
 The brave old captain's Sunday drill
 Has drummed its way across the age.



THE STATUE OF CAPTAIN THOMAS^A ABBEY

Sherry Edmundson Fry, Sculptor



Enfield April 21st 1771
After payment of the school tax on our field
by the Selectmen of Enfield the value of - - 5 - 17 6
say Recd by me
Thomas Abby Esq

FACSIMILE AUTOGRAPH OF CAPTAIN THOMAS ABBY



THE TOWN HALL OF ENFIELD

(Used as the Meeting House, 1775-1818)

The church around which Captain Abbey beat the long roll was completed in the January preceding, and stood near the present church. It was used as a church for the town until 1849, when it was bought by the town and moved to the west side of the street, where it now stands and has been used as a town hall ever since. A memorial to Captain Abbey and others of the family is about to be erected by Mr. Alden Freeman with his mother and sisters.

The Abbey Memorial will be on the Green in Enfield, on the site of the church out of which Captain Abbey drummed the congregation at the Lexington Alarm. The actual site of the old church is just in front of the present edifice. The design calls for a marble statue on a pedestal surrounded by four marble seats in the Greek style. On the backs of these seats are inscriptions commemorating the achievements of some of the best known descendants of the Abbey family, in the fields of war, literature and science. The sculptor, Sherry E. Fry, used as a model for the face and figure for the statue of Captain Abbey, a daguerreotype of his grandson, Seth Alden Abbey, taken at the same age. Daniel C. French, sculptor of the "Minute Men" unveiled at Concord Bridge in 1875, has taken great interest in the work of Mr. Fry, and loaned him the simple Colonial suit used for the presentation of Captain Abbey.

The following is an extract from a letter written by Seth Alden⁶ Abbey to his son, Henry G. Abbey, dated June 15, 1872, telling something of Thomas Abbey:

When a small boy, I was frequently at his house for a week at a time and have heard him tell many a thrilling tale of his hairbreadth escapes, hardships, sufferings, etc. During the French War he received a commission as Ensign in the Colonial troops and saw considerable service against the French and Indians. At the breaking out of the Revolution, a volunteer company was formed in his neighborhood and he was elected their captain and they were soon ordered to join Colonel Willett's Regiment in New York. I have heard him say, frequently, that he had chances of promotion, often, but his men would not consent to his leaving them. When a boy I saw many of his old soldiers who had served during the war; and the neighbors were as particular in addressing any of them, in giving them their title, as Corporal such a one, or Sergeant such a one, as they would be in addressing a General. Thomas Abbey died in 1811, and was as anxious for a fight with old England, which was then much talked of, just before his death, as in his younger days. He died suddenly with apoplexy.

Captain Thomas⁴ Abbe married in Enfield, June 22, 1749, **PENELOPE TERRY**, born in Enfield, February 5, 1729-30; died there December 2, 1817. She was the daughter of Dr. (or Captain) Ebenezer and Mary (Helms) Terry.

Children, born in Enfield

Abigail Abbe, b. May 13, 1750; d. June 22, 1844. Resided in the east part of Enfield. Married in Enfield, Nov. 1, 1770, Eliphalet Collins, b. in Enfield, July 11, 1744; d. May 22, 1815, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Pease) Collins. Children, order not known: i. Nathaniel, b. in Enfield, April 18, 1771; ii. Abigail, m. Simeon Olmsted, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Abbe) Olmsted, see elsewhere; iii. Eliphalet; iv. Mary; v. Walter; vi. Jabez; vii. Elsie; viii. Betsey; ix. (son), b. in Enfield, Nov. 12, 1787.

175 *Obadiah Abbe*, b. June 15, 1752; m. Jane McClester.

176 *Penelope Abbe* (twin), b. March 24, 1755; m. Josiah Bicknell. *Mary* (1) *Abbe* (twin), b. March 24, 1755; d. May 16, 1759.

177 *Thomas Abbe*, b. March 22, 1764; m. Ruth Bush. *Mary* (2) *Abbe*, b. July 7, 1766; m. George Prior of East Windsor.

178 *Peter Abbe*, b. July 20, 1769; m. Hannah Alden.

179 *Simeon Abbe*, b. Feb. 3, 1772; m. Tabitha Killam.

77. **JOHN⁴ ABBE, JR.**, son of John³ and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., April 18, 1717; died there August 1, 1794, in his 78th year. He settled near Scantic on the east side of the town of Enfield. John Abbe, jr., served from April 14 to October 5, 1755, in 1st Regiment, 2d Company, under Lieutenant-Colonel John Pitkin, a company raised for the reduction of Crown

Point. John Abbe was also in Captain Slapp's Company, May, 1755. There was also a John Abbe in the 1st Regiment, 2d Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Israel Putnam, 1761, and one who served March 20 to August 27, 1762, in same company. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, IX, pages 240, 299; X, pages 9, 69.) He was a Revolutionary soldier, his name is on the list of men who marched from Connecticut towns to relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, 1775. He was a member of the 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Israel Putnam, Colonel, and Experience Storrs, Captain, which was recruited in Windham County in April and May, 1775. They marched in May to camps formed around Boston and were stationed during the siege in Putnam Centre Division at Cambridge until the expiration of term of service December 10, 1775. In July the Regiment was adopted as "Continental," and was engaged at the Battle of Bunker Hill. (Some of these later records may refer to his son John⁵.) See Connecticut in the Revolution, page 53, and Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1910 volume. His will, made February 2, 1789, probated September 5, 1794, mentions his daughters, Rocelina Olmstead, Hannah Terry, Submit Killam, Tabitha Terry and sons John Abbe, 2d, and Daniel Abbe.

Married in Enfield, February 1 (or 11), 1738-9, SARAH ROOT, daughter of Captain Timothy Root of Somers, Conn., and Sarah Pease. She was born in Enfield, October 18, 1714; died there November 23, 1771.

Children, born in Enfield

- 180 *John Abbe, jr.*, b. Nov. 27, 1739; m. Charity Simons.
Sarah Abbe, b. Feb. 11, 1741-2; d. in Enfield, Feb. 29, 1772.
Timothy Abbe, b. Nov. 4, 1742; d. young.
Obadiah Abbe (twin), b. March 28, 1745; d. young.
Richard Abbe (twin), b. March 28, 1745; probably d. young.
Hannah (1) Abbe, b. Aug. 31, 1746; d. the same day.
Timothy Diah (or Dyer) Abbe, b. Dec. 6, 1747; d. Nov. 15, 1771.
- 181 *Daniel Abbe*, b. Nov. 7, 1749; m. Sarah Pease.
- 182 *Roxalnah Abbe*, b. July 12, 1751; m. Simeon Olmsted.
- 183 *Hannah (2) Abbe*, b. March 31, 1753; m. Isaac Terry, jr.
Submit Abbe, b. Feb. 12, 1755, in Enfield, Conn.; d. there March 3, 1830.
 Married Eliphala Killam, b. Feb. 23, 1753, in Enfield; d. there Oct. 31, 1830.
 Children: i. Lot, b. Dec. 31, 1774, m. Tabitha (or Martha) Potter, daughter of Elam and Sybil⁶ (Pease) Potter, see elsewhere; ii. Tabitha, b. Nov. 7, 1776, m. Simeon Abbe, see elsewhere; iii. Eliphala, jr., b. Nov. 18, 1778, d. in Enfield, Oct. 28, 1830, m. Charlotte Holton; iv. Submit, b. Feb. 23, 1781, d. in Enfield, Aug. 18, 1826, m. John Olmsted; v. Jemima, b. March 1, 1783, m. James Ingraham; vi. George, b. Feb. 23, 1785, d. in Enfield, June 18, 1850, m. Lucy Ingraham; vii. James, b. Sept. 14, 1787, m. Harriet Watson; viii. Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1789, m. Abigail Pease; ix. Timothy, b. March 14, 1792, d. at Savannah, Aug. 6, 1828; x. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1794, m. Roswell Abbe, whose ancestry has not been learned, d. and buried at Enfield, no children.
- 184 *Tabitha Abbe*, b. June 26, 1757; m. Zeno Terry.

78. SARAH⁴ ABBE, daughter of John³ and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 23, 1723-4 (or January).

Married in Enfield, January 9, 1739-40, JOHN BURROUGHS. He removed from Enfield to Tolland, Conn., then up the Connecticut River to Hanover in search of land to which he had a claim. Being disappointed and discouraged, he determined to return to Tolland. He consulted, however, with friends at Walpole, and finally made a purchase near the west line in Alstead, N. H., where his wife's sister, Martha, had removed after her marriage. He, with his son, John, came on to the land, which was covered with heavy timber, and the first tree that was felled parted a limb which struck his head and injured him severely. He was carried by his son to Walpole, where he in a measure recovered, though he was never perfectly restored to his former health.

Children

John Burroughs, jr., went to New Hampshire with his father in 1765 and removed his family there in 1767; was living in Alstead in 1826. He volunteered under Captain Webber of Walpole in 1777 to go to Bennington, Vt., and was engaged in battle there; from there he proceeded against Burgoyne at Still Water and returned safely in the fall. He later held a commission as Captain. Married Mehitable Carlton of Tolland. Children (two sons and three daughters): John; Samuel, lived in Alstead in 1826.

Joel Burroughs, m. Phebe Messer of Walpole. Had six sons and eight daughters.

Timothy Burroughs, moved in 1798 to Brookfield, Vt.; m. Esther Hurlburt of Wethersfield, Conn. Had three sons and seven daughters.

Daniel Burroughs, early moved to Vermont and then to Ohio. Married (1) Mary Crane; (3) Olive Carpenter.

Elijah Burroughs, moved to Ohio; m. Eunice Thompson. No children.

79. **MARTHA⁴ ABBE**, daughter of John³ and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 1, 1728; died in Alstead, N. H., August 22, 1795.

Married in Enfield, November 27, 1745, **ISAAC GLEASON, JR.**, born in Enfield, May 10, 1715; died in Windsor, Conn., 1750. He was son of Isaac and Mary (Prior) Gleason.

Martha Abbe married (2) in Windsor, Conn., September 12, 1751, **JOHN SLADE**, died March 17, 1797, in his 72d year. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. They removed to Alstead, N. H., in 1773, where a large colony of Connecticut families settled, including John Burroughs, who married Sarah Abbe, sister of Martha.

Child by first husband

185 *Isaac Gillette Gleason*, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Azubah Pease.

Children by second husband

John Slade, jr., b. at Windsor, June 10, 1752; m. Mary Maek.

Martha (1) Slade, b. at Windsor, July 22, 1754; drowned Sept. 14, 1765.

William Slade, b. at Enfield, Nov. 25, 1756; m. Anne Root.

Samuel (1) Slade, b. at Enfield, Jan. 12, 1760; d. 1761.

Samuel (2) Slade, b. at Enfield, Feb. 2, 1762; m. Hannah Thompson.

Thomas Slade (twin), b. at Enfield, Aug. 22, 1764; d. April 12, 1778, at Alstead.

Daniel Slade (twin), b. at Enfield, Aug. 22, 1764; d. 1765.

Martha (2) Slade, b. at Enfield, Feb. 6, 1767; m. James Allen.

80. **RICHARD⁴ ABBE**, son of John³ and Hannah (Boardman) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 1, 1735; died there September 20, 1807. He was a farmer and held various minor town offices. He was a Sergeant April 8 to December 3, 1761, in Captain Robert Durkee's Company, 1st Regiment; also Sergeant March 17 to December 4, 1762, in 10th Company, 1st Regiment, under Captain Hugh Ledlie. (Connecticut Historical Society Collections, X, pages 252, 315.) This Richard Abbe served as Lieutenant of Militia in the Lexington Alarm, commissioned as Ensign in the Connecticut Continental line, January 1, 1777; resigned February 6, 1778. Richard Abbe was Ensign in Captain Abner Robinson's Company, Colonel McLellan's Regiment, March, 1778, for one year's service, which seems to have served in Tyler's brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August and September, 1778. Sergeant Richard Abbe joined, May 29, 1781, Captain James Dana's Company, in service at Horseneck and near by, and joined Washington in July when he encamped at Phillipsburg. He was appointed by the Assembly in 1779, Captain of the third company of militia.

Married in Enfield, January 7 or 9, 1755, **MARY⁵ BEMENT**, born July 19, 1739, in Enfield; died there August 14, 1821 or 2. She was daughter of Captain Dennis and Mary⁴ (Abbe) Bement. See number 72.

Children, born in Enfield

- Mary Abbe*, b. April 21, 1756; d. in Enfield, Nov. 7, 1812. Married in Enfield, March 28, 1778 or 1779, Elisha Holton, b. 1750, in Sutton, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier and m. (2) Lydia Bement, see number 165. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Polly, b. July 1, 1779, m. in Enfield, Sept. 4, 1799, Elijah Parsons of Enfield; ii. Susanna Putnam, b. March 13, 1781, d. Dec. 2, 1811, "her death was occasioned from a persuasion that it was a sin for her to eat, and therefore starved herself till death closed the scene" (Enfield Records); iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1789, m. David Olmstead, had John D., who m. Susan H. Smith, and had a daughter Mary P., who m. Frank W. Clarke of Washington, D. C.
- 186 *Thomas Abbe*, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Lydia Parsons.
- 187 *Richard Abbe, jr.*, b. 1760; m. Lydia Steveson.
- 188 *Trephosa Abbe*, b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Joel Booth.
- 189 *Susannah Abbe*, b. about 1765; d. June 11, 1825, aged 60 years, not m.
- 189 *Huldah Abbe*, b. May 19, 1771; m. (1) Isaac Allen; (2) George Lord.

FIFTH GENERATION

81. **JOHN⁵ ABBE**, son of Joseph⁴ and Tamasin (Baker) Abbe, born in Ipswich, Mass., December 27 or 28, 1736; died in Hopkinton, Mass., January 5, 1771. He was a farmer in Hopkinton.

Married at Hopkinton, October 1, 1760, **JERUSHA BURNAP**, born September 20, 1734, daughter of David and Sarah () Burnap. She married (2) June 22, 1774, Henry Mellen.

Children, recorded in Hopkinton

Mary Abbe, b. June 23, 1761, in Hopkinton, Mass. Married, (1) June 21, 1781, in Hopkinton, Josiah Bent, b. in Framingham, Oct. 29, 1755, son of John and Molly (Stacy) Bent. He was a Revolutionary soldier, served at Concord, April 19, 1775, and was a Sergeant in Rhode Island in 1780. He removed to Petersham, Mass., and it is likely that he d. early and that it was his widow who m. (2) at Petersham, Dec. 18, 1787, Jonas Wheeler. Children of Josiah and Mary (Abbe) Bent, b. in Petersham: i. Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1782; ii. Betsey, b. March 4, 1786, m. at Petersham, Oct. 29, 1806, Lyman Wilder, b. in Petersham, April 3, 1780, d. March 16, 1808, son of John, jr., and Sophia (Hapgood) Wilder, no children recorded in Petersham. Children of Jonas and Mary Wheeler, b. in Petersham: i. Josiah, b. March 2, 1788, m. at Barre, June 1, 1819, Elizabeth Hastings, and had a child, Andrew Jackson, b. March, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1847; ii. Fanny, b. April 7, 1790, d. April 30, 1861, not m.; iii. Clarissa, b. June 13, 1793; iv. Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1794.

John Abbe, jr., b. May 4, 1763. The following records probably refer to his family. John Abbe m., Nov. 11, 1784, Anna Battle, and had a daughter Mary (or Polly), b. in North Purchase, March 22, 1785; d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1871, m. May 21, 1801, Ebenezer Hunt. Mrs. Anna Battle Abbe is probably the Mrs. Anna Abbe who m., April 5, 1787, David Maning (intentions, Feb. 14, 1787, give the names Anna Abbe, jr., and David Madden), and had children, Ithiel, b. Nov. 24, 1787, and Lueretia, b. Oct. 12, 1789.

Joseph Abbe, b. April 1, 1765. There was a Joseph Abbe in the 1790 Census from Dalton, Mass., one male over 16, two under 16 and two females in the family. There was also a Joseph Abbe at the same time in Medway, Suffolk County, Mass., one male over 16, one under 16, two females in the family. In 1800 there was a Joseph Abbe of Wilbraham with 1 male and 1 female over 45, 2 females between 16 and 26, 2 males between 10 and 16. He probably m. Hannah Ellis, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Richardson) Ellis of Medway, and had a son, John, b. March 15, 1788, in Franklin, Mass.

Jerusha Abbe, b. May 20, 1767; d. in Hopkinton, May 12, 1770.

- 190 *Amos Burnett Abbe*, b. June 5, 1769; m. Vesta Turner.

82. AARON⁵ ABBE, son of Joseph⁴ and Tamazin (Baker) Abbe of Ipswich, Mass., baptized in Ipswich, September 20, 1747. He was a blacksmith in Hopkinton in 1772. According to his descendants, he was a Revolutionary soldier, resided in Vermont about 1768, and emigrated to Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., about 1800. Aaron Abby of Hopkinton, Mass., appears on the Revolutionary rolls April 11, 1775, as 2d Lieutenant of Ward's Massachusetts Regiment May 23 to December, 1775. He enlisted at Hopkinton in that year and was noted as Ensign from Worcester County. There is no record of him at the pension office. He is perhaps the Aaron Abbe of the 1790 Census in Stephentown, Albany County, N. Y., having in his family one male over 16, three males under 16 and four females. In 1800 Census he is recorded as Aaron Abbey of Pittstown, Ontario County, N. Y., with a family of seven.

Married ANNA ——.

Children, all but the last recorded in Hopkinton

- 191 *James Abbe*, b. July 4, 1765; bapt. June 5, 1768; m. Mary Head.
Tamazin Abbe, b. Jan. 5, 1767; bapt. June 5, 1768.
- 192 *William Abbe*, b. 1768; bapt. March 18, 1768; m. Anna Whitney.
Joshua Main Abbe, b. Sept. 13, 1769. Probably the Joshua Abbe of Partridgefield, Mass., in 1790 Census, 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, 1 female in family.
Sarah Abbe, b. March 16, 1771.
Jerusha Abbe, b. April 26, 1773.
- 193 *Calvin Abbe*, b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Sally ——.
Joseph Abbe, b. July 10, 1777.
- 194 *John Abbe*, b. Sept. 1, 1781, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- 195 *Aaron Abbe*, perhaps a son of this Aaron and b. after the family left Massachusetts; m. —— Rowe.

83. ABBE⁵ BROWN, son of Jonathan and Joanna⁴ (Abbe) Brown, born in Kensington, N. H., May 28, 1739; died in Andover, N. H., January 1, 1831. He was a Lieutenant and removed to Andover about 1778, settling on Knowles Hill.

Married, November 24, 1768, **ELIZABETH LEAVITT**, born about 1751; died September 24, 1803, aged 52. She was the daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Verrell) Leavitt of Hampton Falls.

Children, first four born in Kensington, others in Andover

- Elizabeth Brown*, b. Nov. 20, 1769; d. in Franklin, Feb. 10, 1861; not m.
Jonathan (1) Brown, b. March 12, 1772; d. June 7, 1772.
Merey Brown, b. March 17, 1774; m. John Sawyer.
196 *Jonathan (2) Brown*, b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Sarah Blaisdell.
Lydia Brown, b. May, 1779; d. June, 1779.
Joanna Brown, b. March 12, 1781; d. July 1, 1848; not m.
198 *Moses Brown*, b. Nov. 27, 1783; m. Sarah Hilton.
199 *Joseph Brown*, b. Sept. 9, 1786; m. (1) Sarah Colby; (2) Betsey Giles.
John Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1794; d. June 2, 1797.

84. JOSEPH⁵ BROWN, son of Jonathan and Joanna⁴ (Abbe) Brown. He was called Captain Joseph Brown, resided in Kensington, N. H., and had thirteen children.

Married February 18, 1762, or April 12, 1763, **ANN BROWN**, daughter of Nehemiah Brown of Kensington.

Children (thirteen in all)

- 200 *Moses Brown*, b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. Abigail True.
201 *Jonathan Brown*, b. Feb. 4, 1768; m. Elizabeth Huntoon.
Joseph Brown, jr., b. Nov. 21, 1769; d. in Wilmot, Oct. 22, 1844; m.
William Brown, b. March 22, 1782; resided in Andover, N. H., and Stanstead, Canada. Married, Dec. 27, 1804, Esther Rolfe Burpee.

85. **JOSEPH⁵ ABBE**, probably son of Obadiah⁴ and Elizabeth () Abbe, although his birth is not recorded in Willington, Conn., with other children of that Obadiah. He was born about 1733 and died in 1809. The records of this family are somewhat confused but it seems likely that all the data here given must refer to the family of this Joseph Abbe. Norwich, Connecticut, Records, 23, page 436, mention "Joseph Abbe and wife Dele, both of Springfield in the State of Massachusetts Bay . . . received property from our uncle, Captain Jonathan Pitcher, late of Norwich, said Dele Abbe, daughter of Samuel Pitcher deceased who was natural brother to said Jonathan," June 13, 1779. Joseph and Dittie Abbe are also in the records of Springfield, Mass.

Married in Willington, Conn., June 10, 1765, **DELIVERANCE ARMSTRONG**. This marriage is recorded in Willington. According to a record from the descendants she is called Dilla Pitcher. Perhaps she was a widow when married to Joseph Abbe, or her mother may have married a second time and the daughter used the name of her step-father at the time of her marriage. She died November, 1840, aged 102 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.

Children, first three recorded in Willington, last five in Springfield, Mass.

- 202 *Frederick Abbe*, b. Oct. 20, 1765. Probably the Frederick Abbey who m. Sally Tiff.
Mchitable Abbe, b. June 26, 1767.
- 203 *Amasa Abbe*, b. March 9, 1769, according to town record; April 9, 1770, according to family record; m. Hannah Pettingale.
Daniel Abbe, was last heard from in Upper Canada. There was a Daniel Abbey who was one of the early settlers of Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., in 1795. He was perhaps the father of Daniel Abbe who m. Esther Nunn, and of Shubaell who lived in Buffalo at one time. Nathaniel Abbey, who had a brother Orrin, may have been of his family also.
- 204 *Joseph Abbe, jr.*; m.
Renna Abbe, b. July 20, 1773.
Lois Abbe, b. Sept. 4, 1775.
Meriam Abbe, b. Nov. 7, 1777.
Anna Abbe, b. Dec. 9, 1779.
Phebe Abbe, b. March 26, 1782.

86. **OBADIAH⁵ ABBE**, son of Obadiah⁴ and Elizabeth () Abbe, born 1735; died April 1, 1810, aged 75. He settled in Ashford, Conn.; died in Peru, Mass. In 1765 he was a signer of a petition regarding the Ashford church. In 1767 he deeded property to his brother, Jeremiah. (Ashford records.) In 1800 he was recorded in the Census of Partridgefield, Mass., 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 boy and 1 girl between 16 and 26.

Married April 21, 1757, **ZERUIAH BALCH**, born April 14, 1739; died March 23, 1809.

Children

- Richard Abbe*, b. in Ashford, April 3, 1758; d. Aug. 1, 1759.
John Abbe, b. in Ashford, Sept. 14 (or 19), 1759; d. in the Revolutionary Army, 1782.
Hannah Abbe, b. in Ashford, Aug. 28, 1761; resided in Fabius, N. Y. Married, (1) Jerry Anderson, by whom she had sons: i. Richard, d. in the army, 1812; ii. Jeremiah. She m. (2) Philo Stoddard.
Zibia Abbe, b. June 3, 1763; m. Roswell Green. They lived near Hudson. Children: i. Mason, m. —— Holmes; ii. Roswell; iii. Jabez; iv. Huldah.
- 205 *Onorah Abbe*, b. Sept. 26, 1766; m. John Geer.
- 206 *Roger Abbe*, b. June 14, 1767; m. Hannah Ferguson.
- 207 *Jemima Abbe*, b. March 30, 1769; m. Samuel Ferguson.
Zeruiah Abbe, b. April 7, 1771; d. aged 4 months.
Ruth Abbe, b. June 7, 1773; m. Sampson Bane. They lived in Tully, N. Y. Children: i. Roderick; ii. Cushman; iii. Laura.
Rene Abbe, b. Jan. 30, 1775; m. Peter Tower.

- 208 *Obadiah Abbe*, b. April 14, 1777; m. (1) Polly Ramsdell; (2) Margaret Marsh. *Theda Abbe*, b. Jan. 2, 1780; m. (1) Hubbard Culver; (2) Calvin Snow; (3) Ichabod Ford. She removed to Berkshire, N. Y. Of her first marriage the intention was recorded at Peru, Mass., Dec. 1, 1798. By the first marriage she had four children: i. Hiram; ii. ——; iii. Hosea; iv. Theda, m. Ambrose Chapman. By the second marriage she had two children, one of whom was Julia. By the third marriage there were also two children.

87. **JEREMIAH⁵ ABBE**, son of Obadiah⁴ and Elizabeth () Abbe, born February 20, 1737-8, rerecorded in the town records of Willington, Conn. Jeremiah Abbe enlisted March 15, 1757, in the 8th Company, under Captain John Slapp in the French and Indian War. He also enlisted May 8, 1759, discharged December 15, 1759, in the 1st Regiment, 12th Company, under Captain John Hungerford. He was a signer of a petition regarding the Ashford church in 1765 and, in 1767, received a deed from his brother, Obadiah, they both "being sons of Obadiah." (Ashford records.) There was a Jeremiah Abbe in East Windsor, Conn., at the time of the 1790 Census, 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 3 females in the family.

Married in Ashford, Conn., June 18, 1760, **MARY ARMSTRONG**, born about 1735; died in East Windsor, August 21, 1797, in her 63d year. The marriage is rerecorded in Ashford.

Children, births recorded in Ashford

- 209 *Benjamin Abbe*, b. July 16, 1761; probably m. Elizabeth Knappin.
Amos Abbe, b. May 21, 1763; probably m. Abigail ——. Children, born in East Windsor, Conn.: i. Amos, jr., b. Jan. 27, 1792; ii. Lucy, b. June 24, 1795; iii. Abigail, b. July 23, 1797.
Daves Abbe, b. Feb. 13, 1768.
210 *Jeremiah Abbe, jr.*, b. Dec. 30, 1769; m. Lydia Armstrong.
Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 2, 1772.

88. **ELIZABETH⁵ PEASE**, daughter of James⁴ and Abigail (Ford) Pease, born September 17, 1738, in Somers, Conn.; died aged 98 years. Resided in Williamstown, N. J.

Married (1) in New Jersey, April 29, 1756, **JOHN TICE**, born in Holland.

Married (2) April 3, 1775, **HENRY THORNE**.

Married (3) **WILLIAM DRIVER**.

Children by first husband, born in Squankum, now Williamstown, N. J.

- 211 *Martha Tice*, b. May 13, 1757; m. Isaac Hooper.
Elizabeth Tice, b. Feb. 11, 1759; m. John Kellam.
John Tice, b. Feb. 5, 1761; m. Eleanor Anderson. Children: i. John Ross; ii. James Anderson; iii. Cornelius Anderson; iv. Thomas Marshall; v. Richard Howell; vi. Franklin Davenport; vii. Joshua Ladd; viii. Samuel Pease; ix. Isaac K.
212 *Hannah Tice*, b. Feb. 25 (or March 24), 1763; m. John Giberson.
David Tice, b. April 15, 1765.
Josiah Tice, b. Sept. 10, 1767.
Cornelius Tice, b. June 24, 1771; d. July, 1823. Married, Feb. 16, 1802, Parnell Coffin, b. June 20, 1773; d. Feb. 27, 1848; daughter of William and Parnell (Hammond) Coffin. Children: i. William Coffin, b. April 8, 1803, d. 1872, m. April 23, 1826, Alydia Ann Sharp; ii. Ziba (or Zilba), b. May 21, 1804, d. Jan. (or June) 8, 1841, m. Elizabeth Bodine; iii. Cornelius, b. Aug. 31, 1806, d. 1823; iv. Beulah Ann, b. July 26, 1808, d. Nov. 21, 1868, m. (1) in 1828, Alexander McClintock, and (2) Nov., 1841, John Boyer Rieff, having by the latter marriage, two sons, William Rieff, b. Nov. 13, 1845, residing in Carlsbad, N. Mex., and Cornelius Rieff, who d. in 1894; v. Parnell, b. 1808, d. 1823; vi. Josiah G., b. Sept., 1812, d. April 22, 1847, m. Elizabeth Newcomb.

*Children by second husband**Henry Thorne*, b. June 6, 1776.*William Thorne*, b. Sept 8, 1779.

89. **JOHN⁵ PEASE**, son of James⁴ and Abigail (Ford) Pease, born in Somers, Conn., June 12, 1742. He removed from Somers to Stafford, Conn., resided among the Shakers, then lived in Stafford again until about 1820, when he went to Marlboro, Vt., and died there. He was a volunteer in the Colonial troops that entered upon an expedition which Great Britain sent to take Havana, Cuba, during the war with Spain. Only two of the sixty men who went from Somers returned.

Married in Somers, October 6, 1768, **ZEPARY COY**.

Children, first four born in Somers

Elijah Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1770, in Somers. Lived near Somers and later in Stafford, Conn., finally removed to New York state where he left a family. One son was William.

John Pease, b. in Somers, 1780; lived in Marlboro, Vt.; m. but had no children.

Aaron Pease, b. March 6, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1855. Settled in Marlboro, Vt., and d. there. Married, June, 1812, Tabitha Sargent of Spencer, Mass. Children, b. in Marlboro: i. Aaron, jr., b. May 15, 1813, lived in Marlboro, m. Dec. 5, 1838, Louisa S. May, and had eleven children; ii. Abraham, b. March 8, 1815, was living in Warren County, N. Y., in 1865; iii. Edmund N., b. Feb. 15, 1817, d. May, 1855, not m.; iv. Isaae, b. Feb. 25, 1819, d. 1836; v. Lois, b. March 21, 1821; vi. Susan E., b. Feb. 1, 1823, lived in Marlboro, m. Jan. 9, 1815, John L. A. Winchester; vii. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1825, d. Feb. 2, 1831; viii. Zipporah A., b. June 10, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1831; ix. Miriam, b. Jan. 28, 1829, d. Feb., 1857, m. Oct., 1849, Horatio T. Bellows; x. Sarah, b. April 28, 1830, d. Sept., 1857; xi. Mary A., b. May 17, 1832, d. Aug. 26, 1836.

Polly Pease, b. in Somers.

Lois Pease.

Miriam Pease.

90. **KEZIAH⁵ PEASE**, daughter of James⁴ and Abigail (Ford) Pease, born October, 1757.

Married 1784, **JOHN SMITH**, son of Thomas Smith, born in Springfield, Mass., removed to Granville, Mass. Enlisted May, 1775, was discharged December 10, 1775. (Connecticut State House Records, also War Department Pay Roll.) Their sons were all educated at the famous school taught by the Reverend Dr. Timothy M. Cooley.

Children, born in Granville, Mass.

Orsamus Smith, b. July, 1786; d. young.

213 *John Ford Smith*, b. June 19, 1787; m. Erpercia Caroline Seward.

214 *Zebina Smith*, b. Aug. 7, 1789; d. Sept. 20, 1826; m., March 26, 1820, Sarah Towson of Baltimore.

215 *Henry Smith*, b. March 4, 1792; d. 1867; m. Docinda Cutler.

George Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1794.

216 *Thomas J. Smith*, b. April 3, 1796; d. July, 1869; m. Jane L. Branson.

Joseph Pease Smith, b. July, 1798; d. 1849; m. Maria _____. Children: i. Thomas, d. July, 1869; ii. Philip Edwin; iii. Maria A.; iv. Albert Zebina.

217 *Albert Gallatin Smith*, b. April 30, 1801; m. Sarah Harger.

Margaret Maritta Smith, b. March 31, 1803; d. 1812.

91. **SAMUEL⁵ PEASE**, son of Richard⁴ and Elizabeth (Parsons) Pease, born in Somers, Conn., August 26, 1756; died there July 20, 1842.

Married 1786, **SARAH ROOT**, daughter of Timothy Root of Somers.

Children, born in Somers

Sarah Pease, b. April 16, 1787.

Cynthia Pease, b. Oct. 22, 1788; lived in Rodman, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1809, Charles Cook of Somers.

Dorothy Pease, b. Oct. 31, 1791; settled in Somers; m., 1818, Timothy Hurlburt.

Ruby Pease, b. May 13, 1794; m., 1817, Chauncey Hurlburt and lived in Somers.

Seth Pease, b. Aug. 7, 1797; d. Sept. 28, 1854. He was a farmer in Somers.

Married, May 13, 1822, Ann Kibbe, daughter of Luke Kibbe. Children, b. in Somers: i. Seth P., b. Jan. 31, 1824, lived in Illinois, m. twice, first to Pamela Pomeroy; ii. Ladora A., b. June 24, 1825, d. aged 13; iii. Luke K., b. Sept. 8, 1828, lived in Somers, m. May 15, 1851, Louisa Kibbe; iv. Leverett E., b. Sept. 8, 1828, lived in Somers, m. Sarah J. Brown; v. Horatio E., m. Carrie T. Bradley; vi. Joseph A., b. Sept. 8, 1828, m. Ladora Hunn.

Samuel Pease, jr., b. Jan. 20, 1801.

Solomon Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1804; lived in Somers, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; m. Esther Shaw. No children.

92. RICHARD⁵ PEASE, JR., son of Richard⁴ and Elizabeth (Parsons) Pease, born in Somers, Conn., October 28, 1758; died in Somers. He was one of the seventy men who marched from Somers to Boston under Captain Emery Pease at the first alarm. He continued in service all through the war and received the office of Captain.

Married SOVIER PARSONS.

Children, born in Somers

Richard Pease, b. Sept. 30, 1789; resided in Somers. Married, May 14, 1816, Philena Jones, daughter of Benjamin Jones of Somers. Child: Philena, b. and lived in Somers; m. John Russell.

Luke Pease, b. April 9, 1793; d. unm.

Walter Pease, b. July 4, 1795; d. in Somers, Nov. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Louisa Spencer. Children, b. in Somers: i. Luke H., b. Nov. 19, 1826, was a soap manufacturer in Springfield, Mass., and held the office of City Marshal, m. (1) April 28, 1853, Louisa Hall, (2) Dec. 24, 1862, Charlotte Phelps; ii. Mary L., b. Feb. 4, 1828, lived in Springfield, m. May 5, 1852, Henry I. Fuller; iii. Newton W., b. Nov. 12, 1830, lived in Springfield, later in Granby, Mass., m. (1) Dec. 9, 1855, Augusta M. Lull, (2) Oct. 26, 1863, Harriet E. Russell; iv. Edwin S., b. Nov. 2, 1832, d. Aug. 5, 1854; v. Luman S., b. May 26, 1835, was a banker in San Francisco, Cal., m. May 10, 1866, Agnes Gauley; vi. Sanford C., b. Oct. 5, 1841.

Orrin Pease, b. June 10, 1797; lived in Somers, and d. there June 30, 1852; m. March 31, 1824, Delina Sexton. Child: Orrin E., b. Sept. 2, 1832, in Somers; lived in Springfield, Mass.; m., May 11, 1861, Josephine Owen, who d. Aug. 11, 1865.

Alpheus Pease, b. July 18, 1799; lived in Somers, and d. there Oct. 16, 1849. Married, Dec. 7, 1825, Clarissa Jones, daughter of Benjamin Jones of Somers. Children, born in Somers: i. Alpheus, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1826; ii. Abiel J., b. Aug. 11, 1828, d. March 13, 1829; iii. Richard F., b. Feb. 25, 1830, lived in Hartford, Conn., was a merchant, m. Harriet M. Kenyon; iv. Benjamin J., b. June 2, 1840, d. Jan., 1861.

Sovier Pease, b. Sept. 18, 1801; resided in Granby, Mass.; m. Joseph Montague.

Austin Pease, b. March 8, 1804. He was a veterinary surgeon in Somers. Married, (1) Aug. 23, 1825, Olive Waters; (2) Mary Russell; (3) Sarah Silcox. Children by first wife, b. in Somers: i. Olive M., b. Jan. 10, 1831, d. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1865, m. Samuel Slater; ii. Abigail S.; iii. Austin C. Child by third wife: William C., b. May 3, 1853, in Somers.

Azariah Pease, b. May 22, 1806; d. July 26, 1844; m. in 1841, Abigail Edson. Child: Sarah E., b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. in infancy.

Abigail Pease, b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. June 7, 1810.

93. LUTHER⁵ WEBB, son of Joshua and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Webb, born October 24, 1763; died August 2, 1860. Resided in Rockingham, near Bellows Falls, Vt.

Married February 9, 1792, **DOROTHY WHEELOCK**, born March, 1769; died December 10, 1856.

Children

Lucinda Webb, b. May 2, 1793.

Elmira Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1795.

Candace Webb, b. Oct. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1829.

Luther Hiram Webb, b. Nov. 12, 1799, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1847; resided in Rockingham. Married, Dec. 15, 1823, Martha B. Bates, b. Aug., 1799. Children: i. Martha B., b. Dec. 6, 1824; ii. Harriet J., b. Feb. 26, 1827; iii. Jane G., b. Feb. 18, 1829; iv. John W., b. Nov. 24, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1847; v. James, b. Jan. 12, 1833; vi. Joseph L., b. Aug. 1, 1837; vii. Hiram P., b. March 13, 1842.

Joseph Merari Webb, b. Sept. 23, 1803, in Rockingham, Vt.; resided at Bellows Falls. Married, Sept. 23, 1839, Elizabeth Foster, b. Aug. 27, 1813. Children: i. Charles M., b. Feb. 14, 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1842; ii. William J., b. Aug. 29, 1843; iii. Emma E., b. July 30, 1855.

Jane Grey Webb, b. Oct. 11, 1807.

James Warren Webb, b. Oct. 14, 1811, in Rockingham, Vt. Married, Nov. 20, 1834, Nancy Farr, b. Oct. 1, 1812. Children: i. Samuel Heber, b. Dec. 10, 1835, lives in Rhode Island, m. Dec. 25, 1861, P. Amanda Follet, b. July 17, 1836; ii. Joshua II., b. Dec. 9, 1837; iii. Candace E., b. Sept. 14, 1839, d. Nov. 5, 1857; iv. Mary E., b. Dec. 5, 1841; v. James A., b. July 24, 1843; vi. Charles M., b. Oct. 22, 1848.

94. **ELISHA SMITH⁵ WALES**, son of Elisha and Mary⁴ (Abbe) Wales, born 1752, at Union, Conn.; died 1805, at Sharon Center, Schoharie County, N. Y.

Married at Ashford, Conn., March 7, 1775, **MARY WATKINS**, daughter of Edward and Mary (Watkins) Watkins of Ashford.

Children

Sarah Wales, b. Jan. 16, 1776; m. Noble Hard of Arlington, Vt. Children: i. Martin; ii. Truman; iii. Levine; iv. Hale, physician in Oswego, N. Y.; v. Mary, d. unm.; vi. Harriet Jane, m. Joseph Howland Coit, and had a son, the Reverend Doctor Coit of Concord, N. H.

Miriam Wales, b. March 28, 1778. Married (1) Patrick Hale, no children; (2) Joshua Munroe, of Shaftsbury, Vt. Child: Wales Monroe Munroe.

Clarissa Wales, m. Simeon Cole of Arlington; no children.

Mary Wales, bapt. Sept. 10, 1780. Married (1) Joseph Alexander, by whom she had daughters: i. Sarah, who m. Demosthenes Lawyer son of General Lawyer, of Lawyersville, Schoharie County, N. Y.; ii. Eliza, m. Dr. John Lowe of Gilderland, N. Y. Mary Wales m. (2) —— Sharp, by whom she had a son Joseph, of Sharon, N. Y. Mary Wales m. (3) Hon. Jedediah Miller of Lawyersville, as his first wife.

Almiron Wales, d. young.

Elisha Smith Wales, jr., physician, removed to Norwich, N. Y., where he d. aged 29. Child: Frances, m. —— Randall of Norwich.

Elmira Wales, d. at Lawyersville, N. Y.; not m.

Laura Wales, b. June 28, 1787; d. July 22, 1848(?) in Lawyersville, N. Y. Married, (1) Dec. 5, 1811, Captain John Redington; (2) March 20, 1845, Hon. Jedediah Miller of Lawyersville.

Roucena Wales, m. Dr. Henry Mitchell of Norwich, N. Y., who d. Jan. 12, 1858. He was member of Congress during Jackson's Administration. Children: i. Maria; ii. Catharine, d. young; iii. Harriet; iv. Mary, m. Samuel Parker of Norwich; v. Jane; vi. Charles, a physician; vii. John.

95. **MARY⁵ WALES**, daughter of Elisha and Mary⁴ (Abbe) Wales, died September 11, 1806, in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Married at Ashford, Conn., September 28, 1767, **JOHN KEYES**, born in Ashford, 1744; died April 13, 1824, in Canajoharie, N. Y. He was son of Sampson Keyes. He was a commissioned officer in the Connecticut State Army, was under Colonel Knowlton when he fell at the Battle of Harlem Heights, 1776, later became General. After the war he emigrated to Vermont but, after

a short time, obtained a grant of land and removed to Canajoharie, N. Y., where he resided except for intervals spent with his son, Zaehariah, in Amsterdam.

He married (2) at Farmington, Conn., October 18, 1807, **MERCY SCOTT**, who married (2) Captain Palmer of Stillwater, N. Y.

Children

- 218 *Clarissa Keyes*, b. April 30, 1768; m. Rev. Winslow Paige.
Elnathan Keyes, b. 1770; was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1790; became a lawyer in Burlington, Vt.; was in the State Legislature, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1800; removed about 1820 to the vicinity of Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in 1853. Married Jane Fellows, daughter of General John Fellows, of Sheffield, Mass. Children: i. John Fellows, m. and had two daughters, Jenie, was adopted by an uncle, Judge Edmonds of New York City, m. —— Hamilton, a lawyer of that place, and Mary, who m. —— Zust of New York City; ii. Stephen, resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.; iii. Henry, d. in Grand Rapids; iv. Charlotte, m. —— Wilson, both d. in Auburn, N. Y., she d. in 1836.
Laura Keyes, d. in Grand Rapids; m. —— Thrall.
219 *Zachariah Keyes*, b. 1778; m. (1) Lydia Stanton; (2) Nancy Whittaker.
220 *Almira Catherine Keyes*, b. 1785; m. John Peck.

96. **HEZEKIAH⁵ (or HEZEKIAH H.) ABBE**, son of Richard⁴ and Mary (Huntington) Abbe, born in Union, Conn., January 4, 1755; died May 25, 1841, killed by an accident while stoning up a well at Westminster, Vt. The records of the Pension Bureau give this further information about him: enlisted from Windham, Conn., April, 1775, 1 month, private under Captain John Kingsley, Colonel Storrs, July 10, 1775; 5 months, private under Captain John Ripley, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, February 15, 1776; 2 months, corporal under Captain James Dana, Colonel Douglass, September 10, 1776; 4 months, marine, in Captain Roberts' Company on Ship "Oliver Cromwell," William Coit, Commander, August 24, 1778; 1 month, private under Captain Chamberlain, all in Connecticut troops; was engaged in the battle of Rhode Island; applied for a pension, July 25, 1832, then a resident of Westminster township, Windham County, Vt. His eldest child was born in 1778; names of wife and children not stated. The schooner "Oliver Cromwell" mentioned above was fitted out in the autumn of 1776 at Norwich for privateer service.

In the Census of 1790 he is recorded at Pierpont, Grafton County, N. H., 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 3 females in the family. In 1800 the Census records him at Rockingham, Vt., 1 male between 26 and 45, 2 females between 16 and 26, 1 female between 26 and 45, in the family. Some time after this he removed to Westminster, Vt.

Married **MARTHA MANNING**, born January 15, 1749-50, at Norwichtown, Conn.; died April 17, 1840. She was the daughter of Josiah and Mary (Cook) Manning.

Children

- Eunice Abbe*, b. 1778; d. Aug. 5, 1848, aged 69; not m.
_____, d. Aug., 1782, in Windham, Conn.
Julia Abbe, b. 1784; d. April 18, 1866, aged 82; not m.
221 *Hezekiah H. Abbe*, b. Jan. 31, 1785; m. (1) Betsey Fuller; (2) Anna Goodell.

97. **MASON⁵ ABBE or ABBEY**, son of Richard⁴ and Mary (Huntington) Abbe, born April 17, 1759; died in Belchertown, Mass., October 18, 1849. He enlisted February, 1777, for three years as a private under Colonel Heman Swift, Captains Vine Elderkin and Thomas Converse. In the 1790 Census he appeared as of Walpole, Cheshire County, N. H. In 1800 he was rerecorded in the

Census at Amherst, Mass., 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 male between 16 and 26, 1 female between 10 and 16, 2 males and 1 female under 10. On April 18, 1818, he applied for a pension and was then fifty-nine years old, lived at Belchertown, Mass. In 1820 he had a wife and seven children living.

Married June 20, 1788, **SARAH FRISSELL**, born July, 1768; died June 12, or 18, 1828. She was a sister of Huldah Frissell, who married Charles Barrows and had children: Mary, who married Elisha Abbey, and Eli, who married Lueretia Abbey, see below.

Children

James II. Abbey, b. Nov., 1789; no record of death.

Mary Huntington Abbey, b. March 4, 1791; d. April 17, 1864. She joined the Belchertown Church in 1818. Married in Belchertown, Nov. 29, 1831, as his second wife, Phineas Warner of Belchertown. He was b. 1763, son of Ebenezer and Diana (Phelps) Warner, and d. in Belchertown, April 9, 1849, aged 86. His first wife was Sally Rich by whom he had twelve children; none by this marriage.

Henry Huntington Abbey, b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. in Belchertown by drowning, July 11, 1813. He joined the Belchertown Congregational Church in 1812.

222 *Elisha Abbey*, b. Jan. 7, 1794; m. (1) Sophronia Tarbell; (2) Mary Barrows. *Fannie Abbey*, b. May 5, 1797; d. Nov. 22, 1885, at DeSmet, S. Dak. She joined the Belchertown Church in 1819 and later removed to Amherst. Married (1) at Amherst, Thomas Goodale, who had nine children; (2) Feb. 19, 1857, as his second wife, Seth M. Warner, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Oct. 25, 1862, at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was the son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Belden) Warner; resided for a time in Sunderland, Mass., and m. (1) Marmy Kellogg by whom he had ten children, b. in Sunderland

223 *George Abbey*, b. Jan. 7, 1801; m. (1) Hannah Gay; (2) Phebe Parsons.

224 *Lueretia Abbey*, b. Dec. 13, 1803; m. Eli Barrows.

Laura Abbey, b. May 7, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1832. She joined the Belchertown Church in 1819. Married in 1827, Zenas Warner of Dover, Vt., and removed to Georgia. They had several children.

Harriet Abbey, b. March 13, 1809, in Amherst; d. Jan. 15, 1836. Married, as his second wife, Feb. 25, 1835, Daniel Paine of South Hadley, b. July 17, 1797, son of Daniel and Mary (Chandler) Paine of South Woodstock, Conn. He was a teacher in South Hadley and Amherst and in Rosemond, Ill. He m. (1) Irene White; (2) Harriet Abbey; (3) Sophronia Warner, by whom he had six children; (4) Mrs. Betsey Heywood (Richardson) Smith. Child of Harriet Abbey: *Harriet Abbey*, b. at South Hadley about 1836; m. and had one child.

98. **RICHARD⁵ ABBEY, JR.**, son of Richard⁴ and Mary (Huntington) Abbey, born August 15, 1769, probably in Windham, Conn.; died in Alexander County, Ill., September 9, 1823. In 1798 a Riehard Abbie was one of the residents of Whitestown, Oneida County, N. Y., who signed a document. (Oneida County Deeds, 5:92.) He is in the 1800 Census of Cazenovia, N. Y., 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, and a boy and a girl under 10 in the family. In 1805 he purchased land in township L of the "Triangle" near Phelps, N. Y. Riehard and Dolly Abby of Cazenovia made land transfers, recorded in Chenango County, N. Y., under dates of April 15, 1799, August 12, 1799 and November 11, 1800. He also resided in Canandaigua and Rochester, N. Y., in Norwichtown, Conn., and near Meadville, Pa., about 1812. He is said to have been a commissioned officer in the War of 1812, and was wounded at the Battle of Lundy's Lane. He settled in Alexander County, Ill., in 1816.

Married at Cazenovia or Canandaigua, about 1798, **DOLLY ELLIS**, born in Keene, N. H., 1775; baptized by the Reverend John M. Peek about 1824, and died on the Gulf of Mexico, August, 1850, aged 75.

Children

225 *Charles Huntington Abbey*, b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. (1) —— St. Clair; (2) Maria Shorts.

Lorena Abbey, b. in Rochester, N. Y., about 1801; d. in Tallahassee, Fla., about 1852.

Lucinda Abbey, b. in Rochester, about 1802; d. in Tallahassee about 1854.

226 *Richard Abbey*, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Julia Bates.

Roswell Abbey, d. in Illinois, aged about five years.

Elisha Abbey, d. in Illinois, aged about seven years.

227 *Mason Ellis Abbey*, b. July 4, 1812; m. Harriet Rebecca Newland.

99. **EPAPHRAS⁵ RIPLEY**, son of Charles and Tabitha⁴ (Abbe) Ripley, born February 13, 1759; resided in Rockingham, Vt.

Married ANN WEBB.

Children, order of births not known

Tabitha Ripley, b. about 1782; d. Oct., 1861, aged 79; resided in Waddington, N. Y.

Shubael Ripley, b. April 13, 1786; resided in Cornwall, Vt.; m. 1811, Eunice Hall. *Charles Ripley*, resided at Alstead Centre, N. H.

Randolph Ripley, resided in Middlebury, Vt.

Nancy Ripley, m. Jonas Stickney of Goshen, Vt.

Clarissa Ripley, d. in 1863; resided in Goshen, Vt.

Rhodentia Ripley, m. Joseph Ingalls of Surry, N. H.

Azuba Ripley, b. Oct. 10, 1793; m. Robert Hatch of Waddington, N. Y.

Randilla Ripley, resided at Claremont, N. H.

Octavia Ripley, m. John W. Shipman of Perkinsville, Vt.

100. **JOHN ABBE⁵ RIPLEY**, son of Charles and Tabitha⁴ (Abbe) Ripley, born April 3, 1764, in Windham, Conn.; died in Canada, 1848 or 9. Revolutionary soldier.

Married MARGARET CLARK.

Child

Joshua West Ripley, b. Nov. 3, 1794, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. March 20, 1871.

Married, Feb. 18, 1824, Rhoda Johnson; d. Nov. 2, 1865, in Randolph, Vt.

Children: i. Paschal Paola, b. in Highgate, Vt., 1825, d. 1893, m. B. Scully of Burlington, Vt., served in Civil War, Company K, 3d Vermont Volunteers, musician of Highgate; ii. Margaret Clark, b. 1832, resided at Randolph, Vt., not m.

101. **VINE⁵ RIPLEY**, son of Charles and Tabitha⁴ (Abbe) Ripley, born November 30, 1769; resided at Tinmouth, Vt.

Married August 31, 1794, LOIS CRAMPTON.

Children

Dexter Ripley, b. June 5, 1795.

Abbie Ripley, b. May 25, 1797; m. Henry Woodhouse.

Calvin Ripley, b. Aug. 28, 1799.

Mary Ripley, b. April 25, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

Sally Ripley, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Boomer Mason.

Charles Ripley, b. Nov. 10, 1804; resided in East Poultney, Vt.; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Sally Gates. Children: i. Almeron B., b. July 30, 1832, m. Ellen M. Ames, lived in East Poultney; ii. Charles, jr., b. April 10, 1838, m. Nov. 28, 1860, Esther C. Morse, had four children, Eddie C. and Emma F. (twins), b. Oct. 14, 1861, George H., b. Aug. 12, 1863, and Mary E., b. Feb. 19, 1867; iii. James, b. May 13, 1843, m. Anna Ward; iv. George L., b. June 5, 1845, d. Dec. 4, 1846.

Linus Ripley, b. April 4, 1806; resided in Wells, Vt.; m. May 5, 1829, Mahala Mosher. Children: i. Jared Francis, b. Aug., 1830; fell in the Battle of Shiloh, March 7, 1862; ii. Nieg, m. Douglas Sykes of Whitewater, Wis.; iii. Lois, resided in Wilmington, Ill.; iv. Edson, b. March 16, 1843; d. in the army hospital in Washington, D. C.

Louisa C. Ripley, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Leland Houghton; resided in Wilmington, Ill.

Herrick Ripley, b. Sept. 14, 1812; resided at West Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1843, Rebecca Irish. Children: i. Neri F., b. Sept. 7, 1845; ii. Aaron S., b. May 22, 1846, d. Jan. 28, 1847; iii. Abzina, b. Jan. 16, 1848; iv. Cyrus, b. June 18, 1851; v. Louisa, b. June 18, 1853; vi. Leland II., b. April 22, 1856; vii. Linus, b. May 4, 1861.

Neri Field Ripley, b. July 8, 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1863, from a disease contracted in the army hospital at Newbern, N. C. Married, 1849, Naney Gilbert of Winchendon, Mass. Children: i. Emeline, d. 1864; ii. Abbie.

102. **ELEAZER⁵ WELCH**, son of Jeremiah⁴ and Margaret (Hebard) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., December 12, 1750; died January 30, 1827. He lived in Windham on land inherited from his father.

Married (1) May 20, 1784, **ABIGAIL BROWN**, born 1754; died November 29, 1788.

Married (2) January 20, 1790, **ALATHEA MANNING**, born January 25, 1760; died December 15, 1837.

Children by first wife

Thomas Welch, b. March 8, 1785; lived at Albany, N. Y.

Betsey Welch, m. (1) —— Carter; (2) after 1823, —— Babeock.

Children by second wife

228 *Samuel Manning Welch*, b. Sept. 17, 1791; m. Lucia Carey.

George G. Manning Welch.

Gamiel Manning Welch, m. March 4, 1831, Sally Willoby.

103. **JOHN⁵ WELCH, JR.**, son of John⁴ and Abigail (Manning) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., February 3, 1750-1; died 1826.

Married September 19, 1782, **OLIVIA FITCH**, who died November 21, 1813.

Children

Abigail Welch, b. Nov. 18, 1783; m. May 5, 1830, James Trowbridge of Ashford, Conn.

Thomas Welch, b. in Windham, April 4 or 14, 1785; d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 4, 1869. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to reside with his son. Married Laura Lathrop, daughter of John Lathrop, b. in Windham, Feb. 8, 1795; d. at the residence of her daughter in Stamford, Conn., July 16, 1857. Children: i. Julia Maria, b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 25, 1817, m. in Windham, March 6, 1843, Rev. E. B. Huntington of Norwich, Conn., lived in Stamford, and had two children, Julia Swift, b. Sept. 1, 1846, and Clara Louise, b. July 27, 1848; ii. Thomas Henry, b. in Windham, Sept. 5, 1822, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, m. Jan. 7, 1849, Clara Kent, had four children, Charles Irving, b. at Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 16, 1849, Eliza Lane, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 23, 1853, Clara Ellen, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. in Cincinnati, Aug. 4, 1855, and Nettie Louise, b. in Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1857.

Jerusha Welch, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Elisha Payne.

Maria Welch, b. May 28, 1789; m. Stowell Lincoln, b. about 1778. Children: i. George; ii. Dwight.

John Welch, 3d, b. Oct. 6, 1791; not m.

Olive Welch, b. June 14, 1795; m. Augustus Burnham.

104. **ASHBEL⁵ WELCH**, son of John⁴ and Abigail (Manning) Welch, born April 21, 1764, in Windham, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y., July 20, 1826. He removed to New York State after 1802; resided in Nelson, Madison County, in 1809, in Deerfield in 1816, later in Utica.

Married in Windham, October 15, 1795, **MARGARET DORRANCE**, born about 1776 at Voluntown, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1830. Daughter of George and Alice (Trumbull) Dorrance.

Children, born in Windham, except last

- 229 *Sylvester Welch*, b. Jan. 11, 1798; m. (1) Sarah G. Stannard; (2) Mrs. Arabella (Scott) Davis.
William Welch, b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. near Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1839; m. June 22, 1826, Rachel Maria Harris. Child (others d. in infancy): i. Edwin Harris, b. at Johnstown, Pa., March 23, 1828; lived at Lockhaven, Pa.; m., May 15, 1860, Elizabeth H. Fidler, who d. Sept. 8, 1893; had children: (1) William Harris, lives in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Graces Raines, daughter of Senator Raines of New York and has had five children: Catharine, b. 1890; Edith, b. 1891; Pauline, b. 1892, and d. aged 7 months; Alice Irene, b. July 20, 1897, and William Harris, jr., b. about 1900; (2) Lizzie Helena, not m.; (3) Carrie, d. young; (4) Paul, b. July 17, 1869; m. and had a daughter b. May, 1912, and d. young.
Ashbel (1) *Welch*, b. 1803; d. young.
230 *Ashbel* (2) *Welch*, jr., b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Mary Hammond Seabrook.

105. MOSES COOK⁵ WELCH, son of Daniel⁴ and Martha (Cook) Welch, born in North Mansfield, Conn., February 14, 1754; died April 21, 1824. He was graduated from Yale in 1772 and taught the Proprietor's School—a grammar school—in Windham for some time. He then studied law for a year in the office of Honorable Eliphalet Dyer, one of the judges of the Superior Court. For a time he was with Samuel Nott engaged in the manufacture of saltpetre, and served a period in the army. He then studied theology with Dr. Salter of Mansfield and Reverend Stephen White of Windham, and was ordained in 1782. He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability, esteemed not only at home but in adjoining localities. He succeeded his father as pastor of the North Mansfield Church in 1782. In 1822 he was a member of the Corporation of Yale College and received the honorary degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1824.

The Phenix or Windham Herald for May 21, 1796, contains the following announcement:—

Just published at Norwich, and to be sold at this office,
price 9d,

The Addressor Addressed;

Or a Letter to the Correspondent;

Containing some free remarks on his "Address to the Rev. Moses C. Welch."

Humbly dedicated to the Honorable Zephaniah Swift, Esq.

By Moses C. Welch, A.M.

Married (1) November 10, 1784, CHLOE EVANS, daughter of Randall Evans of Plymouth, Conn. She died September 11, 1789.

Married (2) February 8, 1791, CHARISSA ASHLEY, daughter of Reverend Jonathan Ashley, Yale 1730, of Deerfield, Mass., and Dorothy Williams, daughter of Reverend William Williams, Harvard 1683, of Hatfield. She died June 2, 1806.

Married (3) December 23, 1807, SALLY DAGGETT RUSSELL, daughter of Reverend Noahdiah Russell of Thompson, Conn. She died March 6, 1815. No children.

Married (4) December 26, 1815, MRS. MARY LEECH, widow of Amos Leech of Lebanon, Conn. She died at North Mansfield, August 28, 1830. No children by this marriage.

Children by first wife

Daniel Welch, b. Aug. 11, 1785; d. at Conway, Mass., Aug. 29, 1803.

Bela Welch, b. Feb. 6, 1787; d. at Woodville, Miss., Dec. 4, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1812, Emily Trask. Child: Augustus, d. in Woodville about 1847.

Chloe Welch, b. Oct. 13, 1788; d. March 14, 1867; m. Oct. 10, 1810, Levi Turner. Children: i. Chauncey Welch, b. Aug. 30, 1811; ii. Jonathan Ashley, b. Sept. 6, 1814, d. March 5, 1849; iii. William, b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. June 16, 1861;

iv. Moses Cook, b. Aug. 6, 1819, d. May 15, 1873; v. Levi Melanethon, b. May 30, 1823, lived in Willimantic, Conn., m. ——, who d. in 1900, had a son, Archibald Welch, m. and lived in Willimantic in 1900.

Children by second wife

Jonathan Ashley Welch, b. Feb. 4, 1792; d. Sept. 9, 1859. Graduate of Yale, 1813; lawyer in Brooklyn, Conn. Married, (1) July 14, 1818, Mary Devotion Baker, who d. Nov. 3, 1845. Married (2) Harriet Viol, b. 1792; widow of Judge Fitch of Mansfield. Children by first wife only: i. Ebenezer Baker, b. Feb. 20, 1821, lived in Boston in 1901; ii. Mary Charissa, b. May 21, 1823, lived in Brooklyn, Conn., in 1899, m. Henry M. Cleveland; iii. Louis, b. Oct. 22, 1825, graduate of West Point in 1845, lost his health in the Mexican War, and d. March 24, 1848; iv. Charles, b. June 9, 1828, d. March 10, 1867, not m.; v. Joseph A., b. Aug. 13, 1830, d. April 11, 1901, lawyer in New York City, his wife, Mary, d. June, 1900; vi. James Edward, b. July 28, 1833, d. April 28, 1892, merchant in New York City; vii. Elizabeth Jane, b. May 21, 1837, lived in Brooklyn, Conn., 1899.

231 *Archibald Welch*, b. March 13, 1794; m. Cynthia Hyde.

106. **THOMAS⁵ WELCH**, son of Daniel⁴ and Martha (Cook) Welch, born in North Mansfield, Conn., February 22, 1757; died in Enfield, Conn., March 22, 1832, to which place he had removed in 1806.

Married November 27, 1788, **LUCINDA PIERCE**, born September 14, 1769; died in the town of Somers, Conn., January 25, 1854.

Children

Martha Welch, b. Feb. 24, 1790; d. Feb. 2, 1854.

Harriet (1) *Welch*, b. Feb. 20, 1792; d. June 15, 1811.

Jerusha Welch, b. Nov. 14, 1794; d. Nov. 11, 1873; lived at Enfield; m. Jesse Cady of Somers. No children.

Marcus Welch, b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. April 7, 1872; lived at Homer, N. Y.; m. Lucy ——. Their first four children died. Others were: William, proprietor of a paper at Syracuse, N. Y.; Albert, a tailor in Syracuse.

Lucas Welch, b. Dec. 19, 1797; d. March 10, 1879; lived at Homer; m. Almira Pierce. Children: i. Martha Jane, m. Walter Jones, lived at Homer; ii. Maria Slocum, m. Dr. Samuel Harris of Syracuse, who d. two years after marriage, and she taught in the public schools of that city for twelve years; iii. Adeline, m. Harry Corvin and had a daughter who m. —— Greenwood, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Meriden, Conn.; iv. ——.

Charissa Ashley (1) *Welch*, b. March 21, 1800; d. at Mansfield, Oct. 4, 1802.

Daniel Welch, b. July 19, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1878, in Enfield; m. Dolly R. Olmsted of Enfield. Child: L. Augusta, resided in Springfield, Mass., in 1900; furnished the data about her grandfather's family.

Charissa Ashley (2) *Welch*, b. May 19, 1804; d. at Chicopee, Mass., July 28, 1879; m. Lewis Chapin. Children: i. Theodore L., of Chicopee; ii. Thomas W., of Chelsea, Mass.; iii. Lucas E., of Fort Dodge, Iowa; iv. C. Amelia, d. ——.

Caroline Matilda Welch, b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 9, 1890; lived at Enfield; m. Calvin King. Children: i. Calvin Oscar, d. ——; ii. Caroline Lucinda, m. Samuel Booth, lives at Enfield; iii. Thomas Erskine, lives at New Britain, Conn., m. Louise Abbe, daughter of Simeon Abbe; iv. Harriet, d. ——.

Benet Spafford Welch, b. July 9, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1877; lived at Enfield; m. Elizabeth Killam. Children: i. Henry B., lives at Coventry; ii. Mary Elizabeth, m. Guy C. Allen, lives at Belchertown, Mass.; iii. ——.

Harriet (2) *Welch*, b. Sept. 18, 1811; d. April 8, 1846; lives at Monson, Mass.; m. George Wilson. Their first three children d. young; a daughter m. Thomas H. Stiles and lives in Monson.

107. **GURDON⁵ WELCH**, son of Daniel⁴ and Martha (Cook) Welch, born May 31, 1761. Lived in Windham, Conn.

Married December 9, 1789, **MARY MANNING**, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Webb) Manning.

Children

Henry Welch, b. Sept. 26, 1790; lived and d. at Norwich; m. three times. Child by first wife: George, m. and lives in New Haven. Child by second wife: Sarah. Children by third wife: i. Hannah; ii. and iii. Emma and Emily (twins).

Lucius Welch (twin), b. June 14, 1794, at Windham; m. Sophia Backus, daughter of Luther Backus. Children: i. Martha; ii. Merritt Manning, b. in Windham, lives in Willimantic, m. Ellen Bennet and has four children, Edith, Martha, Bert, who was a student at Yale Law School, went to the Cuban War and later to Wyoming, and Merritt, who went to Wyoming with his brother.

Lucius Welch (twin), b. June 14, 1794, at Windham; d. 1869; m. Mrs. Betsey (Gilmore) Welch, widow of his brother Gurdon. Children: i. George, b. Feb. 1, 1838; ii. Fannie Sophia, b. June 19, 1841.

Gurdon Welch, b. Sept. 1, 1797, at Windham; lived there and d. before 1838; m. Betsey Gilmore. Children: i. William Gilmore, b. Jan. 10, 1823, d. Dec. 10, 1823; ii. Lewis Cook, b. Feb. 28, 1825, in Windham, carpenter, lecturer and author, m. —— Barnes, sold the homestead of his great-great-grandfather in 1869; iii. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1828, m. Feb. 19, 1849, John Rouse, b. 1822, had two children, Adelaide and DeForest; iv. Jane Cornelia, b. March 23, 1830, m. March 14, 1840, Albert Backus, and had nine children, Ellen, Edgar, Irwin, Sarah, Fred, Charles, Eva, Frank, and Walter; v. Adaline, b. in Windham, April 23, 1832, m. Dec. 19, 1852, Silas L. Rouse, b. Sept. 16, 1828, d. in Mansfield, Aug. 27, 1908, had four children, Arthur, b. March 30, 1859, Agnes, b. Feb. 24, 1862, m. Henry W. Hyde of Willimantic and had a son Rufol, Ernest, b. Sept. 29, 1865, and Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1871, m. Dr. Frederick Ernest Wilcox, lives at Willimantic, has no children.

108. **SOPHIA⁵ WELCH**, daughter of Daniel⁴ and Martha (Cook) Welch, born September 27, 1771; died November 25 or December 2, 1837.

Married November 29, 1798, **GURDON BARROWS**, born in Mansfield, July 1, 1775; died February 14, 1823; son of Thomas and Eleanor (Cross) Barrows. Lived in North Parish, Mansfield.

Children, born in Mansfield

Martha Barrows, b. Nov. 8, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1802.

Sophia Barrows, b. April 27, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1801.

Thomas Barrows, b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. May 11, 1843; m. Dec., 1830, Almira Royce, daughter of James Royce. Children: i. George F., b. Nov., 1831, studied medicine at New Haven and New York University, graduating in March, 1855, d. April 5, 1855; ii. Francis C., served in the Civil War in the 10th Connecticut Volunteers and received a severe wound in one of the battles; iii. Delia A., m. (1) Albert Snow, (2) Charles D. Rider of Willington; iv. Ashley W., served in the Civil War in the 27th Massachusetts Volunteers; three other children d. in infancy.

Martha Cook Barrows, b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. Harry Crane of Mansfield and had nine children, six of whom were living in 1864.

Cook Welch Barrows, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1824.

Sophronia Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. April 3, 1818.

Charles Barrows, b. Dec. 19, 1813; teacher in Springfield many years; d. March 9, 1903; m., Sept. 5, 1838, Lydia Smith, daughter of Seth Smith of West Springfield. Children: i. Mary Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1840, d. Feb. 20, 1852; ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. April 5, 1849; iii. Charles Henry (1), b. March 7, 1850, d. Sept. 14, 1850; iv. Charles Henry (2), b. Aug. 4, 1853.

109. **NATHANIEL⁵ FLINT, 3D**, son of Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah⁴ (Bidlack) Flint, born in Windham, Conn., July 15, 1745. Resided in Hampton.

Married in Windham, May 23, 176-, **LUCY MARTIN**, born May 3, 1747, daughter of Ebenezer and Jerusha () Martin; died in Braintree, Vt., September, 1813.

Children, first two born in Windham, others in Hampton

- Lucy Flint*, b. July, 176-.
Sarah Flint, b. Sept. 2, 1769; m. Charles Preston.
Nathaniel Flint, 4th, b. Jan. 2, 1772; killed by the limb of a tree, July 9, 1841.
 Married, June 20, 1793, Eunice Moulton, daughter of Samuel Moulton of Hampton; d. in Mansfield about 1850. Children, b. in Hampton: i. Eunice, b. Nov. 28, 1794; ii. Sally, b. July 8, 1797, m. —— Northrop; iii. Nathaniel, b. April 19, 1800, m. Sophronia Sessions(?); iv. Lucy, b. July 27, 1802, m. —— Baucus(?); v. Betsey, b. July 13, 1804, m. Elisha Martin; vi. Anna Waldo, b. Sept. 1, 1806, m. —— Abbe; vii. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1808; viii. Sophia, b. July 4, 1810, d. April 6, 1842; ix. Ebenezer, b. July 8, 1812; x. Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1814, d. May 4, 1846, m. —— Chapin.
Amasa Flint, b. Aug. 25, 1774; m., Sept. 10, 1795, Hannah Martin, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy () Martin of Hampton. Children, b. in Hampton: i. Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1796; ii. Amasa, b. Aug. 9, 1798.
Eunice Flint, b. April 19, 1777; m. William Moulton.
Ebenezer Flint, b. April 20, 1779.
Betsey Flint, b. Feb. 18, 1780; d. unm. in Vermont, aged about 25 years.

110. **ISAAC⁵ ABBE**, son of Ebenezer⁴, jr., and Abigail (Cary) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., July 25, 1733; died April, 1788. He resided in North Windham. His will, made September 3, 1785, probated April 30, 1788, mentions his wife Eunice, and sons Isaac, jr., and Abner. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 12, pages 262, 348.)

Married, as recorded at Ashford, Conn., by Ebenezer Wales, Justice of the Peace, April 5, 1753, **EUNICE CHURCH**, who died after 1788. In the marriage record both are described as of Ashford.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- Isaae Abbe*, b. Oct. 31, 1753.
 232 *Eunice Abbe*, b. April 12, 1755; m. Jonah Lincoln.
 233 *Anna Abbe*, b. March 14, 1757; m. Jeremiah Lincoln.
 234 *Abner Abbe*, b. Nov. 5, 1758; m. Sarah Swetland.
Susannah Abbe, b. Nov. 15, 1760.
Zerviah Abbe, b. April 10, 1762.
Joseph Abbe, b. June 5, 1763; went west.
 235 *Nathaniel Abbe*, b. July 13, 1765; m. Tabitha Hazen.
Lucy Abbe, b. Feb. 4, 1769.
Sarah Abbe, b. March 4, 1771; m. John Stimpson of Chaplin.

111. **JACOB⁵ ABBE**, son of Ebenezer⁴, jr., and Abigail (Cary) Abbe, born August 23, 1741; baptized at Windham, Conn. The following records probably all refer to this man. Served in Elkanah Day's Company, August 21, 1776, and in Hatch's Company of Minute Men in Cumberland County Militia. (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.) Jacob Abbe and Sarah his wife "of Westminster in the County of Chester in the Province of New York" deeded to Daniel Kimball of Pomfret, land in Windham, Conn., part of the land set off to Sarah by the estate of her father, John Richardson, late of Windham, Conn., November 23, 1767. (Windham Land Records, Liber M, page 446.) Jacob Abbey, an inhabitant of Westminster and others, many of them soldiers in the late war and now living on the land annexed to New York, petition to be re-annexed to New Hampshire, January 27, 1771. Jacob Abbee of Westminster, Windham County, Vt., in the 1790 Census had 3 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females in his family. In the 1800 Census he is recorded, 1 male and 1 female over 45, 2 males and 2 females between 26 and 45, 2 males and 1 female between 16 and 26, 1 female between 10 and 16, 1 female under 10.

Married at Windham, Conn., July 7, 1765, **SARAH RICHARDSON**, daughter of John Richardson of Windham.

*Children**Sarah Abbe*, b. 1767.

Daniel Abbe, b. 1769. He is probably the Daniel Abbey who m. Eliza —— and had a son Ira, who m. Sarah —— and had an only son Daniel N., b. in North Hudson, Essex County, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840, lives in Gloversville.

Nathan Abbe, b. 1771.*Zariah Abbe*, b. 1773.*Jacob Abbe, jr.*, b. 1778.*Elipha Abbe*, b. 1780.*Anna Abbe*, b. 1784.

112. JOHN³ ABBE, son of Ebenezer², jr., and Abigail (Cary) Abbe, born August 22, 1743, at Windham, Conn. Some of the following records doubtless refer to John, the son of Ebenezer. John Abbe with others, inhabitants of Cumberland and Gloucester in New Hampshire, were in the "grants controversy," and petitioned the king for relief, November 1, 1770. (Documentary History of New York, Vol. 4, page 666.) He qualified at a freeman's meeting in Westminster, Vt., March 27, 1781, among 70 others. John Abbe deeded property to Captain David Heaton of Westminster, March 8, 1784. The 1800 Census records one John Abbe, probably not this one, at Rockingham, Vt., 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 male between 10 and 16, 3 males and 1 female under 10, in the family. In 1790 John Abbee was living in Westminster, Windham County, Vt., 3 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 5 females in the family.

Married, probably 1764, ABIAL (ABIEL) AVERILL, daughter of John and Mary (Phippen) Averill; baptized in Topsfield, Mass., November 26, 1738. She was living February 13, 1797, at Westminster, Vt. Mentioned in her father's will, 1797, "Abiel the wife of John Abby."

*Children (from Westminster Town Records)**Ebenezer Abbe*, b. April 22, 1765; d. May 18, 1791.*Abigail Abbe*, b. July 3, 1767.*—*, d. at birth, April 26, 1769.*John (1) Abbe, jr.*, b. March 26, 1770; d. Oct. 26, 1775.*Oliver (1) Abbe*, b. April 26, 1772; d. Nov. 2, 1774.*Amos Abbe*, b. April 9, 1774.*Oliver (2) Abbe*, b. Sept. 26, 1776; d. Jan. 2, 1778.*Mary Abbe*, b. Nov. 7, 1778.*Abial Abbe*, b. April 8, 1781.*John (2) Abbe, jr.*, b. Sept. 22, 1783.*Phebe Abbe*, b. Nov. 2, 1785.*David Abbe*, b. Oct. 28, 1788.

113. ZIBEAH ABBE, daughter of Joshua² and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., June 11, 1737.

Married in Windham, May 19, 1757, JONATHAN WALES, born April 11, 1738, son of Nathaniel and Prudence (Denison) Wales. He was a farmer in Windham.

*Children, born in Windham**Roger Wales*, b. Feb. 7, 1759.

William Wales, b. March 1, 1764; m. April 24, 1779, Sarah Tinker. Children: i. Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1782; ii. Lydia, b. April 28, 1784; iii. George, b. May 12, 1787; iv. Polly, b. July 5, 1789; v. Laura, b. April 13, 1792; vi. Lucy, b. Jan. 9, 1795.

Shubael Wales, b. March 7, 1766.

114. **RACHEL⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born February 6, 1738-9, in North Windham, Conn.; died June 22, 1795, buried in Woodstock, Conn. A lasting memorial of her patriotism aroused by the news of Lexington in April, 1775, is found in Woodstock.

Rachel Abbe of Windham, now Mrs. Samuel McClellan, shared in the patriotic fervor which so characterized the women of her native town, and after fitting out her husband and his horsemen, she set out memorial trees in honor of the joyful occasion. Four sapling elms brought up on horseback from the old Windham homestead, were carefully transplanted into the soil of Woodstock—two in front of her dwelling and two on the slope of the adjoining common. Nurtured with care and pains they soon took root and flourished and for more than an hundred years have told the story of Lexington. True trees of Liberty, they have grown up with the Nation, and still stand in majestic beauty, living witnesses to the patriotism and devotion of the women of Windham County.

Married in Windham, as his second wife, March 5, 1766, **SAMUEL MC CLELLAN**, born January 4, 1730, in Worcester, Mass.; died September 17, 1807, in Woodstock, Conn.; buried there. His parents emigrated from Kireudbright, on the Firth of Solway in Scotland. He married (1) November 16, 1757, Jemima Chandler, by whom he had children: Samuel, William, Lemuel and Polly. He married (3) July 3, 1798, Mrs. Eunice Folunsbee of Worcester.

Samuel McClellan served as Ensign and Lieutenant of a company in the French war and was wounded in battle. Upon his return from the provincial campaign he purchased a farm in Woodstock, married and settled there. He later engaged in mercantile business and established an extensive trade, importing his own goods and supplying neighboring merchants. When the Revolution put a stop to his trade he trained and equipped the county militia. A fine troop of horse was raised in Woodstock, Pomfret and Killingly, of which he became commander. He rose by promotions until 1784 when he was Brigadier-General of the 5th Brigade, Connecticut militia. In 1776 his regiment was ordered into service and stationed in and about New Jersey. He was solicited by General Washington to join the Continental Army and was offered an important commission but his domestic and business affairs compelled him to refuse. After the invasion and burning of New London and the massacre at Fort Groton, he was appointed over the troops stationed at those points and continued the command until the close of the war, acting as commissary in the purchase and forwarding of provisions for the army when not otherwise in active service. He returned to mercantile business after the war but soon gave it up to manage his extensive estates. He was highly esteemed as a Christian gentleman and was honored by his townsmen by many important offices.

Children by Rachel Abbe, born in Woodstock

- 236 John McClellan, b. Jan. 4, 1767; m. Faith Williams.
- 237 Anna (Nancy) McClellan, b. May 7, 1768; m. John Lovett.
- 238 James McClellan, b. Sept. 20, 1769; m. (1) Eunice Eldridge; (2) Nancy Eldridge.
- 239 Nathaniel (1) McClellan, b. Dec. 4, 1770; d. aged 4 years; buried in Woodstock.
- 239 Mary Lucretia (or Lucretia Mary) McClellan, b. May 15, 1773; m. Ebenezer Huntington.
- 240 Elizabeth McClellan, b. Nov. 20, 1775; d. aged three weeks; buried in Woodstock.
- 240 Nathaniel (2) McClellan, b. Jan. 16, 1777(?); m. (1) Grace Malbone; (2) Olive Perkins.
- 241 Judah Alden McClellan, b. May 25, 1780; m. Elizabeth White.

115. **MARY⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., December 21, 1740; died 1804.

Married in Windham, March, 1770, **NATHANIEL HIBBARD**, son of Paul and Deborah (Lawrence) Hibbard, born in Windham, January 18, 1741; died in Windham, May 30, 1803.

Children, born in Windham

- 242 *Gurdon Hibbard*, b. Oct. 29, 1770; m. Irene Frink.
 243 *Augustus Hibbard*, b. Feb. 1, 1772; m. Bathsheba Learned.
Oliver Hibbard, b. 1773; d. unm.
Shubacl Hibbard, b. June 9, 1775; d. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lucy Hovey who d. July 16, 1849. Children: i. Frederick II., b. in Windham, Nov. 29, 1799, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1856, m. Margaret Flora Emanuel, was Master of packet ships between London and New York, at that time the highest position in the merchant navy, was in the employ of Grinnell, Minturn & Company for thirty-five years, rose to a position of influence and ownership, left large bequests to the Brooklyn Hospital at his death; ii. Emily, b. Sept. 16, 1803, m. Elisha H. Mansfield; iii. Lucy, b. Sept. 20, 1807, d. July 10, 1852.
 244 *Nathaniel Hibbard, jr.*, b. July 15, 1781; m. Susan P. Congdon.

116. ZERVIAH³ ABBE, daughter of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born January 7, 1743, in North Windham, Conn.; died May 17, 1825; buried in Windham. Lived in Windham.

Married in Windham, May 15, 1767, **NATHANIEL WEBB**, born in Windham, August 5, 1737; died in Windham, January 25, 1814; buried there. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Fitch) Webb, and uncle to Jerusha Webb, who married Elisha⁵ Abbe, his brother-in-law; was graduated from Yale, 1757; merchant and county surveyor in 1765; Revolutionary soldier in 1776, Adjutant and Lieutenant, with Colonel John Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, Captain in the same Regiment. He was with Washington at Valley Forge.

Nathaniel Webb's ancestry is as follows: Christopher Webb came from Barking, Essex, England, in 1620; Christopher² Webb married Hannah Scott, settled in Braintree, Mass.; Samuel³ Webb married Mary Adams, aunt of President John Adams; Nathaniel⁴ Webb married Elizabeth Fitch, descendant of Rev. James Fitch, minister at Saybrook and Norwich.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- 245 *Henry Webb*, b. Sept. 2, 1768; m. Hannah Clift.
Mary Webb, b. Sept. 23, 1770; m. as his second wife Lebbeus Larrabee of Windham. She had one son, Timothy, who was graduated at West Point and d. in Michigan.
Ann Webb, b. Nov. 5, 1772; m. Andrew Edgerton and settled in Michigan.
Lucretia Webb, b. May 8, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1843, in Akron, Ohio, at the home of her daughter. Married, as his second wife, March 14, 1795, Zephaniah Swift, b. Feb. 27, 1759, in Wareham, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1823, while on a visit to Warren, Ohio, where his children lived. He was the son of Roland Swift; was graduated from Yale, 1757; m. (1) Jerusha Watrous; was a lawyer in Windham, Conn. He represented his county in the Legislature in 1787 and later; was clerk for four sessions and speaker in Oct., 1792; representative in Congress, 1793 and later; was in the Upper House of State Legislature, 1799; Judge of Superior Court and Chief Justice. He published, among other works, a "Digest of the Laws of Connecticut," and assisted in revising the laws of the state in 1818. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by Yale in 1815, and by Middlebury College in 1821. He had, by Lucretia Webb, a son and a daughter.
George Washington Webb, b. Aug. 9, 1779, in Windham, Conn. Resided at Windham Centre. Married in Windham, March, 1806, Mary (Polly) Lee, daughter of Dr. Samuel Lee of Windham. Children, born in Windham: i. Lucy, b. Nov. 24, 1806, m. Reuben Fairbanks, resided in Brooklyn, Conn., had five children: ii. Julia, b. Feb. 17, 1809, m. —— Evans, resided in Victoria, Mo.
Charles Lee Webb, b. Oct. 8, 1781; merchant in Litchfield, Conn.; m. —— Cheney of Pomfret, Conn.

117. SHUBAEL⁵ ABBE, son of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born in North Windham, Conn., November 9, 1744; died April 16, 1804. The following

epitaph, from the old Windham burying-ground, gives a clear account of this worthy citizen:

In memory of SHUBAEL ABBE, Esq., who died suddenly April 16, 1804, aged 59. He graduated at Yale College in 1764. He was several years in the business of merchandise, and by his own exertion became largely engaged in husbandry. In 1783 he was appointed Sheriff of the County of Windham and continued in the most unexceptionable manner to discharge the duties of that office till his death. He was often chosen a Representative of the town, in 1798, he was appointed by the President one of the Commissioners of the land tax. And by the Assembly one of the Committee to manage the school funds. In domestic life he was indulgent and decisive. In public business, active, punctual, and correct. In his attachment to civil and religious institutions he was exemplary, and to the poor and afflicted humane and generous. His abilities and integrity secured to him the esteem and confidence of his fellow Citizens, and his death was extensively and deeply regretted.

He left a widow, three sons and five daughters to mourn an irreparable loss.

Tears flow nor cease where Abbe's ashes sleep,
For him a wife and tenderest children weep,
And Justly—for few shall ever him transcend,
A husband, parent, and a faithful friend.

He received the degree A.B. from Yale College in 1764 and A.M. in 1767.

His inventory, taken May 8, 1804, denotes an estate of \$29,412.85; papers mentioning the widow and children. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 15, pages 111, 176, 362, 468.)

The following letter, found among some old papers by Dr. J. H. Weeks of Stonington, Conn., was given by him to Professor Cleveland Abbe:

Windham August 4th 1803 —

Sir.

Your's, inclosing a Writ of Attachment vs. Stephen Congdon have received, & noted the contents, said Congdon lives on my farm, have taken his body and Bonds for his appearance to Court, he expects in the Course of next week to see Mr. Potter, to whom the note was given and endeavor to settle the same. Let that be as it may I shall return the Writ in Season unless you send me word to the contrary

I am Sir with esteem

Your Humb Servt

Shubaell Abbe

Addressed :

Windham 4 August 10
Coddington Billings Esqr
Stonington

The postmaster is requested to forward this immediately

Shubaell Abbe's
Letter Augt 4th 1803.

Shubaell Abbe married in Windham, January 26, 1774, **LUCY CHESTER**, who died in Windham, June 21, 1818, aged 66 years.

Children, born in Windham

246 *Lucy Abbe*, b. May 21, 1778; m. Elijah Waterman.

247 *Nancy Abbe*, b. Feb. 24, 1780; m. Samuel Darling.

Lucretia Abbe (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1782; d. in New York State; m. in Windham, April 12, 1804, Zephaniah Ripley of Scotland, Conn. Children, b. in Windham: i. *Abbey Lueretia*, b. Jan. 15, 1805; ii. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. March 30, 1810; iii. *Mary Leonard*, b. Sept. 5, 1814.

Chester Abbe (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1782; d. in Windham about 1832, aged 50; not m. As administrator of his father's estate he was discharged Jan. 21, 1807, in an instrument signed by the heirs. (Windham Records, Vol. 15, page 362.) The Windham Herald of June 26, 1806, contained an advertisement of a farm for sale by Chester Abbe. "A valuable Farm, lying in Windham, first society, about two miles west of the court-house, and about half a mile west of Shetucket River; containing about one hundred acres of excellent land. . . ."

- 248 *Freelove Abbe*, b. Oct. 21, 1784; m. David F. Young.
Lucius (1) Abbe, b. Oct. 6, 1785; d. Nov. 6, 1785. (Windham Knell.)
Betsey Abbe, b. Jan. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 22, 1809, at Bridgeport, Conn.; not m.
 Her will was probated in Windham, Oct. 12, 1809. (Windham Wills, Vol. 15,
 page 525.)
Christopher Abbe, b. Oct., 1789; d. in Coventry, Conn., before 1862; was at times
 deranged.
- 249 *Lucius (2) Abbe*, b. April 3, 1792; m. Mrs. Mary B. (Viol) Young.
Shubael Abbe, jr., b. Feb. 26, 1794; d. April 4, 1794.

118. **PHINEAS³ ABBE**, son of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born November 22, 1746, in North Windham, Conn.; died June 19, 1800. Mr. Phineas Abbe Departed this Life 17th day of June on Tuesday in the afternoon at four o'clock in the 54 year of his age 1800. (Bible Record.) He was a respected and prosperous farmer of Windham, took an active part in all matters of public welfare, held various civil offices, including that of jailer. During the Revolution he had at one time some English prisoners who ornamented the wall of their room or cell with a fine large picture of their ship. It was later revealed that this was only to conceal efforts they were making to remove a portion of the wall and make their escape. When they finally succeeded in getting away, they left word to their jailer that they were about to sail soon.

At his death his property was inventoried at \$9,919.40, with 325 acres of land. The inventory, taken October 12, 1801, is a most interesting document with its long enumeration of articles of furniture and wearing apparel, among which were chairs and tables of several kinds, six fiddle-back chairs, silver knee-buckles and plated shoe-buckles. The property was distributed to the widow, Susannah, and children: Mary Taintor, Joshua, Lucy, Thomas, George, Charles, Moses, Lucius, Henry and Samuel. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 14, pages 435, 480, 519.) His homestead was south of Windham Centre, owned later by his son George.

Married (1) in Windham, December 7, 1767, **MARY BINGHAM**, born September 24, 1746, at Canterbury, Conn.; died in Windham, July 29, 1777. She was the sixth child of Gideon and Mary (Cary) Bingham, granddaughter of Joseph Bingham, who was born in Norwich in 1688, and his wife, Abigail Scott, and great-granddaughter of Deacon Thomas Bingham, who was born about 1642, settled in Saybrook and married Mary Rudd. Deacon Thomas was the son of Thomas and Mary () Bingham of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Married (2) in Windham, December 2, 1778, **SUSANNA BROWN**, born October 18 (or 15), 1750; died April 26, 1804. "Wid" Susannah Abbe Consort of Phineas Abbe who departed this life In the year 1804 In the 52 year of her age April 25." (Bible Record.) She was the daughter of Gen. Thomas Brown, a Revolutionary officer, and his wife, Sarah Bishop of Lisbon, Conn. Her will was made April 5, 1804, and the property distributed to her sons, George, Charles, Moses, Lucius, Henry and Samuel, on September 23, 1808. (Windham Probate Records, 15:104, 114, 442.)

Children by first wife, recorded in Windham

- 250 *Lucy (1) Abbe*, b. Oct. 16, 1768; d. Dec. 13, 1774.
Betsey Abbe, b. Nov. 2, 1771; d. Dec. 21, 1774.
Mary Abbe, b. March 29, 1773; m. Charles Taintor.
 251 *Joshua Abbe*, b. Feb. 15, 1775; m. Marcia Grosvenor.
Lucy (2) Abbe, b. Dec. 30, 1776; d. Jan. 14, 1856; buried in Windham. In 1850 she was living in Windham with her sister, Mrs. Charles Taintor. Married in Windham, July 31, 1811, General Jedediah Johnson of Canterbury, Conn., who d. before his wife. He was made General of the 5th Brigade in 1809.

Children by second wife, recorded in Windham

Thomas Abbe, b. Oct. 22, 1779. He was first mate of a vessel sailing from Norfolk, went to St. Kitts, West Indies. In the old Moses Cleveland Abbe Bible is this entry, "Thomas Abbe of Windham Departed this life Demouroura in the year 1805 in the 24 year of his age." This doubtless refers to Demerara, British Guiana.

- 252 *George Abbe*, b. May 17, 1781; m. Charlotte Hackstaff.
 253 *Charles Abbe*, b. Jan. 17, 1783; m. Mary Welch.
Phineas Abbe (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1785. (Windham Knell.)
Susanna Abbe (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. aged 9 weeks.
 254 *Moses Cleveland Abbe* (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1785; m. Tabitha Waldo.
 255 *Lucius Abbe* (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1785; m. Martha Johnson.
Henry Abbe, b. Sept. 6, 1787; was said to have been killed in battle in South America in 1813.
Samuel Abbe, b. June 7, 1789. He was a physician, served as a surgeon in the War of 1812; shot himself; m. ——.

119. **LUCRETIA⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born March 10 (or 18), 1749, at Windham, Conn.; died January 2, 1826, in Bristol, Pa.

Married in Windham, December 15, 1765, **EDMUND BADGER**, born February 25, 1737-8, at Norwich, Conn.; died September 6 or 8, 1825, in Bristol, Pa., to which place they had moved from Windham a few years before his death. He was son of Samuel and Abigail (Bingham) Badger and was descended from Giles and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Badger of Newbury. He was a shoemaker in Windham, and was recorded in the Census of 1800.

The Phenix or Windham Herald of November 10, 1796, contained this advertisement:

Edmund Badger, & Co.

Would inform their customers that they have received a pleasing assortment of winter Goods, which they will sell on the most reasonable terms.—Also a general assortment of groceries; among which are, Rum, Brandy, Gin, Wines, loaf and brown Sugar, Rosin, Alspice, Pepper, Cinnamon, Nutmegs, Logwood, Gunpowder, Shot, Bar Iron, German Crawley and blistered Steel, &c. &c.

Windham, Nov. 10, 1796.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- 256 *Thomas Badger*, b. June 27, 1766; m. Lydia Cogdell.
Bela Badger, b. Feb. 6, 1768; d. Sept., 1835 (?), probably at Bristol, Pa. He was a famous sportsman of his day, settled in Philadelphia, and acquired much wealth. Married in Newbern, N. C., Susanna Cogdell Stanley of that place. No children.
George Badger, b. March 24, 1770; d. in North Carolina; m. but left no children.
Lucretia (1) Badger, b. May 5, 1772; d. young.
Elizabeth Badger, b. Feb. 14, 1774; d. April 24, 1789 or 1781.
Anna Badger, b. Oct. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1804 (?). Married in Windham, Conn., July, 1797, Samuel Merriman. Child: Mary Ann, b. July 11, 1798. One account says Anna Badger m. (2) —— Parke or Parks and had a daughter who m. —— Dorrance of Philadelphia, formerly of Sterling, Conn.
 257 *Edmund Badger, jr.*, b. Feb. 14, 1779; m. Amelia Dyer.
Lucretia (2) Badger, b. March 17, 1784 or 1781; d. in the summer of 1845; m. in Fredericksburg, Va., Sept., 1806, William Allen of that place. Child: William Edmund, m. and had a daughter who m. Señor Romero, for some time Mexican Minister to the United States.
 258 *Frances Badger*, b. Feb. 12, 1785; m. Thomas Hieskell.
 259 *Samuel Badger*, b. Dec. 6, 1786; m. (1) Olivia Ann Root; (2) Lucretia Hoyt; (3) Rosina Bradley.

120. **JOSHUA⁵ ABBE, JR.**, son of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., January 9, 1751. He was a man of strong religious impulses, opposed to orthodox preaching, and became a preacher of the Christian denomini-

nation, or, as it was at times called, the Congregational Baptist. In 1826 he was on the register of preachers. Larned's History of Windham County, page 221, Vol. 2, says this:

In the north part of Windham, which was now becoming a populous neighborhood, a remarkable worship was conducted by Joshua Abbe. Rev. Moses Cook Welch of Mansfield represented "these Abbe-ites as a sect of Baptists, differing from any and all of that denomination that had ever risen in any age, having no communication even with other Baptist churches. Their meetings were characterized by jargon, disorder and great confusion; all were allowed to speak at pleasure, women as well as men, three, four, or six sometimes speaking at once, while groans, sobs, and sighs were reiterated by others."

As the Rev. Moses Cook Welch was an orthodox preacher of the same neighborhood and entered into violent controversy over these unorthodox preachers, we may believe that this account may have been somewhat colored by his personal feelings.

In the Census of 1800, he is doubtless the Joshua Abbe of Windham, with a family of 15.

Joshua Abbe resided in North Windham on his father's home farm and later emigrated to Leroy, N. Y., where he died. A settlement was made between his widow and George W. Abbe, administrator, October 15, 1836. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 21, page 38.)

Married (1) in Windham, November 19, 1771, **TRIPHENA BASS**, born March 6, 1753, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Church) Bass of Windham. She died in Chaplin, July 29, 1815, and is buried there.

Married (2) **MRS. —— ROGERS**. No children.

Children by first wife, recorded in Windham

Sarah Abbe, b. Feb. 13, 1772; d. Sept. 27, 1826; m. in Windham, Feb. 23, 1800, Elisha Whipple. Child: Henry, b. in Windham about 1800; lived in Chaplin; went to Ohio with his uncle and d. soon.

Alice Abbe, b. Nov. 21, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1774.

Elizabeth Abbe, b. Dec. 26, 1775; m. Nov. 22, 1801, Judah Buck. (Windham Church Records.) They had three children living about 1860.

Henry Abbe, b. Dec. 18, 1777, was a seafaring man; d. unm.

260 **Lydia Abbe**, b. Oct. 21, 1779; m. John Clark.

——— Abbe, d. in infancy, Sept., 1781.

261 **Jesse Abbe**, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. Lorinda Dorman.

Sybil Abbe, b. March 15, 1785; m. in Windham, 1805, Lucius Fitch, son of John and Clarissa (Wales) Fitch. Settled in Ohio. Children, b. in Windham: i. John, b. May 5, 1806; ii. Lucius, jr., b. Sept. 30, 1808; iii. Lucy, b. March 14, 1814.

262 **George Wyllys Abbe**, b. Feb. 10, 1787; m. (1) Freelove Phillips; (2) Eunice Huntington; (3) Louisa L. Woodworth.

Eunice Abbe, b. April 10, 1789; m., Sept. 28, 1809, Charles Champlin of Windham. Removed to Ohio. Children: i. John, lives in Ohio; ii. Charles, d. ——.

Sophia Abbe, b. Sept. 6, 1791; m. —— Moore. Lived in Ohio. No children.

Elisha Abbe, b. June 25, 1794. He went with his brother Jesse to Ohio and d. there about 1815.

Lucy Abbe, b. July 3, 1797; m. —— Moore and was living in Springfield, Mass., about 1860. Had a son living at that time.

121. **ELISHA⁵ ABBE**, son of Joshua⁴ and Mary (Ripley) Abbe, born in North Windham, Conn., May 15, 1753; died August 15, 1829; buried in Windham. He enlisted January 16, 1776, as a Revolutionary soldier; was said to have been a commissary. He owned a farm in the suburbs of Windham and was one of those who claimed the privilege of shipping his own products without the intervention of middlemen. He built for his own accommodation the "Windham," a brisk little craft, with a huge frog cut in its bow for a

figure-head, in memory of the famous Windham frog scare of 1754. Like many others, his commercial ventures had been destroyed by British invaders and he was energetic among those who were upholding the government in 1812. With a family of nine he was recorded in the 1800 Census; in 1810 with four. He served as constable and collector of state taxes. About 1818 he was one of the selectmen of his town. His estate was distributed to his four married daughters, January 11, 1833. (Windham Probate Records, Vol. 20, page 206.)

Married in Windham, October 27, 1774, JERUSHA WEBB, born May 19, 1747; died December 28, 1828; buried in Windham. She was daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Davidson) Webb of Windham, and was mentioned in her father's will, October 13, 1801. She was the niece of Nathaniel Webb, who married her sister-in-law, Zerviah⁵ Abbe.

Children, births recorded in Windham

- 263 *Betsey Abbe*, b. Dec. 13, 1775; m. Abner Lathrop.
Bela Abbe, b. Dec. 18, 1777; d. in Windham, June, 1800; not m.
Alfred Abbe (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1779; d. April 13, 1781.
(Son), twin with Alfred, b. Aug. 19, 1779; d. in Windham, Sept., 1779.
Jerusha Abbe, b. Nov. 14, 1781, in Windham, Conn. She was living in Windham in 1850, with an unm. daughter and her two grandsons. Married in Windham, Aug. 30, 1801, John McGouty, a sea-captain of Scotch descent. He d. in North Carolina, July, 1842. Children, b. in Windham: i. Betsey, b. March 15, 1804; ii. and iii. (twins), d. Feb. 14, 1806; iv. Elisha, b. June 18, 1807; v. John, b. Oct. 25, 1809; vi. Jerusha Abby, b. Jan. 28, 1812, was living with her mother in Windham, 1850, not m.; vii. Emma, b. June 16, 1816, m. in Windham, April 5, 1835, Edwin G. Baleom of Windham. Had children: Henry, b. about 1836, and Horace, b. about 1841, who were living with their grandmother in Windham in 1850.
Nathaniel Abbe, b. Oct. 21, 1783; d. in Windham, Nov. 24, 1798, aged 15.
Emma Abbe, b. April 18, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1864. She resided in Windham. Married (1) Elisha Kinne; (2) Matthew Smith of Chaplin, Conn., who d. before 1862.
Mary Abbe, b. Oct. 9, 1787; resided in China, Mich., in 1862. Married Huntington Fiteh, who d. in Buffalo, N. Y., before 1862.

122. SOLOMON⁵ ABBE, son of Gideon⁴ and Keziah (Walker) Abbe, born April 12, 1746, in Mansfield, Conn., where he lived and died July 29, 1840.

The 1800 Census of Mansfield gives him with 2 females and 3 males in his family.

Married in Mansfield, March 10, 1768, LUCY JOHNSON, born in Lebanon, Conn., daughter of John Johnson.

Children, born in Mansfield

- 264 *Gideon Abbe*, b. April 6, 1769; m. Sybil Campbell.
265 *Sarah Abbe*, b. Feb. 18, 1771; m. (1) —— Leonard; (2) Isaac Crane.
266 *Solomon Abbe*, b. Feb. 9, 1774; m. Susan Gile.
Olive Abbe, b. May 10, 1776.
267 *Eleazar Abbe*, b. Dec. 16, 1778; m. Lydia Agard.
268 *Rhoda Abbe*, b. March 2, 1781; m. Jesse Crane.
Huldah Abbe, b. May 16, 1783.
269 *Simcon Abbe*, b. July 17, 1785.

123. JOHN⁵ ABBE, son of Gideon⁴ and Bathsheba (Smith) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., March 8, 1747-8. The following records doubtless refer to this John Abbe:

Married April 27, 1768, DOROTHY BUGBEE.

Children

- 270 *John Abbe*, b. in Mansfield, April 4, 1769; m. Lydia Woleut.
Timothy Abbe, b. 1771.
 271 *David Abbe*, b. 1789; m. Hannah Woods.

124. **SAMUEL⁵ ABBEY**, son of Gideon⁴ and Bathsheba (Smith) Abbe, born January 18, 1755, in Mansfield, Conn.; lived later in Schenectady or Schoharie County, N. Y.; after 1782 in Duaneburg, N. Y., as recorded in the 1790 Census.

In 1800 he is recorded in the Census of Duaneburg, 1 male and 2 females over 45, 1 male and 2 females between 10 and 16, 4 females under 10. In 1810 he is recorded at Duaneburg also. Died there March 29, 1824.

Married in Mansfield, April 11, 1775, **MIRIAM HALL**, daughter of Ephraim and Miriam (Wolcott) Hall, born March 15, 1757; died in Duaneburg, N. Y., June 10, 1823. She was a woman famous for her helpfulness in times of sickness and was one of the earliest to cultivate silk worms.

Children

- Rachel Abbe*, b. in Mansfield, Feb. 10, 1776; d. March 29, 1846; m. Nov. 29, 1791, ——— Clayton (?).
 272 *Shubael Abbe*, b. Feb. 20, 1778; m. Polly Hartshorn (?).
Hannah Abbe, b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. Nov., 1857; m., Feb. 19, 1796, Rufus Rockwell. A grandson, Peter Rockwell, lives in Berkshire, N. Y.
Mary (Polly) Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1782; d. Aug. 3, 1804; m. March 17, 1798.
Jerusha Abbe, b. Jan. 16, 1784; d. March, 1787.
Miriam Abbe, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. Oct., 1838; m. Oct., 1801, Rev. Mr. Streeter.
Jesse Abbe, b. July 1, 1788; d. Jan., 1867. Recorded in the 1810 Census at Duaneburg, N. Y., with wife and son under ten. He is probably the Jesse Abbe who was Ensign in 1820 of the 188th Regiment of infantry, Schenectady; and Lieutenant, 1821. (Minutes Council of Appointment, pages 2128, 2257.) Married three times; first Nov. 15, 1807. Son Jay lives in Duaneburg.
Anna Abbe, b. May 2, 1790; d. in Candor, N. Y., April 10, 1846; m., Oct., 1805, Joseph Tubbs.
Olive Abbe, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. Dec., 1857; m. Oct., 1808, Simeon Tubbs.
Ruth Abbe, b. Jan. 27, 1794; d. Oct., 1805.
Phebe Abbe, b. Jan. 13, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1816.
 273 *Lydia Abbe*, b. March 11, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1808.
Reuben Abbe, b. July 13, 1801; m. Marian Hoag.
Jemima Abbe, b. April 3, 1803; d. near Mexico, N. Y., June 2, 1876; m., Jan. 16, 1823, Ebenezer Slawson.

125. **WILLIAM⁵ ABBEY**, son of Gideon⁴ and Bathsheba (Smith) Abbe, born April 14, 1758, in Mansfield, Conn.; died at Hall's Corners, N. Y., August 6, 1833. He enlisted from Mansfield, April, 1775, for one month; June, 1775, for six months, under Lieutenant Dana, Colonel Storrs; December 1, 1775, to January 1, 1777, under Captain John Keyes, Colonel John Durkee; was at the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. One of his descendants, Mr. Gehial Hall Abbe, has the chest which he carried during his service in the Revolution. On April 19, 1818, William Abbe applied for a pension, at that time being a resident of Onondaga County, N. Y. In pension papers of 1820, mention was made of his children: Nathan, aged 33; Isabel, aged 22; Lydia, aged 20; and a grandchild, Eunice Abbe, "all of which I provide for and support besides myself, who have not done a day's work this twelve years past on account of infirmity." In spite of this infirmity, he seems to have been well-to-do, as he owned property worth \$68.75 and owed but \$12.00. His name is on the tablet in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers of Onondaga County, in the Post Office at Syracuse. The Census of 1790 records him at Duaneburg, Albany County, N. Y., 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 3 females in the family. In 1810 he was of the town

of Onondaga, N. Y., 1 male and 1 female over 45, 2 males between 16 and 24, 3 females between 10 and 16 in the family. His name is found in the land records of Onondaga County from 1804 to 1820.

Married in Mansfield, June 5, 1777, **LYDIA HALL**, born September 9, 1757; died after 1844. She was the daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Hall) Smith. Her name is given as Abigail in "Early Connecticut Marriages," but this is undoubtedly an error.

Children

- 274 *Elijah Abbey*, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Betsey Masters.
 275 *William Abbey*, b. 1786; m. Abigail Varnum.
Charlotte Abbey, m. ——— Davis.
 (Daughter), m. ——— Carlisle.
Nathan Abbey, b. about 1787; aged 33, in 1820, was possibly disabled in some way, as he was mentioned as dependent upon his father for support.
 276 *David Abbey*, b. April 1, 1792; m. Phoebe Travis.
Isabel Abbey, b. about 1798; m., probably after 1820, ——— North. Children:
 i. Mary; ii. (son).
Lydia Abbey, b. about 1800; m., probably after 1820, ——— Curtis. Children:
 i. Andrew; ii. Lydia; iii. Amanda; iv. Chandler; v. Sally.

126. **SHADRACH⁵ ABBE**, son of Samuel⁴ and Temperance (Lincoln) Abbe, born March 6, 1767, in Mansfield, Conn. Letters of administration were given February 2, 1819, upon the estate of Shadrach Abbe in Otsego County, N. Y.

In 1800 he was living in Burlington, N. Y., 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 2 males and 1 female under 10.

Probably this Shadrach married **WELTHAN** ———.

Children

- 277 *Daniel Abbe*, b. in Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1801; m. Susan Hotchkiss.
Jonathan Abbe, went to Canada about 1850, and d. there.
Shadrach Abbe, jr., went to Canada about 1850, and d. there; lived "back of Toronto"; m. Lina Anna Salsbery. They had several children who moved to the Canadian Northwest, one of whom was Cornelius.
 278 *Samuel Abbe*, b. about 1807; m. (1) Betsey Thompson; (2) Mrs. Clarissa Davis.
Asenath Abbe, m. Thomas Washburn. She is said to have lived in Otsego County, N. Y., and at Babeock Hill, Oneida County, N. Y.; d. in Otsego County about 1860.

127. **EBENEZER⁵ ABBEY**, son of Samuel⁴ and Temperance (Lincoln) Abbe, born June 9, 1781, in Tolland County, Conn.; died March 19, 1862. In 1794 he accompanied his parents to Otsego County, N. Y., where they became respected and influential citizens. In 1800 he was recorded as a resident of Burlington, aged between 16 and 26. He resided in the town of Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., and purchased property; named in a deed of 1807. In the winter of 1830 he removed to Ohio and January 15, 1831, found him on Butternut Ridge, North Eaton, Ohio, with his large family and worldly effects on two wagons, drawn by one span of horses and one of oxen, with but seventy-five cents in his pocket, which he paid out for a bushel of wheat. He purchased land in Carlisle Township and Eaton and is said to have hauled the first load of wheat from Wayne County, Ohio, which he distributed among the settlers. While in New York he had been engaged in the manufacture of potash and pearlash and had learned the cooper's trade, both of which he carried on in Ohio. In 1840 he built a saw-mill on Black Creek. Six of his sons became teachers in common schools, two were physicians, one was a lawyer and four were farmers.

Married April 6, 1805, **MARY BLANCHARD**, born December 19, 1787, in Rutland, Vt.; died March 9, 1862. She was descended from the same family as Mrs. Rutherford B. Hayes.

Children, possibly the first two were born in Vermont, others in Otsego County, N. Y.

Polly A. Abbey, b. March 10, 1806.

Ebenezer Abbey, jr., b. July 17, 1807.

Smyth Abbey, b. July 12, 1808.

Orsemus Abbey, b. Feb. 21, 1810.

Luey M. Abbey, b. April 22, 1812.

Alonzo Abbey, b. Aug. 29, 1813.

Lyman Abbey, b. June 19, 1815.

Nelson Abbey, b. Oct. 18, 1816. He was a physician in Laporte, Ohio, in 1863; a graduate of Michigan University.

Volton Abbey, b. March 30, 1818.

Marinda Abbey, b. Sept. 8, 1819.

Leviel Abbey, b. Jan. 23, 1821, in Otsego County, N. Y.; resided on his father's homestead in Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio. Married, March 25, 1859, Sarah Lawson, b. Aug. 29, 1826, daughter of William Lawson of Eaton, Ohio, formerly of Yorkshire, England. No children.

Almina Abbey, b. May 26, 1822.

Emma A. Abbey, b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. —— Brush and lived in Elyria, Ohio. Her son, Perry, lives at Amherst, Ohio.

William Abbey, b. Feb. 15, 1827.

128. EUNICE⁵ MARSH, daughter of Elihu and Zerviah⁴ (Abbe) Marsh, born December 6, 1744, probably in New Milford, Conn.; died there May 1, 1811. "She was a noted housekeeper; and had at her marriage, when 28 years of age, £100 of money of her own earnings."

Married **JOEL NORTHRUP**, born March 16, 1742, in Newtown, Conn.; died in New Milford, March 10, 1824. He was the son of Thomas and —— (Terrill) Northrop, and brother of Isaac Northrop, who married Lydia Marsh, sister of Eunice. He learned the cooper's trade, then the tailor's; was a member of the First Church in New Milford, later of the Separates; was very religious, a great reader, and prosperous in business. He resided in New Milford until about 1784, then in Brookfield for a few years, returning to New Milford before his death.

Children

279 Cyrus Northrop, b. Dec. 8, 1773; m. Betsey Wells.

Anne Northrop, b. May 20, 1775; m. Elijah Stone of Kent.

Abby Northrop, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 10, 1776.

Clara Northrop, b. May 28, 1778; m. Calvin Harmon of Burlington, Vt. Children: i. Lucretia, m. Oct. 10, 1822, Royal I. Canfield of New Milford, son of Ithamar and Betsey (Starr) Canfield, b. April 3, 1794; ii. Jane, m., as his second wife, Royal I. Canfield.

Electa Northrop, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1858; not m.

129. JOHN⁵ MARSH, son of Elihu and Zerviah⁴ (Abbe) Marsh, born August 4, 1749. Resided in New Milford, Conn., until about 1779, when he removed to Vergennes, Vt., where he died.

Married **ABIGAIL WANZER**.

Children

Mary Marsh, b. Jan. 10, 1773; m. Thomas Bradley; resided in Vermont.

Elihu Marsh, b. July 18, 1774.

John Read Marsh, b. Feb. 11, 1776; resided in Vermont.

Anthony Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1778, in New Milford.

280 Wanzer Marsh; m. Sally Buckley.

Daniel Marsh, was a Congregational minister in Vermont.

Vina Marsh, lived and d. in New Milford; m. Gershom Buckley.

130. **SAMUEL⁵ MARSH**, son of Elihu and Zerviah⁴ (Abbe) Marsh, born, probably in New Milford, Conn., October 8, 1751; died May 14, 1822.

Married November 15, 1771, **MIRIAM LEACH**, who died before 1822.

Children

Elihu (1) Marsh, b. July 7, 1773; d. young.

Lucinda Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1774.

Elihu (2) Marsh, b. June 9, 1776.

Joseph Marsh, b. March 16, 1778.

Bradley Marsh, b. April 23, 1780. Married, Jan. 10, 1805, Sally Welles, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Welles of New Milford, b. Jan. 16, 1784; d. Dec. 8, 1827. Children: i. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Sept. 5, 1824, Judson Curtis of New Haven, and had four children, George B., Elizabeth W., Cornelia and Fannie; ii. Orrin Bradley, b. Jan. 9, 1808; iii. Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1813; iv. Philip Welles, b. Dec. 22, 1815(?) ; v. Sophia Abbey, b. Jan. 18, 1820.

Eunice Marsh, b. July 1, 1782.

Amos Horace Marsh, b. March 23, 1783. Married, Feb. 15, 1819, Ann Sherwood, b. Jan. 22, 1787, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Hill) Sherwood. Children: i. Samuel Marcus, b. Nov. 26, 1819, m. Nov. 23, 1846, Anna Graham; ii. Waller, b. June 27, 1821, m. Sept. 15, 1852, Arabella Ferriss.

Lucy Marsh, b. March 17, 1785; d. young.

Susannah Marsh, b. Nov. 17, 1786.

281 *George Martin Marsh*, b. May 12, 1789; m. Betsey Sherwood.

Samuel Davis Marsh, b. Oct. 22, 1792; m. Polly Marsh, b. Oct. 13, 1788; d. May 24, 1863; daughter of Daniel and Polly (Hill) Sherwood.

John Marsh, b. July 19, 1795; m. July 28, 1816, Teresa Bradley. Children: i. Susan Maria, b. March 11, 1817; ii. Henry Leach, b. Sept. 6, 1818; iii. Susan Emily, b. Jan. 30, 1820; iv. Philo Judson, b. Oct. 27, 1821; v. Ann Jennet, b. Oct. 31, 1823; vi. Villeroy, b. July 26, 1825; vii. Royal, b. July 11, 1827; viii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1829.

131. **JOSEPH⁵ MARSH**, son of Elihu and Zerviah⁴ (Abbe) Marsh, born April 20, 1754, probably at New Fairfield, Conn.; died about 1830, at New Milford, Conn. He was a farmer and resided on his father's homestead.

Married (1) November 29, 1781, **ABIGAIL WALDO**, born April 2, 1764, at South Dover, N. Y.; died in New Milford, January 28, 1793. Daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Waters) Waldo.

Married (2) November 19, 1793, **DEBORAH WALDO**, sister of above, born at South Dover, May 2, 1761; died January 30, 1843.

Children by first wife, born at New Milford

282 *William Marsh*, b. Jan. 25 or 15, 1783; m. (1) Rachel Nichols; (2) Sarah or Martha Nichols.

283 *Hannah Marsh*, b. Sept. 10, 1784 or 5; m. Zachariah Ferriss.

Zerviah Marsh, b. April 3, 1787; d. Dec. 5, 1861, at Union Vale, N. Y. Married Thomas Cutler, b. in Dover, N. Y., July 29, 1778; d. there May 15, 1836; son of Joseph and Hannah (Sheldon) Cutler. He was a farmer in South Dover. Children, b. in Clove, N. Y.: i. Albert, b. Feb. 23, 1806, d. Sept. 18, 1877, in Union Vale, N. Y.; ii. Joseph Marsh, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. July 29, 1876, in Union Vale; iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1809, d. Jan. 9, 1866, in Union Vale; iv. Waldo, b. Oct. 27, 1812, d. 1814; v. Samuel Waldo, b. Nov. 2, 1814, was living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1900; vi. Buel, b. March 28, 1817, d. Feb. 23, 1882, at Clove, N. Y.; vii. Deborah, b. April 19, 1819, d. 1819; viii. Burr, b. Nov. 25, 1822, d. May 5, 1850.

Arabella Marsh, b. Feb. 2 or 20, 1789; m. Elihu Hoag of South Dover, N. Y.

Samuel Waldo Marsh, b. April 18, 1791; went to Philadelphia, or to Illinois.

Children of Joseph Marsh by second wife, born in New Milford

Allen Marsh, b. June 8, 1797; d. 1863; resided at Wood Creek, Conn. Married at New Fairfield, Conn., March 9, 1820, Abigail Ellen Terrill of that place. Children, b. in New Milford: i. Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1820, went to Washington;

- ii. Cornelia Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1822, m. Merwin Hill; iii. Joseph Jackson, b. Aug. 17, 1824, m. — MacMahon, and resides in East Bridgeport; iv. Hulda, b. March 15, 1831, m. Edwin Hawes of Bridgeport; v. Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1839, d. young.
Abigail Marsh, b. Aug. 18, 1799; perhaps m. Nov. 21, 1825, at New Milford, William H. Fairchild.
Holman Marsh, b. April 28, 1802; was living in New Milford in 1834.

132. AMOS⁵ MARSH, son of Elihu and Zerviah⁴ (Abbe) Marsh, born September 8, 1764; died in Vergennes, Vt., January 4, 1811. His descendants have his certificate of appointment as attorney for the district of Vermont, 1794, signed by G. Washington, President of the United States.

Married December 6, 1789, **ABIGAIL SUTTON**, born in Canaan, Conn.; died in New Milford, October 11, 1814, aged 73.

Children

- Laura*, b. Sept. 8, 1792; m. Daniel Merwin, son of Abel Merwin of New Milford.
 284 *Almira*, b. Aug. 15, 1794; m. Anan Hine.

133. GIDEON⁵ WOOD, son of Samuel and Jerusha⁴ (Abbe) Wood, born in Mansfield, Conn., July 10, 1759.

Married in Mansfield, November 23, 1786, **KEZIA OWEN**.

Children, recorded in Mansfield

Elijah Wood, b. Sept. 28, 1787; m. in Mansfield, Dec. 24, 1812, Esther Howard of Union. Children, b. in Mansfield: i. Eleazer Laurens or Lawrence, b. July 20, 1814, m. in Mansfield, Dec. 9, 1838, Sophronia Ann Balch, b. there Jan. 25, 1820, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Hamilton) Balch, and had a son, Orson Sumner, b. Nov. 15, 1839, in Mansfield; ii. Esther Matilda, b. June 17, 1816.

Anne Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1789.

Matilda Wood, b. Aug. 7, 1792.

John Wood, b. Aug. 15, 1794.

Dan Wood, b. June 15, 1796.

Samuel Dudley Wood, b. July 14, 1798; m. in Mansfield, March 22, 1827, Polly Thompson of Willington. She may have been Polly, daughter of Jesse and Polly (Parker) Thompson, b. in Mansfield, July 18, 1795.

Jerusha Wood, b. March 6, 1801.

134. JOHN⁵ CROSS, son of William and Miriam⁴ (Abbe) Cross. He was a miller and lived in North Windham Village, Conn.

Married (1) May 3, 1787, **MRS. SARAH (BACKUS) GIBBS**, who died February 2, 1818, aged 58. She was daughter of Nathaniel Backus.

Married (2) November 26, 1818, **MRS. AMY () JAGGER**. She was the mother of Silas Jagger of Willimantic, Conn.

Children by first wife

- Lucius Cross*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1791.
 285 *John Cross, jr.*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1791; m. (1) Faith Paine; (2) Prudence Stedman.
Betsey Cross, bapt. Oct. 15, 1791; m. John Flint.
Emma Cross, bapt. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Jan., 1798.
Charles Cross, bapt. June 2, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1798.

Child by second wife

- Royal Cross*, m. June 17, 1849, Catherine Mahon.

135. **SHUBAEL⁵ CROSS**, son of William and Miriam⁴ (Abbe) Cross, born about 1771; died January 12, 1851. He lived at North Windham, Conn., in a house nearly opposite the town farm.

Married **RACHEL SAWYER**, died at Norwich, October 25, 1851, aged 76, daughter of Asahel Sawyer.

Children

Henry Cross, b. about 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1805.

James Cross, bapt. Jan. 8, 1800. He was a teacher, removed to New York state, thence to Michigan, where he was living in 1864. Married but had no children.

Harry Cross, bapt. Jan. 8, 1800; probably d. young.

Asahel Cross, bapt. June 8, 1800; d. aged 5.

Sally Cross, b. about 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1805.

Salome Cross, bapt. May 22, 1803; probably d. young.

William Cross, bapt. July 2, 1805. He was a miller and resided near North Windham. Married, Oct. 8, 1826, Mrs. Hannah () Guile. Children: i. Eliza Ann, b. March 29, 1831; ii. Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1832; iii. Andrew Jackson, and iv. Martin Van Buren (twins), b. June 14, 1837.

Elijah Cross, bapt. Nov. 6, 1808; m. Eliza Harvey; went west.

Betsey Cross, bapt. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Daniel Lincoln; lived in Michigan.

Philena Cross, bapt. Aug. 8, 1813. She m., (1) Nov. 11, 1833, Samuel Shaw. He was of Willimantic, Conn., but removed to Michigan where he d. and she m. again.

Charles Roundy Cross, bapt. Sept., 1815; probably d. young.

Isham Cross, m. Almira Baldwin, daughter of Eleazer Baldwin of Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Norwich, Conn.

136. **ABEL⁵ ABBE**, son of Solomon⁴ and Sarah (Knight) Abbe, born August 7, 1766; died August 11, 1845. In the 1800 Census he was of Mansfield, with a family of 6 males and 5 females. In 1820 he was recorded in Madison, Geauga County, Ohio, 1 male over 45, 1 female between 20 and 45, 2 males between 16 and 26, 1 female between 16 and 26, 3 males under 16, 1 male and 1 female under 10. He moved in 1802 or 3 from Mansfield, Conn., to Broome County, N. Y., and finally to Elyria, Ohio, where he died. It is remembered by older members of the family that he lost his property in the east through some misdeal and went to live with his son, Eleazer.

Married in Mansfield, July, 1790, **MIRIAM BINGHAM** of Mansfield, who died June 19, 1854, aged 82 years. After her husband's death she lived in a small house near her son's home, where she wove carpets and knit mittens. After a little she bought a piece of property in Columbia, Ohio, and took Origin to live with her. She died of sunstroke at the home of her daughter, Matilda, from having driven in a lumber wagon the sixteen miles from Columbia to Elyria. At the time of her death she had a bushel basket full of mittens and stockings of her own knitting.

Children, first eight, at least, born in Mansfield, Conn.

286 *Lura Abbe*, b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. John Boman Hosmer.

Rena Abbe, b. Aug. 31, 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1864; m. William Day. He was a farmer and served in the Mexican War; lived in Kalamazoo, Mich., at one time. They had a daughter, Eliza, who m. —— McManigal and had two daughters who grew up and married.

287 *Melinda Abbe*, b. July 5, 1794; m. (1) Jeremiah Wilcox; (2) —— Boylis.

Origin Abbe, b. April 20 (or 23), 1796; d. Dec. 16, 1863, in Columbia, Ohio; buried in Elyria. He was a teamster in Lorain, Ohio, for a time. Married Delight ——, b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. April 15, 1864; buried in Elyria. No children.

288 *Charles Abbe*, b. May 3, 1798; m. (1) Lydia Jones; (2) Alta Mira Lilly; (3) Mrs. Henrietta Hitchcock.

289 *William Abbe*, b. April 19 (or 6), 1800; m. (1) Olive Green; (2) Mary Wolcott. 290 *Phebe Abbe*, b. Feb. 11, 1802; m. W. H. Pond.

Foster Abbe, b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. May 30, 1882, in Illinois; m. Sophia —— and had a son, Edgar, and a daughter. He lived in Lorain, Ohio, about 1854. He was interested in silver mines.

291 *Eleazer Abbe*, b. Dec. 28, 1805; m. Betsey Wilcox.

Abel Abbe, b. Feb. 19, 1808 or 9; d. Dec. 25, 1831.

292 *Luther Abbe*, b. Aug. 5, 1810 or 11; m. Lucy Allen.

293 *Matilda Abbe*, b. June 11, 1813; m. (1) Arnold Emmons; (2) George B. Harvey; (3) Christian Shoemaker.

137. **ELNATHAN⁵ PALMER**, son of Samuel and Lydia (Silsby) Palmer, born in Mansfield, Conn., August 20, 1750; died August 1, 1823. He resided in Warren, Conn.; Oxford, Grafton County, N. H.; was one of the proprietors of Richmond, N. H.; is said to have removed to Ohio.

Married in New Hampshire, **JEMIMA STRONG** of Lyme, N. H. She died June 28, 1815.

Children

Jesse Palmer.

294 *Samuel Palmer*, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Rhoda Chase.

Madison Palmer.

Lucy Palmer.

138. **LEVI⁵ PALMER**, son of John and Esther (Cleveland) Palmer, born February 7, 1750. Resided at East Haddam and Bashan, Conn. He was "known as Captain."

Married July 21, 1767, **ELIZABETH CONE**, born July 3, 1751, at East Haddam, daughter of Captain Jonah and Elizabeth (Gates) Cone.

Children

Dorothy Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1768.

Levi Palmer, jr., b. Dec. 28, 1770; m. Lydia Emmons.

Aaron Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1773; m. May 1, 1796, Azubah Brainard.

William Palmer, b. Aug. 12, 1775.

Isaac Palmer, b. Sept. 17, 1777.

Elizabeth Palmer, b. April 8, 1779.

George Palmer, b. May 22, 1781; m. Roxanna Brainard.

Esther Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1783.

295 *Polly Palmer*, b. Dec. 3, 1785 (or 6); m. Lord Sterling.

Julia Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1788.

Oliver Palmer, b. Feb. 10, 1791.

Anna Palmer, b. March 22, 1793; d. in Hartford, Conn., 1880. Married Daniel Shailor Chapman, a shoe manufacturer, who d. in Hartford, 1877. They had several children, one of whom was Anna Eliza, b. March 11, 1822, at East Haddam, Conn. She lived at Windsor Locks, Conn., and m. Sept. 14, 1842, Alpheus Seymour Hyde, b. Oct. 26, 1819, at New Canaan, Conn.; d. May 10, 1895, at Windsor Locks. He was a shoe manufacturer. Mr. and Mrs. Hyde had children: i. Adeline C., b. May 16, 1844, d. Nov. 10, 1844; ii. Ella Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1845, lived at Windsor Locks, not m.; iii. Anna Palmer, b. Jan. 21, 1855, m. Charles H. Coye and lived at Windsor Locks.

Horace Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1797.

139. **RUTH⁵ ABBE**, daughter of John⁴ and Ruth (Goodwin) Abbey, born in East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there April 22, 1753; died May 8, 1828, aged 75; buried in Hoekanum Cemetery, East Hartford. In Hartford Deeds, 14, pages 347, 386, under date of September 13, 1782, are transfers of land between John Abbe, jr., John Risley, jr., and Ruth, his wife, and Charles Buckland, jr., and Damaris, his wife, land that had come to them from their "honored mother Ruth Abbe."

Married **JOHN RISLEY, JR.**, son of John and Anna (Burnham) Risley, born about 1751; died November 21, 1837, aged 86; buried in Hoekanum Cemetery.

Children

Damaris Risley, b. March 23, 1775; d. March 9, 1861; buried in Hockanum Cemetery, from the records of which nearly all our knowledge of this family comes. Married Salmon Treat, son of Stephen and Jane K. (Lord) Treat, b. Oct. 17, 1775; d. Nov. 12, 1806. Children: i. Salmon, jr., b. July 14, 1798, d. March 19, 1848, m. Emeline Risley and had a child, Harriet S., b. about 1836, d. March 6, 1864, aged 28; ii. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1800, d. Jan. 22, 1854, m. as second wife, Orrin Forbes (who first m. her aunt, Ruth Risley, see below), had children, Jane M., b. about 1825, d. Sept. 9, 1886, and Edwin Treat, who d. April 29, 1831, aged 11 months, 6 days; iii. Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1802, d. Sept. 15, 1804; iv. Luceinda, b. May 8, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1866, m. Ralph Judson and had a child, Albert Augustus, b. about Sept., 1834, d. June 16, 1838, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., buried in East Hartford.

Caleb Risley, b. July 8, 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Abigail ——, who d. May 11, 1879, aged 84. Children: i. Reuben S., b. about 1809, d. Dec. 10, 1839, aged 30; ii. Horace A., b. about 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1843, aged 29. All buried in Hockanum.

Lucinda Risley, b. Dec. 17, 1787; d. May 25, 1860. Married Ashbel Cowles, b. about 1787; d. May 2, 1855, aged 68; son of Ashbel and Content (Bemont) Cowles. Children: i. Ashbel Sherman, b. about 1812, d. May 15, 1865, aged 53, m. Jane Ives and had a son, William Ives, b. 1830, d. Oct. 5, 1869; ii. Horace, b. about 1817, d. April 12, 1822, aged 5; iii. J. Francis, b. about 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1864, member of the 21st Regiment. All this family are buried in East Hartford Cemetery.

Martha Risley, b. about 1790; d. June 6, 1864. Married Captain Moses Ensign, b. 1791; d. Dec. 8, 1829, aged 38, son of Moses and Jannet (Forbes) Ensign. Buried in Hockanum.

John Risley, jr., b. 1793. Married, Nov. 25, 1818, Sarah Seymour, daughter of Nathan and Anne () Seymour of Hartford. She m. (2) Solomon Williams of East Hartford and (3) ——.

Ruth Risley, b. about 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1819, aged 24. Married Orrin Forbes, son of Moses and Elisabeth (Goodwin) Forbes, b. about 1794; d. April 5, 1868, aged 74. He m. (2) Mary Treat, daughter of Salmon and Damaris (Risley) Treat, see above. Buried in Hockanum Cemetery.

140. **MARY⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born probably at East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there April 8, 1750; died December 2, 1819; buried in East Hartford.

Married (1) September 13, 1770(?), **NATHANIEL BURNHAM**, born October 20, 1725; died June 7, 1810. He was son of Moses and Naomi (Anderson) Burnham and resided at East Hartford.

Married (2) **CAPTAIN STEPHEN ROBERTS**, born about 1739; died December 29, 1818, aged 79; buried at East Hartford. He was son of Samuel and Sarah (Hills) Roberts.

Children by first husband

Nathaniel Burnham, jr., b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. at sea, Aug. 19, 1811; lived at East Hartford. Married, May 7, 1809, Jemima Cadwell, b. March 9, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1886. She m. (2) Daniel Abel, and (3) Timothy Roberts. Child of Nathaniel Burnham, jr.: Amanda, b. Aug. 4, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1879, m. April 16, 1840, John C. Brewer.

296 *Hezekiah Burnham*, b. June 28, 1780; m. Sarah B. Miller.

141. **EUNICE⁵ ABBEY**, daughter of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born probably in East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there August 25, 1751.

Married January 27, 1773, **RODERICK BURNHAM**, born August 30, 1752, son of Moses and Naomi (Anderson) Burnham. They resided at East Hartford.

Children

Richard Burnham, bapt. March 27, 1774; d. at sea; not m.
Russell Burnham, bapt. May 2, 1775.

Roderick Burnham, jr., bapt. April 27, 1775(?) ; d. July 24, 1806; not m.

Eunice Burnham, bapt. Dec. 26, 1783.

Nancy Burnham, bapt. March 20, 1785; m. ——— Ford.

142. **STEPHEN⁵ ABBEY, JR.**, son of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born probably at East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there September 30, 1753; died there May 29, 1823, aged 68 or 69. In his will, dated May 25, 1823, probated August 27, 1823, he leaves to his brother, Russell, his clock and wearing apparel, and to his sister, Betsey, all other personal property. (Hartford Probate Records, 34, pages 178 and 271.) His name is found on a petition regarding East Hartford lands. (State Archives, IX, 281b.) He was recorded in the 1800 Census at East Hartford, 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 male between 16 and 26, 1 male between 10 and 16, and 1 female under 10.

Married **SUSANNAH OLMSTED**, born about 1757; died at East Hartford, April 3, 1822, aged 65. She was daughter of Lieutenant Stephen and Margaret (Oleott) Olmsted of East Hartford.

Children

Susanna Abbey, b. May 15, 1791; probably d. young.

—, d. Nov., 1793, aged 12 days; buried in East Hartford.

Laura, b. Jan. 25, 1795.

143. **ANNA⁵ ABBEY**, daughter of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., November 23, 1755. She probably married as here given, for after Captain Deming's death, his son, David Abbey Deming, a minor, chose Russell Abbey to be his guardian. Russell Abbey was the brother of Anna Abbey.

Probably married **CAPTAIN DAVID DEMING**, son of Timothy and Thankful (Risley) Deming, baptized at East Hartford, October 20, 1751; died at sea, October, 1795. He was master of a vessel and was known as Captain Deming. He was at the Lexington Alarm and was there called Lieutenant. He died on the passage of his vessel from Port au Prince to Hartford. His widow married Deacon Stevens of Litchfield and removed there with the younger children. An account of this family is found in the Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield by Judson Keith Deming, published 1904.

Children, baptized at East Hartford

Anne Deming, bapt. Oct. 18, 1778; d. April, 1785.

Mary (Molly) Deming, b. Jan. 30, 1780; d. in Michigan, Nov. 16, 1837. Married, Jan. 25, 1805 (or Jan. 21, 1801), James Thompson.

Elizabeth Deming, bapt. March 25, 1781; m. Joel Olmstead.

297 *David Abbey Deming*, bapt. Nov. 17, 1782; m. Chloe Olmstead.

Susan Deming, bapt. Nov. 23, 1783; m. 1802, Arnold W. Foster.

Wait Deming, bapt. May 14, 1786.

298 *Timothy Deming*, b. Feb. 13, 1788; m. (1) Olive Treat; (2) Eliza Wing.

Anne Deming, bapt. Nov. 1, 1789; d. unm.

Jude Deming, bapt. Oct. 16, 1791. Settled in Litchfield, Conn. Married, late in life, a widow, and d. in Herkimer County, N. Y. No children.

Lydia Deming, bapt. June 9, 1793; d. unm.

Lucy Deming, bapt. Nov. 23, 1794; d. April 19, 1855; not m.

Sarah Deming, bapt. April 17, 1796; d. 1874, in Oswego, N. Y.; not m.

144. **DAVID⁵ ABBEY**, son of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born probably in East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there May 24, 1761. He was perhaps the David Abbey who died at East Hartford, April 20, 1818.

Married in Glastonbury, Conn., May 17, 1780, **THANKFUL WADSWORTH** of East Hartford, born about 1765; died in East Hartford, July 30, 1817, aged 53.

Children, baptized at East Hartford

David Abbey, jr., bapt. Oct. 13, 1793.

Anna Abbey, bapt. Sept. 14, 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1848. Married Edward Gilman, b. about 1792; d. at East Hartford, Oct. 26, 1831, aged 39. He was son of Ashbel and Louisa (Burnham) Gilman. Children, buried at East Hartford: i. Edward W., b. about 1818, d. July 9, 1855, aged 37; ii. Sarah, b. Sept., 1831, d. Oct. 6, 1831, aged 5 weeks; iii. Albert B., b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. Aug. 10, 1883, m. (1) Eliza A. Antrim, who d. June 29, 1860, aged 30, (2) Lizzie ——, who d. July 4, 1875, aged 39. Child of Albert and Eliza: George, b. about 1849, d. Nov. 8, 1889, aged 40, buried at East Hartford.

Frank (or Franklin) Abbey, bapt. Aug. 7, 1796; d. July 9, 1831; buried at East Hartford.

—, b. about 1809; d. Aug. 7, 1814, aged 5 years.

Susannah Abbey, bapt. Jan. 14, 1810.

145. **THEODORE³ ABBEY**, son of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born probably at East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there March 22, 1767; died about 1812. He went from Connecticut about 1801 to Madison County, N. Y., and lived at or near Cazenovia. He is recorded in the 1800 Census of East Hartford, 1 female over 45, 1 male and 2 females between 26 and 45, 2 females and 1 male under 10 in the family.

Married **ABIGAIL PORTER**, born June 4, 1775; died about 1811, daughter of David and Margaret (Olmstead) Porter of East Hartford.

Children, said to have been three sons and five daughters

Polly Abbey, bapt. at East Hartford, Oct. 12, 1794.

298a *Harriet Abbey*, b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Linus Montague.

Stephen Abbey, bapt. at East Hartford, April 7, 1799. He is probably the Stephen Abbey who was a grocer in Utica, N. Y., in 1869. Stephen Abbey bought property in Utica as early as 1836 (Oneida County Deeds, 74:9) and his wife, Sophia, in 1854 (180:88). The will of his wife is recorded in Utica (33:19; 9:30). Married Sophia ——, who d. May, 1882, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery. Child: William D., m. Melvina ——, had daughter, Charlotte Pauline, not of age in 1882.

Susannah Abbey, m. John Forshey and lived in Augusta, Mich.

146. **RUSSELL⁵ ABBEY**, son of Stephen⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born in East Hartford, Conn., January 24, 1767; baptized there February 5, 1769; died July 7, 1828; buried at East Hartford. He received a clock and wearing apparel by the will of his brother, Stephen, jr., in 1823. His homestead was on Burnside Avenue in East Hartford. He is recorded in the 1800 Census at East Hartford, 2 children under 10.

Married November 24, 1793, **MARTHA OLMSTED**, born October 24, 1764, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Olmsted of East Hartford; died October 11, 1840; buried at East Hartford.

Children

Charles (1) Abbey, b. June 18, 1795; bapt. at East Hartford, Oct. 25, 1795; d. July 22, 1796; buried at East Hartford.

Betscy Abbey, b. Feb. 14, 1797; bapt. at East Hartford, July 2, 1797; d. March 25, 1875, aged 78; buried at East Hartford.

299 *Charles (2) Abbey*, b. March 6, 1798; bapt. at East Hartford, July 7, 1799.

Jerusha Olmsted Abbey, b. Nov. 29, 1802; bapt. at East Hartford, Feb. 12, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1871, aged 69. Married, as his second wife, William Stoughton, jr., bapt. Feb. 15, 1789, son of William and Eleanor (Prior) Stoughton; d. Oct. 22, 1868. His first wife was Nancy Alexander, by whom he had children: Sanford, Emily and Almira.

147. JEDUTHAN⁵ ABBEY, son of Eleazer⁴ and Mary () Abbey, born in East Hartford, Conn.; baptized there August 14, 1757; died February 9, 1821. His Revolutionary services were as follows: enlisted May 19, 1775, discharged December 20, 1775, 2d Company, Colonel Hinman's 4th Regiment, Captain George Pitkin; enlisted February 10, 1777, for the war, residence, Hartford County; promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, January 1, 1780; Quarter-Master-Sergeant, April, 1780; Sergeant in Captain Sanford's Company, January 1, 1781, paid to December 31, 1781; Sergeant on size roll of Captain Taylor's light infantry, February, 1783. In 1837 his widow, then the widow of George Roberts, applied for a pension. Papers pertaining to the settlement of his estate are found in Hartford Probate Records, 33, pages 313, 178, 188; and 34, page 43. In the 1790 Census he is of East Hartford, with 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 4 females in his family. One account gives Christopher as the name of the father of Eliphalet, born 1792, doubtless an error.

Married at Hartford, March 24, 1779, **LUCRETIA BEMENT** of Hartford, born about 1756; died November 26, 1845. She married (2) March 19, 1822, George Roberts, who died October 2, 1824. He was born November 14, 1752, and his first wife was probably Jerusha Williams, who died November 22, 1812.

Children of Jeduthan Abbey, baptized at East Hartford

- George Abbey, bapt. March 17, 1784.
Polly Abbey, bapt. March 19, 1785.
300 Abigail Abbey, bapt. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Harry Ensign.
Zaida Abbey, bapt. Oct. 24, 1790; d. Sept. 17, 1817; buried at East Hartford.
301 Eliphalet Abbey, bapt. Nov. 3, 1793; m. Lydia Brunson.
302 Edmund Abbey, bapt. May 22, 1796; m. Harriet Gaines.*

148. NEHEMIAH⁵ ABBEY, JR., son of Nehemiah⁴ and Mabel (Warren) Abbey, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1777; died February 25 (or 23), 1865; buried at East Hartford. He was a soldier of the War of 1812; a matross or private soldier on the payroll of Captain Amherst Reynolds' Company, August 3 to September 16, 1813; under Nathan Johnson August 18 to 29, 1814. In 1850 he was a shoemaker in East Hartford.

Married **TRIPHENA TREAT**, born April 11, 1779, in East Hartford, Conn.; died April 22, 1859, in East Hartford; buried there. She was daughter of Lieutenant Matthias Treat and his wife, Triphena Risley.

Children

Harriet Abbey, m. June 26, 1837, as his second wife, Russell Hollister, son of Salmon and Millicent (Goodrich) Hollister, probably of Glastonbury, Conn. He m. (1) Marilla Hart, b. 1799; d. 1823; and had four children probably by this first marriage.

Anne (1) Abbey, d. in infancy.

Anne (2) Abbey, m. William L. Wright.

Jane Abbey, m. William W. Roberts.

Elizabeth Abbey, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. about 1903, aged 86. Married, May 16, 1836, William Watson House of East Hartford, b. June 20, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1892. Children, five, three of whom d. before 1902: i. Henry Stuart, b. March 15, 1851, d. after 1902, m. June 25, 1879, Alice Jennett Whiting, b. Oct. 28, 1860, m. (2) —— Banning and lives in Southington, Conn., had one child, Henry Clarence, b. July 7, 1885, lives in Hartford; ii. Sarah Elizabeth, m. George A. Sumner, had one son, George H., m. and has a son Charles B.

Nehemiah Abbey, m. Harriet Reynolds. Both he and his wife d. many years ago; probably had no children.

149. ANNA⁵ ABBEY, daughter of Nehemiah⁴ and Mabel (Warren) Abbey, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., August 18, 1784; died April 2, 1876.

Married November 10, 1810, **JESSE BURNHAM**, born May 29, 1785; died January 18, 1854. He was son of Eleazer and Tryphena (King) Burnham. They resided at East Hartford or Podunk.

Children

Mabel Abbey Burnham, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Oct. 3, or 13, 1825.

Lori Burnham, b. July 6, 1813; d. June 24, 1859; m., April 25, 1841, Fanny Culver.

Martin Burnham, b. July 4, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1861; resided in South Windsor, Conn. Married, Oct. 23, 1836, Fidelia E. Coop of Eastbury, who was b. Jan. 1, 1816. Children: i. Edwin, b. July 21, 1837; ii. Ransom Martin, b. Jan. 11, 1839, m. March 31, 1880, Lucetta (Stoughton) Blair, b. Feb. 12, 1848, lives at South Windsor; iii. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1841, d. March 9, 1841; iv. Abby Fidelia, b. April 23, 1842; v. Hiram Brooks, b. March 22, 1845, killed at battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, Company I, 20th Connecticut Volunteers; vi. Frederie Jesse, b. Dee. 8, 1847, d. June 6, 1878; vii. Nelson Hamilton, b. Oct. 5, 1850; viii. David Coop, b. April 3, 1852.

John Abbey Burnham, b. July 29, 1817; lived at East Hartford. Married, Feb. 18, 1841, Mary Gardner Child, b. Sept. 24, 1822, daughter of Bulkley and Sally (Tracy) Child. Children: i. Thomas Warren, b. March 14, 1846, lives at East Hartford, m. Dee. 18, 1871, Lizzie Kellogg, b. Aug. 19, 1852 or 1853, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Skinner) Kellogg, has two children, Lulu Clare, b. Oct. 31, 1876, and Edward J., b. March 3, 1878; ii. John Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1851, lives at East Hartford, m. Aug. 23, 1873, Minnie H. Forbes, b. June 18, 1852, has children, Anne May, b. June 21, 1875, Florence G., b. Jan. 7, 1878, Eva Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1888, m. Alburtus Eugene Jones; iii. Anna Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1855, d. March 13, 1856.

Jesse Burnham, jr., b. May 31, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1876; lived at East Hartford. Married, Jan. 1, 1857, Rhoda Jane Signor, b. Feb. 13, 1835; who m. (2) Charles P. Fairbanks. Children: i. Jesse Eugene, b. Sept. 14, 1857, lives at East Hartford, m. Dee. 24, 1879, Alice S. Wolcott, b. Sept. 26, 1857, has son, Louis, b. Oct. 7, 1880; ii. Leander Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1858, m. April 11, 1883, Mary B. Bidwell; iii. Estella Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1860; iv. William Burdette, b. July 16, 1862; v. Arthur Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1864, d. Oct. 29, 1871; vi. Alice C., b. April 16, 1867; vii. Howard E., b. Sept. 4, 1869, d. Oct. 4, 1871; viii. Edith, b. Oct. 3, 1871, d. Feb. 6, 1876; ix. Archie, b. Feb. 3, 1874; x. Ida May, b. April 6, 1876.

150. **BENJAMIN⁵ ABBEY**, son of Samuel⁴ and —— Abbey, born about 1752, probably at Portland, Conn.; died July 31, 1792; buried at Portland Cemetery. In 1790 there was a Benjamin Abbey in Chatham, Conn., 1 male and 1 female over 16, 6 males under 16. In 1800 he was recorded in the Census at Chatham, 1 male over 45, 1 female between 26 and 45, 3 males between 16 and 26, 1 male between 10 and 16, and 1 female under 10, in the family. He is said to have been a Revolutionary pensioner. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1806.

Married in Chatham, April 11, 1776, **LOIS STOCKING**, born about 1760, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Stocking of Chatham; died September 29, 1825, aged 64; buried in Portland. She was a direct descendant of Steven Hopkins who came over in the Mayflower.

Children, only two names are known

303 *Elizur Abbey*, b. 1780; m. Betsey Gildersleeve.

304 *Henry Stephen Abbey*, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Elizabeth Smith.

151. **SAMUEL⁵ ABBEY**, probably son of Samuel⁴ and Rachel (Masson) Abbey, born about 1760, according to his pension papers; died February 28, 1841, in Milo, Yates County, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted first March 1, 1776, for two months, as a private under Captain Amos

Cook, in the Connecticut line, at Wallingford; mustered out May 1, 1776, and re-enlisted June 1, 1776, in Captain Coach's Company under Colonel Burr Bradley; mustered out January 1, 1777. He again enlisted October, 1777, for 27 days, and November, 1778, for two months, the latter time from Chatham, Conn. He finally enlisted from Wallingford, May, 1779, for six months, under Captain John Osborne. He saw service at Bergen Point, Fort Lee, Trenton, New Jersey, and Philadelphia. After the war he returned to Wallingford and resided there for some years, removing then to a farm near Amherst, Mass., and in 1790, to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he was head of a family in 1803, and from there to Milo, Yates County, where he died. His will was probated and recorded in Penn Yan, Will Book D, page 140. He applied for a pension September 29, 1832, from Milo, giving his age as 72 years.

Married (1) —————.

Married (2) May 27, 1827, at Milo, **MARGARET LEE** (or **MILLER**, according to the pension papers), born about 1808. She married (2) June 5, 1848, Noah (or John) Mitchell, who died August 27, 1862, at Milo, where she was living December 9, 1862, aged 54 years, when she applied for a pension on account of the services of Samuel Abbey. She had no children.

Children by first wife

- 305 *Electra Abbey*, m. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 4, 1807, William Maxwell.
 306 *Roswell Abbey*, b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Elizabeth Truslow.
 306 *Ansel Abbey*, m. Bersheba Morgan.
Sophronia Abbey, m. Thomas Smith of Canandaigua, N. Y.
Elizabeth Abbey, d. unm.

152. **JOHN⁵ ABBEY**, probably son of Samuel⁴ and Rachel (Masson) Abbey, of Portland, Conn. A conveyance of land in the town of Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., was made to him in 1797. His father's will calls him of Middlebury, Vt., but a paper of August 30, 1806, calls him of Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y. (Middletown, Conn., Deeds, IX:58.) John Abbey owned a farm at Unadilla about 1800. The Census of 1810 gives a J. Abbey at Pittsfield, Otsego County, six in the family. He was later a farmer in the east part of the town of Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y. His name appears on Oneida County deeds as early as 1829, as "of Paris"; in 1833 as "of Marshall, Oneida Co." John and Ruth Abbey with other settlers subscribed to a document in 1839. His will, made March 5, 1854, probated December 7, 1854, calls him of Madison County, and names wife Ruth, and children: Edwin, George, Maria Terry, Henry, Ira, and Mary Loomis. He may be John Abbey, the Lieutenant for 133d Regiment, April 24, 1818, Chenango and Delaware Counties, N. Y., and Captain of 193d Regiment, 1820.

Married **RUTH RISLEY**, daughter of Moses and Ruth () Risley of East Hartford, Conn., and Vienna, N. Y.

Children

- 307 *Mary Abbey*, m. David Loomis.
 308 *Allen R. Abbey*, m. Lovisa Loomis.
 309 *Henry Abbey*, m. ——— Hubbard.
Warren Abbey, d. ———.
 310 *Edicin Abbey*, m. Susan Cowan.
 311 *Ira Abbey*, m. Rhoda Rhodes.
Maria Abbey, b. in Vienna, N. Y., May 17, 1819; d. in Waterville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1891. Married, Aug. 2, 1841, Leander⁷ Terry, son of Horace⁶ and Elizabeth (Chambers) Terry. See number 375.
 312 *George Abbey*, m. Jane Cowan.

153. GEORGE⁵ ABBEY, son of Samuel⁴ Abbey, born January 15, 1763, in Chatham, Middlesex County, Conn. He enlisted in the Revolution July, 1779, and served one month as private under Colonel Woodbridge and Captain Benjamin Wright. He again enlisted July, 1781, and served five and a half months under Colonel Canfield and Captains Cook and Starr. In 1838, May 21, he applied for a pension, a resident of Wethersfield, Conn. He is probably the George Abbey of 1790 Census, Wethersfield, 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 3 females in the family; in 1800 Census, 1 male over 45, 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 male and 1 female between 10 and 16, and 1 male and 1 female under 10.

The following records may refer to this George Abbey: George Abbey of Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., died April 17, 1859, in Hamilton. His will, dated April 13, 1858, mentioned son Alonzo and daughter Lucretia. At the settlement of the estate the heirs given were: Lucretia Abbey of Hamilton, N. Y.; Henry M. Abbey of Paint Creek, Mich.; George B. Alden of Tama, Iowa; Cordelia White of Germantown, Iowa; Charles E. Alden and Hettie Alden, residence unknown; Nina J. Greenfield of Orwell, N. Y.; Melvin Hubbard of Waterville, N. Y. The son, Alonzo Abbey, made his will May 7, 1869, probated January 19, 1881. He is called of Hamilton, Madison County, and his wife, Diana, and sister, Lucretia B. Abbey, are the heirs mentioned in the will. Samuel I. Abbey of North Brookfield was a witness, but at the time of probation he was a resident of Michigan. Ira Abbey was a witness at the probation. The list of heirs given on the court proceedings is the same as that of George Abbey's heirs except that the residence of Cordelia White is given as Germanville, Iowa.

Married in Wethersfield, Conn., Rocky Hill, February 5, 1784, **MARY BROOKS**.

Children

_____, b. 1809; buried April 28, 1810, aged 11 months; recorded in Wethersfield.
Alonzo Abbey, see above. Married Diana Risley, b. April 26, 1815; d. July 13, 1886, daughter of Jonathan, jr., and Lucy (Benton) Risley of Sanquoit, N. Y.
 No children.

Lucretia Abbey, see above.

154. RACHEL⁵ ABBE, daughter of Samuel⁴ and Rachel (Masson) Abbe, born May 13, 1768, in Chatham, now Portland, Conn.

Married June 2, 1788, **CHARLES TREAT**, son of John and Mary (Smith) Treat; baptized in Glastonbury, Conn., August 22, 1762; died 1802, and was one of the first buried at Wells' River, Newbury, Vt. He was a lumberman and was engaged in river driving at the time of his death, which resulted from a fever following a cold. Letters of administration were granted his widow and Isaac Hollister, June 2, 1802. His children were all baptized May 2, 1802. The names of Horace, Lathrop, Orrin, and Robert, who died away from home, are found on a stone in South Glastonbury Cemetery.

Children, born and baptized in Glastonbury

- 313 *Lathrop Treat*, b. 1788; m. Tallatha Sexton.
- 314 *Horace Treat*, b. July 4, 1790; m. Polly Brooks.
- Orrin Treat*, b. about 1792; d. July 3, 1815, aged 23, not m. He served during the War of 1812 in Captain Erastus Strong's Company, from Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 25, 1814.
- 315 *Sophia Treat*, b. Feb. 6, 1795; m. Isaac Collins.
- Robert Treat*, b. about 1798; d. Jan., 1817, aged 19, at Martinique, West Indies.
- 316 *Charles Treat, jr.*, b. Oct. 27, 1801; m. Matilda Cooley.

155. REUBEN⁵ ABBEY, son of Samuel⁴ Abbe, born April 11, 1770. He and his wife joined the Church at Eastbury, Conn., November 6, 1762. He was a resident of Glastonbury in 1800; 1 male over 45, 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 male between 10 and 16, 2 females and 1 male under 10, in the family.

Married (1) November 10, 1791, at Glastonbury, Conn., **MRS. EUNICE (GOODALE) WILLIAMS**, died about 1808.

Married (2) **MRS. —— REEVES**.

Married (3) July 9, 1812, at Glastonbury, **MRS. MARY TRYON** of Chatham, recorded by 1st Society of Wethersfield.

Children, first five baptized at Eastbury

Lorra Abbey, bapt. Nov. 6, 1792; went to western New York in early life.
Asa Williams Abbey, bapt. Oct. 20, 1794; d. April 8, 1795, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.

Abigail Abbey, bapt. May 7, 1796; m. Ezekiel Post of Hebron, Conn.

Horacee Abbey, bapt. June 8, 1800. Went to Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1810. Was said to have been sheriff of Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Norman Abbey, bapt. Oct. 8, 1801.

317 *Loren Abbey*, perhaps mistake for Norman. Went to Cooperstown, N. Y.
Julius Abbey, b. about 1805; m. Lucy A. Lord.

Ambrose Abbey. An Ambrose Abbey d. in Portland, Conn., Feb. 14, 1881.

156. ASAPH⁵ ABBEY, son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Leland) Abbe, born August 26, 1776; died December 17, 1831, in Portland, Conn.; buried in Eastern Cemetery, Portland. He was a farmer and tavern keeper in the north part of Portland, and was captain in one of the old militia companies.

Married June 1, 1800, **RUTH HOLLISTER**, born October 25, 1781, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died February 20, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried there. She was daughter of David and Prudence (Miller) Hollister.

Children

318 *Anson Abbey*, b. March 9, 1801; m. Clarissa Taylor.

319 *Pamelia Abbey*, b. July 19, 1802; m. Russell Pelton.

Asaph Abbey, jr., b. Jan. 26, 1804; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, April 1, 1859. He was a peddler of Yankee notions, traveling over the whole central west. Married in Pennsylvania, Anna Mary ——. Child (perhaps others): Samuel, lives in Pueblo, Colo.; not m.

David Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, June 30, 1856. He was a hardware merchant and had also been in business in Akron, Ohio, and in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Sarah ——, and had six children, of whom one is living, Charles, of Isle of Pines.

Russell Abbey, b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1888. He was a peddler, later a merchant, lost heavily in the fire in Chicago, where he was in business. During the gold excitement he went to California overland and was one of the two survivors of the party. Married Emily Bruce. Children: i. Milton, d. ——; ii. Eldorado, d. ——; iii. Emily, m. —— Bruce and lives in Chattanooga, Tenn., has a son Russell Abbey.

Ruth Abbey, b. Oct. 27, 1808; d. in Concord, Minn., Feb. 16, 1883. Married Charles L. Shepard, of Portland, Conn., b. 1799, probably in Chatham, Conn., son of Andrew and Deliverance (Leland) Shepard. No children.

320 *Prudence Miller Abbey*, b. March 18, 1811; m. Edwin Bell.

321 *Sarah Ann Abbey*, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Charles Bartlett.

322 *William Warren Abbey*, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. (1) Sophronia Tryon; (2) Emily Anderson; (3) Charlotte Taylor.

Henry Augustus Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. in Portland, Nov. 5 (or 25), 1820.

323 *Grove Nelson Abbey*, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Sarah Goodale.

Samuel Abbey, b. April 13, 1820; d. in Sandwich, Ill., July 17, 1889. He was a peddler, and, later, traveling salesman for his two brothers. He m. twice. He is probably the Samuel Abbey who m. Mary E. ——, b. about 1823 and had child: Henry Earl, b. May 16, 1848, in Glastonbury, Conn. Child by second marriage: Ruth, m. —— Lewis; lives at Oak Park, Ill., has four children: Jean, Frances, Elizabeth, and ——.

Lucy Elizabeth Abbey, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m., Jan., 1848, James Dwight Johnson of Portland, Conn., a sea captain, b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. April 7, 1892; son of Seth and Emily (Tracy) Johnson. She is still living (1913) in Chicago. Children: i. Alice, lives in Chicago, m. George Blair, has a son, Edward Johnson, who was graduated from Cornell University in 1905, is connected with the engineering department of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Railway Company in Chicago, m. Mary Pardee and has children, Dorothy and Harriet Alice; ii. Ruth Emily.

157. **JOHN⁵ BIDWELL**, son of Daniel and Agnes⁴ (Abbe) Bidwell, born December 28, 1750, at Chatham, Conn.; died November 8, 1825. Removed to near Kinderhook, Columbia County, N. Y., in August, 1799, and was admitted by letter to the Kinderhook Church, May 8, 1802. He bought and sold land at Chatham between 1773 and 1803. He was a Captain in the Revolution. Both he and his wife are buried at Kinderhook.

Married at Chatham, August 15, 1775, **SARAH PENFIELD**, born November 6, 1756, at Chatham; died March 19, 1846. Daughter of Major and Lieutenant-Colonel John Penfield. She served as a nurse in the War of 1812, and received a pension for her services. She married (2), when nearly eighty, Colonel William Potter, born 1741; died January 20, 1833, whose first wife was Freelove Knight.

Children

Daniel Bidwell, b. Aug. 2, 1776; d. in the South, Oct. 16, 1797; not m.
Sarah Bidwell, b. Sept. 15, 1777.

Anne Bidwell, b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. Nov. 2, 1779.

John Bidwell, b. Oct. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 6, 1795.

David Bidwell, b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. Nov. 7, 1839; m. 1812, Amy C. Potter, daughter of Colonel William Potter.

Alexander Bidwell, b. June 11, 1784; d. Nov. 17, 1858.

Halsey Bidwell, b. May 10, 1786; d. July 12, 1847.

Anne Bidwell, b. June 7, 1787; m. William Potter, son of Colonel William Potter.

Benjamin Bidwell, b. May 7, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1862.

Horace Bidwell (twin), b. March 21, 1793; d. June 15, 1849.

Hoel Bidwell (twin), b. March 21, 1793; d. June 2, 1837.

John Bidwell, b. May 15, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1823.

158. **SARAH⁵ BIDWELL**, daughter of Daniel and Agnes⁴ (Abbe) Bidwell, born March 12, 1753; died December 8, 1795.

Married in Chatham, Conn., May 18, 1775, **ABNER PELTON**, born March 4, 1755, at Chatham; died January 17, 1846. Son of Joseph and Anna (Penfield) Pelton. He lived and died at Portland, Conn.

Married (2) **MRS. DOROTHY BAGLEY**.

Children, born at Portland

Matilda Pelton, b. July 29, 1776; d. Feb. 24, 1851; m. at Portland, Dec. 31, 1797, Jonathan Bush.

Amos Pelton, b. April 21, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1796, killed by falling from a tree.

324 *Abuer Pelton*, b. April 15, 1781; m. (1) Esther Hamlin; (2) Mrs. Sophronia (Strong) Whitmore.

Sarah Pelton, b. April 11, 1783; d. Sept. 18, 1867; resided at Middle Haddam, Conn. Married at Portland, Oct. 24, 1804 or 5, Jabez C. Norton, son of John Norton of Chatham. They had eight children.

Jeremiah Pelton, b. April 14, 1786; d. July 17, 1822. He was a cripple and never m.

Vienna Pelton, b. July 4, 1788; d. April 21, 1813; lived and d. in Turin, Lewis County, N. Y. Married, July 4, 1808, Duell Goff of East Haddam, Conn. Child: *Philinda*, m. —— Thayer. She d. in Evansville, Ind., where her sons published a paper. One son, Duell, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Philinda Pelton, b. Feb. 28, 1791; d. April 8, 1878, in Portland; not m.

159. **JONATHAN⁵ ABBEY, 3D**, son of Jonathan⁴, jr., and Alice (Johnson) Abbey, born February 26, 1853, in Willington, Conn.; died October 5, 1807, at Olive (Shokan), N. Y. He was probably living at Ashford, Conn., at the time of the 1790 Census, 2 males over 18, 3 males under 18, 5 females in the family. In the 1800 Census he is recorded with 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 male and 2 females between 16 and 26, and 1 male between 10 and 16. He removed to Shokan, Ulster County, N. Y., in 1802.

The story is told in the family that Jonathan Abbey was in the company of patriots with General Israel Putnam when, on February 26, 1779, General Putnam escaped from 1500 English and Tories by running his horse down a hundred steps in the rock at Horseneck Hill, Greenwich, Conn. Jonathan said that Putnam told his men to look out for themselves, to retreat as best they could, and that he, being mounted, would take care of himself. The British broke in upon the company, who ran into a swamp, and Putnam started off, closely pursued by dragoons. Presently pistol shots were heard, Putnam dashed down the rocky steps, and the company never expected to behold him alive again, but soon they were delighted to see him come cantering back as if nothing had happened, and with no wound greater than a bullet-hole through his three-cornered hat.

Both Jonathan Abbey and his wife were buried in a cemetery at the site of the Ashokan Dam, and their remains were in 1910 removed to the Montrepose Cemetery in Kingston, by their descendants, Charles Augustus Abbey and Henry Abbey. The inscriptions read as follows:

In Memory of
Jonathan Abbey
Died
Oct. 5th, 1807
55th year of his age.

In Memory of
Lucy Abbey
wife of
Jonathan Abbey
Died
January 21, 1828
in the 76th year of her age.

Married 1778, **MRS. LUCY (KNOX) ROBBINS**, born April 19, 1753, in Ashford; died January 21, 1828, in Ulster County, N. Y. She was connected with the family of the celebrated John Knox and was the widow of Samuel Robbins, by whom she had a son, Samuel.

Children of Jonathan Abbey, last three recorded in Ashford (at Warrenville), Conn.

- 325 *David Abbey*, b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. Nancy Farnham.
- Mary Abbey*, b. Dec. 19, 1780, in Ashford; was living in 1863; m. Remilton Jones and settled near Worcester, Mass.
- 326 *Sarah Abbey*, b. Aug. 1, 1784; m. John Brown.
- 327 *John Abbey*, b. Nov. 18, 1789; m. Catherine North.

160. **WALTER⁵ GEER**, son of Shubael⁴ and Hannah (Pease) Geer, born 1759, probably in Enfield, Conn., although his birth is not recorded there with other children of Shubael and Hannah; died about 1808. He served in the Revolutionary army 1778. Resided in New Hampshire, at Charlestown, Lebanon, and Keene, at Windsor, Vt., and at Salem, N. Y., after about 1796. One of his daughters died in Keene, January, 1792.

Married **LUCY ALLEN**, daughter of Benjamin and Peggy (Spafford) Allen, born in Charlestown, N. H., March 28, 1758.

Children

Harmony Geer, b. in Lebanon, June 27, 1784.
(*Daughter*), b. in Windsor, Nov. 7, 1786; d. before 1790.

Lucy Geer, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1789.

328 *Walter Geer, jr.*, b. Jan. 9, 1792; m. Henrietta VanBuren.

161. **ELIZABETH⁵ TERRY**, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth⁴ (Geer) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., February 28, 1749-50 (Enfield records), or October 6, 1756 (Terry Genealogy); died December 25, 1830. Resided in Coventry, Conn.

Married **SAMUEL LILLIE**, died June 10, 1832.

Children

Ira Lillie, b. in Coventry, July 1, 1781; d. there Nov. 30, 1823. Married (1) Nov. 3, 1805, Lois Kingsbury, b. in Coventry, Jan. 14, 1781, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Lois (Porter) Kingsbury, d. Nov. 20, 1811; no children. Married (2) May 2, 1813, Persis Kingsbury, sister of above, b. in Coventry, Dec. 10, 1789; d. Oct. 31, 1854. Children: i. Marcus, b. March 3, 1814, d. June 3, 1897, served as member of the House of Representatives and of the State Senate, director in the Tolland County Insurance Co. for years, deacon of the Coventry Congregational Church, m. (1) May 24, 1836, Eunice Porter, who d. March 23, 1857, (2) April 8, 1868, Ruth Kingsbury, daughter of Alvin and Emeline (Kingsbury) Kingsbury, who is still living at Baltic, Conn. Children of Marcus Lillie by first wife (none by second): (a) George A., b. in Coventry, Sept. 19, 1837, d. Nov. 9, 1866, m. Nov. 3, 1858, Julia C. Gleason, no children; (b) Frederie Abbe, b. July 15, 1846, or 1847, in Coventry, teacher in East Hampton, Rockville, Portland, East Hartford and Manchester, Conn., m. in East Hampton, Aug. 18, 1870, Laura Louise Kellogg, b. in Hebron, Conn., July 26, 1851, daughter of Jared Comstock and Frances Matilda (Day) Kellogg, has three children, b. at East Hampton, May Eunice, b. May 20, 1871, George Henry, b. April 30, 1875, d. at Portland, May 31, 1885, and Charles Albert, b. April 10, 1880. ii. (child of Ira Lillie) Elizabeth T., b. Nov. 26, 1817, d. in Chicago, Feb. 3, 1888, m. Sept. 15, 1835, Nathaniel Kingsbury Root, of Chicago, son of Nathaniel and Almaria (Page) Root of Coventry, and had son, Williston Kingsbury, b. Dec. 8, 1845, d. March 5, 1846; iii. Anna, bapt. Jan. 2, 1820; iv. Janet, b. May 31, 1821, or 1822, m. May 4, 1869, A. J. Battin, and d. June 13, 1875, leaving no children.

Jeduthan Lillie, b. 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1842; lived in Coventry. Married Sarah Hyde, b. in Lebanon, Conn., about 1787; d. about 1846; daughter of Elijah Clark and Sarah (Taylor) Hyde. Child: Nisa, m. as his first wife, Zenas Loomis of Coventry, and d. without children. He m. (2) her cousin, Henrietta Dunham, daughter of Ralph and Melinda (Hyde) Dunham, b. Nov. 18, 1818, by whom he had a daughter, Nisa Lilly, b. March 15, 1845.

Eunice Lillie, m. Timothy Badger and removed to Bridgewater, N. Y.
Narcissa Lillie.

162. **AARON⁵ PEASE, JR.**, son of Aaron and Anna⁴ (Geer) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., June 3, 1752; lived and died in that place.

Married **HULDAH SPENCER**, daughter of Jonathan Spence, sr., of Somers, Conn.

Children, born in Enfield

Hannah Pease, m. as her second husband, ——— Benjamin, who d. before 1849.

Huldah Pease, m. Pliny Cadwell of Wilbraham, Mass.

Tabitha Pease, m. Dudley Summers of Chatham, Conn.

Aurelia Pease, m. ——— Gilbert of Tolland, Conn.

Ruth Pease, d. young; unm.

Jerusha Pease, m. Joseph Sheldon of Hartford, Conn.

Aaron Pease, 3d, b. Sept. 9, 1777. Lived in Middletown, Conn., and d. there 1848. He was engaged in ship-building and in the wholesale grocery business with his brother, Randolph. During the War of 1812 he and his cousins fitted out a number of vessels at Marblehead for the West Indies trade, some of which were lost. Married Feb. 27, 1812, Nancy Griswold of Chicopee, Mass., daughter of Joseph Griswold. She d. in Middletown, aged 84. Children, b. in Middletown: i. Mary M., b. Feb. 3, 1813, m. (1) Arcel Utley, (2) Homer Franklin; ii. Nancy A., b. Dec. 26, 1814, m. Ezra White; iii. Aaron G., b. Jan. 7, 1817; iv. Robert A., b. Aug. 30, 1819, m. (1) Sarah A. Jones, (2) Hannah A. Spencer; v. Randolph, b. Sept. 20, 1824; vi. Frances Louise, b. 1826.

329 *William Agift Pease*, b. Sept., 1779; m. Betsey Ranney.

Leri Pease, m., 1811, Almira Banks. Children: i. Catherine; ii. Charles.

Spencer Pease, m. and lived in Providence. No children.

Randolph Pease, b. about 1788; d. in Middletown, Conn., May 1, 1860. He was connected with a grocery firm with his brothers. Married, 1807, Susan Paddock. Children, b. in Middletown: i. and ii. Randolph and Samuel (twins), b. 1807, d. in infancy; iii. Susan (1), b. 1808, d. in infancy; iv. Amelia, b. June, 1811, m. Patrick Saygon; v. Susan (2), b. Sept. 12, 1820, m. 1839, Christopher Collins and lived in Middletown; vi. Lucy A., b. May 26, 1826.

163. **STONE⁵ PEASE**, son of Aaron and Anna⁴ (Geer) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., June 11, 1759, and resided there. Died August 28, 1823.

Married September 15, 1780, **ASENATH PEASE**, daughter of Israel and Ann () Pease, born in Enfield, October 19, 1761.

Children, born in Enfield

Stone Pease, jr., b. July 2, 1781; d. March 9, 1825; m. Oct. 20, 1807, _____. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Horace B., b. April 10, 1810, d. Dec. 7, 1830; ii. Joseph S., b. Jan. 7, 1815, d. Feb. 28, 1847; iii. Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 12, 1817.

330 *Horace Pease*, b. July 7, 1783; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Parsons) Carrier.

Chauncey (1) Pease, b. May 4, 1786; d. young.

Asenath Pease, b. Aug. 13, 1787; m. John Hawkins and settled in Ohio.

Mary Pease, b. June 1, 1789; m. Henry Barber and settled in East Windsor, Conn.

Chauncey (2) Pease, b. Aug. 19, 1792. He was a blacksmith in Hartford, Conn. Married, Oct. 7, 1821, Elizabeth Holecomb. Child: Milton L., b. in Springfield, Feb. 17, 1823; resided there and later in Hartford; m. May, 1845, Dorothy A. Cadwell.

Nancy Pease, b. Aug., 1796; m. Moses Prase.

Tudor Pease, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. April, 1843; not m.

Agnes Pease, b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. William Loomis and settled in East Windsor.

Geer C. Pease, b. Dec. 18, 1804; d. in Enfield, May 10, 1837; m. Aug. 31, 1831, Almira Chapin. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Henry B., b. June 24, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1838; ii. Mary M., b. Oct. 20, 1833, d. May 27, 1836; iii. Agnes A., b. Nov. 21, 1834; iv. Edwin G., b. Aug. 31, 1836.

164. **EPHRAIM⁵ PEASE**, son of Aaron and Anna⁴ (Geer) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., June 5, 1765. Lived in Enfield, and later, after 1804, in Lee, N. Y., where he died.

Married November 24, 1785, **JENNIE PHELPS**.

Children, born in Enfield

Arvin B. Pease, b. July 6, 1787; lived in Lee; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Sedate Yeomans. Children, b. in Lee: i. Abby, b. Sept. 22, 1810, m. 1831, Lorenzo Baker; ii. Jemima, b. Jan. 7, 1812, m. March 6, 1832, Samuel Underhill; iii. Eliza, b. May 7, 1815, m. July 6, 1834, Charles C. Hovey; iv. Henry G., b. Dec. 5, 1818, m. Nov. 8, 1826, Harriet Twitchell; v. Morris A., b. June 8, 1821, d. in London, England, Nov. 11, 1842; vi. Zenana, b. May 5, 1824, m. April 4, 1844, Joseph DeCory.

Orrin Pease, b. Dec. 19, 1788; settled in Watertown, Wis.; m. and had five children.

Willis F. Pease, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. young.

165. **DENNIS⁵ BEMENT, JR.**, son of Dennis and Mary⁴ (Abbe) Bement, born in Enfield, Conn., February 11, 1743-4; lived in Enfield and died there, March 3 (or 12), 1820.

Married **LYDIA** ——, born 1748; died August 3, 1829, aged 81.

Children, born in Enfield

Lydia Bement, b. Jan. 31, 1771. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1788, in Enfield, Benjamin Parsons, son of Thomas Parsons. His will was made June 22, 1812, and probated Aug. 10, 1812. She m. (2) before 1829, Elisha Holton, who d. Feb. 3, 1837, aged 84, and whose first wife was Mary Abbe, daughter of Richard and Mary (Bement) Abbe. See number 80. Children of Lydia Bement and Benjamin Parsons, b. in Enfield: i. Benjamin Bement, m. in Enfield, June 13, 1814, Sophie Gleason of Enfield, and had sons Benjamin, b. Feb. 25, 1816, and Norman, b. Aug. 20, 1819; ii. Lydia; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Mary, b. May 1, 1769; v. Hannah; vi. Achsa, b. April 9, 1771; vii. Minerva.

Dennis (1) Bement, b. Jan. 5, 1774; d. Oct. 19, 1775.

Elizabeth Bement, b. Aug. 18, 1775; m. June 7, 1798, in Enfield, Dr. Horatio Arnold Hamilton of Sandersfield. Children: i. (daughter), d. May 7, 1806, aged 14 hours; ii. Aupha Charlotte, d. April 9, 1811, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.; iii. (son), d. Nov. 16, 1811, aged 27 hours.

Mary Bement, m. Obadiah⁶ Olmstead, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. March 4, 1826; son of Simeon and Roxalenah⁵ (Abbe) Olmsted.

Pina Bement, b. 1780; d. April 11, 1832, aged 52. Married in Enfield, Jan. 2, 1804, Seth Alden, son of Amos and Hannah () Alden, b. Sept. 26, 1779; d. May 14, 1832. Both d. from a fever. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Seth, b. Aug. 20, 1805, m. and had at least two children, Edmond B., and Roselle, who d. in Enfield, Aug. 19, 1840, aged 18 months; ii. Edmond Bement, b. May 3, 1807, a farmer in Enfield, was transferred to the Thompsonville Presbyterian Church April 9, 1848, m. (1) Flavia B. Meacham, daughter of Jesse and Naomi () Meacham, who d. Aug. 10, 1847, aged 29, m. (2) Feb. 26, 1848, Augustine Denison, b. in Palmer, Mass., about 1816; iii. Hannah Bush, b. June 26, 1809, m. in Enfield, Oct. 16, 1832, Lester H. Grover of Tolland; iv. Diantha Maria, b. July 31, 1811, m. in Enfield, Dec. 24, 1835, Simeon H. Dunham of Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y.; v. Aupha Hamilton, b. June 21, 1813, m. in Enfield, Nov. 10, 1836, Charles Killam, son of George Killam, b. in Enfield, Oct. 17, 1812, and had children, Sarah Maria, bapt. in Enfield, July 5, 1840, and Charles Armitage, bapt. July 12, 1842; vi. Lovisa C., b. June 9, 1816, m. April 27, 1842, Sylvester Ellis of New Britain, Conn.

331 *Dennis (2) Bement*, b. Aug. 20, 1782; m. Huldah Holkins.

Delight Bement, m. Oct. 29, 1808, in Enfield, Roderick White, who was transferred to the Hartford Church, Dec. 6, 1829. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Roderick Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1809; ii. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1812; iii. Delia, b. Jan. 11, 1819; iv. Caroline Elizabeth, bapt. July 1, 1827.

Charlotte Bement, b. Nov. 3, 1788; m. Richard Abbe, 3d, son of Richard, jr., and Lydia (Steveson) Abbe; see number 395.

166. **NATHANIEL⁵ CHAPIN, JR.**, son of Nathaniel and Sarah⁴ (Abbe) Chapin, born in Enfield, Conn., December 31, 1738; died there February 11, 1831. He always resided in Enfield. He served in the Revolution and was made Ensign of the 2d Company, 3d Battalion, by vote of the Assembly.

Married (1) in Enfield, December 10, 1761, **SYBIL TERRY**, born in Enfield, August 8, 1740; died there June 26, 1775. She was daughter of Major Ephraim and Ann (Collins) Terry.

Married (2) **ZERVIAH PARSONS**.

Children, probably all by first wife and born in Enfield

- 332 *Jabez (1) Chapin* (twin), b. June 11, 1762; d. in infancy.
Nathaniel Chapin (twin), b. June 11, 1762; m. (1) Cynthia Perkins; (2) Lovisa Sexton.
- 333 *Jabez (2) Chapin*, b. Nov. 24, 1764; m. Lucy Dwight.
Simeon Chapin, d. in Enfield.
- 334 *Sybil Chapin*, m. in Enfield, Nov. 26, 1788, Thomas Metealf.
Esther Chapin, b. Jan. 20, 1771; m. Moses Allen.
Elizabeth Chapin, d. unm.

167. **ELIPHALET⁵ CHAPIN**, son of Nathaniel and Sarah⁴ (Abbe) Chapin, born in Enfield, Conn., March 2, 1741.

Married **AZUBA PEASE**.

Children

- 335 *Eliphalet Chapin, jr.*, b. 1765; m. Abigail Pease.
Sarah Chapin, d. April 23, 1848, aged 84; m. Levi Meacham of Enfield, and had two children.
Polly Chapin, m. James W. Talecott of Chicopee, Mass., and had four children.
Persis Chapin, resided in Chicopee; m. Eli Hays and had seven children.
Azuba Chapin, resided at Warehouse Point, Conn., later at South Hadley, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Collins, a distiller. They had seven children, of whom were: i. Eliza Dixon, bapt. in Enfield, Jan. 27, 1828, d. May 18, 1835; ii. John, b. in Enfield, March, 1830, d. Oct. 13, 1830; iii. Henry E., b. in Enfield, July 7, 1831, d. May 7, 1835.
- 336 *Thomas Chapin* (twin), m. Anna (or Mary) Pease.
Obadiah Chapin (twin with Thomas), m. Lois Rose of Granville. Children: i. Obadiah, jr., lived in New Hampshire, m. and had children; ii. Laura, unm.; iii. Harriet, m. —— Dole of Westfield; iv. Eliza, m. —— Lee of Northampton; v. Cynthiaett, m. Deacon Alfred Worthington of Agawam.
Lovica Chapin, m. Abel Terry and lived in Auburn, N. Y. They had five children, one of whom was Orrin. Orrin Terry, b. June 6, 1806, in Auburn, dealer in hides and leather in New York City, m. April 23, 1851, Adeline Hall of Skaneateles, N. Y. No children.
- 337 *George Chapin*, b. 1771; m. Lucy Parsons.

168. **SIBYL⁵ PEASE**, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha⁴ (Abbe) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., May 20, 1754; died September 12, 1822. Her tombstone inscription reads: Mrs. Sibyl, daughter of Captain Ephraim and Mrs. Tabitha Pease, 25 years wife of Rev. Elam Potter and 12 years wife of Rev. Nehemiah Prudden, born May 20, 1754; died September 12, 1822.

Married (1) **REVEREND ELAM POTTER**, a native of Plymouth, Conn., and a Yale graduate. He was the third minister settled in Enfield, in 1769, was dismissed in 1776 on account of a religious controversy. He died in 1794, aged 52. His estate was distributed March 8, 1804, to widow, now the wife of Nehemiah Prudden, and to the children, Elam O., Ephraim P., Tabitha Killam, Sibyl Bonteeou, Nancy, Peter P., and Mary.

Married (2) **REVEREND NEHEMIAH PRUDDEN**, born in Milford, Conn.; died September 7, 1815, in his 66th year. He was a Yale graduate and succeeded Reverend Elam Potter as minister to the Enfield Church. His first wife was Agnes Pease, sister of Sibyl. See number 169. No children by this wife.

Children of Sibyl and Elam Potter, born in Enfield

- Elam O. Potter*, b. July 29, 1775; d. April 16, 1827. He was a merchant in New York City but later returned to Enfield. He was town clerk in 1822 and for fifteen years thereafter, justice of the peace, selectman, and was sent as representative to the General Assembly. Married Sarah —— but had no children. His estate was divided between his widow Sarah and relatives: Tabitha Killam; Nancy Ingraham; Mary Tully; children of the late Sibyl Bonteeou; Ephraim P. Potter; and heirs of the late Peter P. Potter.
- 338 *Tabitha Potter*, b. Nov. 6, 1776; m. Captain Lot Killam.
- 339 *Ephraim Pease Potter*, b. Oct. 9, 1777; m. (1) ——; (2) Abigail Terry.
Martha Potter, b. Oct. 17, 1779; d. Nov. 20, 1802; not m.
Sibyl Potter, b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. before 1827; m. in Enfield, Sept. 16, 1798, Daniel Bonteeou. Children: i. Catharine R.; ii. Daniel, jr.; iii. Martha; iv. Sibyl; v. Mary.
Nancy Potter, b. March 26, 1784. Married April 3, 1806, in Enfield, Joseph Ingraham, who d. there June 15, 1842, aged 55. Children, born in Enfield: i. John, b. June 9, 1807; ii. Joseph, b. July 14, 1808; iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1810; iv. Obadiah Pease, b. Aug. 6, 1813; v. Sarah Potter, b. Dec. 29, 1816; vi. William Tully, bapt. in Enfield, Aug. 17, 1824, m. there May 13, 1845, Eunice P. Loomer, both of South Hadley, Mass.

Peter Pease Potter, b. Aug. 21, 1786; d. June 22, 1827. Married in Enfield, Oct. 3, 1814, Hannah Wells Reynolds. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Hannah Reynolds, b. March 31, 1816; ii. Peter Reynolds, b. Aug. 29, 1819; iii. Maria E.; iv. Elam Obadiah, b. July 11, 1827.

Mary Potter, b. April 21, 1791; transferred to the Middletown Church, 1819. Married in Enfield, Jan. 5, 1813, Dr. William Tully. Child: Eunice, b. in Enfield, Nov. 5, 1813.

169. AGNES⁵ PEASE, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha⁴ (Abbe) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., February 6, 1760; died February 13, 1799.

Married December 10, 1783, REVEREND NEHEMIAH PRUDDEN, born in Milford, Conn.; died September 7, 1815, in his 66th year. He was graduated from Yale before 1782. He married (2) Sibyl Pease, sister of his first wife.

Children, born in Enfield

Agnes Prudden, b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. before 1857. She and her daughter Harriet were dismissed from the church at Enfield in 1829, having removed to Michigan in 1824; and joined the church at Ann Arbor. Married in Enfield, March 23, 1802, Roswell Parsons, b. Oct. 21, 1783, son of Major Joseph and Anna () Parsons. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Harriet Grace, b. Feb. 5, 1803; ii. Nehemiah Prudden, b. Feb. 5, 1805; iii. Philo, b. April 15, 1807; iv. Addison, b. July 6, 1809; v. Wealthy Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1811; vi. James Luther, bapt. Jan. 10, 1834.

Ephraim Pease Prudden, b. Feb. 4, 1788; d. in Enfield, July 26, 1836. Married Laura ——, who d. March 24, 1840, aged 44. Child, b. in Enfield: Nehemiah Henry, b. March 10, 1820, d. Sept. 6, 1839, in Enfield. Record of his death is given as Henry N.

Hannah Newton Prudden, b. Sept. 25, 1795; was dismissed to the Presbyterian Church at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 16, 1838.

170. THOMAS⁵ GEER, son of Thomas and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., October 5, 1746; died April 10, 1827. Removed from Enfield to Charlestown, N. H., 1780, on the memorable dark day of that year.

Married MARY PEASE, born September 25, 1749; died about 1841, aged 92.

Children, first three born in Enfield, others in Charlestown

Horace Geer, b. March 21, 1773; d. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Nancy Owen.

Mary Geer, b. March 29, 1775; d. May 14, 1839.

William Geer, b. Dec. 3, 1777; d. May 10, 1834. Probably the William Geer who lived in Shelburne, Vt.

Philena Geer, b. July 19, 1780; d. Sept. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 18, 1802, Lemuel T. Cheney, b. Jan. 18, 1802, in Westmoreland.

340 *Sibyl Geer*, b. April 11, 1783; m. Robert Bostwick.

Thomas Geer, jr., b. Aug. 13, 1785; d. May 12, 1851. Lived in Vergennes. Married Feb. 22, 1810, Nancy Woodbridge, b. Aug. 10, 1789, daughter of Enoch and Nancy (Winchell) Woodbridge.

341 *Seth Geer*, b. June 30, 1788; m. Mary Pier.

Noah Phelps Geer, b. May 28, 1791; d. in Charlestown, N. H., May 22, 1877. Married Feb. 8, 1814, Sally Buchanan, b. July 25, 1791; d. June 10, 1873, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Parks) Buchanan. Children: i. Mary, b. Jan., 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1892; ii. Maria, b. May 5, 1823, m. 1844, A. Kingsbury Maynard of Walpole, N. H.; iii. William, b. 1826, m. Dec. 21, 1871, Amogene A. Crosby, daughter of John M. and Amelia () Crosby; iv. Sibyl, m. 1849, Henry Turner.

Cynthia Geer, b. Sept. 11, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1838. Married Sept., 1814, Peter Joslyn Boynton, who d. Aug. 20, 1867. Resided in Hinesburg. Children: i. Noble Lovely, b. Jan. 6, 1820, m. twice; ii. Fidelia, b. Aug. 20, 1821, m. John F. Miles; iii. Sidney, b. Nov. 3, 1824, m. —— Weeks; iv. Edgar, b. April 14, 1826; v. Cecilia Cynthia, b. Aug. 3, 1828, m. Ebenezer E. Lewis, had children, Kate and Frank (twins), Ebenezer S., and William O.; vi. Jane Letisa, b. Jan. 8, 1831.

171. **ELIHU⁵ GEER**, son of Thomas and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Geer, born in Enfield, Conn., May 3, 1749; died May 11, 1801. He was one of the first to enlist at the Lexington Alarm in Enfield and was later an Orderly Sergeant of Connecticut troops in the Revolution. The family Bible is in the possession of Everett Selden Geer.

Married in Enfield, December 10, 1774, **ELEANOR MC CLESTER**, born September 13, 1757; died April 18, 1843, in Manchester. She was daughter of James and ——— McClester of Enfield and sister of Jane who married Obadiah Abbe. She is mentioned in the distribution of her father's estate 1778-1786. (Enfield records.)

Children, born in Enfield

Nancy (1) Geer, b. Oct., 1775; d. March, 1776.

Elihu Geer, b. Jan. 7, 1778; drowned at sea, Oct. 19, 1801.

Naney (2) Geer, b. June 15, 1781; d. 1832. Married Sept., 1802, Benjamin Loomis. Ten children. Descendants live in Burnside, Conn., and Galena, Ill.

Hannah Geer, b. Dec. 11, 1783; d. Feb. 18, 1847. Married 1804 Joseph Thompson. Descendants live in Manchester, Conn.

Fanny Geer, b. Jan. 7, 1786. Married Dec. 25, 1808, Chauncey Bryant of East Hartford. Child: Perry S.

Betsey Geer, b. April 29, 1789; m. Aug., 1808, Chester Paine. Descendants live in Enfield and Boston.

342 *Howard Geer, b. Aug. 9, 1792; m. Sophia Cahoon.*

Timothy M. Geer, b. Sept., 1795; d. in Enfield, Oct. 9, 1802.

Miles Morgan Geer, b. 1797; d. 1797.

172. **ABIGAIL⁵ PHELPS**, daughter of Noah and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Phelps, born in Enfield, Conn., July 20, 1760; died in Warren, N. Y.

Married **JOHN WARD**, born in Enfield, removed to Middlefield, Mass., and, in 1798, to Warren, Herkimer County, N. Y., where he died. He was a Revolutionary soldier; carried dispatches from General Washington's headquarters; was captured by the British and confined on a prison ship in Boston Harbor, escaped, was recaptured and again made his escape. In the records of Connecticut soldiers is given: enlisted in 8th Regiment, Captain John Wells' company, May 8, discharged December 10, 1775; again enlisted April 8, 1777, for three years in the 3d Regiment, Connecticut line, Captain Abel's company; taken prisoner September 18, 1777; discharged April 10, 1780.

Children, all but last two born in Middlefield

John Ward, jr., settled in Warren, N. Y.; m. Sally Dusenberry; no children.

Abigail Ward, d. March 25, 1813, aged 21; m. Timothy Loomis, b. June 4, 1789, son of Timothy and Mary (Orton) Loomis of Jordanville, N. Y. He was living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1820, and m. (2) Tabitha Haskins, by whom he had: Lucinda, Delos, Abigail, Clarissa Ann, and Andrew Jackson. Child of Abigail Ward: Noah, b. 1812, d. aged 22.

343 *Samuel Ward, b. about 1785; m. (1) Salome Loomis; (2) Persis Loomis.*

Noah Ward, removed to Alden, Ill., and d. there; m. Lovina Warren.

Artemus Ward, m. (1) Diademia Delaney; (2) Jane Freeman; (3) Almira Bishop.

Benjamin Ward, m. Huldah Northrop and had two children.

Polly Ward, b. in Warren, N. Y., and lived there; m. Joel Northrop (or Lathrop). Children, b. in Warren: i. John; ii. Lovisa; iii. Chester; iv. Julia; v. Joel; vi. Mary.

George Ward, b. and lived in Warren; m. but had no children.

173. **DANIEL⁵ PHELPS**, son of Noah and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Phelps, born in Enfield, Conn., October 9, 1763; died March 21, 1854, in East Windsor, Conn., where he had removed with his father. Farmer.

Married (1) November 17, 1788, **ELIZABETH PELTON**, born August 20, 1766, in East Windsor; died June 30, 1809. She was daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton.

Married (2) December 30, 1812, **RUTH PELTON**, sister of Elizabeth, born in East Windsor, September 18 (or 19), 1769; died April 9, 1850.

Children by first wife, born in East Windsor

Ruth Phelps, b. Feb. 7 (or 17), 1790; d. in Warren, N. Y., March 16, 1848.

Married Jan. 20, 1823, John Loomis, born, lived and died in Warren. Children, b. in Warren: i. William, settled in Hudson, Mich.; ii. Charles, settled in Oneida, N. Y.; iii. Charlotte, m. — Atherly and lived in Oneida.

Hannah Phelps, b. Nov. 14 (or 24), 1791; d. June 5 (or 6), 1866, in East Windsor; not m.

344 *Noah Phelps*, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Lucy Barber.

Daniel Phelps, jr., b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1822; not m.

345 *Elizabeth Phelps*, b. Dec. 30, 1797; m. Ashbel Barber.

346 *Mary Phelps*, b. Feb. 20 (or 25), 1800; m. Jason Ellsworth.

James Phelps, b. Sept. 15, 1802; farmer in East Windsor; d. there March 15, 1866. Married May 19, 1831, Mary Allen, b. in East Windsor, May 25, 1807; d. there 1894, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Butler) Allen. Children, b. in East Windsor: i. Charlotte, m. — Pease of Springfield (Stiles says she m. — Ramsdell); ii. Mary, m. — Ramsdell; iii. James, jr.

Charlotte Phelps, b. Sept. (or April) 29, 1804; d. in Warren, N. Y., April 7, 1829. Married May 11, 1828, Benjamin Allen and settled in Warren.

347 *William Phelps*, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Mary Ann Soule.

174. **OBADIAH⁵ PHELPS**, son of Noah and Hannah⁴ (Abbe) Phelps, born in Enfield, Conn., February 24, 1767; died in Turin, N. Y., September 7, 1860. He was a farmer, settled in Becket, Mass., and removed from there to Turin, N. Y., where he taught for a time.

Married in East Windsor, Conn., December 12, 1797, **LUCY PELTON**, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Thompson) Pelton, born in East Windsor, November 7, 1775; died in Turin, October 11, 1863.

Children, first three born in Becket, others in Turin

Lucy Phelps, b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. in Turin, Aug. 5, 1888. Married Homer Collins of Collinsville, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Obadiah Phelps, b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. March 4, 1831. He was a physician in Canandaigua, N. Y. Married Eleanor Booth, and had two children, b. in Canandaigua, a daughter and a son who has been member of the Legislature in a western state.

Charlotte Phelps, b. Aug. 3, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1834. Married — Kirkland and d. in Utica, N. Y.

Elihu Phelps, b. Dec. 8, 1805. He was a captain of a packet boat on the Erie Canal, and lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died. Married in Buffalo, April, 1850, Mary J. Dover, daughter of Joseph and Mary () Dover. Children, b. in Buffalo: i. William E., b. Aug. 4, 1852, painter and decorator in Buffalo, m. at Tonawanda, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1878, Mary A. Stegnier, b. Feb. 28, 1826, in Tonawanda, daughter of Andrew and Sophy () Stegnier. Children, b. in Tonawanda: Esther F., b. May 26, 1879, William J., b. March 23, 1880, Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1882, Emma, b. April 4, 1884, and Helena, b. April 24, 1887; ii. Elihu, jr., lived in Ellington, N. Y., about 1890.

Noah Phelps, b. May 21, 1808; lived in Monroe, Green County, Wis.

Julia Phelps, b. Aug. 14, 1810; lived in Turin, N. Y.

Emily Phelps, b. June 2, 1813; d. July, 1819.

William Phelps, b. Jan. 16, 1816, in Port Leyden, N. Y.; resided in Ellington, N. Y. Married Catherine Jacobs, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1825, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Slater) Jacobs. Children: i. Darwin W., b. in Turin, N. Y., April 18, 1848; ii. Nellie C., b. in Turin, May 15, 1855; iii. Alida C., b. May 19, 1857, in Turin; iv. Willie, b. in Ellington, July 15, 1869, d. there Jan. 31, 1881.

175. OBADIAH⁵ ABBE, son of Thomas⁴ and Penelope (Terry) Abbe, born June 15, 1752, in Enfield, Conn. Lived at Warehouse Point. He appears to have left Enfield after about 1783 as no further records of his family appear there. One account says he moved from the Ferry "out west." He is probably the Obadiah Abbe who was recorded in the 1790 Census in East Windsor, Conn., 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 4 females in his family.

Married **JANE MC CLESTER**. Stiles' Ancient Windsor wrongly records that Charles Abbe married Jane Maclester, only child of an Irish merchant, and had daughters, Jane, born January 6, 1780, and Sally, born October 1, 1792. Mr. James Allen Kibbe proves this error by an examination of the records in Enfield and Hartford. He finds that James McClester left an estate settled between October 20, 1778, and June 13, 1786, mentioning a widow, Elizabeth, and children, James, John, Jane, wife of Obadiah Abbe, and Eleanor, wife of Elihu Geer. (Found in Hartford probate files and partly in Book 23.)

Children, first four recorded in Enfield

- 348 *James Abbe*, b. June 13, 1775.
Jane Abbe, b. Jan. 6, 1778; m. John Chase.
Obadiah Abbe, b. April 5, 1780.
Elizabeth (Betsey) Abbe, b. Aug. 27, 1783.
 349 *Sally Abbe*, b. Oct. 1, 1792; m. John Bates.
Mary Abbe(?).

176. PENELOPE⁵ ABBE, daughter of Thomas⁴ and Penelope (Terry) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 24, 1755. One account gives the death of Penelope Abbe May 17, 1759. If so, there must have been two daughters of that name.

Married March 30, 1786, **JOSIAH BICKNELL**, born December 4, 1760; died May 17, 1824, son of Ebenezer and Mary () Bicknell. He married (2) Submit ——, who died October 1, 1839, aged 69. Resided in Enfield, where numerous records of his services are found in the town records.

Children of Penelope Abbe.

- 350 *Laura Bicknell*, b. July 17, 1787, at Enfield.
Ralph Bicknell, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. Parna Maria Hibbard.
Hannah Bicknell, m. April 25, 1820(?), Henry Parsons of Enfield, who was administrator of the estate of his father-in-law, 1824.
Josiah Bicknell, jr.

177. THOMAS⁵ ABBEY, 4TH, son of Thomas⁴, 3d, and Penelope (Terry) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 22, 1764. He lived in Enfield at the Ferry, and is probably the one called Thomas Abbe, 2d, in the 1790 Census, at Enfield, 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 1 female in the family. In 1810 he was recorded at Oxford, N. Y., with a family of nine, 1 male over 45, 1 female between 26 and 45, 2 males and 1 female between 16 and 26, 1 male and 1 female between 10 and 16, and 2 males under 10. Some of the children, perhaps the whole family, removed to Ellington, N. Y.

Married in Enfield, January 9, 1787, **RUTH BUSH**, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Killam) Bush of Enfield. Jonathan Bush was a Captain either in the Revolution or state militia, moved about 1800 to Chenango County, N. Y., and for many years kept a hotel at Oxford. Later he moved to a farm near the present town of Guilford.

Children, first four recorded in Enfield

- 351 *Harry or Henry Abbey*, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. Eve Ingersoll.
Harriet Abbey, b. Jan. 23, 1791; m. (1) —— Knowlton; (2) —— Gibbs.
 She had a son and daughter by the first marriage. One account says she m. (1) Killam; (2) —— Wing.
Horace Abbey, b. Sept. 28, 1793. Resided in Columbus, Pa., removed to Kentucky.
 Married and had a daughter, Sarah, who was never married but settled in California and was killed by some unknown person.
Horatius Abbey, b. June 27, 1795; m. Martha Smith.
Hadassah or Hadasa Abbey, birth not recorded in Enfield. Married Apollos⁶ Terry, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry of Enfield and later of Sangerfield, N. Y. She lived in Kentucky in her later years.
- 352 *Herman Abbey*, m. ——.
Harvey Abbey, resided in Batavia, N. Y. This may be the Harvey Abbey who m. Mary Dunham, daughter of Gideon Dunham, and resided in Oakfield, N. Y., in 1836. Child: Sanford C., b. in Oakfield, 1836, d. in Kansas City, Mo., 1886, was a stock buyer, m. in Elba, N. Y., 1864, Catherine L. Sleeper, daughter of John M. and Catherine () Sleeper. She was living in Kansas City in 1912. They had four children, Chauncey, who d. in 1899, John S., a stock dealer in Kansas City, Mary E., and Mabel.

178. PETER⁵ ABBEY, son of Thomas⁴ and Penelope (Terry) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 20, 1769; died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1851. He removed to Watertown, N. Y., and, in 1830, accompanied his son, Seth, to Cleveland.

Married by Rev. Nehemiah Prudden, June 23, 1789, **HANNAH ALDEN**, born May 29, 1771; died at Enfield, April 21, 1821. She was the daughter of Colonel Amos and Hannah (Bush) Alden of Enfield and was sixth in descent from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. She was also descended from Miles and Prudence (Gilbert) Morgan. A statue of Miles Morgan is in Court Square, Springfield, Mass.

Children

- 353 *Fanny Abbey*, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Orlo Steele.
 354 *Dorrephus Abbey*, b. July 13, 1792; m. Catherine Clark.
 355 *Althea Abbey*, b. July 5, 1793; m. William A. Langworthy.
 356 *Arabella Abbey*, b. about 1786; m. William Griffin Adkins, M.D.
 357 *Seth Alden Abbey*, b. Oct. 3, 1798; m. (1) Mercy Hunt; (3) Mary (Lyon) Goodwin.
Chauncey Abbey, d. 1850. He was a printer, lived in Watertown, N. Y., and was at one time printer of the Mercury, Hartford, Conn. Married Cassie Russell, who d. 1828. A daughter, b. in 1828, m. C. M. Shipman and was living in New Haven about 1897.
William Abbey, d. 1862; lived near Watertown. Married, no children. William W. Abbey established the Oswego Republican in 1825.
 358 *Mary Hannah Abbey*, b. Jan. 31, 1814; m. John C. Huganin.

179. SIMEON⁵ ABBEY, son of Thomas⁴ and Penelope (Terry) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., February 3, 1772; died in Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1823. He was a merchant in Enfield for a time, studied law, and practised in Somers, about 1800. From there he removed to Vermont and, later, to New York. He is said to have possessed an unusual store of natural wit and a considerable faculty for public speaking.

Married in Enfield, December 24, 1795, **TABITHA KILLAM**, born in Enfield, November 7, 1776; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 15, 1851. She was the daughter of Eliphalet and Submit () Killam.

Children

- Tabitha Abbey*, b. in Enfield, Sept. 24, 1796; m. Isaac Hoose. Children: i. Isaac, jr., ii. Jennie, m. —— Shipman.



PETER⁵ ABBEY



Eliza (1) *Abbe*, b. in Enfield, Sept. 23, 1802; d. there Aug. 29, 1804.

Eliza (2) *Abbe*, b. in Enfield, Aug. 12, 1804; m. Spellman Gibbs. Children: i. Silas; ii. Sarah.

Eliphalet Killam Abbe, b. in Somers, Conn., Nov. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1834; buried in Second Presbyterian Burial Ground, Albany, N. Y. Married Jane Barhitt, who was appointed administratrix for his estate, Sept. 8, 1834. Children: i. Louisa; ii. Mary.

359 *Westminster Simcon Abbe*, b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 5, 1810; m. Harriet Couch.

Sarah Ann Abbe, b. in Brookline, Vt., Oct. 13, 1814; m. James P. Steele. Child: Cornelia.

180. **JOHN⁵ ABBE, 3D**, son of John⁴, jr., and Sarah (Root) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., November 27, 1739; died in 1805. He lived and died in Enfield. He and his wife, Charity, are on the list of church communicants in 1782. He was a soldier in the Revolution. See data given under his father's name, some of which doubtless refers to this John Abbe. His will, made October 8, 1804, probated November 11, 1805, mentions wife Charity, and children, John, Sarah, Asenath and Timothy.

Married in Enfield, November 19, 1761, **CHARITY SIMONS** (or **SIMONDS**), born September 4, 1738, daughter of John and Sarah (Geer) Simons. See number 66.

Children, born in Enfield

360 *Charity Abbe*, b. Nov. 20, 1762; m. John McKnight.

John Abbe, 4th, b. May 15, 1764; d. Dec. 27, 1764.

361 *John Simons Abbe*, b. Sept. 11, 1765; m. Hannah Billing.

Sarah Abbe, b. July 26, 1767; d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., June 20, 1851. Married in Enfield, April 10 (or 16), 1812, William Hyde of Ellington, Conn., b. at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 16, 1756, son of William and Abigail (Langrel) Hyde. She was his third wife. By his first marriage to Zerviah F. Hyde, he had children, Joseph L., William and Sarah. By his second wife, Sarah Partlett, he had children, Nathaniel, Asa, Elisha, Horace, John, Otis, Zerviah, Sarah and Sophia.

Asenath Abbe, b. May 4, 1769; d. Feb. 26, 1829; not m. In her will, made Feb. 23, 1829, probated March 29, 1829, she mentions her sister Sarah Hyde; niece Hannah, daughter of John Abbe; nephew Horace, son of Timothy Abbe; nephew David Loveland, son of Timothy Abbe, and father John Abbe.

362 *Nancy Abbe*, b. July 21, 1771; m. Elijah Burt, jr.

Roxalnah Abbe, b. Sept. 3, 1773; d. young.

Timothy Diah Abbe, b. April 6, 1775; d. young.

363 *Timothy Abbe*, b. Jan. 6, 1779; m. Rhoda Prudence Clark.

181. **DANIEL⁵ ABBE**, son of John⁴, jr., and Sarah (Root) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., November 7, 1749; died September 26, 1815. Administration on his estate was granted November 3, 1815, to his sons, Daniel and Levi. The heirs mentioned were: children, Daniel, Levi, Harris, Sally, wife of Luther Allen; grandsons, George, son of George, deceased, and Erastus, son of Erastus, deceased. He resided in Enfield.

Married in Enfield, November 3, 1774, **SARAH PEASE**, born in Enfield, December 2, 1756; died in Enfield, November 23, 1808, buried there. She was the daughter of Aaron and Anna (Geer) Pease. See number 71.

Children born in Enfield; dates as given in their family Bible

364 *Daniel Abbe, jr.*, b. Aug. 22, 1775; m. Elizabeth Morrison.

Timothy Abbe, b. June 21, 1777; d. Oct. 10, 1778.

365 *Levi Pease Abbe*, b. April 14, 1781; m. Dorcas Wolcott.

366 *Sally Pease Abbe*, b. March 28, 1783; m. Luther Allen.

George (1) Abbe, b. Jan. 1, 1786; d. July 27, 1787.

George (2) Abbe, b. Aug. 12, 1789; d. April 4, 1811. Married May 30, 1809,

Mary Clark and had children: i. ——, d. Aug. 20, 1809 or 1810, aged one day; ii. George, mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1815.

- 367 *Harris Abbe*, b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. (1) Clarissa Wiggins; (2) Thankful Cole.
 368 *Erastus Abbe*, b. Jan. 12, 1793; m. Sally Beebe.
Stoddard Abbe, b. May 8, 1795; d. April 17, 1800, aged 5 years.

182. ROXALENAH⁵ ABBE, daughter of John⁴, jr., and Sarah (Root) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 12, 1751; died there February 20, 1847.

Married in Enfield, February 7, 1771, **SIMEON OLMSTED**, born September 21, 1748; died in Enfield, December 22, 1803. He was son of Joseph and Martha (White) Olmsted of Enfield, and was descended from James Olmsted, who emigrated from England in the ship *Lion* and settled in Boston in 1632. In the administration of his estate, 1804, the following heirs are given: children, Ebenezer, Sally, Timothy, Roxalenah McCray, Sylvanus, George, Joseph and Simeon. His descendants are said to have a direct Mayflower ancestor.

Children, born in Enfield

- Roxalena Olmsted*, b. Feb. 14, 1772; d. March 20, 1827. Married in Enfield, May 28, 1792, Isaac McCray of Ellington.
 369 *Simeon Olmsted, jr.*, b. April 10, 1774; m. Abigail Collins.
 370 *Joseph Olmsted*, b. May 14, 1776; m. Dorothy Terry.
Obadiah Olmsted, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. in Enfield, March 4, 1826. His will, made March 22, 1825, mentions wife Mary and nephew Lathrop Olmsted. Married in Enfield, April 14, 1803, Mary⁶ Bement, daughter of Dennis⁵ and Lydia () Bement. See number 165.
Sarah (1) Olmsted, b. March 1, 1779; d. Nov. 10 or 19, 1783.
Sylvanus Olmsted, b. July 16, 1783; lived in Enfield and d. there Feb. 6, 1826. Married Dec. 17, 1805, Sabra Allen, b. in Enfield, Jan. 18, 1788; d. there June 1, 1865, daughter of Moses and Mary (Adams) Allen. Children: i. Roxa, b. Dec., 1806; d. June 22, 1809; ii. Sabra Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1809; iii. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 18, 1811; iv. William, b. Feb. 28, 1814; v. Roxa Abbe, b. Nov. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 7, 1863.
George Olmsted, b. Dec. 27, 1785; d. in Enfield, Aug. 9 or 11, 1824, aged 38. Married Sylvia ——. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Dolly Russell, b. Jan. 23, 1810, m. in Enfield, April 5, 1832, Daniel Welsh; ii. George, jr., b. Oct. 5, 1811; iii. Albert, b. March 13, 1814.
Ebenezer Olmsted, b. June 28, 1788; d. Sept. 20, 1807.
Sarah (2) Olmsted, b. April 5, 1791; d. Oct. 21, 1835.
Timothy Olmsted, b. Feb. or July 24, 1793; d. Feb. 1, 1838.

183. HANNAH⁵ ABBE, daughter of John⁴, jr., and Sarah (Root) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 31, 1753; died in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 13, 1822.

Married in Enfield, August 31, 1775, **ISAAC TERRY, JR.**, born in Enfield, August 15, 1748; died in Sangerfield, December 22, 1824. He was son of Isaac and Margaret (Downing) Terry. Farmer, and removed to Sangerfield about 1792.

Children

- 371 *Isaac Terry*, 3d, b. July 14, 1776; m. Betsey Livermore.
Hannah Terry, b. in Enfield, Nov. 3, 1777; m. Orator Holcomb, a farmer in Geneseo, N. Y. Children: i. George, m. twice, d. ——; ii. Sylvanus resided in Sycamore, Ill.; iii. Fleming, m. ——; iv. Harriet, m. ——.
 372 *Rosicell Terry*, b. June 2, 1780; m. (1) Mary Leonard; (2) Polly Howard.
 373 *Sarah Terry*, b. Dec. 2, 1781; m. Adino Winchell.
 374 *Willard Terry*, b. March 25, 1783; m. Anna Leonard.
 375 *Horace Terry*, b. April 16, 1787; m. (1) Elizabeth Chambers; (2) —— Fields.
 376 *Bilhah Terry*, b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Chester Clark.
 377 *George Terry*, b. about 1791; m. Clarissa Collins.
 378 *Linus Terry*, b. Sept. 19, 1793; m. Patty Waters.
Sophia Terry, b. about 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1810, in Enfield.
Apollos Terry, removed to Broken Straw, Erie County, Pa. Married Hadassah⁶ Abbe, daughter of Thomas⁵, 4th, and Ruth (Bush) Abbe. Children: i. Mary;

ii. Harriet, m. —— Gibbs and resided in Aurora, Ill.; iii. Elbert, b. about Jan., 1821, d. Sept. 21, 1821; iv. Apollos, jr., b. about Jan. 1, 1827, d. July 26, 1828.

184. TABITHA⁵ ABBE, daughter of John⁴, jr., and Sarah (Root) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 26, 1757; died February 20, 1846.

Married in Enfield, August 20 (or 13), 1778, **ZENO TERRY**, born in Enfield, August 20, 1755; died in Sangerfield, N. Y., January 7, 1838. He was son of Isaac and Margaret (Downing) Terry. He enlisted on a Sunday in April, 1775, while at church in Enfield. The minister read a paper calling for volunteers to repair to Boston and with forty others he marched the same day to Roxbury under Hezekiah Parsons as leader, remaining there three months. The following December he volunteered for one month and conveyed a load of soldiers with his father's team from Enfield to Albany. In the spring of 1776, he enlisted for six months under Captain Harmon in Colonel Mott's regiment, going to Whitehall, N. Y., then to Ticonderoga where he joined his regiment, was taken sick and discharged at the hospital at Fort George. March, 1777, he enlisted for a year with Captain David Parsons but after six weeks obtained a substitute. In the summer of 1779 he served six months as teamster under Captain Jonathan Bush and was at Boston, Springfield, Fishkill and opposite West Point. After the war he lived five years in Suffield, removed in 1805 to Sangerfield, where, with the exception of two years at Byron, N. Y., he spent the remainder of his life as a farmer.

Children

- 379 *Zeno Terry, jr.*, b. Aug. 19, 1779; m. Mary Griswold.
Tabitha Terry, b. in Enfield, July 9, 1781; removed to Byron, N. Y.; m. Paul Ballard. Children: i. Tabitha; ii. Electa, lived in Sangerfield, N. Y., m. Minerva (?) Hale; iii. Lucy; iv. Harriet; v. Palace, b. in Sangerfield; vi. Mary, b. in Byron, N. Y.; vii. Elizabeth (or Betsey); viii. Norton, m. Margaret Kapp; ix. Jeanette.
Margaret Terry, b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1783; d. in Waterville, N. Y., July 1, 1866; m. William Page, a farmer in Waterville. Children: i. Washington, a physician, d. aged about thirty; ii. Lansford, lived in Rochester, N. Y.; iii. Putnam, d. 1881, lived in New York City, m. Henrietta Tower; iv. Henry, lived in Sangerfield, m. —— Gifford; v. Hull, d. unm.
380 *Henry Terry* (twin), b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. (1) Rebecca Jewell; (2) Catharine Emily Root.
381 *James Terry* (twin), b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. (1) Lodema Norton; (2) Elizabeth Robinson; (3) Eliza Cronk; (4) Harriet Monroe.
382 *George Terry* (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Jemima Gillette.
383 *William Terry* (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. (1) Phebe Morse; (2) Mary Firman.
384 *Horace Abbe Terry* (twin), b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. (1) Elizabeth Chambers; (2) Fields.
385 *Harriet Terry* (twin), b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. Aaron Stafford.
386 *Dyer Terry*, b. 1798; m. Caroline Loomis.

185. ISAAC GILLETTE⁵ GLEASON, son of Isaac, jr., and Martha⁴ (Abbe) Gleason, born in Enfield, Conn., September 25, 1747. Farmer in Middlefield, Mass.

Married **AZUBAH PEASE**.

Children, born in Middlefield

- Azubah* (1) *Gleason*, b. Oct. 31, 1775; d. Nov. 2, 1776.
387 *Azubah* (2) *Gleason*, b. Sept. 1, 1777; m. Hezekiah Allen.

- 388 *Isaac Gleason*, b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Sally Dickson.
Martha Gleason, b. Aug. 9, 1781; m. John Dickson. They resided in Middlefield, Mass., moved to Liverpool, N. Y., in 1835, and in 1865, to Beloit, Wis., where both d. Children: i. Martha; ii. Charlotte; iii. John W.
Ariel Gleason, b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. July 21, 1785.
Aurelia Gleason, b. Feb. 26, 1786.
- 389 *Horace Gleason*, b. about 1787; m. Hulda Gillette.
- 390 *Ira Gleason*, b. April, 1789; m. Mary Flint.
Parecy Gleason, b. May 14, 1806; removed to Worthington, Mass.; m. Isaac Follette who d. in Worthington. Children: i. Fardis; ii. Samantha.

186. THOMAS⁵ ABBE, son of Richard⁴ and Mary⁵ (Bement) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 21, 1757; died before 1844. Marriage recorded in Hartford, Conn. He spent the early part of his life as a farmer in Enfield; removed to Sandisfield, where he was living in 1800, with 2 boys and 2 girls under 10, 2 boys and 1 girl between 10 and 16. Died in Sandisfield.

Married December 6, 1781, **LYDIA PARSONS**, born 1764.

Children

- Thomas (1) Abbe, jr.*, b. in Enfield, Feb. 8, 1783; probably d. young; see below.
- 391 *Lyman Abbe*, b. in Enfield, Aug. 30, 1784. His name has been recorded as Simon through confusion in an old spelling of Limon; m. — Hubbard.
- Lydia Abbe*, b. July 21, 1785 or 1786, in Enfield. Married and had a daughter who m. Austin Pease of Wisconsin.
- Elisha Abbe*, b. in Enfield, Nov. 16, 1788; d. in New York state.
- 392 *Henry Abbe*, b. April 18, 1791; m. Julia Gibbs.
- Mary Abbe*, m. Luman Wilcox of Sunderland. Children: i. Monroe; ii. Maria, m. — Morley.
- Tryphosa Abbe*, m. Aruna Price of Danbury, Conn. Child: Elizabeth, b. in Avon, Ohio, June 25, 1836; d. there Nov. 11, 1883; m. in Avon, June 26, 1854, Milo Hamlin Williams, b. in Avon, Oct. 15, 1829, son of Justin and Renena (Austin) Williams. He is a farmer in Avon.
- Chester Abbe*, d. unm., aged 64.
- Levi Abbe*, d. aged 45; m. Mehitable Herbert of Pike, N. Y., who d. aged 60. Children: i. Orlo W., b. in Pike, Sept. 16, 1832, farmer at Rives Junction, Mich., m. Jan. 16, 1856, Betsey Ann Wells, b. at Eagle, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834, daughter of Calvin and Betsey E. (Parks) Wells, and has two children, Herbert F., b. Aug. 6, 1858, farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich., m. Minnie Whitney, and Merritt L., b. Dec. 30, 1866, farmer at Rives Junction, m. Aug. 29, 1888, Jennie Whitney; ii. Harriet M., b. at Pike, 1834, m. — Medcalf; iii. Mary M., b. 1839, d. 1846.
- 393 *Thomas Abbe*, jr., b. Sept. 28, 1802, probably in Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Phebe Goff. He is probably the second son of the name in the family.

187. RICHARD⁵ ABBE, JR., son of Richard⁴ and Mary⁵ (Bement) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 2, 1760; died there August 9, 1831. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Enfield for six months, June, 1776, under Captain Hezekiah Parsons, Colonel Comfort Sage; again for two months guarded General Preseott, who was captured on Rhode Island; July 1, 1780, for 4½ months under Captain Parsons, Colonel Zebulon Butler. He was Captain of the Enfield militia in 1792, as his father before him had been in 1779. His widow applied for a pension October 1, 1838. At the distribution of his property the following were mentioned: wife Lydia; sons Joshua, Charles, Richard, Roswell; daughter Lueinda, deceased, wife of Charles Chace, and her children, Charles A. and Lucinda Chace.

Married in Enfield (or Chatham), January 16, 1783 (or 1782), **LYDIA STEVENSON** of Sheffield, Mass., born October 20, 1764; baptized in Wethersfield, November 11, 1764; died June 1, or 2, 1844. She was daughter of Thomas

and Hannah (Taylor) Stevenson, who were married in Chatham, Conn. Thomas Stevenson went to the Revolution as 1st Lieutenant in Captain Jonathan Johnson's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley, and never returned.

Children, born in Enfield

- 394 *Charles Abbe*, b. Dec. 1, 1785; m. Harriet Strong.
 395 *Richard Abbe* (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1788; m. Charlotte^a Bement, daughter of Dennis^b and Lydia () Bement; see also number 165.
 396 *Roswell Abbe* (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1788; m. Sarah Olmsted.
Betsey Abbe, b. Feb. 15, 1790; d. in Enfield; not m. She was living in Enfield in 1850.
 397 *Joshua Abbe*, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. (1) Phila Pease; (2) Rhoda Felt.
 398 *George Abbe*, b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Sally Chapman.
Harriet Abbe, b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. in Enfield, Aug. 19, 1825.
Lucinda Abbe (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. in Enfield, Sept. 25, 1827. Married in Enfield, Sept. 17, 1821, Charles^c Chase, son of John and Jane^d (Abbe) Chase; see number 348. He d. March 16, 1833.
Lorinda Abbe (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. in Enfield, Sept. 24, 1825.

188. **TREPHOSA⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Richard⁴ and Mary⁵ (Bement) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 28, 1762; died November 20, 1820.

Married in Enfield, April 27, 1786, **JOEL BOOTH**, born May 9, 1764; died January 8, 1829. He was son of John, jr., and Hannah () Booth.

Children

- 399 *Tryphosa Booth*, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Plyn Parsons.
Joel Booth, jr., m. Nov. 4, 1816, in Enfield, Patience Gleason. In records of the births of their children she is called Patience Newton. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Luther, b. Aug. 23, 1817, d. unm.; ii. Harriet Newell, b. July 4, 1819; iii. and iv. Mary and Martha (twins), b. Nov. 24, 1821; v. John Ruggles, bapt. June 12, 1825, m. Julia Heath and had children, Alice, who married, has a daughter, lives in the West, Frank a physician in New York City, owns the old homestead in Enfield and spends the summers there, married, Edward, m. and went West, and Gertrude, m. and lives in New York.

189. **HULDAH⁵ ABBE**, daughter of Richard⁴ and Mary⁵ (Bement) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., May 19, 1771; resided in Enfield and died there, January 21, 1852.

Married (1) in Enfield, September 15, 1791, **ISAAC ALLEN**, born in Enfield, March 27, 1768; died there April 26, 1797. He was son of John and Mehitable (Rumerill) Allen.

Married (2) April 6, 1803, **GEORGE LORD**, born at East Windsor, February 17, 1764; died September 3, 1808. At the age of sixteen he fought in the war of the Revolution. This was his third marriage.

Children by first husband, born in Enfield

- John Allen*, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. in Michigan: no children.
Isaac Allen, b. April 26, 1794; farmer, removed to Clarkson, N. Y. Married in Enfield, Sept. 18, 1817. Mary Terry, b. in Enfield, April 28, 1798; d. there about 1878. She was daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Pease) Terry. Children: i. Chauncey, b. May 26, 1818; ii. Joseph O. (1), b. Sept. 16, 1820, d. Sept. 12, 1824; iii. Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1822, farmer in Clarkson, N. Y.; iv. Harriet T., b. June 17, 1824; v. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1826; vi. Julia, b. June 27, 1828; vii. Joseph O. (2), b. Sept. 30, 1830; viii. Emily, b. March 3, 1834; ix. Henry P., b. April 26, 1836, farmer in Clarkson; x. Charles L., b. Nov. 15, 1838; xi. Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
 400 *Chauncey Allen*, b. March 24, 1796; m. (1) Mary Pease; (2) Mrs. Hannah S. Harris.

Children by second husband

- 401 *Huldah Lord*, b. July 26, 1804; m. Frederick Pease.
Dorothy Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Ira Simonds, and moved to Antioch, Ill. Children: i. Polly; ii. Henry; iii. Ela; iv. George; v. Levi; vi. Lucy, m. and d. leaving children in Antioch; vii. Albert. One son died in the Civil War, George (?).

SIXTH GENERATION

190. **AMOS BURNETT⁶ ABBE**, son of John⁵ and Jerusha (Burnap) Abbe, born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1769; died July 22, 1826; buried in West Medway.

Married **VESTA TURNER**, born 1773; died April 1, 1834, aged 61.

Children

- Betsey Abbe*, b. 1797; d. Aug. 14, 1871, aged 74.
 402 *Charles Turner Abbe*, b. Feb. 12, 1800; m. Mary Ann Partridge.
 403 *Nancy Abbe*, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Hollis Rice.

191. **JAMES⁶ ABBEY**, son of Aaron⁵ and Anna () Abbey, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 4, 1765. He may have been the James Abbey of Stephentown, Albany County, N. Y., in the 1790 Census, 1 male over 16, 3 females in family. Family tradition says he was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died in 1849, aged 85. He is also said to have been a brickmaker in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y.

Married **MARY HEAD** of Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children

- Lurinda Abbey*, m. _____.
Ruby Ann Abbey (twin with John), b. March 4, 1815; m. W. Doolittle.
 404 *John Abbey* (twin), b. March 4, 1815; m. Susan Goho.
Samuel Abbey.
Amanda Abbey, m. _____ Smith.
 405 *Alanson Orlando Abbey*, b. Aug. 1, 1882; m. Harriet Jane McNamara.
Alexander Abbey, moved to Wayland, Mich.
Laurina or Malvina Abbey, m. Josiah Beverly; lived at Howard Flat, Steuben County, N. Y.
Doll Abbey, not m.

192. **WILLIAM⁶ ABBEY**, son of Aaron⁵ and Anna () Abbe, born probably in 1768; baptized in Hopkinton, Mass., March 18, 1768, although some of his descendants say he was born in Vermont. He appeared at the state election in September, 1788, at St. Albans, Vt., and took the freeman's oath. At the time of his marriage he is called of Milford. He later resided in Ontario County, N. Y. In 1800 the Census records William Abbee of Somerset, Vt., 1 male and 1 female between 26 and 45, 2 boys and 1 girl under 10.

Married November 27, 1791, **ANNA WHITNEY**, born July 13, 1770, daughter of Lieutenant Jesse and Mary (Cheney) Whitney of Milford, Mass.

Children

- Rhoda Abbey*, b. Feb. 8, 1793.
Dexter Abbey, b. Oct. 7, 1794.
Rawson Abbey, b. July 12, 1798.
Cheney Abbey, b. Feb. 19, 1801.

- 406 *William Abbey, jr.*, b. June 19, 1803; m. Mary Ann Bray.
Anna Abbey, b. Jan. 26, 1806.
Sally Abbey, b. July 10, 1808.
Aaron Abbey, b. Oct. 29, 1810.

Of the above children, two daughters were married: one to —— Cobb and has a son William Cobb, living at Honeoye, N. Y.; the other to William Thomas.

193. **CALVIN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Aaron⁵ and Anna () Abbe, born in Hopkinton, Mass., February 19, 1775; died in Danby, Tompkins County, N. Y., October 8, 1852, aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days; buried in the Danby Cemetery. There was a Calvin Abbey mentioned as an early settler of Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y. The name also appears as a witness to a deed made by Andrew Abbey of Albany, N. Y., in 1833. On August 30, 1833, Calvin Abbey bought property from Sherman and Wealthy Miller in the town of Danby.

Married **SALLY** ——, born June 9, 1775; died April 4, 1857, aged 81 yrs., 9 mos., 25 days; buried in the Danby Cemetery.

Children

Isaiae Abbey, b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1843, aged 45 years, 19 days; buried in Danby. He may have been a son of Calvin although there is nothing on the tombstone to show it.

Harriet Eliza Abbey, b. about 1804; d. May 1, 1840, in her 36th year; buried in Danby.

Lydia Maria Abbey, b. March 30, 1816; d. Sept. 1, 1876; buried in Danby.

194. **JOHN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Aaron⁵ and Anna () Abbe, born September 1, 1781, birth recorded in Framingham, Mass.; died July 2, 1862. He went with his father to Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., in 1800. William Baker, whose daughter he married, had preceded them to that locality. He may be the Jno. Abby recorded in the town of Honeoye, 1810, 3 girls under 10 and 1 boy under 10.

Married in 1802, **ELIZABETH BAKER**, daughter of William Baker, born 1784; died 1853.

Children (order uncertain)

Sinai Abbey, m. 1822, David K. Crooks. Children: i. Dr. John C. K., m. Carrie Gray and had John who d. ——; ii. Tompkins, m. Helen Bentley.

Ann Abbey, b. and d. in Richmond.

John Abbey, b. and d. in Richmond.

Lora Abbey, b. and d. in Richmond.

407 *Olivia Priece Abbey*, b. 1805; m. Jesse Lee Stout.

Alta Abbey, m. Dr. Brown of Canandaigua, N. Y.; no children.

408 *Sarah Abbey*, b. May 2, 1815; m. Orin Poppleton.

409 *Isaiae J. Abbey*, b. July 10, 1819; m. Fanny M. Hawes.

410 *Hiram Peter Abbey*, b. 1822; m. Betsey A. Gregg.

195. **AARON⁶ ABBEY**, perhaps son of Aaron⁵ and Anna () Abbe. It is probable that the following records all refer to the same Aaron Abbey, whose ancestry is not known. The name is found on the records of Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1834, as buying property in Manlius; 1839, Aaron A. and Mary Abbey; 1847 and 1848, Aaron and Elizabeth, land in Elbridge. In Oneida County is recorded a deed made by Aaron and Jacob Abbey, 1864, land in Florence. Possibly the Susannah Abbey who in 1837 bought land in Florence is of the same family.

Married —— ROWE.

Children, as given by Miss Alice Annette Abbey

John (1) Abbey, b. about 1800; d. young.

William Abbey.

Conrad Abbey. This is probably the Conrad Abbey whose name appears on records of Onondaga County, N. Y.: Coord R., bought land in Manlius, 1834; also written as Conrad R.; Conrod R., land in Lysander, 1839; Coonrod R., land in Cicero, 1842 and 1845; Conrad R. and Jacob Abby sold land in 1835; Coonrod R. and Lovinia Abby sold land in 1836 and 1844; Coonrad R., in 1836. *Calvin Abbey*. There was a Calvin Abbey who m. Maria Seranton, daughter of Timothy Seranton, and had six children.

Andrus Abbey, or *Andrcus Abbey*. He sold land in Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y., 1833, and bought property in Cicero, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1840 and 1852. Andrews and Prudence Abbey sold land in 1842 and 1846. The will, probably of a younger Andrus, made March 27, 1868, probated March 24, 1869, calls him of Cineinnatus, N. Y., and mentions his wife Harriet, and children, Harriet, Judson Adelbert (aged nine years on Oct. 14, 1867), and Elizabeth Maria, who became of age April 10, 1884. There was perhaps a child Olive also, who m. Edward Gillett. One Andrew Abbey, a blacksmith in Fabius, N. Y., was recorded in the Census of 1850, aged about 32, m. Mary ——, b. about 1827, had son James, b. about 1844. A Sally Abby, aged 50, resided with them, all born in New York State.

Jacob Abbey. Jacob and Coonrad R. Abby sold land in Onondaga County, N. Y., 1835; Hannah M. and Jacob Abby, 1836; Hannah and Jacob, 1839; Jacob bought land in Manlius, 1835. Jacob and Samuel Abby sold land in 1811, but this is more likely an earlier Jacob. Jacob and Aaron Abby sold land in Florence, Oneida County, in 1864.

John Abbey, b. Aug. 8, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1858. Went west about 1850. Married (1) Mary Gans; (2) ——. Children by first wife: i. Alonzo, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 1836, m. Sarah A. Pringle, b. in Dover, England, 1842, had two children, Charles Coy, b. in Clermont, Iowa, July 22, 1864, lives in Thermal, Calif., studied pharmacy at the University of Michigan, 1889, m. Emma H. Morison, b. April 10, 1869, has no children, and Edith, who m. George Williamson and lives in Redlands, Calif.; ii. Melissa, b. Dec. 26, 1840, d. Jan. 25, 1885, m. Nov. 6, 1865, Lewis L. Neville; iii. Emily. Children by second wife: i. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1846, m. Dec. 4, 1865, George Bryant, had five children, Walter G., b. May 29, 1881, others died in childhood; ii. Alice Annette, b. Nov. 23, 1848, lived at Comanche, Iowa, later in Mt. Vernon, Iowa; iii. Mary Maria, b. April 13, 1851, m. June 16, 1874, Aaron Rissley, had five children, Clarence Emery, b. July 21, 1876, Elva Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1888, Clarice, b. Dec. 11, 1895, two d. in infancy; iv. John Lester, b. May 26, 1854, lives in Comanche, Iowa; v. Ida Augusta, b. Nov. 6, 1857, m. Sept. 4, 1884, Frederic N. Howson, has a child, Minna Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1889.

196. **MERCY⁶ BROWN**, daughter of Abbe⁵ and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Brown, born in Kensington, N. H., March 17, 1774; died February 27, 1860.

Married October (or November) 2, 1797, **JOHN SAWYER**, born April 30, 1771; died August 23, 1840. He was the son of Josiah and Miriam (Eastman) Sawyer of Deerfield.

Children

John Saicyer, b. April 29, 1798.

Betsey Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1802.

Mercy Sawyer, b. Oct. 12, 1805.

Josiah Sawyer, b. June 6, 1808; d. in Andover, N. H., June 10, 1880. Married Sept., 1835, Nancy Kittredge, b. June 14, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1847, daughter of Joshua and Beulah (Baker) Kittredge of Nelson, N. H. Children: i. Naney Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1836, d. Oct. 20, 1852; ii. Juliana, b. March 29, 1838, d. Feb. 22, 1841; iii. Joanna, b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. April 15, 1841; iv. Victoria Rosilla, b. Jan. 18, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1895 or 1896, m. Henry H. Lewis and had one child; v. George Washington, b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. Aug. 10, 1869, Louise Coolidge Barnes, resides in Franklin Falls and has two children.

Moses (1) Sawyer, b. March 15, 1811; d. Aug. 17, 1813.

Joanna Sawyer, b. March 5, 1815; d. March 22, 1849, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Chandler Connor. Three children.

Moses (2) Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. April 26, 1846.

197. **JONATHAN⁶ BROWN**, son of Abbe⁵ and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Brown, born in Kensington, N. H., January 25, 1777; died at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H., October 5, 1851. They resided in Chelsea, Washington, and Worcester, Vt., and at Tamworth Iron Works.

Married July 10, 1800, **SARAH BLAISDELL**, born March 7, 1781, at Brentwood, N. H.; died at Washington, Vt., 1829. She was daughter of Henry and Hannah (Ross) Blaisdell.

Children

John Brown, b. at Chelsea, Vt.; d. suddenly near Boston, aged about 20.

Joanna Brown, b. 1803; m. Abner Hood and resided in Chelsea.

Sally Brown, d. young.

Hannah Brown, d. young.

Amanda K. Brown, b. in Washington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1810; d. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1888; m. in 1833, Charles White,

Mercy W. Brown, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 26, 1812; m. Abner Blaisdell.

Martha Brown, b. in Chelsea; m. Consider Gannett.

Mark B. Brown, b. in Chelsea; m. and d. in California in 1902.

Mary N. Brown, b. in Chelsea, Dec. 21, 1816; d. in Tamworth, July 26, 1869; m. James Emery and had three children.

Abby Brown, m. George Parmenter.

Henry B. Brown, m. Judith Hubbard.

Melissa Brown, d. aged one year.

198. **MOSES⁶ BROWN**, son of Abbe⁵ and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Brown, born in Andover, N. H., November 27, 1783; died there July 5, 1852.

Married December 25, 1805, **SARAH HILTON**, who died at Clinton, Mass., December 17, 1865, daughter of Charles and Mary (Wadleigh) Hilton.

Children, born at Andover

John Pike Hilton Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1807; d. at East Andover, July 27, 1852.

He lived at Franklin, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and East Andover. He was an overseer in the Hamilton Mills in Lowell. Married Feb. 22, 1828, Hannah Sanborn, b. in Saubornton, N. H., June 7, 1808; d. in Corinth, Vt., March 7, 1890. She was the daughter of Simon and Anna (Chase) Sanborn, and m. (2) Aug. 21, 1853, Samuel Merrill of Bradford, Vt. Children, b. at Franklin: i. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1830, m. (1) Edmund B. Haywood, (2) Albert S. McConnell; ii. Martha Lang, b. June 3, 1836, m. (1) James C. Ewer, (2) John Merrill; iii. Adahine Anne, b. Aug. 5, 1838, d. Nov. 27, 1839.

Nancy Hilton Brown, m. Gilman Moody Palmer; no children.

May Hilton Brown, b. Dec. 23, 1823. Married (1) John Warren Ware, (2) Alvah W. Lewis.

199. **JOSEPH⁶ BROWN**, son of Abbe⁵ and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Brown, born in Andover, N. H., September 9, 1786; died at Franklin, May 19, 1848. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and resided in Chelsea, Washington, and Barre, Vt., and Franklin, N. H.

Married (1) **SARAH COLEY**.

Married (2) **BETSEY GILES**, born August 2, 1807, in Derry; died in Franklin, February 15, 1904. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Jane (McCoy) Giles.

Children

Oscar Brown, b. in Chelsea, Vt., May 7, 1827; d. in Chelsea, Mass., April 5, 1902.

Elizabeth Brown, b. in Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1828. Married J. D. Kimball and resided in Fitchburg, Mass.

Orlando Brown, b. in Washington, Vt., March 11, 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883.

Orrin Brown, b. in Washington, Dec. 18, 1832; d. in Danbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1885.

Benjamin Brown, b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 21, 1834. Resided in Calif.

Caroline Brown, b. in Barre, June 22, 1836; m. William Rowell and resided in Franklin, N. H.

Martha Brown, b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 12, 1839; d. at Franklin, Nov. 2, 1857.

John Brown, b. in Franklin, N. H., July 1, 1842; d. in New York, Aug. 12, 1892.

200. MOSES⁴ BROWN, son of Captain Joseph⁵ and Ann (Brown) Brown of Kensington, N. H., born December 9, 1763; died in Andover, February 23, 1831. He settled on Beech Hill in Andover, before 1790, and was known as Lieutenant Moses Brown.

Married December 1, 1788, **ABIGAIL TRUE**, born October 23, 1763; died in Andover, October 28, 1842. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Clough) True of Seabrook.

Children, born in Andover

Joseph Brown, b. July 16, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1833. He was a Captain. Married Jan. 24, 1819, Mary W. Sweatt of Andover, who d. Feb. 23, 1861. She was the daughter of Peter and Mary (Wadleigh) Sweatt. Children: i. Daniel Wadleigh, b. June 24, 1820, d. July 16, 1843, at Port Leon, Fla.; ii. Peter Sweatt, b. July 12, 1822; iii. Alden Partridge, b. July 19, 1824, d. June 22, 1826.

Thomas Brown, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. in Manchester, Aug. 15, 1849. He was a physician and practiced in Deerfield, Concord, and Manchester. Married Nov. 12, 1823, Mary or Polly Moore, b. April 25, 1799, d. Nov. 8, 1871, daughter of Dr. Jacob Bailey and Mary (Eaton) Moore of Andover. Children: i. Lucretia Anne, b. in Deerfield, Oct. 9, 1824, d. in Manchester, Feb. 3, 1873; ii. Moses True, b. in Deerfield, d. in Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1900, m. Cora Barney of Sandusky, no children; iii. Jacob B., b. in Deerfield, Aug. 15, 1829, d. in Nevada, Calif., March 25, 1859; iv. Thomas Scott, b. in Concord, Oct. 10, 1831, d. in Manchester, Aug. 10, 1866; v. Mary A., b. in Concord, July 6, 1834, d. in Manchester, Nov. 14, 1871.

Joanna Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Jesse Graves.

Sally Brown, b. July 4, 1796; m. (1) Joseph S. Huntoon; (2) Feb. 12, 1839, Noah Rowe.

Moses Brown, jr., b. Sept. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 14, 1825.

Daniel Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1818.

Stephen Brown, b. April 12, 1803; d. in Deerfield, April 11, 1877. Physician in Nottingham, Raymond, and Deerfield. Married (1) April 22, 1830, Mary Reynolds of Lee, who d. June 26, 1842, aged 39; (2) Feb. 1, 1843, Miriam F. Collins, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Sarah (Haines) Collins of Deerfield, b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1878. Children: i. Moses, b. May 29, 1831, m. Susan R. James; ii. Joseph T., b. June 28, 1833, m. Mary E. Batchelder; iii. Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. July 12, 1874; iv. Martha A., b. Jan. 9, 1842, d. May 10, 1842; v. Sarah Collins, b. July 17, 1848, d. April 4, 1874.

True Brown, b. April 4, 1805; d. in Elgin, Ill., Aug., 1870, to which town he had removed in 1854, from Andover. Married June 27, 1830, Lucinda Blake, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. in Elgin, April, 1869, daughter of William and Hannah (Purmoit) Blake. Children, b. in Andover, N. H.: i. Lucinda Ann, b. March 16, 1832, d. Aug. 5, 1877, m. Sept. 30, 1858, H. F. Plummer of Elgin, had three children; ii. Joseph True, b. Jan. 12, 1835, d. 1868, was Captain of Company I, 52d Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, m. Oct. 19, 1861, Emma Chase; iii. Charles Carroll, b. July 29, 1838, d. at St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1862, was Sergeant-Major in the 52d Regiment, Illinois Volunteers; iv. Daniel Webster, b. March 29, 1840, d. Aug. 7, 1890, was private in Company A, 36th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, m. 1876, Maria Deane, had three children; v. Francis Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1845, lives in Iowa, m. Oct. 7, 1865, Nettie Bangs; vi. Ella Augusta, b. Feb. 12, 1848, d. Nov. 10, 1868, m. 1867, Henry Sawyer.

Abigail Brown, b. May 3, 1807. Married Oct. 21, 1829, Benjamin Franklin Scribner, b. in Andover, 1806; d. there Dec. 30, 1890, son of Josiah and Mary A. (White) Scribner. Children: i. Abigail B., b. June 7, 1831, m. Gilbert T. Kilburn; ii. Frank B., b. May 13, 1834, m. (1) Mrs. Nettie Dudley, (2) Helen L. Stanley; iii. Frances A., b. May 12, 1836, m. Owen B. Stevens; iv. Mary E., b. Feb. 9, 1843, m. Calvin Campbell; v. George Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1849, in Andover, m. June 5, 1870, Lucia Ella Thompson, b. Dec. 3, 1854, daughter of Moses P. and Lucia Ann (Garland) Thompson of Salisbury, and had five children, the first four b. in Salisbury: Mary Alice, b. Oct. 11, 1871, d. April 4, 1872, Harold Frank, b. Jan. 21, 1875, d. Nov. 12, 1883, Katie May,

b. March 2, 1878. Ethel Stanley, b. Aug. 24, 1879, m. July 14, 1901, William Cady, and Ella Florence, b. in Andover, Nov. 13, 1887, m. July 16, 1907, Ernest W. Bliss.

201. JONATHAN⁶ BROWN, son of Captain Joseph⁵ and Ann (Brown) Brown, born February 4, 1768; died in Andover, N. H., November 28, 1844. He was probably born in Kensington, N. H., and settled on Beech Hill in Andover in 1790.

Married November 22, 1792, **ELIZABETH HUNTOON**, born May 3, 1771; died in Andover, August 9, 1853.

Children

Mercy Brown, b. April 3, 1793; d. March 11, 1871; m. June, 1815, Nathaniel Rollins.

Mary Brown, d. young.

Nancy Brown, b. March 23, 1795; d. in Wilmot, N. H., July 28, 1853. Married July 8, 1828, Josiah Stearns and resided at North Wilmot. Children, b. in Wilmot: i. Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. Seth Goodhue, had three children; ii. Josiah Lane, b. March 19, 1831, m. ——; iii. Minot, b. Feb. 7, 1833, was a soldier in Company C, 16th New Hampshire Regiment, in the Civil War, m. Aug. 25, 1861, Sarah J. Hazeltine of Springfield, had six children; iv. Tiras, b. June 9, 1835, soldier in Company D, 112th Illinois Regiment, was killed in battle in Tennessee, Oct. 23, 1863; v. Pluma, b. Aug. 15, 1836, d. July 24, 1903, m. Sept. 7, 1859, Joshua Holland; two others d. less than a year old.

Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1867. Married (1) March, 1827, John Bailey; (2) —— Newton.

Hannah Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. June 14, 1887. Married Dec., 1822, Thomas S. French of Hopkinton and had two children.

411 *Jonathan Brown, jr.*, b. July 5, 1799; m. Abigail Philbrick.

Syrena Brown, b. June 17, 1802; d. Jan. 27, 1880. Married April 6, 1856, Robert Shields of Illinois.

John Brown, b. May 7, 1804; d. March 29, 1874. Married (1) April 28, 1834, Eliza Noyes of Springfield; (2) Dolly Spiller.

Benjamin Huntoon Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. in Illinois, June 24, 1886. Married (1) April 21, 1828, Fannie N. Jewett; (2) Mary A. Lamb.

Mary J. Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 15, 1888; m. June 27, 1827, Stephen Noyes.

Rachel R. Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. April 13, 1837, Joel Whittemore.

202. FREDERICK⁶ ABBEY, probably son of Joseph⁵ and Deliverance (Armstrong) Abbey, born October 20, 1765, in Willington, Conn.; died in Randolph, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Vermont and owned land in Lot 21, Randolph, N. Y., as early as 1832, at least.

Married **SALLY TIFF.**

Children, seven sons

Amos Abbey.

Joseph Abbey.

412 *Orange J. Abbey*, b. 1799, youngest son; m. Polly Stanley.

203. AMASA⁶ ABBEY, son of Joseph⁵ and Deliverance (Armstrong) Abbey, born March 9, 1769, in Willington, Conn. Amasa Abbey, according to records from members of his family, was born April 9, 1770, and died October 26, 1842, son of Joseph and Dilla (Pithe) Abbey. It seems likely that the two records refer to the same person.

Married **HULDAH PETTINGALE**, born in Comington, Mass., September 26, 1776; died March 19, 1839. She was the daughter of Joseph Pettingale.

Children.

Daniel Abbey, b. April 10, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

Samuel Abbey, b. March 27, 1796.

Joseph Abbey, b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Nov. 15, 1835.

Clarissa Abbey, b. July 19, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1803.

Mariam Abbey, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. about 1870.

Ira Abbey, b. Oct. 17, 1805.

Laura Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1807.

Amasa Abbey, Jr., b. June 3, 1809; d. March 27, 1812.

Alpheus Abbey, b. June 26, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1866. Married and had a daughter Laura, who m. A. B. Stratton and resided at Beebe Plains, Vt., in 1880.

Sally Abbey, b. May 24, 1813; d. June 25, 1814.

Naomi Abbey, b. July 1, 1815; d. Oct. 26, 1836.

Sarah Abbey, b. April 15, 1817.

Hepsibah Abbey, b. Jan. 11, 1819.

204. JOSEPH⁶ ABBEY, son of Joseph⁵ and Deliverance (Armstrong) Abbey, born about 1770; died in Michigan about 1860.

Married ——.

Children, probably the following, and others

Parker Abbey, resided at Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Mich., 1880.

Melissa Abbey, m. —— Dixon.

Alfred Abbey, went to California during the gold excitement and d. there about Jan., 1908.

Luman O. Abbey, b. in Carlton, Orleans County, N. Y., April 4, 1831; d. Jan. 12, 1908. He was the youngest of 13 children. His mother died when he was a child, his father married again, and, as he disliked his step-mother, he left home at the age of 14 and made his own way in the world. He had a brother Alfred and a sister, Mrs. Melissa Dixon. The father was blind in later life and was drowned by falling through a bridge. Luman O. Abbey was a harness maker at Rolling Prairie, LaPorte, Ind., removed to Minneapolis, thence to Kansas in 1878 and d. in Ness City, Kans. Married (1) in Manchester, Washtenaw County, Mich., May 8, 1856, Julia M. Robinson, b. in Batavia, N. Y., daughter of George (?) and Eliza (Thompson) Robinson; d. April 20, 1902. Married (2) in Ness City, Dec. 5, 1904, Mrs. H. S. Greenlee. Children, all but first b. in Rolling Prairie: i. Estella Idelette, b. July 8, 1854, in South Bend, Ind., d. Nov. 10, 1864; ii. Dewitt C., d. in infancy; iii. Inez Rose, b. Feb. 19, 1863, resides in Ness City, m. Sept. 8, 1885, W. H. Towner and has a daughter; iv. Evelyn May, b. Oct. 3, 1865, m. C. J. Bills; v. Willard Raymond, b. Dec. 18, 1866, d. in infancy.

205. ONORAH⁶ ABBE, daughter of Obadiah⁵ and Zeruiah (Baleh) Abbe, born in Ashford, Conn., September 26, 1766; died November 20, 1845.

Married in 1780, JOHN GEER, son of Ezra Geer, born April 2 (or 27), 1759, in Kent, Conn.; died December 25, 1840, in Peru, Mass. Lived in the south part of Peru.

Children, recorded in Peru, Mass. (dates as there recorded)

Calvin Geer, b. June 8, 1781; d. April 1, 1807. Married (intentions published in Peru, Mass., Feb. 18, 1804) Unity Anderson, who m. (2) April 1, 1810, in Peru, Zachariah Haskell. Child of Calvin Geer, Mary Parker, b. in Peru, March 29, 1806, d. Sept. 25, 1840, m. Caleb Judson Chaffee, son of Caleb and Martha (Fletcher) Chaffee, b. Oct. 22, 1804, d. in Lexington, Mo., 1861. He was twice m. after Mary Geer's death. Children of Mary P. Geer: i. Mary M. C., b. Sept. 10, 1828, d. 1829; ii. Henry Calvin B., b. Sept. 23, 1831, killed at Pittsburgh, Va., 1863; iii. Calvin Geer, b. March 15, 1834.

413 *Alpheus Geer*, b. Sept. 19, 1783; m. Kezia Judd.

414 *Luther Geer*, b. April 21, 1786; m. (1) Joanne Geer; (2) Lydia Bisbee.

415 *John Geer, Jr.*, b. March 30, 1789; m. (1) Polly Croziers; (2) Charlotte Wood; (3) Lois Woerder.

416 *Susannah Geer*, b. Feb. 6, 1792; m. Luther Granger.

Elizabeth Geer, b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 7, 1854. Married in Peru, Nov. 29, 1815,

John Ferguson, son of Samuel and Jemima (Abbe) Ferguson. See number 423.

Obadiah Geer, b. Aug. 14, 1797. Married (intentions, Dec. 24, 1818, at Peru

Amelia Wing. Children: i. Fanny, m. —— Scott; ii. Mary Ann, m. Aaron Matthews and had five children; iii. George, m. ——, had five children; iv. Jane, d. aged 16.

- 417 *Peter Geer*, b. March 8, 1800; m. (1) Molly Kent; (2) Sally S. Kent.
 418 *Ira Geer*, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Lucy Raymond.
Lyman Geer, b. June 23, 1805; d. March 20, 1818.
Calvin (2) *Geer*, b. May 8, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1821.

206. **ROGER⁶ ABBE**, son of Obadiah⁵ and Zeruiah (Baleh) Abbe, born June 14, 1767; died January 24, 1813, in Peru, Mass. He was school collector in Peru in 1800. Some of this family lived in Belvidere, Ill. Residence of Roger in marriage intention given as Partridgefield, May 18, 1789. (Becket, Mass., Vital Records.) In 1800 he and his wife were living at Partridgefield, Mass., with 3 girls and 2 boys under 10.

Married **HANNAH FERGUSON**, who died 1843.

Children

- 419 *John Abbe*, m. Thirza Gilbert.
 420 *Russell Abbe*, b. March 7, 1794; m. Martha Sprague.
Hannah Abbe, b. July 30, 1796; m. James Ferguson, b. May 8, 1789, son of Samuel and Jemima (Abbe) Ferguson; see number 207.
Anna Abbe, b. Aug. 13, 1799: probably d. in Peru, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829.
 421 *Sardis Abbe*, b. Sept. 4, 1801; m. _____.
Leity Abbe, b. June 11, 1804, in Peru, Mass.; d. there Dec. 8, 1804.
 422 *Amzi Abbe*, b. July 15, 1806; m. (1) Sybil Bates; (2) Susan Collins.
Philander Abbe, b. Sept. 27, 1809, in Peru.
Electa Philena Abbe, b. June 15, 1811, in Peru; m. William^r Ferguson, see number 424.

207. **JEMIMA⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Obadiah⁵ and Zerniah (Baleh) Abbe, born March 30, 1769.

Married (intentions published at Becket, Mass., November 3, 1788), **SAMUEL FERGUSON**.

Children

- 423 *Orry Ferguson*, b. 1787; d. 1795.
John Ferguson (twin), b. May 8, 1789; m. Elizabeth Geer.
James Ferguson (twin), b. May 8, 1789; m. Hannah Abbe, b. July 30, 1796, at Peru, Mass., daughter of Roger and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe; see number 206. They are said to have lived at Hamburg, N. Y., and Spring Lake, Mich. Children: i. Clinton; ii. _____; iii. George.
Susan Ferguson, b. 1793; m. Samuel Reynolds. They moved to Canada.
Annie Ferguson, b. 1795; m. Nathan Rockwood. They lived in Hamburg, N. Y. and had four children, one of whom was William.
Sally Ferguson, b. 1797; m. Jeremiah Olmstead. Children: i. William; ii. Mary Ann; iii. Hannah. They resided in Granville, N. Y.
Samuel O. Ferguson, b. 1799; d. 1823; m. Lovina Graves. No children.
Joseph S. Ferguson, b. 1801; resided in Lysander, N. Y.; m. Mary Hopkins. Children: i. Samuel, d. (perhaps June 17, 1832); ii. George; iii. Mary; iv. Nathan.
Hannah Ferguson, b. April 17, 1804; resided in Middlefield, Mass. Married in Peru, Mass., Feb. 28, 1832, Jairus Buck, who d. Jan. 29, 1861. Their births were recorded in Middlefield, Mass. Children: i. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1834, d. in the army, March 27, 1862; ii. Henry B., b. March 14, 1835, d. Feb. 16, 1842; iii. Samuel F., b. Jan. 5, 1838, m. Jan. 12, 1858, Fidelia Watson; iv. George W., b. March 24, 1840, d. Feb. 19, 1842; v. Andrew J., b. Jan. 4, 1842; vi. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 10 (or 19), 1843.
 424 *William Ferguson*, b. April 2, 1806. Married (1) Electa Philena Abbe, daughter of Roger and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe (see number 206); (2) Theda Tower. *Jemima Ferguson*, b. 1808; d. 1813.
Bathsheba Ferguson, b. 1810; m. Daniel Goldthwaite. Children: i. Lucy, m. (1) Hiram Russell, (2) John Campbell; ii. Squier, m. (1) Susan _____, (2) Harriet McCoy, (3) _____; iii. Daniel, settled in Rome, N. Y., m. Emma _____; iv. William, was killed; v. Mary, m. _____ Goffe; vi. Clarina, m. Cyrus Ayres.

208. OBADIAH⁶ ABBE, son of Obadiah⁵ and Zeruiah (Balch) Abbe, born April 14, 1777, in Peru, Mass.; died there September 26, 1826.

Married (1) (intentions published at Peru, November 14, 1803), **POLLY RAMSDELL**.

Married (2) (intentions published at Peru, June 4, 1804), **MARGARET MARSH**.

Child by first wife

Hiram Abbe, b. March 22, 1804, at Peru.

Children by second wife, born in Peru

Rubina Abbe, b. June 17, 1805; resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Married Porter Strickland, intentions published Dec. 18, 1830, in Lee, Mass.

Sophronia Abbe, b. Nov. 9, 1806.

Anson Marsh Abbe, b. Nov. 4, 1808.

Philander Abbe, b. Sept. 10, 1810.

Almon Washington Abbe, b. Feb. 8, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1827.

Emeline Abbe, b. Feb. 12, 1816.

Marinda Abbe, b. March 20, 1819; m. ——— Thompson.

209. BENJAMIN⁶ ABBE, son of Jeremiah⁵ and Mary (Armstrong) Abbe, born in Ashford, Conn., July 16, 1761. It seems likely that the following records refer to this Benjamin, although the date of his birth is given by some descendants as July 16, 1764. He died April 21, 1837. The Census of 1790 records him at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female in the family. He was a Baptist minister.

Married **ELIZABETH KNAPPIN**, born December 2, 1771; died July 30, 1851.

Children, number and order not known

- 425 *Jeremiah Abbey*, b. June 7, 1792; m. (1) Lydia Huntley; (2) Harriet ——.
- 426 *Asa Abbey*, m. Phebe Ann Crandall.
- 427 *Samuel Abbey*, m. ——.
Sherbel Abbey; m. and had children: Adeline; Emeline; Eunice; Lorenzo D. Perhaps this is Lorenzo Dow Abbey, who was one of the charter members of the I. O. O. F. in Jefferson, Wis., 1876, and Noble Grand of Hebron Lodge later.
Harry Abbey.

[Statement is made by the family that Samuel had brothers Sherbel, Harry, and Jerry. It is possible that they are descended in this line: John¹, Samuel², Ebenezer³, Gideon⁴, John⁵, John⁶, who had sons Timothy⁷ and Harry⁷.]

210. JEREMIAH⁶ ABBE, JR., son of Jeremiah⁵ and Mary (Armstrong) Abbe, born in Ashford, Conn., December 30, 1769. The following records probably refer to this Jeremiah. Was living in South Windsor, Conn., in 1850, aged 80, with his wife and a Charles Abbe, aged 11, all born in Connecticut.

Married **LYDIA ARMSTRONG**, born about 1776.

Children, order of births not known

- 428 *Jeremiah Abbe, jr.*, b. about 1795; m. Althea Payne.
Charles Abbe, a brother of the above Jeremiah, was living in Manchester, N. Y., about 1838.
- 429 *Miles Abbe*, b. about 1798; d. in East Windsor, Conn., Dec. 21, 1837, aged 39.
Harriet Abbe, b. about 1801; d. in East Windsor, July 6, 1807, aged 6.
Minerva Abbe, b. about 1805; d. in East Windsor, Sept. 20, 1808, aged 3.
- 430 *Rufus Armstrong*, b. about 1807; m. (1) Martha Jane Fowler; (2) Ruth Harmonia Amidon.
Henry Abbe, b. about 1808; m. Lueretia ——. Probably he was a son of this Jeremiah.

Subrina Abbe, b. 1795; d. 1874; m. Zebina Squyres,—may be of this family. She had the following children: i. Martha Sabrina, b. Feb. 17, 1819, d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1912, m. (1) Aug. 19, 1845 (?), Stephen Chase, b. Aug. 18, 1818, d. March 2, 1855, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Hall) Chase, (2) —— Clapp, had a daughter by the first husband, Martha Jane, b. April 18, 1849, in Wolcottville, Conn.; ii. Jeremiah; iii. Lester; iv. Henry; v. Zebina; vi. Lydia; vii. Minerva; viii. Stillman; ix. Stephen.

211. MARTHA⁶ TICE, daughter of John and Elizabeth⁵ (Pease) Tice, born in Williamstown, N. J., May 13, 1757; died 1842.

Married 1772, ISAAC HOOPER, son of William and Mary (French) Hooper of Burlington, N. J. He was descended from Thomas French who was baptized 1639 in the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Nether Heyford, England, and after religious persecution, became a Quaker and died at Racetas, N. J. Mrs. Hooper often related to her descendants that her husband, Isaac Hooper, was a soldier in the Revolution, was engaged in the battle of Long Island, and that she watched the battle from afar, out of her attic window, near Flatbush. Later he was in the Commissary Department at Valley Forge. No official records have been found of his service.

Child

431 *Elizabeth Hooper*, b. April 15, 1773; m. Stephen S. Rhodes.

212. HANNAH⁶ TICE, daughter of John and Elizabeth⁵ (Pease) Tice, born February 25 (or March 24), 1763.

Married April 8, 1782, JOHN GIBERSON.

Children

Elizabeth Giberson, b. about 1783; m. Josiah Evan.

Hannah Giberson, m. William Curtis.

Rebecca Giberson, m. John Priekett.

Sarah Giberson, m. Jonas Burnett.

Keziah Giberson, m. John English. Children: i. Josiah G., of Pleasant Plain, Ohio; ii. ——, father of Frank C., president of William and Vashti College, at Aledo, Ill., and of William D., a minister of Felicity, Ohio.

Ann Giberson, m. 1808, George Harley. Children: i. Jacob, b. 1819, m. Mary Ford; ii. Priscilla, b. 1822, m. James Copper; iii. Hannah, b. 1824, m. Charles Shreve; iv. John, b. 1827, m. Rebeca Shreve; v. Elizabeth, b. 1831, m. 1853, Buren Larson, and had four children, (1) Halvor, b. 1854, d. aged 23, unm., (2) Ann Serena, b. 1856, m. 1879, Edward Caum and had Linda, b. 1880, Edward, b. 1883, Halvor, b. 1885, Mildred, b. 1889, Harry, b. 1891, and Frank, b. 1896, (3) Birtha, b. 1856, m. Daniel W. Horner, and had Brita, b. 1885, Frances, b. 1887, and Larson, b. 1889, (4) Ida, b. 1861, m. as his second wife, after Birtha's death, 1897, Daniel W. Horner, and had Alice, b. 1898, d. in infancy, and Helen, b. 1900; vi. George, b. 1833, m. Ellen McIntire; vii. Josiah, b. 1836, m. Susan Mapes; viii. Mary Ann, b. 1839, m. Job Pidgeon; ix. Susanna, b. 1841, m. Oliver Larson; x. Hester Ann, b. 1847, m. William Watson.

Isabell Giberson, m. John Baker.

Hester Ann Giberson, b. April 1, 1808; d. July 3, 1890. Married Edmund Burdsall, b. Aug. 17, 1806; d. Jan. 4, 1866. Children: i. Joseph Liel, b. and d. April 2, 1828; ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1829, d. Aug. 23, 1841; iii. Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. June, 1884, m. —— Shields; iv. Sarah, b. Dee. 4, 1834, d. July 10, 1857, m. —— Reed; v. Hester Ann, b. March 23, 1837; vi. Rebekah, b. Sept. 7, 1839; vii. John Wesley, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Methodist minister in Williamsburg, Ohio, m. (2) Louella ——; viii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1843; ix. Edmund, b. June 14, 1845, Methodist minister at Batavia, Ohio; x. Josiah, b. Nov. 18, 1848, d. July 3, 1900, local preacher in the Methodist Church; xi. William, b. Nov. 7, 1851, local preacher; xii. Lydia, b. March 1, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1874, m. —— Prall.

John Giberson, m. Sarah Egbert.

Josiah Giberson, m. Sarah Burnett.

213. JOHN FORD⁶ SMITH, son of John and Keziah⁵ (Pease) Smith, born June 19, 1787, in Granville, Mass.; died March 17, 1854, at West Granville. He was Captain in Fourth Regiment, First Brigade, Fourth Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, resigned April 22, 1822. He was a member of Mount Pleasant Lodge of Free Masons in Granville and was first president of the Washingtonian Society in Granville.

Married **ERPERCIA CAROLINE SEWARD**, daughter of Amos and Mary (Mead) Seward.

Children

- 432 *Margaret Maritta Smith*, b. March 4, 1817; m. Joseph Chapin.
Maria Louisa Smith, b. Dec., 1818; m. Harvey Bancroft of Galesburg, Ill. Child: Nettie, d. young.
- 433 *Caroline Keziah Smith*, b. Feb., 1820; m. Seth B. Hoisington.
Joseph Napoleon Smith, b. 1822; m. Julia Ann Griffin. Children: i. Caleb; ii. Augustus; iii. Josephine.
Augustus B. Smith, b. 1823; was a minister; m. ——. Children: i. James, d. ——; ii. John Zebina, resides in Owensesboro, Ky.
- 434 *Harriet Corinthia Smith*, b. April, 1824; m. Billings Moulton.
- 435 *Irwin Zebina Smith*, b. Nov., 1827; m. (1) Elizabeth Kew; (2) Isabella Pallen.
Seward Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1830. Judge in Des Moines, Iowa. Married May 4, 1869, Mary E. Hyde. Child: Mary Hyde, m. Oct. 23, 1895, Hallé Sheffield Ray, son of Rev. Charles Walter and Julia Tracy (Sheffield) Ray. He is an official of the Rock Island Railway and resides in Des Moines, Iowa. They have one child, Margaret Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1911.
- 436 *Mary Jane Smith*, m. Hulbert W. Munson.
Antoinette Erpercilia Smith, resides in Springfield, Mass.; m. Frederic Pickett. Child: Frederic Smith, b. 1865, graduate of Yale and Columbia Medical Department, physician in Philadelphia.
George Alphonzo Smith, m. Ellen L. Treat. Children: i. George Lincoln, b. 1867, graduate of New Bedford (Mass.) High School, military captain of his class, a lawyer; ii. Charles Treat, graduate of New Bedford High School, in business in New York City; iii. Louis Erpercilia, d. young.
- 437 *Ford Smith*, m. Caroline Dwight Lathrop.

214. ZEBINA⁶ SMITH, son of John and Keziah⁵ (Pease) Smith, born in Granville, Mass., August 7, 1789; died in Baltimore, Md., September 20, 1826. He was a physician and lost his life through his devotion to duty during an epidemic in Baltimore.

Married March 26, 1820, **SARAH TOWSON** of Baltimore.

Children

- John Irwin Smith*, b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. July, 1885; m. Martha Shearer Towson. Resided in Baltimore. Children: i. Zebina Clay, d. 1845; ii. Irwin Towson, d. 1850; iii. Sidney Conkley, d. 1850; iv. Sarah Louisa; v. Mattie Shearer, resided in Baltimore, m. 1853, C. W. Mitchell, and had five children, Irwin Chapman, Mildred Cassin, Martha Towson, Jennie, and John Smith; vi. Oscar Boyd, d. 1876; vii. Leila Cassin; viii. Ida May.
William Sydney Smith, b. June 21, 1823; d. Sept., 1830.
Jacob Zebina Smith, b. March 18, 1825; d. 1828.

215. HENRY⁶ SMITH, son of John and Keziah⁵ (Pease) Smith, born in Granville, Mass., March 4, 1792; died 1867. The town of Smithville, Ontario, was named for him. He was a noted educator, a magistrate, and held several offices under the Crown.

Married **DOCINDA CUTLER**, born August, 1802; died December, 1844.

Children

- 437a *Margaret Maritta Smith*, b. July, 1822; m. —— Russ.
438 *George Augustus Smith*, b. 1825; m. ——.

Martha Ann Smith, b. 1827; d. 1902; m. Samuel Wiggins of Wellandport, Ontario. Children: i. Ida; ii. Samuel G., of Chicago; iii. S. Jackson, of Chicago; iv. Emma Estella.

Mary Louisa Smith, b. 1829; d. 1838.

439 *Henry Franklin Smith*, b. 1831; m. Amurtha Avery.

Melissa Smith, b. 1835; m. ——— Curran. Child: Maud, m. Rev. W. B. Smith of Hespeler, Ontario, and has two children.

Emma Jane Smith, b. 1839; m. George Sutherland of Welland, Ontario. Children: three daughters who d. young, and George W., who has been mayor of Welland for several terms. He is m. and has three children: Anna Marcia, b. Feb. 1889; George Franklin, b. 1891; Fred Morton, b. 1899.

440 *Caroline M. Smith*, b. 1841; m. ——— Henry.

216. **THOMAS J.⁶ SMITH**, son of John and Keziah⁵ (Pease) Smith, born April 3, 1796; died July, 1869. Went to Virginia to live in 1820.

Married, 1827, **JANE L. BRANSON** of Lebanon, Va. Their seven sons were all in the Confederate Army.

Children

Educin Ruthren Smith, b. in Abington, Va., 1826. Was Colonel in General Pickett's Division, served during the battle of Gettysburg and was in the gallant charge that Pickett made upon the enemy's entrenchment. He m. and had four children.

Austin Brannough Smith, b. 1828; d. in British Honduras in 1869. Was Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Married and had one child, Victoria Toledo.

George Washington Smith, b. 1831; was killed at the battle of Port Republic.

Thomas Jefferson Smith, b. 1836.

Margaret E. Smith, b. 1837; d. 1912; m. T. G. Barret.

441 *Joseph Lewis Smith*, b. 1839; m. ———.

Henry Albert Smith, b. 1843; d. Jan., 1865, at Camp Morton, after being in prison fifteen months.

John Ford Smith, b. 1844.

Sarah J. Smith, b. 1846.

Amanda C. Smith, b. 1848; m. ——— Duff.; resides in Lebanon, Va. Children: i. Myrta Jane, b. April, 1880, lives in Paris, Ky., m. 1899, Ross W. Thompson and has three children, Lucien, b. about 1900, Burnley Alexander, b. 1902, Gladys Catherine, b. 1905; ii. Samuel Roy, b. April 24, 1882, m. 1902, Flora Blankership, and has three children, Joseph Horner, Frank Cecil and Harry Smith; iii. Bessie Clare, m. Arthur Little, a large stock dealer in Russell County, Va.; iv. Mattie Graham, b. Feb. 2, 1888, m. 1911, Harry Bundy of Tazewell, Tazewell County, Va. He is a large stock raiser. They have one child, Sam Galsey.

217. **ALBERT GALLATIN⁶ SMITH**, son of John and Keziah⁵ (Pease) Smith, born April, 1801. Resided in Granville, Mass., and East Windsor, Conn.

Married **SARAH HARGER**, born July 5, 1800.

Children

Josephine Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Jarvis Osborne.

Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. 1827; m. ———.

Timothy A. Smith, b. June 29, 1829; m. ———.

442 *Fanny Elizabeth Smith*, b. July 1, 1831; m. Charles Spellman.

Sarah J. Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Samuel Flight.

Samuel H. Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. ———.

James A. Smith, b. June 22, 1839; m. ———.

443 *Maritta Margaret Smith*, b. April 18, 1841; m. Martin Phelps Tinker.

Joseph K. Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1843; m. ———.

218. **CLARISSA⁶ KEYES**, daughter of John and Mary⁵ (Wales) Keyes, born April 30, 1768, at Ashford, Conn.; died May 14, 1846, in Gilboa, Schoharie County, N. Y.

Married **REV. WINSLOW PAIGE**, who died March, 1838.

Children

John Keyes Paige, b. Aug. 2, 1788, in Hardwick, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1857, in Schenectady, N. Y., was clerk in the Supreme Court at Albany for many years. Married and had children: i. J. C. T., graduate of Williams College, m. and had a son Leonard who was graduated from Union College in 1878; ii. John Keyes, jr., b. in Albany, Dec. 14, 1843, was graduated from Union College, resides in Schenectady, N. Y., m. Nov. 20, 1873, Janet McClellan Franchot, daughter of Hon. Richard Franchot, have two sons, John Keyes, 3d, b. Feb. 11, 1876, and Richard Franchot, b. Jan. 22, 1878; iii. Aldigo C., a graduate of Union College.

Hannah Winslow Paige, b. Aug. 13, 1791, in Stephentown, N. Y.; d. April 3, 1852, in Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Archibald Croswell.

Maria C. Paige, b. March 24, 1794, in Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1873 (or 4), in Schenectady, N. Y. Married in 1805, David Cady, son of David and Ann (Shuler) Cady, b. May 26, 1794; d. in the winter of 1839 or 40; b. and lived in Florida, N. Y. Children: i. Winslow, b. Aug. 5, 1824, was killed by the explosion of a steam boiler in San Francisco Bay, April 3, 1859; ii. Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1825, d. March 13, 1891.

Aldigo C. Paige, b. July 31, 1798, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1868, in Schenectady where his family resides. He was Judge of the New York State Court of Appeals, and was a graduate of Williams College. Married and has a son Edward Winslow, a graduate of Union College and Cambridge Law School, lives in Schenectady.

Diana C. Paige, b. Feb. 25, 1800; d. May 19, 1863, in Schenectady, N. Y. Married Allen H. Jackson and had three sons who were graduated from Union College.

Antoinette Paige, b. Aug. 11, 1805, in Schaghticoke, N. Y.; lived in Schenectady. Married (1) 1825, George Smith, who d. at Fort Johnson, N. Y., Aug., 1828. Child: Mary, b. 1827; m. in Schenectady, 1847, B. T. Potter, a lawyer, who d. March 18, 1870. Antoinette Paige m. (2) 1836, Judge Platt Potter.

219. **ZACHARIAH⁶ KEYES**, son of John and Mary⁵ (Wales) Keyes, born 1778; died November 4, 1834, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Married (1) at Burlington, Vt., October 5, 1800, **LYDIA STANTON**, daughter of Judge Stanton. She died December 18, 1822, in Sharon, N. Y.

Married (2) at Sharon, September 4, 1823, **NANCY WHITTAKER**, died July 4, 1837, at Cherry Valley.

Children by first wife

Stephen Pearl Keyes, b. Nov. 2, 1801; drowned June 22, 1827, at Lake St. Peter's, below Montreal; not m.

Norman Landon Keyes, b. July 4, 1804; d. July 26, 1848, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Married May 15, 1830, at Sharon, Sarah E. Whittaker, who d. April 28, 1861, at Sharon. No children.

Mary Wales Keyes, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1852, in Binghamton, N. Y. Married at Sharon, Dec. 17, 1823, John N. A. Waldron. Children: i. Cornelius; ii. Stephen; iii. Charles, lives in Binghamton; iv. Henry, lives in Dallas, Ore.; v. George, lives in Dallas; vi. Zachariah, lives in Chicago; vii. (son), lives in Chicago.

444 *Eliza C. Keyes*, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. George Warnick.

Henry Stanton Keyes, b. Jan. 22, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1850, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; not m.

Child by second wife

John W. Keyes, b. Aug. 26, 1825, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; resides at Amsterdam, N. Y. Married at Amsterdam, Sept. 16, 1847, Abi B. Wager, who d. Oct. 12, 1859. Children: i. Edward S., b. June 15, 1848, d. ——; ii. Sarah E. Young, b. Sept. 29, 185—; iii. Charlotte E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.

220. **ALMIRA CATHERINE⁶ KEYES**, daughter of John and Mary⁵ (Wales) Keyes, born 1785; died October 16, 1842. With her family she removed from Connecticut to Canajoharie, N. Y. She attended the first fashionable boarding

school established west of Albany. The sessions were held in a log house at Cooperstown. James Fenimore Cooper, then a boy of four, was also a student.

Married 1808, **JOHN PECK**, born May 1, 1785, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lambert) Peck of Woodbury. He was a physician in Burlington, Vt., where he died July 24, 1862.

Children, born in Burlington

Francis C. Peck, b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. March 20, 1813.

John Henry Peck, b. Dec. 24, 1810. For some time he was a member of the firm J. and J. H. Peck, and took a prominent part in railroad enterprises in Vermont; removed to New York 1855; returned to Burlington 1874, and d. there Aug. 18, 1877. Married (1) 1833, Mary Loomis, daughter of Luther Loomis. She d. in 1834, leaving a son, Charles Loomis, b. 1834, who d. and was buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, San Francisco. John Henry Peck m. (2) 1837, Lucia Bradley, daughter of Harry Bradley.

Julian Cassius Pomroy Peck, b. Dec. 17, 1812; studied at Castleton and University of Vermont; merchant at Ausable Forks, Burlington and New York City. General of Vermont militia. Died suddenly in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 5, 1872. Married 1833, Lucia Wait, daughter of Colonel Marmaduke Wait. She d. June 19, 1878.

Francis C. Peck, b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1817.

Samuel C. Peck, b. May 29, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1816.

Theodore Augustus Peck, b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. May 18, 1872. Druggist in Burlington, 1840-62, then in Watertown, N. Y. Married 1842, Delia Safford, daughter of Rev. Hiram Safford, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Burlington. Children, b. in Burlington: i. Theodore Safford, b. March 22, 1843, resided in Burlington, was Colonel on the Governor's staff, and Colonel of the 1st Regiment Infantry, Vermont National Guard, Colonel commanding 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteers and State Guard; ii. Edward Sprague, b. Oct. 24, 1844, was graduated from University of Vermont, assistant professor of surgery in its medical department, later practiced medicine in New York City; iii. Charlotte Almira, b. Nov. 25, 1846, resides in Plattsburg, N. Y., m. Sept. 11, 1873, William Van Schoonover Woodward, son of Hon. J. Douglass Woodward, lawyer and Assistant U. S. District Attorney.

George Huntington Peck, b. Nov. (or March) 4, 1819; was graduated from University of Vermont. On account of poor health he went on a cool-fishing voyage to Labrador in 1838, and spent the winter of 1839-40 in the West Indies; was admitted to the bar in 1841 but, as his health failed, went to sea until 1849, when he landed in San Francisco; opened a law office at Dutch Flat in Placer County; taught in Sacramento and San Francisco; principal and superintendent of schools in Spring Valley and El Monte, Los Angeles County. Married (1) 1851, Mrs. Sarah Thornton from whom he was divorced in 1862. Children: i. John Henry Fenton, b. Jan. 25, 1853, in Yolo County, Calif.; ii. George Huntington, jr., b. Oct. 15, 1856. George H. Peck m. (2) April 30, 1864, Mary Wanostracht, daughter of Nathaniel Chater of London, England. Children: i. Kate W., b. Jan. 28, 1866; ii. Mary Chater, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

William Ware Peck, b. Jan. 21, 1821; graduate of University of Vermont and Harvard Law School; practiced law in Burlington and New York City; in 1878 was appointed U. S. District Judge and Assistant Supreme Judge of Wyoming Territory. Married 1846, Hannah Mumford, daughter of Benjamin Mumford of Schenectady. Children: i. John, b. 1847; ii. Catherine; iii. Benjamin Mumford, a civil engineer; iv. Clara; v. Joseph; vi. Harriet.

Edward William Peck, b. Jan. 20, 1823; merchant in Burlington till 1878. Married about 1845, Harriet Clark, daughter of Hon. Joseph Clark, of Milton, Vt. No children.

Helen M. Y. Peck, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1827.

221. HEZEKIAH H.⁶ ABBEY, son of Hezekiah⁵ and Martha (Manning) Abbe, born January 31, 1785, at Windham, Conn.; died March 5, 1858, at Greig, Lewis County, N. Y. He removed with his father's family to Vermont at the age of seven years and resided in Westminster for a time. In October, 1826, he removed to Greig. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and was in 1854 a trustee at the incorporation of the "Forest Church in connection with the Presbytery of Watertown." This church was situated in the town of Greig near the junction of the Black and Moose Rivers.

Married (1) at Westminster, January, 1810, **BETSEY FULLER**, who died February 13, 1820.

Married (2) November, 1820, **ANNA GOODELL**, born July 21, 1788, at Westminster; died April 24, 1862, at Lowville, N. Y. She was the daughter of Deacon Abiel and Mrs. Margaret () Goodell of Westminster.

Children by first wife

Mary H. Abbey, b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. June 19, 1881. Married ——— Parker. Resided in 1858 at Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.

Laura M. Abbey, b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. June 19, 1859. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1858. Married ——— Hoskins.

445 *Rockwell Manning Abbey*, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Elmira Smith.

Betsey M. Abbey, b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. May 29, 1895; m. ——— Hutchins. Resided in Michigan in 1858.

Children by second wife

446 *Mason Hezekiah Abbey*, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m. (1) Maryetta C. Scovel; (2) Jennie Miles.

Simon G. Abbey, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. March 12, 1842.

William Abbey, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1882. Resided in Greig in 1858.

Martha Abbey, b. June 23, 1828; d. Oct., 1828.

David D. Abbey, b. July 16, 1830; d. Aug. 17, 1905, at Villisca, Iowa. Married at Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866, Sarah L. Wardwell, b. May 30, 1840, at Turin, Lewis County, N. Y. Children: i. David Purdy, b. Sept. 18, 1867; ii. Leon Talcott, b. Sept. 3, 1877; iii. Ralph, b. Aug. 11, 1881, d. Aug. 23, 1881.

222. **ELISHA⁶ ABBEY**, son of Mason⁵ and Sarah (Frissell) Abbey, born in Amherst, Mass., January 7, 1794; was a wheelwright in Belchertown, Mass., where he died October 25, 1863. He was a deacon in the Brainerd Congregational Church which united in 1841 with the Belchertown Church. In 1850 the deacons all resigned and a new election was held at which he was one of the four chosen.

Married (1) December 29, 1828, **SOPHRONIA TARBELL** of Brimfield, born September 3, 1803; died November 12, 1833. She was daughter of Elijah, jr., and Submit (Richardson) Tarbell. No children. She joined the church in Brimfield in 1829.

Married (2) December 9, 1834, **MARY BARROWS**, born September 19, 1805, in Monson, daughter of Charles and Huldah (Frissell) Barrows. Huldah Frissell was a sister of Sarah Frissell who married Mason Abbey. Mary Barrows lived in Brimfield and joined the Congregational Church in Belchertown, 1835. She removed to Sunderland, Mass., in 1866 and died there April 15, 1882.

Children

Charles Mason Abbey, b. in Belchertown, Nov. 12, 1835; lived in Ashfield and Greenfield, Mass. Married Sept. 10, 1873 or 4, Ellen M. Miles, b. Aug. 31, 1845, in Ashfield, Mass., daughter of Philander and Viletta A. (Hall) Miles. Child: Fanny Letta, b. Nov. 8, 1875, lives in Greenfield. She is a milliner, with shops in Greenfield and Northampton.

Henry Elisha Abbey, b. Aug. 12, 1837; d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1893. Married Dec. 4, 1863, Adelaide Victoria Pierce, b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 6, 1841; d. in Holyoke, April 18, 1904. She was daughter of Emery and Sophronia (Barnes) Pierce. Child: Ira D., b. in Thomaston, Conn., about 1874, m. in Springfield, March 31, 1898, Edgar N. Whitaker, b. in Chicopee about 1875, son of George A. and Adeline M. (Clark) Whitaker.

447 *George Francis Abbey*, b. Dec. 12, 1839; m. Eliza Ann Pomeroy.

Edward Payson Abbey, d. in infancy.

Sophronia Tarbell Abbey, b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. in Sunderland, Oct. 21, 1873. Married Aug. 31, 1863, Julius Manning Marshall, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; d. at Worcester, May 9, 1912. He was son of Thomas Marshall;

served in the Civil War in Company I, 46th Massachusetts Infantry, also in Company L, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Child: May Blanche, b. in Sunderland, Oct. 7, 1873, lives in Worcester, m. Oct. 7, 1897, Luther Calvin Manning, b. March 7, 1865, in Magog, Quebec, son of Calvin Charles Manning, has children, Roy Marshall, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1905, Arthur Calvin, b. in Worcester, June 7, 1906, and Ruth Eliza, b. in Worcester, May 22, 1911.

223. GEORGE⁶ ABBEY, son of Mason⁵ and Sarah (Frissell) Abbey, born January 7, 1801; died in Sunderland, Mass., April 13, 1864. He lived for a time in Belchertown and joined the Congregational Church there in 1819. Wheelwright.

Married (1) in Dedham, April 10, 1831, **HANNAH GAY**, daughter of Abner and Anne () Gay of Dedham. She died in 1847.

Married (2) January 30, 1850, **PHEBE PARSONS** of Northampton, Mass., born February 18, 1805, daughter of Elisha and Phebe (Hulbert) Parsons. She died March 21, 1894.

Children

448 *George Mason Abbey*, b. April 2, 1833; m. Sarah Aurelia Ramsdell.

Harriet Ann Abbey, b. at Belchertown, June 20, 1834; d. in Sunderland, Nov. 8, 1896. She joined the Congregational Church in Belchertown, 1850. Married in Sunderland, June 3, 1862, Horace Graves Sanderson, b. Dec. 16, 1836, son of Apollos and Roxana (Bartlett) Sanderson of Sunderland. He m. (2) Eunice Lyman Strong. Children of Harriet Abbey: i. George Dwight, b. March 30, 1863, d. Nov. 1, 1868; ii. Emma Dora, b. in Sunderland, Jan. 1, 1867, lives in Honolulu, m. in Sunderland, Jan. 29, 1892, Perley Leonard Horne, who was b. in Topeka, Kans., Dec. 30, 1866. Has children, Mildred Amy, b. in Cambridge, May 7, 1894, and Robert Sanderson, b. April 26, 1897, in Sunderland. Perley L. Horne was graduated from Harvard in 1892, A.M. 1894, assistant instructor in history at Harvard 1893-1896, principal of Dummer Academy, 1896-1904, president of the Kamehameha Schools in Honolulu, 1904-1914, industrial schools for Hawaiian children.

Laura Thompson Abbey, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. June 14, 1898. Lived in Northampton, Hadley, and Sunderland. Married Sept. 4, 1860, Jesse Lemuel Delano, b. Aug. 31, 1835. He served in the Civil War in the 52d Massachusetts Volunteers. Children: i. Fanny Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1861, d. Feb. 25, 1896; ii. Cora Belle, b. Dec. 5, 1862, d. April 11, 1892, m. April 10, 1889, George Edward Shipman of Hadley, son of George and Harriet N. (Bartlett) Shipman, and had child, Raymond Delano, b. Feb. 12, 1892; iii. William Ansel, b. June 20, 1869, lives in Amherst, m. Oct. 13, 1891, Etta L. Waite, daughter of Wright Noble and Mary (McGuire) Waite of Amherst, has child, Louis Philip, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

224. LUCRETIA⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Mason⁵ and Sarah (Frissell) Abbey, born December 13, 1803; died at Sunderland, Mass., May 14, 1893. She joined the Church at Belchertown in 1826 and removed to Brimfield after her marriage.

Married September 5, 1833, **ELI BARROWS**, born at Monson, Mass., August 22, 1808; died at Sunderland, December 28, 1881. He was the son of Charles and Huldah (Frissell) Barrows and a brother of Mary Barrows who married his wife's brother Elisha. Huldah Frissell was a sister of Sarah who married Mason Abbey. Charles Barrows was descended from John Barrows, who settled in Salem in 1637.

Children

Albert Huntington Barrows, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. July 28, 1843.

Charles Mason Barrows, b. March 11, 1838. Married Sept., 1864, Adelaide V. Marden who d. Dec. 15, 1864.

George Bowen Barrows, b. May 11, 1840. He served in the 42d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War.

Sarah Lucretia Barrows, b. Jan. 29, 1843.

225. CHARLES HUNTINGTON⁶ ABBEY, son of Richard⁵ and Dolly (Ellis) Abbey, born in New York State, January 1, 1800; died in Yazoo City, Miss., about 1845. He was a Drum-Major in the War of 1812 and his wife was a pensioner of that war. His first marriage was in New Orleans, but when his son by that marriage was nine months old, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where his wife died two years later. After his second marriage he went to Texas, where he remained until his son Charles was about fourteen. He then started back to Ohio, but died at the home of his brother, Richard. He resided for a time in Rochester, N. Y.

Married (1) in New Orleans, La., ——— ST. CLAIR of Vicksburg, Miss.

Child

449 *Charles Ellis Abbey*, b. April 25, 1829; m. Mahala Jane Vanfleet.

Married (2) in Hillsboro, Ohio, MARIA SHORTS, born in Pennsylvania, June 24, 1807; died in Water Valley, Miss., about 1898, aged 90.

Children

- Sarah Abbey, m. John VanVleet of Newport, Ky. Son: Charles, lives at Newport.
 450 Thomas Benton Abbey, b. Aug., 1833; m. (1) Ellen Virginia Broomall; (2) Mrs. Kittie Tabor.
Mary C. Abbey, b. about 1842; resides in Cincinnati, Ohio; not m.
 451 Richard John Abbey (twin), b. July 19, 1843; m. Margaret M. Jennings.
John Richard Abbey (twin), b. July 19, 1843; d. in infancy.

226. RICHARD⁶ ABBEY, 3D, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Dolly (Ellis) Abbey, born November 16, 1805, in Genesee County, N. Y., 16 miles west of the present site of the city of Rochester; died 1891 in Yazoo City, Miss. His early life was spent in New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Missouri. At the age of 15 he was mail carrier from Jackson, Mo., to Goleonda, Ill., working half the year to defray the expenses of his schooling the other half. At 19 he went to Natchez, Miss., and became a clerk in a dry-goods store, of which he soon became partner and sole manager. In 1833 the partner died and after a few years Mr. Abbey closed out the business and went to Natchez, where he purchased a cotton plantation. Since early life he had been a Methodist and about this time he felt impressed with a call to preach. He was for some years a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church South and in 1856 joined the Mississippi Conference and was appointed agent of the book and tract establishment of that Church in Vicksburg. From 1858 to 1862 he was financial secretary of the Southern M. E. Publishing House at Nashville and sole agent of that house until after the war. In 1867 he was appointed Presiding Elder of the Jackson District, Mississippi Conference. The last four years of his stay at Nashville, by his courage and vigilance he prevented the confiscation or destruction by the government or the army of the property of the Church in that city. From 1872 to 1878 he spent much of his time in Washington, D. C., prosecuting a claim against the United States in favor of the M. E. Church South. In 1876 failing health compelled him to retire from active service and to be put upon the supernumerary list. He made his home thereafter in Yazoo City, Miss. He was always a hard and industrious student and is the author of many books and articles, chiefly of a doctrinal or scientific nature. Among his best-known works are the following: End of the apostolic succession; Creed of all men; Diuturnity; Ecce ecclesia, a reply to Ecce homo; City of God; The Church makers.

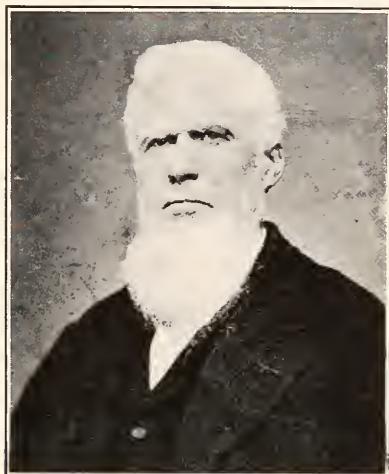
Married 1831, JULIA BATES of Natchez, who died in 1882.



MASON ELLIS⁶ ABBEY



MRS. HARRIET R. (NEWLAND) ABBEY



REV. RICHARD⁹ ABBEY, D.D.



MRS. EMMA V.⁷ (ABBEY) DAVIS



RICHARD NEWLAND⁷ ABBEY



Mrs. PEARL V.^s (DAVIS) DURHAM



Dr. HOMER AEBY^s DAVIS

Children

- 452 *Julia Abbey*, b. July, 1836; m. Dr. Augustin Freeland Magruder.
Charles Abbey, d. in childhood.

227. **MASON ELLIS⁶ ABBEY**, son of Richard⁵ and Dolly (Ellis) Abbey, born in Franklin, Pa., July 4, 1812; died in Atlanta, Ga., February 20, 1892. He was baptized June 19, 1846, by the Reverend W. Carey Crane.

Married (1) —————.

Married (2) at VanBuren, Ark., April 1, 1850, **HARRIET REBECCA NEWLAND**, born in Knoxville, Tenn., November 18, 1824; died in Atlanta, Ga., April 23, 1899. She was baptized in the summer of 1850 at VanBuren by the Reverend Mr. Westbrook.

Children by first wife

Florence Abbey.

Agnes Abbey.

Children by second wife

- 453 *Riehard Newland Abbey*, b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. (1) Fannie Dora Snowden; (2) Myrtle Beers.

Kate Abbey, b. in Louisville, Ky., Jan. 8, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1855.

Julia Augusta Abbey, b. in Burlington, Iowa, March 26, 1857. Resides in Atlanta, Ga. Married in Atlanta, Sept. 23, 1890, Samuel H. Trainham, b. in Virginia, Dec. 3, 1854. Children, b. in Atlanta: i. Ruby, b. Dec. 13, 1891, m. in Atlanta, July 10, 1915, W. F. Winn, jr.; ii Ethel, b. July 21, 1893; iii. Floyd, b. March 16, 1896, m. in Athens, Ga., April 9, 1916, Marie Patricia Reviere.

Emma Verona Abbey, b. in Burlington, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1858; resides in Atlanta. Married there March 22, 1888, Dr. Morgan Asberry Davis, b. in Orangeburg, S. C. Children, b. in Atlanta: i. Homer Abbey, b. May 4, 1889, m. at Fairburn, Ga., Oct. 3, 1912, Mary Irene McCurry, b. in Fairburn, March 31, 1891, has children, Helen McCurry, b. April 3, 1915, and Pearl Virginia, b. July 6, 1916; ii. Pearl Verona, b. Aug. 3, 1892, m. in Atlanta, Oct. 23, 1912, Ernest Blair Durham, b. near Adairsville, Ga., Dec. 13, 1882. Mrs. Durham d. in Atlanta, May 8, 1916, after a long illness.

Ella Cassandra Abbey, b. in Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1861; resides in Atlanta. Married there Nov. 18, 1885, John Daniel McMillan, b. in Scotland, Ga., Aug. 3, 1860. Children, b. in Atlanta: i. Roy Neal, b. Dec. 9, 1888, law student and in real estate business, m. in Atlanta, Oct. 21, 1914, Elizabeth Bayly, daughter of P. J. and Emma () Bayly; ii. May Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1890; iii. Ruth Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1895; iv. John Daniel, jr., b. June 24, 1898.

Virginia Mendoria Abbey, b. in Choctaw County, Miss., June 19, 1863. Resides in Atlanta; m. there Feb. 22, 1893, Dr. Basil Monroe Wooley, b. in Marion, Ala., Sept. 28, 1834. Children, b. in Atlanta: i. Basil Monroe, jr., b. Dec. 30, 1893; ii. Marion Nina, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

William Augustus Abbey, b. in Choctaw County, March 5, 1865; d. at Sardis, Miss., Aug. 9, 1872.

Theodore Howell Abbey, b. at Water Valley, Miss., Aug. 1, 1867. Married in Atlanta, Feb. 26, 1889, Jessie May Harris, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1867, daughter of Asa L. and Julia E. () Harris. She resides in Atlanta with her children. Children, all but third b. in Atlanta: i. Lucile Harris, b. Jan. 29, 1891; ii. Theodore Harris, b. Feb. 3, 1897; iii. Guy Harris, b. at Barnesville, Ga., July 10, 1900, d. at Gainesville, Ga., June 9, 1901; Leonard Broughton, b. Nov. 29, 1902.

228. **SAMUEL MANNING⁶ WELCH**, son of Eleazer⁵ and Alathea (Manning) Welch, born September 17, 1791; died March 3, 1823. Lived at Windham, Conn.

Married February 11, 1817, **LUCIA CAREY**, born June 16, 1795; died August 5, 1877. She married (2) William Russell of Albany. Her sons removed to Albany with her but went to Buffalo after a short time.

Children, born in Windham

Thomas Cary Welch, b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. in Liverpool, England, June 13, 1864. He removed to Buffalo, N. Y., before 1840. Married July 10, 1850, Maria Allen Mead, b. in Gorham, Maine, June 23, 1828. Children: i. Samuel Manning, b. May 1, 1852, lives in Buffalo; ii. Jane Mead, b. March 11, 1854, lives in New York City; iii. Walter, b. 1858, d. 1861; iv. Wilfred, b. Oct. 19, 1861, d. 1870; v. Thomas Cary, b. Oct. 16, 1864, lawyer in Buffalo, m. Dec. 26, 1892, Jane Augusta Baker, has children, Jane Mackay, b. Oct. 8, 1893, d. Nov. 7, 1896, Stuart Cary, b. Aug. 8, 1895, and Elizabeth Alden, b. July 6, 1899.

William Wallace Welch, b. Sept. 21, 1821; physician; was living in Galesburg, Ill., in 1900.

Samuel Manning Welch, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. in Buffalo, Nov. 12, 1902; m. 1853, Elizabeth Deschler of Columbus, Ohio. Children: i. Deschler, of Buffalo; ii. (daughter), m. Lucien Wild of Baltimore; iii. Elizabeth D., m. —— Whiting of Buffalo; iv. Emily E., m. —— Copeland of Switzerland.

229. **SYLVESTER⁶ WELCH**, son of Ashbel⁵ and Margaret (Dorrance) Welch, born in Windham, Conn., January 11, 1798; died near Frankfort, Ky., December 6, 1852.

Married (1) at Indiana, Pa., November 23, 1831, **SARAH G. STANNARD**, died February 21, 1838.

Married (2) **MRS. ARABELLA (SCOTT) DAVIS** of Kentucky.

Children by first wife

Ashbel Welch, m. Nov. 1, 1855, Priscilla Adams. Children: i. Mary, m. William Handy about 1880; ii. Daniel; iii. William; iv. ——, d. in infancy. *Sarah Welch*, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife

Mary Dudley Welch, b. July, 1839; m. 1859, Edward Hensley. Children: i. ——, d. in infancy; ii. Alexander Crittenden, an Episcopal clergyman, not m.; iii. *Arabella Welch*, b. 1864, m. Oct., 1886, Lieutenant Charles Elwood Colohan of the U. S. Navy, who d. March 12, 1904, was buried at Annapolis, had one son, Charles Elwood, jr.; iv. Edward Alfred, physician, not m.

Louisa Welch, lived at Frankfort, Ky.; m. Leopold Lebrot, who d. Feb. 2, 1911. Children: i. Sylvester, m. and lives in New Orleans; ii. Irma, m. in Frankfort, Ky., in 1911.

Elizabeth Sharp Welch, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Torbert Coryell of Lambertville, N. J. No children.

Sylvester Welch, jr., m. Nellie Smith. No children.

Arabella Welch, m. Edward Bryan of Frankfort, Ky., Louisville, St. Louis, and Yonkers, N. Y. He d. at San Juan, Porto Rico, Jan. 23, 1910, aged 64 years. Children: i. John, not m.; ii. Scott, b. 1877, lives in New Orleans, m. June 15, 1904, Susan Camp Nickerson of St. Louis, has two daughters; iii. Edward, lives near Bound Brook, N. J., m. in 1901, Eliza ——; iv. *Ashbel Welch*; v. *Sylvester*, b. 1887, m. June 16, 1907, Alice Beatrice O'Brien, daughter of John T. O'Brien of New York, b. 1889, has two children.

230. **ASHBEL⁶ WELCH**, son of Ashbel⁵ and Margaret (Dorrance) Welch, born December 4, 1809, in Nelson, Madison County, N. Y.; died September 25, 1882, at Lambertville, N. J. He was a civil engineer, and, at one time, president of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He was chief engineer of the Delaware and Raritan Canal for nearly forty years. In 1865 he devised for the New York and Philadelphia Railroad a system of safety signaling that developed into the present block system. He became president of the United Railroads and Canals of New Jersey in 1867 and, after the system was acquired by the Pennsylvania Railroad in 1871, he was consulting engineer for various enterprises.

Married October 25, 1834, **MARY HANNAH SEABROOK**, born December 17, 1813, in Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, N. J.; died April 1, 1874. She was the daughter of James and Merriam (Lambert) Seabrook.

Children, born at Lambertville, N. J.

(*Son*), b. and d. Oct. 28, 1835.

Margaret (1) Welch, b. March 8, 1837; d. May 1, 1838.

454 *Caroline Corson Welch*, b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. William Corwin.

Mary Merriam Welch, b. Dec. 3, 1843; is not m.

Elizabeth Seabrook Welch, b. May 23, 1846; d. April 8, 1879; m. May 12, 1875, Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, now of the U. S. Navy. Children: i. Isabel Dorrance, b. June 3, 1876; ii. John Paul, b. March 7, 1879.

Margaret (2) Welch, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1853.

Ashbel Welch, b. Feb. 5, 1854. General manager of the Philadelphia Belt Line Railroad, lives in Germantown, Pa. Married Jan. 1, 1878, Emma Delia Finney, b. May 27, 1855, at Middlebush, Somerset County, N. J., daughter of John and Eliza Boice (Coriell) Finney. Mrs. Welch collected all the records of this branch of the family. Child: Ashbel Russell, b. July 17, 1879, in Lambertville, was graduated from Yale, 1901; is in insurance business in New York City and resides in Westfield, N. J.; m. in Brooklyn, April 7, 1906, Hedelind Elsa Beck, daughter of Captain Louis Constantine and Caroline Storrs (Hopkins) Beck, b. in Stuttgart, Germany, Jan. 22, 1882; has a child, Hedelind Elizabeth, b. in Howarth, N. J., Dec. 21, 1909.

William Welch, b. Nov. 20, 1860. Married Marie Lair, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1897. Child: Victoria Olivia, b. Dec. 29, 1888, m. at Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 16, 1913, Charles Adelbert Giblin.

231. ARCHIBALD⁶ WELCH, son of Moses Cook⁵ and Charissa (Ashley) Welch, born in Mansfield, Conn., March 13, 1794; was killed in a railway disaster at Norwalk, May, 1853. Physician at Mansfield for twenty years, later in Wethersfield and Hartford. He was a Yale graduate.

Married March 16, 1818, **CYNTHIA HYDE**, daughter of Daniel Hyde of Lebanon, Conn. She died March 6, 1853.

Children

Mary Throop Welch, b. April, 1819; d. 1852.

Henry Kirk White Welch, b. in Hartford, Jan. 1, 1821; d. there Nov. or Dec. 25, 1870. He was a graduate of Yale in 1842 and practiced law in Hartford. Married (1) 1852, Fanny Goodrich, daughter of Professor Chauncey A. Goodrich of Yale and widow of Bernard Williams of Hartford. She d. in 1855. He m. (2) Susan Goodwin of Hartford, by whom he had four sons. Children: i. Archibald A., life insurance actuary in Hartford; ii. Lewis S., b. July 9, 1867, editor and publisher of the Yale Alumni Weekly in New Haven, in 1901.

Charissa Ashley Welch, b. June, 1825. Married Rev. Elisha W. Cook.

Moses Cook Welch, b. Sept., 1827, d. Sept. 6, 1899. He was a minister and a graduate of Yale.

Archibald Welch, jr., b. Sept., 1829; d. in Morristown, N. J., April 7, 1898. Merchant in New York City. Married about 1870, Sarah D. Coit (widow of —— Borrows) who d. 1893.

232. EUNICE⁶ ABBE, daughter of Isaac⁵ and Eunice (Church) Abbe, born April 12, 1755, probably in North Windham, Conn.

Married in Windham, November 21, 1775 (as his second wife), **JONAH LINCOLN**, a doctor, of Windham, Conn. He is found in the 1800 Census of Windham, with 11 persons in his family.

Children, recorded in Windham

Asena Lincoln, b. March 23, 1778.

Pamela Lincoln, b. Sept. 4, 1782.

455 *Hannah Lincoln*, b. June 17, 1786; m. Israel Gates.
Phebe Lincoln, b. Sept. 20, 1793.

233. ANNA⁶ ABBE, daughter of Isaac⁵ and Eunice (Church) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., March 14, 1757.

Married (1) in Windham, September 20, 1775, JEREMIAH LINCOLN, born in Windham, November 14, 1751, son of Thomas and Prudence (Lamphear) Lincoln; died April 30, 1794, in Windham.

Anna Abbe married (2) in Windham, March, 1796, MITCHELL RICHARDS.

Children by first husband, born in Windham

Stephen Lincoln, b. March 4, 1777; m. in Windham, March 3, 1804, Polly Abbee
_____. Children, b. in Windham: i. Prudence, b. Oct. 13, 1805; ii. Isaac, b.
June 19, 1807; iii. Sally; iv. Samuel, b. April 26, 1812.

Irena Lincoln, b. April 5, 1779.

Isaac Lincoln, b. Dec. 13, 1781.

Nancy Lincoln, b. March 18, 1785.

Jeremiah Lincoln, b. March 18, 1789.

_____, infant of Jeremiah Linkon, d. July, 1792 (Windham Knell).

Child by second husband

Lucy Richards, b. in Windham, Aug. 21, 1796.

234. ABNER⁶ ABBE, son of Isaac⁵ and Eunice (Church) Abbe, born November 5, 1758, in North Windham, Conn.; died December 13, 1803, in Granby, Mass. He served during the Revolution in Captain Nathaniel Wales' Company from Windham, Conn., August 22 to October 22, 1777, a militia regiment. He resided in Stafford, Conn., 1785-6; bought land in Wilbraham, Mass., 1786; in Longmeadow, 1790; in Granby, November 28, 1796. In 1800 he was recorded in the Census of Granby, 1 male and 1 female over 45, 1 female between 26 and 45, 1 male between 16 and 26, 2 males and 1 female between 10 and 16, 2 males and 2 females under 10, comprising his family. His will made November 7, 1803, was probated December 27, 1803, in Northampton, Mass.

Married at Springfield, Mass. (intention), November 9, 1782, SARAH SWETLAND of Springfield, born August 22, 1762, daughter of John, jr., and Abi (Deming) Swetland of Hartford, Conn. She moved to Conneant, Ohio, after her husband's death and probably took the last five children with her. She married (2) before May 12, 1815, Solomon Wright of New Salem, Ashtabula County, Ohio, as proved by a deed by which she sold her share of the property to Amos Abbe.

Children (first five born in Longmeadow, last four in Granby, Mass.)

456 *Amos Abbe*, b. Nov. 2, 1783; m. Patty Abbe.

457 *Abner Abbe, jr.*, b. Aug. 31, 1785; m. (1) Sibyl Brown; (2) Lucy Robbins.

458 *John Swetland Abbe*, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. Mrs. Electa (Chapin) Warner.

459 *Sarah Abbe*, b. April 14, 1790; m. Horace Hendrick.

460 *Shubael Abbe*, b. June 17, 1793; m. Sarah Sanford.

Adolphus Abbe, mentioned in his father's will, next to Shubael.

Polly Abbe, b. March 10, 1797.

Betsey Abbe, b. Dec. 18, 1799. Either Betsey or Polly went west with her mother and m. _____. Thayer but had no children.

Daniel Abbe, b. Nov. 8, 1801.

461 *Perley Abbe*, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. Thankful Clark.

235. NATHANIEL⁶ ABBE, son of Isaac⁵ and Eunice (Church) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., July 13, 1765. He was perhaps living in Windham in 1790, when, by the Census, he had 1 male over 21 and 6 females in the family.

Probably this Nathaniel Abbe married TABITHA HAZEN, eighth child of John Hazen, who was born in Hamburg, Conn., 1737-8, and his wife, Annie Landon. John Hazen settled later in Orange County, N. Y., near Westtown.

Children

Polly Abbe, was last heard from about 1859; m. Mathis Moss. Had a son John, who was living in 1864, and other children.

Abner Abbe, m. and had children: Orin; Amanda; Lucinda.

Abraham Abbe.

Amasa Abbe (or *Amzi*), m. and had children: Benjamin, and two daughters.

462 *Joseph Abbe*, b. May 7, 1796; m. —— Knight; (2) Sarah Mulford.

236. JOHN⁶ MC CLELLAN, son of General Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., January 4, 1767; died in Woodstock, August 1, 1858. He was prepared for college under Reverend Eliphalet Lyman, entered Yale in 1781 and received his first degree in 1785; studied law in Norwich, was admitted to the bar of Windham County, August, 1787, and took up his practice in Woodstock. During a period of some twenty years he was, with some intervals of retirement, a member of the Connecticut legislature, and wielded a commanding influence in debate by his animation, perfect good temper and brief speeches, often seasoned by a vein of humor and anecdote. He was influential in the town and county in both secular and religious affairs; was, with his father, brother James and others, instrumental in the establishment of Woodstock Academy in 1802; acted as selectman, director in Windham County Fire Insurance Company; was Brigade-Major in the militia. He was once Presidential elector and a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1818. Mr. McClellan was a most perfect example of the Christian gentleman of the old school, with whom politeness was both a sentiment and a habit. His family of 10 persons with 1 slave is recorded in the 1800 Census at Woodstock. In 1850 he was on the Census lists, wife probably dead and sons John and Joseph living at home. He was disabled by a paralytic stroke in 1849, and spent his last years in helplessness. He was the last survivor of his class at Yale and had outlived all graduates of earlier classes.

Married in Lebanon, November 22, 1796, **FAITH WILLIAMS**, born in Lebanon, Conn., daughter of William and Mary (Trumbull) Williams. William Williams was a Harvard graduate, Commander of a Revolutionary regiment, member of the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Faith Williams was granddaughter of the first Governor Trumbull and through his wife was descended from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.

Children, born in Woodstock

463 *Mary Trumbull McClellan*, b. Jan. 31, 1800; m. Isaac Webb.

464 *Faith Williams McClellan*, b. April 27, 1804; m. Rufus Smith Mathewson.

Sarah Isabella McClellan, b. April 8, 1807; d. in New Haven, April 23, 1875. Married (1) in Woodstock, May 19, 1842, Isaac Webb of Middletown; (2) in Woodstock, Sept. 17, 1851, as his second wife, Benjamin Silliman, youngest child of General Gold Selleek Silliman, Yale 1752, and Mary (Fish) Noyes, was b. in North Stratford, Conn. (now Trumbull), Aug. 8, 1779; d. in New Haven, Nov. 24, 1864. He was b. while his father was a prisoner with the British forces and his mother had left the family home in Fairfield for a temporary place of safety. He was graduated from Yale in 1796 and studied law. He became a tutor in Yale and in 1802 was appointed Professor of Chemistry and Natural History. He m. (1) in Lebanon, Sept. 17, 1809, Harriet Trumbull, daughter of Governor Jonathan and Eunice (Baekus) Trumbull, who d. Jan. 18, 1850. By this first marriage he had five daughters and four sons. One of the sons was graduated at Yale and succeeded his father in the instruction in Chemistry in the Academic Department and in his professorship in the Medical School. Professor Silliman wielded a wide influence as an instructor in natural science, both in the college and by means of popular lectures outside of New Haven. His many published works include scientific treatises and text books, books of travel and biographies.

Jane Calhoun McClellan, b. Sept. 16, 1809. Married in Woodstock, Dec. 2, 1849, Jonathan Weaver of the Island of Cuba. Resided in Danielson.

- 465 *John McClellan, jr.*, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. Olive Anna Child.
Joseph McClellan, b. July 8, 1814; d. April 7, 1904; not m. He was a farmer and lived with his father in Woodstock in 1850.

237. ANNA (NANCY)⁶ MC CLELLAN, daughter of Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born May 7, 1768. They settled in Albany, N. Y.

Married **JOHN LOVETT**, who died in 1808. He was on General ——'s staff.

Children

Nancy Lovett, d. in Albany.
Lucretia Lovett, d. in Albany.
John Erskine Lovett.
John Jay Lovett.
Caroline Lovett.
Mary Lovett (twin).
Angelica Lovett (twin).
Alexander Hamilton Lovett.

238. JAMES⁶ MC CLELLAN, son of Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., September 20, 1769; died at Woodstock, 1837. He was a farmer in Woodstock, and was identified with many of the town's interests. In 1821 he was secretary of the Windham County Agricultural Society. In 1802 he was with his father, brother John, and others, one of those who were instrumental in establishing the Woodstock Academy. His family of ten persons, with one slave, is recorded in the 1810 Census of Woodstock.

Married (1) in Brooklyn, Conn., February 25, 1796, **EUNICE ELDREDGE** of Brooklyn, who died November 22, 1804. She was the daughter of Captain James and Lucy (Gallup) Eldredge of Brooklyn, Conn.

Married (2) December 8, 1805, **NANCY ELDREDGE**, sister of Eunice.

Children by first wife, born in Woodstock

- 466 *George McClellan*, b. Dec. 22, 1796; m. Elizabeth Brinton.
Luey McClellan, b. May 14, 1798; d. at East Greenwich, Conn.; not m.
467 *Samuel McClellan*, b. Sept. 21, 1800; m. Margaret Carswell Ely.
Nancy McClellan, b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. about 1900. Married in Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 27, 1831, John Grigg of Philadelphia, a publisher. Children: i. John, unm.; ii. Nancy; iii. Fanny, m. —— Lent of the United States Army; iv. Emily, m. —— Fry and had a daughter who m. an Italian marquis.

Children by second wife, recorded in Woodstock

- James Eldridge McClellan*, b. Aug. 14, 1806.
Mary Lucretia McClellan, b. probably about 1809.
Marion Louisa McClellan, b. Aug. 23, 1819.

239. MARY LUCRETIA⁶ (or LUCRETIA MARY) MC CLELLAN, daughter of Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., May 15, 1773; died in Norwich, November 5, 1819.

Married in Woodstock, October 7, 1795, **EBENEZER HUNTINGTON**, born December 26, 1754, in Norwich, Conn.; died June 17, 1834. He was son of Jabez and Hannah (Williams) Huntington. He was graduated from Yale in 1775; joined the army as a volunteer the same year, was rapidly promoted through various offices until 1799, when he was, at the recommendation of Washington, appointed a Brigadier-General in the army raised by Congress in expectation of a war with France. He was present at the surrender of Corn-

wallis, and was one of the most efficient officers in the army. He was twice elected to Congress from Connecticut, 1810-11 and 1817-19. His home was in Norwich, Conn., where he was engaged in mercantile business. He married (1) December 10, 1791, Sarah Isham of Colchester, by whom he had a son, Alfred Isham.

Children, recorded in Norwich

Wolcott Huntington, b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. in Norwich, March 26, 1861. Married May, 1837, Jane E. Watkins of Middletown, Conn., who resided in Middletown after his death. No children. He was engaged in mercantile and later, insurance business.

Louisa Mary Huntington, b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. 1877; not m.

George Washington Huntington, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. 1870. He was a merchant in New Orleans; probably never m.

Emily Huntington, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Dec. 26, 1871; not m.

Nancy L. Huntington, b. April 6, 1803; d. 1878.

Walter B. Huntington, b. Nov. 11, 1804; merchant in New Orleans; d. unm.

Sarah Isham Huntington, b. May 1, 1806; d. 1885; not m.

Elisabeth Mary Huntington, b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. July 17, 1845, in New Orleans. Married in Norwich, Nov. 19, 1839, Gabriel W. Denton of New Orleans.

Maria H. Huntington, b. Dec. 13, 1810. Married in Norwich, Oct. 5, 1837, George Perkins, a lawyer of Norwich, Conn. Children: i. Sarah Huntington, b. in Norwich, Feb. 11, 1839, d. unm.; ii. Elizabeth Denton, b. in Norwich, May 7, 1848.

240. **NATHANIEL⁶ MC CLELLAN**, son of Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., January 16, 1777(?); died in Norwich, Conn., September 15, 1863, aged 87, buried in Woodstock.

Married (1) in Woodstock, March 22, 1808, **GRACE MALBONE** of Pomfret, who died May 23, 1813, in Woodstock.

Married (2) September 15, 1815, **OLIVE M. PERKINS**, born March 13, 1786, in Plainfield, Conn., daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Douglass) Perkins. She died August 1, 1870, buried in Woodstock.

Children by first wife

Edvard Ingersoll McClellan, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 12, 1809(?)

Rachel Abbe McClellan, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 30, 1810.

Child by second wife

Grace Malbone McClellan, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. unm. in 1899, buried in Woodstock. She resided in Norwich.

241. **JUDAH ALDEN⁶ MC CLELLAN**, son of Samuel and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) McClellan, born May 25, 1780. Graduate of Brown University; settled in Canaan, now Bloomfield, Maine, 1803. He was County Attorney 1824-1834; representative to Massachusetts Legislature 1815, county treasurer for six years. A granddaughter, Caroline, was living in Darien, Conn., in 1907.

Married **ELIZABETH WHITE**.

Children

Helen McClellan, d. young.

Samuel McClellan, lawyer in Dexter, Maine. He was graduated at Waterville in 1828.

Emily McClellan, b. 1813; d. 1837.

William McClellan, b. 1816; m. and had a son in Colorado.

Edward McClellan, b. 1818.

Henry McClellan, b. 1820. He was graduated at Waterville, 1842, and became a merchant in New York City.

John McClellan, b. 1822.

Abby McClellan, b. 1824.

242. GURDON⁶ HEBARD (or HIBBARD), son of Nathaniel and Mary⁵ (Abbe) Hibbard, born in Windham, Conn., October 29, 1770; died at Bozrahville, Conn. Resided in Norwich after about 1800. In the Norwich Vital Records the name is first spelled Hibard, later Hibbard, and finally Hebard and Hebbard.

Married in Windham, November 27, 1796, **IRENE FRINK**, who died December 11, 1856.

Children, first born in Windham, others in Norwich, Conn.

Andrew Hebard, b. Dec. 30, 1797. He was engineer of the steamboat Fulton, between Norwich and New York, and is said to have run the first steamboat up the Connecticut River. Died in Buffalo, N. Y. Married (1) Eliza Hodge; (2) Sarah Hodge. Children by first wife: i. Andrew F., d. ——; ii. George Frederick, b. 1826, resided in Buffalo, m. 1857, Susan M. Gillespie and had a son Robert H., b. 1847; iii. John H., b. 1828, resided in Buffalo, m. Maria J. Crego and had a son Andrew E., b. 1854. Children by second wife: i. Eliza A., d. young; ii. Andrew G., d. young.

John Hebard, b. Feb. 6, 1801. Resided in Norwich and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a carriage maker and engineer. Married in Norwich, June 17, 1834, Mrs. Jane Hopkins of Norwich, "Captain John Hebard of Buffalo." Child: George L., b. 1841, d. Sept. 1859.

Mary Abbe Hebard, b. June 2, 1803; d. unm.

Oliver Edwin Hebard, b. April 14, 1805. He was a carriage maker and engineer and was supposed to have been lost at sea, as, in 1859, no news of him had been heard for nine years. Married in Norwich, Nov. 14, 1826, Abby Smith of Norwich. Lived in Norwich. Children, Mary Lucretia, b. 1829, and two daughters who d. young.

Lydia Hebard, b. May 19, 1808. Married in Norwich, April 24, 1833, Leander Griswold. Lived in Norwich.

George Hebard, b. March 2, 1810; m. and lived in Norwich. Child: Mary Augusta.

Fanny Irena Hebard, b. April 21, 1812; m. D. B. Miner; resided in Norwich.

Harriet Lee Hebard, b. May 20, 1815; m. in Norwich, April 14, 1842, Edward Breed of Norwich.

243. AUGUSTUS⁶ HEBARD (or HIBBARD), son of Nathaniel and Mary⁵ (Abbe) Hibbard, born in Windham, Conn., February 1, 1772; died September, 1841. Resided in Lebanon, Conn.

Married March 19, 1796, **BATHSHEBA LEARNED**, who died January 18, 1855.

Children

Charles Hebard, b. in Windham, Dec. 18, 1796. He removed to Owensborongh, Ky., where he m. twice. Children by first wife: i. Harriet; ii. Bushnell; iii. Learned; iv. Charles.

468 *Learned Hebard*, b. April 24, 1799; m. Persis Elizabeth Strong.

Eliza Hebard, b. March 31, 1801.

George Hebard, b. in Windham, July 28, 1803; m. Jan. 2, 1831, Hannah or Harriet Young. Children, b. in Norwich: i. Alfred Y., b. Dec. 15, 1832, m. Feb., 1856, Jane Young, had a daughter, Harriet, b. March 29, 1857; ii. George S., b. Oct. 25, 1834, m. —— Congdon of Norwich and had a son, Frank H., b. Feb. 18, 1857; iii. Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1836; iv. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1837; v. Horace S., b. Dec. 31, 1839; vi. Harriet, b. Nov. 28, 1841.

Abby Hebard, b. Feb. 15, 1807.

Alfred Hebard, b. in Windham, May 10, 1810; lived in Kansas in 1848; m. May, 1841, Anna Huntington. Children: i. Augustus H., b. Jan. 23, 1842; ii. Adelaiade L., b. May 21, 1844; iii. Mary S., b. June 3, 1847; iv. Anna M., b. Jan. 9, 1852.

Shubael Hebard, b. in Windham, Aug. 2, 1812; resided in Iowa in 1856; m. May 12, 1840, Martha L. Pettis. Children, younger ones b. in Iowa: i. Edward A., b. July 9, 1841; ii. Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 15, 1843; iii. James, b. Feb. 17, 1845; iv. Mary, b. May 14, 1848; v. Elizabeth L., b. Nov. 2, 1850; vi. Sarah M.; vii. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

Mary Hebard, b. July 25, 1818; m. William Gaside of Iowa.

244. NATHANIEL⁶ HEBARD (or HIBBARD), JR., son of Nathaniel and Mary⁵ (Abbe) Hibbard, born in Windham, Conn., July 15, 1781. Resided in Windham.

Married SUSAN P. CONGDON of Narragansett, R. I.

Children, born in Windham

Elizabeth Hebard, b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. May, 1806.

Susan P. Hebard, b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. 1834.

Oliver Hebard, b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1817.

Nathaniel Hebard, 3d, b. Dec. 13, 1809; resided in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1830, Caroline M. Jones. Children: i. Amon H., b. April 13, 1832, d. Oct. 2, 1834; ii. Leander, b. Nov. 1, 1834, d. March 2, 1835; iii. Ezra B., b. Aug. 22, 1836, m. Nov. 16, 1857, Emma J. Rundlett of Glastonbury, Conn.; iv. Susan M., b. Feb. 26, 1838, d. Sept. 19, 1841.

Samuel C. Hebard, b. April 29, 1811; resided in Dorchester; m. April 1, 1832, Mary P. Maples of Montville, Conn. Children: i. Susan A., b. Sept. 29, 1839; ii. Henry J. A., b. Feb. 23, 1843; iii. Samuel C., b. Dec. 27, 1847.

Timothy Hebard, b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1822.

Ezra S. Hebard, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. June 14, 1852; resided in Dorchester. Married May 2, 1842, Aehsah W. Pratt of Clinton, Maine. Children: i. Samuel O., b. Dec. 28, 1843; ii. Ezra S., b. Jan. 24, 1849.

Benjamin F. Hebard, b. May 29, 1817. He was a broker in Dorchester. Married July 3, 1838, Bathsheba S. Howes of Chatham, Mass. Children, three youngest b. in Dorchester: i. Emeline F., b. in Milbury, Mass., April 13, 1839; ii. Amelia C., b. at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., June 25, 1841; iii. Charles W., b. June 7, 1844; iv. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 28, 1848, d. April 15, 1848; v. Lucy E. H., b. June 6, 1856.

Sylvester H. Hebard, b. Oct. 16, 1819; resided in Dorchester; m. April 1, 1841, Tryphosa Pratt of Clinton, Maine. Children: i. Mary E., b. Aug. 22, 1842; ii. Sylvester H., b. Feb. 19, 1845; iii. Susan P., b. Sept. 23, 1846; iv. Nathaniel E., b. Feb. 24, 1849.

George Alexander Hebard, b. July 7, 1823; resided in South Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Elizabeth L. Brown of Gardiner, Maine. Children: i. George A., b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1844; ii. George P., b. in Boston, July 24, 1845; iii. Caroline M., b. March 1, 1847; iv. Elizabeth L., b. in Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1851; v. Frederick C., b. in Boston, July 8, 1856.

245. HENRY⁶ WEBB, son of Nathaniel and Zerviah⁵ (Abbe) Webb, born September 2, 1768; died February 10, 1840. Lived in Windham, Conn., and was sheriff for some years.

Married June 1, 1794, HANNAH CLIFT, daughter of Major Waterman Clift, born about 1770; died February 10, 1833, aged 60 years.

Children

William Webb, b. May 19, 1797; committed suicide while temporarily deranged; physician. Married Jan. 6, 1824, Amanda Wolcott, daughter of Jonathan Wolcott. Children: i. William H., d. unm.; ii. Charles, b. March 11, 1833, lives at Norwich, m. — Backus, and had children, Mabel and Arthur.

Mary Clift Webb, b. Jan., 1800; m. Thomas Gray of Windham. No children.

469 *Lucretia Webb*, b. Oct., 1802; m. as his second wife, Thomas Gray.

Harriet Webb, d. May 20, 1807.

Lucia Webb, b. March 23, 1809; m. Chester Woodworth. Children: i. Harriet, d. —; ii. Benjamin, d. —, was a successful banker in Westport, Conn.; iii. Caroline, and iv. William Chester (twins), resided, unmarried, in the old Webb house at Windham.

246. LUCY⁶ ABBE, daughter of Shubael⁵ and Lucy (Chester) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., May 21, 1778; died in Bridgeport, Conn., March 17, 1822.

Married in Windham, November 18, 1795, ELIJAH WATERMAN, born in Bozrah, Conn., November 28, 1769; died October 11, 1825, while on a visit to Springfield. He was son of Captain Nehemiah, jr., and Susanna (Isham)

Waterman, grandson of Nehemiah and Sarah (Gifford) Waterman, great-grandson of Ensign Thomas and Elizabeth (Allyn) Waterman, great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Thomas and Miriam (Tracey) Waterman, and great-great-great-grandson of Robert and Martha (Bourne) Waterman. Robert Waterman came from Norwich, England, in 1636 and settled in Marshfield, Mass. Martha Bourne was a sister of the wife of Governor Bradford's son, John Bradford. Lieutenant Thomas Waterman was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn. Elijah Waterman was graduated from Yale College in 1791, and taught in Hartford for a year. He had intended to study law but decided to take up theology instead. He was licensed to preach in Preston, Conn., May, 1793, and continued his studies, preaching as supply, until 1794, when he took charge of the church at Windham. He continued its pastor for ten years, and, after a short period of supply at New Milford, he was called to the church at Bridgeport, where he remained until the close of his life. He was known as an earnest, independent, public-spirited man, highly esteemed as a preacher. Several of his sermons and orations were published. He collected materials for a history of Windham which unfortunately became scattered and were never used. While he was pastor at Windham he made a trip to the western part of New York State in order to secure copies of early Windham Church records and he made a copy of those records as far as he could obtain them at the time.

He married (2) **MRS. LUCY (WOLCOTT) TALCOTT** of Springfield, widow of Captain Henry Talecott of Windsor, by whom he had one daughter, Lucy, who married Henry Thomas.

Children of Lucy Abbe

Mary Waterman, b. in Windham, April 5, 1797; m. Enos Bussey. Children: i. Elijah; ii. George; iii. Mary.

Julia Waterman, b. in Windham, Jan. 12, 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Alanson Freeman Lewis. Children: i. Frederick Alanson, d. Nov. 15, 1845, aged 20; ii. Julia Abbe, b. Oct. 19, 1828, lives in Bridgeport, m. Nathan B. McEwen, no children; iii. Thomas Edwin, b. July 5, 1831, d. July 2, 1907, unm.; iv. Margaret Isham, b. Sept. 24, 1835, unm., lives in Bridgeport; v. Elizabeth Waterman, b. Aug. 4, 1837, lives in Bridgeport, m. James H. Moore, no children; vi. Mary Isabell, b. Aug. 1, 1842, d. Jan. 19, 1862.

470 *Thomas Tileston Waterman*, b. Sept. 24, 1801; m. Delia Storrs. *Susanna Isham Waterman*, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1888; m. Alfred Chichester. Children: i. Thomas, m. Annie ——; ii. Alfred, m. Ophelia Seymour; iii. Edwin, m. Mary Phillips Stuart, had a daughter, Mary P., who m. —— Chichester and lives in Norwalk, Conn.; iv. Helen, m. —— Lemon.

Lucy Abbe Waterman, b. May 13, 1806; m. Edwin Van Antwerp. Child: Isabel, m. William P. Smalley, no children.

George Waterman, b. June 24, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1809.

Betsey Johanna Waterman, b. April 16, 1809. Married (1) Henry Day of Providence, R. I. Child: Susan P., m. Edward Burnet of Newark, N. J., and d. at birth of child. Married (2) Edwin Van Antwerp, who m. her sister Lucy.

247. **NANCY⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Shubacl⁵ and Lucy (Chester) Abbe, born February 24, 1780, in Windham, Conn.; died July 15, 1846, in New York; buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Married 1806, **SAMUEL DARLING**, born 1782 (or 3); died 1874. Son of Samuel and Clarinda (Ely) Darling of New Haven.

Children

Shubacl Abbe Darling, b. June 4, 1807; d. March 28, 1878.

471 *Samuel Darling, jr.*, b. April 3, 1809; m. Margaret G. Brown.

Edwin Augustus Darling, b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. Feb. 10, 1851.

Thomas William Darling, b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Dee. 14, 1856, Sophia A. Garlick.

Charles Henry Darling, b. Aug. 4, 1816; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

Frances Eliza Darling, b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Dee. 18, 1835.

Amelia Eliza Darling, b. April 1, 1822; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1897.

Clarinda Lucy Darling, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Dee. 17, 1846, George W. Palmer; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1897. They had two children who d. in infancy, and a son, Charles Henry, b. 1860.

248. **FREELOVE⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Shubael⁵ and Lucy (Chester) Abbe, born October 21, 1784, in Windham, Conn.; died March 12, 1824; buried in Windham.

Married in Windham, April 12, 1801, **DAVID F. YOUNG**, born in Windham, 1774; died July 28, 1828, in Windham; buried there. He was probably son of David Young of Windham and Lebanon, Conn.; was graduated from Yale in 1798, and remained at college for a year as College Butler; was a lawyer in Windham and member of the Legislature in 1815.

Children, births recorded in Windham

Guilford Dudley Young, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. in Meadville, Pa., 1825. He was graduated from Yale in 1822 and became a lawyer.

Lucy Young, b. Nov. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 5, 1809, buried in Windham.

Nancy Young, b. April 9, 1806.

Henrietta Young, b. April 13, 1808; d. May 30, 1809, buried in Windham.

Lucy W. Young, b. March 23, 1810. Married Samuel Bishop Huntington, b. in Windham, Nov. 20, 1805; d. in Huron, Ohio, June 5, 1840, son of Gurdon and Mary (Brown) Huntington. No children.

Mary Young, b. July 23, 1812; m. —— Bliss.

Caroline (1) Young, b. Oct. 26, 1814.

Caroline (2) Mumford Young, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Aug. 1, ——, Ebenezer Dale of Boston. Children: i. Mary Bliss, b. May 20, 1840, m. Sept. 10, 1862, Charles N. Trumbull; ii. Ebenezer, jr., b. Jan. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 9, 1889, m. Nov. 3, 1880, Lily J. Storrow; iii. George Wilder, d. ——.

472 *David Young*, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. (1) Mary Esther Harris; (2) Annie Frances Davis.

Edicard Young, b. Feb. 20, 1822.

—, b. Jan. 20, ——; d. next day.

249. **LUCIUS⁶ ABBE**, son of Shubael⁵ and Lucy (Chester) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., April 3, 1702; died November 6, 1841; buried in Windham. He was called "uptown Lucius."

Married in Mansfield, Conn., April 18, 1813, **MRS. MARY B. (VIOL) YOUNG**, widow of Edward Young of Philadelphia, born in Newport, December 11, 1782; died in Mansfield, August 11, 1866.

Children

Antoinette Charlotte Abbe, b. in Windham, Nov. 11, 1814. Married in Mansfield, Sept. 1 or 11, 1839, Augustus Storrs, b. June 4, 1817, son of Royal, jr., and Eunice (Freeman) Storrs. He was in business at Mansfield and Willimantic and, after 1851, in Brooklyn. With his brother Charles he founded the Storrs Agricultural School at Mansfield. Children: i. Harriet Fitch, b. Oct. 10, 1844, in Gurleyville, Conn., d. July 31, 1867, while on a visit to Mechanicsville, N. Y., buried in Mansfield; ii. Marie Antoinette, b. Oct. 3, 1848, m. Nov. 6, 1872, Benjamin Eyre, b. in Philadelphia, March 5, 1847.

Annie W. Abbe, b. in Windham, Sept. 15, 1817; d. March 16, 1819.

Harriet Fitch Abbe, b. July 17 or 27, 1822; m. Samuel S. Hovey of Mansfield. Child: Kate L.

Katie L. Abbe(?).

Mary B. Abbe, b. April 17, 1826; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Franklin Dunham of Mansfield, b. July 24, 1826.

250. **MARY⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Phineas⁵ and Mary (Bingham) Abbe, born March 29, 1773; died in Windham, August 27, 1860; buried there.

Married **CHARLES TAINTOR**, born December 17, 1762, son of John and Sarah (Bulkley) Taintor of Colchester, Conn. He died November 23, 1854; buried in Windham. He was a prominent and prosperous farmer of Windham.

Children

- 473 *Eliza Taintor*, b. Nov., 1794; m. Colonel Rufus Lathrop Baker.
 474 *Giles Taintor*, b. July 17, 1802; m. Mary (Nowell Williams) West.

Advertisement from the Phenix or Windham Herald, May 21, 1796.

Bulkley & Taintor

Have just received a large supply of Goods from New York, viz. Broadcloths, Kersimeres, Velvets, Thicksetts, Fustians, Clouded, striped and plain Nankeens, a large assortment of Shawls, Dimities, sprig'd and plain Jackonet and Book Muslins, Muslin Handkerchiefs, Chintzes and Callicoes, Furniture, do. India Satins and Lutestrings, black and white Laces and Edgings, Merveilles and Muslinet Waistcoating, Humhums, Linens, Oil-Cloth, Silk Stockings, plated do. Men's and Women's Cotton, do. an assortment of Looking Glasses, Patent Lamps, Violins, Brass Kettles from 2 to 14 gallons; a general assortment of Hard Ware, Pewter, Crockery, and Glass Ware, Powder and Shot, Junk Tobacco, first quality Russia Iron, Rum, Brandy, Sherry, Lisbon and Malaga Wines, Hyson, Souchong and Bohea Teas, Rice, Pepper, Alspice, Flotong and French Indigo &c. &c. All which will be sold very cheap for cash.

Windham, 20th May, 1796.

Peter Webb advertised in the same issue a similar assortment of goods but "wanted in pay, Butter, Cheese, Cheek Flannel in September next, Tow and checkered Linen Cloth, Feathers, Pork and Beef, in the fall, all kinds of grain and Cash."

In the fall, November 19, 1796, Bulkley and Taintor advertised their winter goods

—consisting of Broadcloths, Kersemeres, striped and spotted elastic cloths, Coatings, Baizes, and Flannels. A great variety of fashionable waistcoating, India Taffaties and Sattins, black and white Laees and Edgings, Linens, Humhums, Silk Stockings ribb'dworsted do. Silk and Cotton do. Jackonet and Book Muslins, very cheap. A great variety of striped and plain Sattin, Sash Ribbons, white and blaek Feathers, a large assortment of Necklaces, Beads and Pendants, &c. &c.

Also, a general assortment of Hardware, Russia Iron, suitable for Cart-tire, German Crawley, Hopel and English Steel, 8d and 10d Nails, Powder and Shot, Flotong and French Indigo, Rum, Gin, Brandy, Sherry and Malaga Wines, Hyson, Souchong and Bohea Teas, Coffee, Pepper, Cinnamon, Allspice, Ginger, Loaf and Brown Sugar and Molasses. A good assortment of Crockery ware, China cups and saucers—pint and half-pint glasses as low by the dozen as can be bought in New York.

Windham, Nov. 10, 1796

251. **JOSHUA⁶ ABBE**, son of Phineas⁵ and Mary (Bingham) Abbe, born February 15, 1775, on the farm south of Windham Center, Conn., later bought by his brother George; died at East Thomaston (Rockland), Maine, January 20, 1849. At 14 he was a clerk with a Mr. Woodbridge in Norwich, where he probably remained until he was 21. He then went to New London, and about 1802 to New Gloucester, Maine, with Godfrey Grosvenor. In 1832 he moved to Bangor and after eight years, having retired from business, he broke up house-keeping and went to live with his daughter at Rockland, then East Thomaston. He was a successful merchant, though not well known outside of his immediate circle of friends, owing to his retiring disposition which led him to refuse offers of public office.

Married in Hudson, N. Y., August 15, 1815, **MARCIA GROSVENOR**, born October 23, 1770; died December 20, 1857. She was the daughter of Seth and Abigail (Keyes) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

Child

475 *Mary Abigail Grosvenor Abbe*, b. Aug. 17, 1816; m. Samuel Clement Fessenden.

252. **GEORGE⁶ ABBE**, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Brown) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., May 17, 1781; died in Windham, September, 1851. He resided for many years in New York City, where he was a member of the firm of Hill, Fish and Abbe, a transportation company between New York and Philadelphia. Mr. Hill of the firm attended to its interests in Philadelphia, Mr. Fish at Trenton, and Mr. Abbe at New York. Boats were used between New York and Perth Amboy and these were in charge of Captain Jacob Vanderbilt and his brother Cornelius, afterwards known as Commodore. From Amboy passengers were taken to Philadelphia in coaches. The transportation company was merged into the Camden and Amboy Railroad when that was built. It was the first passenger railroad in the United States. Mr. Samuel Badger Abbe, then a mere child, was taken on the excursion train that he might ride on the first passenger car in America. Mr. Abbe moved to Windham in 1835. He had a large fortune, as fortunes went in those days, when he left New York, but much of it disappeared before his death in various enterprises with which he was connected.

Married **CHARLOTTE HACKSTAFF**, born November 19, 1798, at Sing Sing, N. Y., daughter of Lodowick and Anne (Halleck) Hackstaff; died January, 1865.

Children

Samuel Badger Abbe, b. in New York City, Nov. 25, 1829; d. at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 4, 1864. Married at Scotland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1858, Abby Fuller, b. at Scotland, March 15, 1833. She resides in St. Paul, Minn. The following account of Mr. Abbe's life is taken from a letter of Mrs. Abbe:

"Of the early life of my husband I know little, only he was placed at school when he was six years of age, somewhere up the Hudson, and later attended school at Pomfret, Conn., perhaps elsewhere. From a few old letters to his brother, I find that he sailed from New York to California, Nov. 17, 1849, in company with a young man of his own age, barely twenty. The boat had been fitted for them with the intention of its being placed on the Sacramento River when they arrived. Evidently it was unfit for ocean travel as it was so small it could only carry fuel from port to port. After going through the Straits of Magellan with great difficulty and danger, they landed at Panama, July 7, 1850, eight months from New York, and one month later reached San Francisco. The boat fulfilled its intention and was placed on the Sacramento River and was a financial success.

"Mr. Abbe remained in California until early in 1852. His father's death had occurred a short time before, and, urged by his mother, he went home to look after his father's estate. He crossed the Isthmus on his return, a rough trip at that time. He remained in Windham until the spring of 1853 when he went to St. Paul, met with a severe accident that detained him there some months, abandoned the idea of returning to California, decided to remain in the then young territory of Minnesota, and, like all the young men there, lent himself to the work of building up a new state. He was a member of the Legislature, a delegate to Railroad and State Conventions, laid out town sites and many other matters pertaining to the youth of a new country. A year or two later, a sale was made of the large military reservation at Fort Ripley on the upper Mississippi, in which he became interested, and, in 1860, built a house there, preparatory to starting a ranch, but before his plans were completed, the Civil War broke out. The regular troops were ordered away, in consequence came the Indian outbreak which swept the entire state. They burned the Missions, drove off the settlers and moved down to the Agency. The Government Agent, crazed with fright, committed suicide and the country was left to frontiersmen. We went into the Post, Fort Ripley, which was garrisoned with only a few raw recruits. After days and weeks of suspense, the Commissioner of Indian affairs, with Mr. Nicolay, Private Secretary to President Lincoln, and a few troops, came to our relief. Even then, after long delay, the Chiefs met them in council, they were all surrounded, and barely escaped with their lives, as Mr. Nicolay wrote afterwards in an article in Harper's Monthly.

"Mr. Abbe never recovered from the labor and suspense involved. We never returned to our home but went to St. Paul. Mr. Abbe went to Washington, made a hasty visit to Windham and went with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and other officials to the Red River, where the Indians were turbulent, to make a treaty. He took a severe cold from which he never recovered. He was given officer's quarters at Fort Snelling where he lived for some months, and in that gray old fort, that had seen so many tragedies, his adventurous and promising life ended."

Charlotte Hackstaff Abbe, b. about 1832; d. young, was buried in Trinity Churchyard, New York City.

George Abbe, jr., b. in New York City about 1834; m. about 1860, Martha Ann Youle of New York. No children. He went to California, where his wife died, returned to Windham at the time of his mother's death, but went back to California in 1866.

Josephine Abbe, b. in New York, May, 1836; d. at Green Cove Springs, Fla., July 10, 1870. Married at Windham, April 4, 1860, George Fuller, b. at Scotland, May 18, 1826; d. ——. They left one child, Abby Abbe, b. in St. Paul, April 23, 1864, now living at St. Paul with her aunt, Mrs. Samuel Abbe.

Anne Halleck Abbe, b. in Windham, about 1838; d. about 1894; m. about 1859, James Johnson of Windham. No children.

Mary Taintor Abbe, b. at Windham, April 4, 1840; d. May, 1913, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Married Oct. 18, 1865, Jacob Kennedy Lockman, b. in New York City, 1829; d. in New York City, March 22, 1904, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a lawyer of prominence, of the firm of DeWitt, Lockman & DeWitt. They resided in New York and at Windham. One child: DeWitt McClellan, an artist of note in New York City.

William Hackstaff Abbe, b. in Windham, about 1842; d. on a trip to the far west and was buried in Windham. Married 1863, Marian Shegogue, daughter of Mrs. Shegogue, an artist in Paris. No children.

253. **CHARLES⁶ ABBE**, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Brown) Abbe, born January 17, 1783, in Windham, Conn. He was deputy-sheriff in Windham about 1805. He removed to Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., about 1814 and died in New York State. He was by trade a stone cutter and, according to one account, died in Canada about 1827.

Married **MARY (or NANCY) WELCH**, who died about 1819, aged 36.

Children

476 *Phineas Abbe*, b. March 3, 1811; m. Mary Stillman.

Henry Clinton Abbe, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 17, 1889, at Scriba, Oswego County, N. Y. Married in Oswego, May 25, 1877, Mary Dixon, b. in Onondaga County, N. Y., March 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Littlefield) Dixon.

Miranda Abbe, b. in Solon, Feb. 3, 1815; d. in Onondaga County, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1905; m. in Cortland, March 12, 1836, John L. Wilcox, b. Aug. 11, 1811. Children: i. Edgar C., b. March 12, 1837(?); ii. Charles A., b. June 12, 1838; iii. Nancy E., b. Aug. 20, 1844.

477 *Hart Abbe*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. Katherine Fisher.

254. **MOSES CLEVELAND⁶ ABBE**, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Brown) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., November 16, 1785; died there January 26, 1871. He was a farmer and settled early in life in Ashford. He later sold that farm and bought at "Dog Hill," near Windham. About 1818 he moved into the present homestead at Dog Hill. From 1830 to 1835 he resided at New Boston. The homestead is now owned by his grandson, Walter Abbe. His will, made May 9, 1870, probated March 10, 1871, names his wife, Talitha, as sole heiress and executrix.

Married by Rev. William Andrews, pastor of the Congregational Church at Windham Center, February 1, 1809, **TALITHA WALDO**, born March 10, 1789, at Waldo Place, Windham, Conn., daughter of Zacheus and Esther (Stevens)



Moses Cleveland⁶ Abbe



Mrs. Talitha (Waldo) Abbe



John Randolph⁷ Abbe



Charles Smith⁸ Abbe

Waldo and a descendant of Cornelius Waldo, Thomas Dimock, Major-General Daniel and Rev. John Denison, Henry Kingsbury, and Nathaniel Saltonstall of Colonial fame.

Children

- 478 *Susan Brown Abbe*, b. April 15, 1810; m. Andrew Frink.
- 479 *George Waldo Abbe*, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Charlotte Colgate.
- 480 *Eliza Taintor Abbe*, b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Henry S. Walcott.
- 481 *Mariette (or Mary) Abbe*, b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. Charles Smith.
- 482 *Joshua Grosvenor Abbe*, b. June 26, 1827; m. Sarah E. Fuller.
- 483 *John Randolph Abbe*, b. July 12, 1833; m. (1) Lucy Ellen Avery; (2) Josephine Louise Robbins.

255. **LUCIUS⁶ ABBE**, son of Phineas⁵ and Susanna (Brown) Abbe, born November 16, 1785; died about 1856. Farmer, on his father's farm, two miles south of Windham Centre, Conn., and, after 1846, at Lake Mills, Wis., where he died. He and his family were recorded in the 1850 Census at Lake Mills.

Married 1811, **MARTHA JOHNSON**, born in Franklin, Conn., August 16, 1790, daughter of Oliver and Martha (Perkins) Johnson. She was living at Lake Mills in 1860.

Children, born in Windham

- Edward Abbe*, b. about 1812; m. Annette M. Boture who was b. in New York about 1816; resided at Lake Mills; d. there in 1872. No children.
- Frances Abbe*, b. about 1815; d. in Lake Mills about 1845; m. in Windham, May 25, 1835, James Payne of Pomfret, Conn. They removed to Wisconsin where she died. Three children. Caroline Payne, aged 10, b. in Wisconsin, was living in the family of Lucius and Martha Abbe at Lake Mills in 1850. She was probably one of Frances' children.
- Caroline Abbe*, b. April 1, 1819; d. in Windham, March, 1840(?); m. in Windham, Jan. 6, 1839, Marvin Spafford of Windham, b. April 1, 1819. She was of Staffordville. No children. He m. (2) about 1845, her first cousin, Jane Burgess, daughter of Dr. Chauncey and Elizabeth (Johnson) Burgess of Norwich.
- Henry Abbe*, b. about 1822 or 3. He was a bridge builder and served during the Civil War. In 1850 he was a farmer living with his father at Lake Mills. Married about 1873 ——. Children: Pearle H., who d. before 1914, and two other daughters.

256. **THOMAS⁶ BADGER**, son of Edmund and Lucretia⁵ (Abbe) Badger, born June 27, 1766, in Windham, Conn.; died of yellow fever, October 11, 1799, in Washington, D. C. He studied at Yale and is said to have been one of the most talented men Windham produced, a poet, artist, and lawyer. About 1790 he moved to Newbern, N. C., and in a few years was considered the head of the bar.

Married in Newbern, June 6, 1793, **LYDIA COGDELL**, born January 16, 1765; died April 11, 1834, in Newbern. Daughter of Richard Cogdell, member of the Provincial Council of Safety for Newbern in 1775.

Children

- 484 *George Edmund Badger*, b. April 17, 1795; m. (1) Rebecca Turner; (2) Mary Polk; (3) Mrs. Delia (Haywood) Williams.
- 485 *Elizabeth Ann Badger*, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Ichabod Wetmore, jr.
- Frances Lucretia Badger*, b. May 4, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1822, in Oakville, near Warrentown, N. C.; not m.

257. **EDMUND⁶ BADGER, JR.**, son of Edmund and Lucretia⁵ (Abbe) Badger, born February 14, 1779, in Windham, Conn.; died about 1860, in Bristol, Pa. He resided for a time in North Windham, then went to Philadelphia and to Bristol, Pa.

Married in Windham, August 19, 1798, **AMELIA DYER**, born July 4 (or 5), 1779; died August 20, 1823, in Windham. Daughter of Colonel Thomas and Elizabeth (Ripley) Dyer of Windham.

Children, births recorded in Windham

Thomas Dyer Badger, b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1818.

486 *Albert Gallatin Badger*, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Asenath Crosby. *William Edmund Badger*, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. about 1877, in Bristol, Pa. He was a lawyer in Philadelphia. Married Hannah Wager of Philadelphia. Children: i. Louisa; ii. Fannie; iii. William.

Frances Amelia Badger, b. Aug. 7, 1804; m. and lived in Minnesota.

Edmund (1) Badger, b. July 20, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1806.

George Dyer Badger, b. Nov. 23, 1807; d. before 1860; m. ——. Child: Emma L., m. March 20, 1847, John J. Lemon of Boston, resides in Philadelphia.

Henry Dyer Badger, b. March 18, 1810; d. 1827.

Wallace Badger, b. March 18, 1812. He was a soldier in the United States Army and settled in Louisiana.

Elizabeth Mary Badger, b. Nov. 10, 1815; resided in Bristol, Pa.; not m.

Edmund (2) Badger, b. Aug. 16, 1816 or 1817; d. about 1864. He was a soldier in the United States Army and settled in Louisiana.

Charles Taintor Badger, b. Sept. 14, 1819. He was a soldier in the United States Army, settled in Louisiana, later about 1880, went to California.

Lucretia Ann Badger, b. Oct. 11 or 14, 1821; d. ——. Married (1) —— Bluker of New York; (2) —— Wheatley.

258. **FRANCES⁶ BADGER**, daughter of Edmund and Lucretia⁵ (Abbe) Badger, born February 12, 1785; died August 31, 1863, at Newport, R. I.

Married in Windham, Conn., June 24, 1804, **COLONEL THOMAS HIESKELL**, born about 1783, in Staunton, Va.; died June 6, 1855, at Philadelphia. He was son of Godlove and Margaret (Hampton) Hieskell.

Children

Edgar Horace Hieskell, b. April 13, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1805.

487 *Frances Elizabeth Hieskell*, b. Dee. 2, 1806; m. Colonel Timothy M. Bryan.

488 *William Badger Hieskell*, b. Dee. 11, 1808; m. Eliza Jane Wilson.

Caroline Amelia Hieskell, b. July 14, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1812.

Horace Marshall Hieskell, b. Sept. 24, 1815. He was pay director in the United States Navy. Married at Fredericksburg, Va., June 26, 1851, Emily D. Badger, b. June 1, 1830, daughter of Samuel and Olivia Ann (Root) Badger; see number 259. Children: i. Frances Lucretia, b. April 11, 1852, d. July 2, 1855; ii. Ann Madison, d. Sept. 2, 1862, at Newport, R. I.

Ellen Mary Hieskell, b. May 11, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1858; m. April 18, 1857, in New York City, Thomas Holyoake.

Caroline Haseltine Hieskell, b. March 3, 18—; m. Marion T. W. Chandler. Child: Frances Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. July 23, 1846, at Bristol, Pa.

Thomas Hieskell, b. March 9, 1825; d. March 16, 1827.

259. **SAMUEL⁶ BADGER**, son of Edmund and Lucretia⁵ (Abbe) Badger, born December 6, 1786, in Windham, Conn.; died March 14, 1866, in Philadelphia. He was graduated from Yale in 1805, settled in Philadelphia, where he was a prominent citizen and lawyer.

Married (1) in New Haven, Conn., September, 1805, **OLIVIA ANN ROOT**, born October 20 (or 10), 1788, in New Haven; died January 22, 1827, in Philadelphia. Daughter of Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root.

Married (2) **LUCRETIA HOYT** of Bridgeport, Conn.

Married (3) **ROSINA BRADLEY** of Providence, R. I.

Children, by first wife

Elizabeth Ann Badger, b. June 5, 1806; resided in Philadelphia. Married April 16, 1827, Emile B. Gardette of Philadelphia, son of James and Julia (Desmarais)

Gardette. He was a dentist. Children: i. Emile B., jr., b. 1828, d. young; ii. Charles D., b. 1830, m. Eulalie Johnston, daughter of Captain Z. F. Johnston of the United States Army.

George Augustus Badger, b. Aug. 8, 1808.

Sarah Gilmour Badger, b. Oct. 18, 1810; resided in New Haven, Conn. Married Dr. Nathan B. Ives, b. June 26, 1806; d. June 19, 1869, son of Dr. Eli Ives of New Haven. He was graduated from Yale, 1828. Child: Charles B., b. 1831, a physician.

Edmund Root Badger, b. March 7, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1849, Mary A. Davis. Children: i. Emile B. G., b. 1850; ii. John D. S., b. 1861.

Eleanor Root Badger, b. June 12 (or 1), 1816; m. John Roberts of Fredericksburg, Va., and had six children. One of the daughters, Isabella, m. —— Bernard of Fredericksburg.

Samuel Badger, jr., b. Aug. 16, 1824, in Philadelphia; d. May 21, 1863, at Superior City, Wis., buried in Bristol, Pa. Lawyer. Married in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1843, Cornelia Eliza Holmes, b. April 20, 1829, in Philadelphia. They had two daughters, one of whom, Mary Livia, m. Rev. Dr. Wilbur F. Paddock and had a son, Ernest Moorhead Paddock, Episcopal rector at Allegheny, Pa., who m. in Washington, D. C., Margaret Bateman, daughter of Arthur Edgerton Bateman.

Child by second marriage

Emily D. Badger, b. June 1, 1830; m. her cousin, Horace Marshall Hieskell; see number 258.

Child by third marriage

Henry Badger. He was a minister.

260. LYDIA⁶ ABBE, daughter of Joshua⁵ and Triphena (Bass) Abbe, born in Windham, October 21, 1779; died July 25, 1854, in Willimantic, Conn., buried in Windham.

Married April 18, 1802, in Windham, as his second wife, **JOHN CLARK, JR.**, born March 28, 1768; died July 9, 1832. He was son of Captain Caleb and Esther (Sabine) Clark; was born in Pomfret, Conn.; settled in Windham, Conn., where he was a merchant and carried on a butchering business. He married (1) Mary Clift, who died February 15, 1797, aged 23, by whom he had one child, Waterman Clift.

Children of Lydia Abbe

Chester Clark, b. July 31, 1803; resided at Greenville, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Julia Curtiss, daughter of Bildad Curtiss of Windham. She d. Oct. 24, 1831.

John Clark, b. July 2, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1821.

Lydia A. Clark, b. May 26, 1810; resided in Circleville, Ohio, in 1860; not m.

Lucian H. Clark, b. April 12, 1812. Was in the dry goods trade in Willimantic, Conn. Married Nov. 17, 1836, Hannah S. Babcock, daughter of Hezekiah Babcock of Willimantic. Children: i. Eugene, lived in New York City, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Julia G. Lyon, daughter of Charles Lyon of Willimantic, had two children; ii. Edward Lucian Clark was United States Deputy Collector in the district in 1864.

Mary E. Clark, b. May 8, 1815; resided in Waterloo, Iowa; m. Samuel E. Brainard.

Edward C. Clark, b. Aug. 26, 1819; resided in Circleville, Ohio; m. and had six children.

261. JESSE⁶ ABBEY, son of Joshua⁵, jr., and Tryphena (Bass) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., February 14, 1783; died about 1859, in Van Buren County, Mich. He removed to Ohio and later to Michigan, where he kept a hotel and was a well-known character for many years. He was one of the pioneers in Antwerp and his log hostelry was well known throughout the country. The frugal fare of the day and a bottle of whiskey were the chief elements in the entertainment of the stage-coach passengers or the foot-travelers who stopped at these wayside inns. One day a traveler put up with the hospitable old land-

lord, and, as he went in, told him he had no money, but would pay him some day. The old gentleman replied: "Stay? Of course you can stay, and pay me when you can. I've had lots of customers, but never turned one away." Some time later, the traveler called, and, as he offered the money due Mr. Abbey on the old score, said, "Do you remember me? I stopped here and could not pay." "I don't remember," said Mr. Abbey, "but lots of folks have done that thing here. Maybe you did. You can pay what you please." On receiving the money, the old innkeeper exclaimed: "Hurrah for an honest man. Such a thing has never happened to me since I've kept tavern. I've trusted hundreds of people for their fare, and that has been the end of the matter. If there was a newspaper published anywhere in these parts, I'd put this in sure."

There was a settlement of "Buckeyes" or Wesleyan Methodists in Antwerp district. Jesse Abbey had joined this sect, and was considered a kind of patriarchal chief among them. His hair was gray, long, and thin. He wore a straw hat winter and summer, and usually, in meeting, seated himself by the side of the minister, his straw hat on his head; and if anything in the sermon pleased him, he would exclaim: "Good, that's right; ha, ha," clapping his hands in exultant emotion. Other leaders in the church were Father Libby and Johnny Johnson. There was a strife between them and Father Abbey as to who could talk or exhort the best in meeting.

Johnny Johnson could not write, and used to get his friends to write letters for him. On one occasion, after the letter was written, directed, and sealed, Johnson started home but returned in a short time, saying there was something he forgot to put in the letter. The writer protested against opening it as it was folded into envelope shape and sealed, but Johnson said it was very important and must be added to the letter. So the seal was broken and this sentence added: "Tell them that it is niek-el-ty tuekey with Father Abbey and me as to who can talk the best in meetin'." This important message was added to the letter, it was refolded, and sent to the friends in Ohio.

The 1850 Census records him as a farmer of Antwerp. In 1845 he sent to school an "adopted son," Ben Wait.

Jesse Abbey married **LORINDA DORMAN** of New Haven, Conn. She was born about 1789 and was living in 1850.

Children

Lucien Abbey, b. in Connecticut about 1813. He was a farmer in Antwerp, Mich., in 1845 and 1850. Married Cynthia A. ——, who was b. in Ohio about 1813. Children: i. Lurinda, a pupil in the Antwerp school in 1845, probably a daughter of Lucien, but was not recorded with the family at home in 1850; ii. Rebecca Ann, b. in Michigan about 1837, living at home in 1850, probably the Anna who attended school in 1845; iii. Emily, b. in Michigan about 1839, attended school in 1845, lived at home in 1850; iv. Euphemia, b. about 1843; v. Ada, b. about 1846.

Harriet Abbey, probably m. before 1850.

Alfred Abbey, may have been a son of Jesse. He was b. in Ohio about 1830 and was in 1850 a laborer in the family of James and Barbara () Ford of Almena township, Van Buren County, Mich.

Elisha Abbey, b. about 1831; farmer residing with Jesse in 1850.

262. **GEORGE WYLLYS⁶ ABBE**, son of Joshua⁵, jr., and Triphena (Bass) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., February 10, 1787; died there April 22, 1877. By his will of June 22, 1871, part of his property was to go to the church in Windham at his wife's death.

Married (1) 1818, **FREELOVE PHILLIPS** of Mansfield. She died in Mansfield and was buried there.

Married (2) 1823, **EUNICE HUNTINGTON**, born November 8, 1784, in Windham; died April 5, 1830. She was daughter of Roger and Susanna (Elderkin) Huntington.

Married (3) August 23, 1835(?), **LOUISA L. WOODWORTH** of Mansfield. She died in Windham, September 7, 1888, aged 88. In her will she left a house in Windham to "the First Ecclesiastical Society in Windham" as a parsonage. It was first occupied as such in 1893.

Children, by first wife only

_____, b. 1818; d. in infancy.

John Taintor Abbe, b. in Windham, Aug. 8, 1819. He served in the Regular Army in the Florida War, was discharged Dec. 22, 1843, last heard from in Alexandria, La., in 1844. Probably d. unm.

Freelove Abbe, b. Feb., 1820; d. about 1841. Married 1839, Lucius Carpenter, b. Nov. 23, 1814, in Ashford, Conn. He was a cordwainer and lived in Ashford. He m. (2) Caroline S. Day, daughter of Uriah Briggs and Mercy (Scarborough) Day. Children of Freelove Abbe: i. George Briggs, b. in Ashford, lived in Wells, Maine; ii. Martha Jane; iii. Elisha A., lived in Marshall, Mo.

263. BETSEY⁶ ABBE, daughter of Elisha⁵ and Jerusha (Webb) Abbe, born December 13, 1775, in Windham, Conn.; died July 7, 1849.

Married in Windham, October 1, 1796, **ABNER LATHROP**, born February 18, 1758; died August 25, 1798, son of Reverend Benjamin and Sybil (Backus) Lathrop of Windham. He was a sea captain and made several voyages to the East, the last one to China.

Child

William Abner Lathrop, b. in Windham, Oct. 28, 1797. Went from Windham, Conn., to Oswego, N. Y. Married March 28, 1824, Jerusha Bibbins, b. April 1, 1797, daughter of Deacon Sanford and Anne (Welch) Bibbius of Windham. Children: Abner who was b. at Windham, Oct. 6, 1826, and two daughters.

264. GIDEON⁶ ABBE, son of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born April 6, 1769, in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Vt., October 6, 1840; removed from Mansfield to Middlebury about 1797, purchased land and settled on Lot 9 in Addison County, Vt.

Married December 10, 1789, **SYBIL CAMPBELL**, born March 17, 1769; died February 7, 1846; buried in Middlebury, Vt. She was daughter of Zuriel and Lydia (Barrows) Campbell of Mansfield.

Children (perhaps others)

Lorey Abbey, b. May 12, 1791, in Mansfield.

Abel Abbey, b. Aug., 1792, in Mansfield; removed to Vermont where he d. April (or Sept.) 11, 1867; was a farmer in Middlebury; m. Lydia Abbey, daughter of Solomon and Susan (Gile) Abbey (see number 266), b. March 25, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1867. Both are buried in the Abbey District Cemetery in Middlebury. Child: Myron, resided in Orwell, Vt., m. _____.
489 *Harry Abbey*, b. 1803; m. Laura Sawyer.
Clarissa Abbey, d. unm.

Charles Abbey, d. while still a young man; m. Anna Sawyer; no children.

490 *Eleazer Abbey*, b. April 27, 1800; m. Betsey North.

Lewis Abbey. According to Middlebury Town Records, Vol. 12, page 183, Lewis, Harry, and Abel were brothers. The following records of Lewis Abbey, grandson of Solomon, doubtless refer to this one. He resided on the lake shore, near Willoughby, Ohio; m. his own cousin and had children: Mary; Martha; Orpha; Jane; Flavius; George; Sarah.

The following records from the town of Middlebury, Vt., are doubtless references to descendants of this branch of the Abbey family: Gideon Abbey, born

in Middlebury, September 14, 1860. The estate of a Gideon Abbey of Orwell, Vt., was probated May 27, 1909. John A. Abbey died in Middlebury, February 26, 1882. John J. Abbey married in Middlebury, August 20, 1892, Alice Clark. Julia Abbey was born in Middlebury, June 28, 1865. Loretta Abbey married in Middlebury, July 4, 1857, Charles G. Damon. Louis Abbey married Philinda — and had a son, Benjamin, born 1825; died January 28, 1826, aged 11 months; buried in the Abbey District Cemetery, Middlebury. Lydia Abbey died March 31, 1867 (perhaps Mrs. Abel Abbey). Mary L. (Reed) Abbey died March 9, 1896, in Middlebury. Melissa (Lawrence) Abbey died December 5, 1895, in Middlebury.

265. SARAH⁶ ABBE, daughter of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born February 18, 1771; died after 1840.

Married (1) — **LEONARD.**

Married (2) January 19, 1795, **ISAAC CRANE**, born February 20, 1775; died about 1840. He was son of Hezekiah and Rachel (Hall) Crane of Mansfield, Conn.; lived in Mansfield, in what is now called Atwoodsville; was a weaver and had a carding factory.

Children by second husband

Hezekiah Crane, b. Dec. 25, 1795; m. Elizabeth Fenton, daughter of Asahel Fenton of Mansfield. He was a weaver and removed to Killewaug, Broome County, N. Y. *Jesse Crane*, b. June 7, 1797; d. in Illinois; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Joanna P. Hall, who m. (2) Horace Lee. Children of Jesse Crane, recorded in Mansfield, Conn.: i. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1819; ii. Lester, b. March 20, 1822.

Harry Crane, b. May 10, 1799; resided on the homestead at Mansfield, Conn., in 1864.

Sophia Crane, b. June 1, 1802; m. Winthrop Geer and lived in Illinois.

Anna Crane, b. March 3, 1806; m. E. C. Moulton.

Caroline Crane, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Alvin Moulton of Chaplin, Conn.

Amanda Crane, b. April 6, 1809; m. Azariah Freeman and lived in Valparaiso, Ind. *Sarah Abbe Crane*, b. March 24, 1811; m. Aaron Geer and had children; resided in Willimantic, Conn.

Martha Crane, b. June 21, 1815; m. Manning F. Hunt of Chaplin, Conn.

266. SOLOMON⁶ ABBEY, JR., son of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born February 9, 1774, in Mansfield, Conn.; was later a farmer in Addison and Chittenden Counties, Vt.; died April 24, 1859, in Hinesburg, Vt. He was probably the Solomon Abbe of Mansfield in 1810 with a family of 5 males and 6 females (Census records).

Married September 5, 1800, **SUSAN GILE**, born June 18, 1780, in Bradford, N. H.; died May 14, 1864, in Monkton, Vt. She was daughter of Noah and Elisabeth (Howe) Gile of Hampstead, N. H.

Children

Lydia Abbe, b. March 25, 1801, at Bradford, N. H.; d. Feb. 1, 1867, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. Abel Abbe, b. Aug., 1792; d. April (or Sept.) 11, 1867, son of Gideon and Sybil (Campbell) Abbe; see number 264.

Olive Abbe, b. Feb. 24 (or 25), 1805; d. Nov. 7 (or 9), 1868, at La Crosse, Wis.; m. —— Edwards, and had children.

491 *Orin R. Abbe*, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. (1) Dimmis Crane Tucker; (2) Melissa Lawrence.

Eliza Abbe, b. Aug. 7, 1808, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. June 1, 1886, at La Crosse, Wis.

John Abbe, b. April 13, 1810; d. unm.

492 *Lora Abbe*, b. Dec. 22, 1813; m. Jacob von Steinburg.

493 *Ira Abbe*, b. April 28, 1816; m. Emily Cilley.

494 *Carlton Clark Abbe*, b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Nancy Jane Gile; (2) Fatima Hutchings Hastings.

Ethan Allen Abbey, b. May 28, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Nov. 17, 1852, at Hinesburg, Vt. Probably he was the Ethan A. Abbey who m. N. Loretta Mattison, b. July 16, 1827, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Mead) Mattison. She m. (2) Charles G. Damon. No children.

267. **ELEAZER⁶ ABBE**, son of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born December 16, 1778 (or 9), in Mansfield, Conn.; died January 1, 1845 (or 6), in Middlebury, Vt. Both he and his wife are buried in the Abbey District Cemetery in Middlebury. He settled in Vermont at an early date and removed to Middlebury in 1808.

Married in Mansfield, Conn., February 16, 1802, **LYDIA AGARD**, born September 10, 1780, in Stafford, Conn.; died March 29 (or 27), 1828.

Children (probably not entirely correct)

- 495 *Lucius Abbe*, b. Dec. 19, 1802; moved to Ohio; m. Mary (Polly) Wilson.
Philomela Abbe, b. Dec. 19, 1804; moved to Ohio.
George Abbe, b. Dec. 12, 1806; moved to Ohio.
Leonard Abbe, b. Jan. 9, 1813 (?); moved to Ohio.
496 *Lemira (or Elmira) Abbe*, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. William W. Forbes.
497 *Warren Abbe*, b. 1822; m. (1) Melvina Dolber; (2) Eunice Allen.
Lewis Abbe, may be same as Lucius.
Lucy Abbe, moved to Ohio; m. Lucius Farris.

268. **RHODA⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born March 2, 1781; born and lived in Mansfield, Conn.

Married September 16, 1798, **JESSE CRANE**, born May 9, 1779; died April 7, 1862. He was son of Hezekiah and Rachel (Hall) Crane; was a farmer in Mansfield, Conn., and (about 1830) in the butchering business in Willimantic.

Children

Charles Crane, b. Feb. 5, 1799. Farmer in Eagleville, Tolland County, Conn.; m. 1821, Theoda Bennett of Mansfield. Children: i. William B., lived in Mansfield, m. and had children; ii. Albert J.; iii. Austin; iv. Amelia; v. Harriet; vi. Anna.

Mullen Crane, b. Dec. 19, 1801 or 2; d. Oct. 20, 1863; farmer in Mansfield; member of State Legislature in 1843. Married March 3, 1824, Sarah Bennett, only child of Eleazer and Deborah (Hall) Bennett, b. in Mansfield, July 13, 1807; d. after 1864. Children: i. Sarah Cordelia, b. in Mansfield, Jan. 6, 1825, m. Don F. Johnson, lived in Willimantic about 1864; ii. Deborah Bennett, m. Orrin Shumway of Mansfield, d. ——; iii. Abby Ann, d. aged two years; iv. Eleazer Bennett, b. in Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1834, farmer in Mansfield, m. Oct. 5, 1859, Clarissa F. Barrows, daughter of Robert Austin and Eliza F. (Ward) Barrows, b. July 30, 1840, had three children, Winfield S., b. June 13, 1862, Alice M., b. Sept. 9, 1867, and Gertrude B., b. Oct. 12, 1873; v. Alfred B., d. aged seven years; vi. Alvin M., b. Aug. 3, 1829, graduate of Brown University, 1869, Newton Theological Seminary, 1872, served in Civil War in Company D, 21st Regiment, promoted to Captain, member of Connecticut Legislature in 1866, minister at West Boylston and Shelburne Falls, Mass., m. in Mansfield, July 13, 1869, Sarah G. Adams, b. in Gosnold, July 15, 1844, child, Judson Adams.

Origen Crane, b. July 25, 1804; d. April 20, 1860. Educated at Newton Theological Seminary. Baptist minister in Weston and Grafton, Mass. Married Bridget T. Greene, b. in Richmond, R. I., July 29, 1804. Children, births recorded in Mansfield: i. Origen Clark, b. Oct. 21, 1830, machinist at New England Village, Grafton, removed to New York City in 1859, m. at New England Village, Oct. 31, 1853, Caroline M. Gove, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1876, had four children, Helen A., b. March 16, 1855, d. Dec. 8, 1872, Thomas E., b. Oct. 14, 1856, Anna G., b. Aug. 11, 1859, and Harry L., b. Feb. 27, 1862; ii. Emma; iii. Frank.

Abigail M. Crane, b. Feb. 19, 1810; m. Eleazer Freeman.

Mary Ann Crane, b. May 30, 1813; m. (1) Enoch Freeman; (2) Thomas Alexander.

Marilla Crane. Her name does not appear in the Mansfield Records among Rhoda's children. Married Dec. 6, 1840, Albert Storrs, b. Jan. 26, 1820, son of Ira and Lovina (Gurley) Storrs, farmer in Mansfield Centre, Conn. Children: i. Lovina Evelin, b. March 7, 1847, d. Aug. 31, 1847; ii. Everett Melvin, b. Nov. 22, 1850, m. Nov. 22, 1880, Frances E. Salisbury; iii. Edgar Francisco, b. May 31, 1857.

269. **SIMEON⁶ ABBE**, son of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Johnson) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., July 16 or 17, 1785; was living in Mansfield about 1865.

Married (1) in Mansfield, March 15, 1810, **ANNA CRANE**, born August 21, 1792, probably in Mansfield, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Hall) Crane; died October 5, 1822.

Married (2) in Mansfield, November 28, 1822, **LYDIA NICHOLS**, died July 17, 1851.

Children by first wife

Lucy Abbe, b. June 25, 1810; resided with her father in Mansfield.

Fearing Abbe, b. Nov. 18, 1811; lived in Hartford; m. Julia A. Thompson. No children.

Austin Abbe, b. May 5, 1813; m. in Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1835, Clarissa Gordon of Ashford, who d. 1859. Children: i. Luther A.; ii. Fearing William, lived in Hartford about 1898; iii. Adeline C.; iv. Amanda J.

Lucy Ann (or *Laura* or *Lura*), b. July 26, 1820; m. Joseph Woodward of Mansfield Hollow, resided in Mansfield about 1865; had three children.

Children by second wife, recorded in Mansfield

Isabel Lorisa Abbe, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. in Mansfield, May 19, 1850, Samuel D. Thompson; had children; lived in Illinois.

Elisha Abbe, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 18, 1825.

Clark Crain Abbe, b. Oct. 12, 1826. Married (1) March 1, 1852, Mrs. Sarah Young, who d. in Kenosha, Wis., March 5, 1859; no children; (2) Dec. 16, 1860, Adeline A. Hughes of Ashford. They were living in Massachusetts about 1865.

Albert Abbe, b. May 23, 1829; lived in Illinois. Married in Mansfield, Nov. 28, 1849, Amelia Medulia Phillips, b. May 13, 1833, son of Abel W. and Anna (Wood) Phillips. They had three children, one of whom was Viannen Janette, b. in Mansfield, Aug. 26, 1850.

Anna Maria Abbe, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. in Mansfield, Sept. 23, 1850, Lester White; had three children, and lived in Ashford.

Lydia Sophia Abbe, b. June 1, 1833; m. Samuel Bailey; had three children; lived in Illinois.

Marietta Abbe, b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. April 4, 1856; m. Henry White. No children.

Martha Lucena Abbe, b. Aug. 29, 1837; lived in Leeds, Mass.; m. May 1, 1856, Henry C. Thompson. Child: *Ella L.*, b. March 9, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863.

270. **JOHN⁶ ABBEY**, probably son of John⁵ and Dorothy (Bugbee) Abbe, born April 4, 1769, probably in Mansfield, Conn.; died June, 1857. These records probably refer to this John Abbe. The birth of their son, Timothy, is recorded in Mansfield. Family records show that Timothy and Harry were brothers. Possibly Samuel, who is said to have had brothers Harry, Shubel and Jerry, should belong to this family instead of as recorded from John¹, John², Obadiah³, Obadiah⁴, Jeremiah⁵, Benjamin⁶.

Married February 3, 1791, **LYDIA WOLCUT** of Windham, Conn., born 1771; died February, 1837.

Children

498 *Timothy Abbe*, b. Oct. 14, 1791, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Betsey Jacox.

499 *Harry Abbe*, b. Dec. 4, 1795; m. Sally Jacox.

271. **DAVID⁶ ABBEY**, son of John⁵ and Dorothy (Bugbee) Abbe, born in Bellows Falls, Vt., 1789; died January 14, 1875, in Arkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y., in his 87th year. He resided for a time in Cortland County, N. Y., later

went to Arkwright. He was survived by his widow, Hannah, and sons, Chauncey, James P., and David J., and daughter, Hannah Smith.

Married in 1821, **HANNAH WOODS or WOOD**, daughter of Nathan and Mary () Woods or Wood, of Bennington, Vt.

Children, order not known

- 500 *James Parker Abbey*, b. in Cortland County, N. Y.; m. Olive L. Ruttenbur.
 501 *Chauncey Abbey*, b. April 1, 1815, in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth Chase; (2) Mrs. Esther A. Allen.
Abigail Abbey.
Hannah Abbey, m. —— Smith.
 502 *John Abbey*, m. Amanda Ingham.
David J. Abbey, d. April 30, 1903; was a resident of Arkwright, N. Y. His only descendant is a son, W. Chauncey Abbey of Arkwright. He was an administrator on the estate of his brother, John.
 ——, d. young.

There was another line of Abbeys in Chautauqua County who were closely connected with this line, cousins, but we have not been able to locate them exactly. Joel Abbey, married —— Tracy, had a son, Amos, who married Hannah Avery and had the following children. (It will be noticed that the names in this family were duplicated in each generation.)

Calvin Abbey, m. Abigail Patten, who was b. in Virgil, N. Y.; both d. in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Children: i. Obadiah; ii. John A., b. 1829, in the town of Cherry Creek, m. in Fredonia, N. Y., 1862, Sarah M. ——, who was b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 1840, lives in North East, Pa., has no children; iii. Mary; iv. Hannah; v. Elvira; vi. David. David was a minister, d. in 1907, lived in Cherry Creek, m. Anna ——, and had a son Chauncey J., who lives at Cherry Creek, and a daughter Minnie J., m. —— Penner.

Elvira Abbey.

Joel Abbey.

Ebenezer Abbey.

Amos Abbey, was a soldier in the War of 1812; d. in Villanova, N. Y., 1845; m. Nancy Chaffee. Children: i. Atlanta; ii. Joel, enlisted in the War of 1812 and never came back; iii. Ebenezer; iv. Calvin; v. Amos; vi. Olive; vii. John; viii. Elvira, b. Aug. 4, 1812, in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., d. in Arkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y., m. Casper Harvey, b. in Solon, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1810, son of Bethuel and Clarissa (Gardner) Harvey, had children, b. in Villanova, Olive L., b. Sept. 6, 1836, Fannie O., b. May 22, 1838, Marion F., b. May 11, 1840, Oliver B., b. May 4, 1846, and Mary R., b. June 1, 1848, at Cherry Creek, m. —— Chase and lives at Gerry, N. Y.

John A. Abbey.

272. SHUBAEL⁶ ABBE, son of Samuel⁵ and Miriam (Hall) Abbey, born February 20, 1778, in Mansfield, Conn. A Shubaell Abbe and Rachel Taylor, his wife, made deeds in Middlebury, Vt., in 1811.

Married in Mansfield, September 17, 1797, **POLLY HARTSHORN**.

Children, born in Mansfield

Daniel Abbe, b. July 14, 1798.

Charles Abbe, b. June 16, 1800; m. and lived in Mansfield. Henry D. Abbe, son of Charles and Ann, b. in Mansfield, Jan., 1859, is probably of this family.

Emily Abbe, b. Nov. 5, 1806; d. in Mansfield Center, 1881. Married, as his second wife, in Mansfield, March 19, 1844, Ira Edwin Trowbridge, son of Ira and Cynthia (Crossman) Trowbridge, b. in Coventry, Conn., May 18, 1809. He was a farmer in Mansfield Center. No children by this marriage. He m. (1) in Mansfield, Sept 13, 1840, Almira Clark.

273. REUBEN⁶ ABBEY, son of Samuel⁵ and Miriam (Hall) Abbey, born near Albany, N. Y., July 13, 1801; died in Speedsville, N. Y., December 25, 1883. He was once Captain in the state militia. He removed in 1831 from

Schoharie County, N. Y., to Tioga County, and resided at Candor and later Speedsville. His will, made March 2, 1874, probated February 11, 1884, mentions his wife, Marion; sons, Russell, Winslow, Reuben and Edward, and daughters, Sabrina Bond, Elizabeth Hall, Marion Williams, and Abigail Abbey.

Married near Albany, November 2, 1823, **MARIAM** (or **MARION**) **HOAG**, born near Albany, June, 1805; died in Speedsville, June 17, 1883.

Children

- Thurza Abbey*, b. and d. near Albany.
 503 *Sabrina Abbey*, b. 1826; m. John Baird (or Bond).
Mary Elizabeth Abbey, b. 1828, near Albany; d. Nov. 8, 1904. Married (1) in Speedsville, Orrin Jenks, and had two children, b. in Speedsville, Orrin, jr., and Emma, who died. She m. (2) in Michigan, —— Hall, and had three children, one of whom is dead.
Mariam Abbey, b. near Albany, 1830; was living near Greenville, Mich., in 1904. Married in Speedsville, 1856, John O. Williams, who d. a few years before 1904. Children, b. in Hubbardston, Mich.: i. Charles, b. 1857, d. ——; ii. Frank, b. 1862; iii. Bert, b. 1866.
William Abbey, b. at Candor, N. Y.; d. young.
 504 *Winslow Abbey*, b. 1835; m. Gertrude Ann Robbins.
Abigail Abbey, b. at Candor, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1837; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Lorenzo Kenyon. Daughter, Tryphena Hall, lives in Newark Valley, N. Y.
Harriet Abbey, b. at Candor; d. aged 22.
 505 *Reuben Abbey*, jr., b. July, 1842; m. Sarah Strong.
 506 *Russel Ford Abbey*, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Mary Lovina Merrick.
Edward Hungerford Abbey, b. in Speedsville, Oct., 1848; lives near that place; m. 1869, Margaret Robinson.

274. **ELIJAH⁶ ABBEY**, son of William⁵ and Lydia (Hall) Abbey, born February 20, 1779, in Mansfield, Conn.; died about 1851. He was a farmer and lived in the town of Onondaga, Onondaga County, N. Y. He bought and sold land in Onondaga County, 1804-26. He is recorded in Onondaga by the Census of 1810, 1 male between 26 and 45, 1 female between 16 and 26, 3 females under 10. His will, August 18, 1847, probated March 10, 1851, mentions children.

Married **BETSEY MASTERS**, born in New York State about 1790; died after 1851. She was half-sister to Phoebe Travis, who married Elijah's brother, David.

Children

- Rocna Abbey*.
Sally Abbey.
Lydia Abbey.
Hannah Abbey.
Betsey Ann Abbey.
Mille Abbey.
Anson Abbey, b. about 1822, in New York State. He was a farmer in Onondaga, N. Y., in 1850; m. before 1850, Mary A. ——, b. 1831.
David Abbey.
Charles Abbey, b. about 1825, in New York State. He was the only one of the children living at home in 1850.

275. **WILLIAM⁶ ABBEY, JR.**, son of William⁵ and Lydia (Hall) Abbey, born 1786 in Connecticut; died 1856 in Onondaga County, N. Y. Will made April 13, 1856, probated July 28, 1856. Lived in the town of Onondaga, Onondaga County, N. Y. He was recorded in the Census of 1810, Onondaga County, 1 male and 1 female between 16 and 26, 1 male under 10. In 1850 he was also in the Censns from that county.

Married **ABIGAIL VARNUM**, who was born in Connecticut about 1793 and died about 1864.

Children

William S. Abbey, b. in New York State about 1810. In the Census of 1850 he was recorded as a laborer in Onondaga, living adjaceant to William and Abigail Abbey; m. Margaret ——, who was b. in Ohio about 1821. Children, order not known: i. Aaron, b. in Ohio, about 1842; ii. William, b. in Pennsylvania, about 1843; iii. Henry, b. in Pennsylvania, about 1847; iv. Semantha; v. Electa, m. and went to Missouri.

Electa Abbey, d. before 1856; m. E. Pinekney. Children, living in 1856; i. William; ii. Ann Eliza; iii. Helen; iv. Elijah.

Joseph F. Abbey, b. in Onondaga County, 1813; m. and went to Mattawas, Mich. He had daughters, one of whom m. James Hardis of Niles, Mich., and a son, William, b. in Onondaga County, March 26, 1843, resides near Syracuse, who has a son J. H. Abbey, manager of the Ridgeview Farm, Conneaut, Ohio.

276. DAVID⁶ ABBEY, son of William⁵ and Lydia (Hall) Abbey, born April 1, 1792; died April 14, 1878, in Birdsall, N. Y., on the old farm seven miles from Angelica, where his son, Gehial, now lives. One authority gives his birthplace as near Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y., while another says he went from Vermont to Onondaga County about 1837. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His father deeded property in Onondaga County to him in 1820, and in 1842, David and his wife executed a deed in that county.

Married by Esquire Hall, June 28, 1821, **PHOEBE TRAVIS**, born June 17, 1802, near Syracuse, N. Y.; died December 18, 1874, in Birdsall. She was half-sister to Betsey Masters, who married David's brother, Elijah.

Children

- 507 *John Jefferson Abbey*, b. May 11, 1822; m. Jane Dempsey.
- 508 *Gideon Abbey*, b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. Marietta Dodd.
- 509 *Elijah J. Abbey*, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Samantha Abbey.
- 510 *Warren Abbey*, b. June 12, 1828; d. May 14, 1830.
- 510 *Thomas H. Abbey*, b. July 12, 1831; m. Elmira Glazier.
- 510 *Charlotte Abbey*, b. May 5, 1834; m. Walker Davis. Children: i. Adelia; ii. Bertha; iii. Charles.
- 511 *George W. Abbey*, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Mary Lyon.
- 512 *Gehial Hall Abbey*, b. Jan. 5, 1837, in Onondaga, N. Y.; went to Birdsall, Allegany County, N. Y., in 1855, and resides on his father's old farm there, seven miles from Angelica. He is the owner of the chest carried by his grandfather in the Revolutionary War. He served three years in the Civil War in Company G, 1st New York Dragoons, was wounded at Cedar Creek and in the hospital for ten months. Married May 5, 1875, Elizabeth L. Willis, b. at Allen, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848, daughter of Arunah and Abigail (Newville) Willis. Child: Letitia Eudora, b. Nov. 26, 1876. She is a teacher and is conducting a Teacher's Training Class in Clyde, N. Y. This family has been most helpful in securing records for this Genealogy.
- 512 *David Beebe Abbey*, b. March 25, 1839; m. (1) Amanda Melvina Bacon; (2) Mary J. Tucker; (3) Vienna Fuller.
- 512 *William Henry Abbey*, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 1864.
- 512 *Lydia Sophronia Abbey*, b. March 3, 1842; m. Frank Davis. Children: i. John; ii. William; iii. Jane; iv. Etta; v. George; vi. Annie.
- 513 *Charles Alfred Abbey*, b. July 25, 1844; m. Mary Elisabeth Smith.
- 513 *Myron Osear Abbey*, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. at Falls Church, Va., May 24, 1886.

277. DANIEL⁶ ABBEY, son of Shadrach⁵ and Welthan () Abbe, born September 23, 1801, in Otsego County, N. Y. Resided in Clayton, N. Y. Records of himself and family of seven children are found in the 1850 Census of Clayton.

Married **SUSAN or SUSANNA HOTCHKISS**, born March 22, 1804, in Lewis County, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Sally () Hotchkiss.

Children, born in Clayton

Alsam Abbe, b. April 25, 1830; d. about 1896 in the town of Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, N. Y. Served in the Civil War, 1864. Married Maria Derby,

- daughter of Lewis R. and Alzina (Farr?) Derby. She resides in Applegate, Mich. They had no children but in 1863 or 4 adopted a baby girl, who died.
- 514 *Shadrach Abbey*, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Louisa C. Morrison.
- 515 *Philena Abbey*, b. June 17, 1838; m. Sylvester Chapin.
- Lydia Elizabeth Abbey*, b. Aug. 19, 1840; resides in Watertown, N. Y. Married Nov. 27, 1890, Philander B. Grant, b. in Denmark, N. Y., son of Henry and Sarah () Grant. No children.
- Wealtha A. Abbey*, b. March 25, 1843; d. Jan. 9, 1882, in Cape Vincent, N. Y. Married in Brownville, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867, Alfred D. Perey, b. Feb. 14, 1842, son of David and Abigail () Perey of the town of Cape Vincent, N. Y.
- Jairus W. Abbey*, b. June 18, 1844. He served in the army, 1862-5; went to Fenton, Mich., 1868; Flint, Mich., 1873; Benton Harbor, Mich., 1906; Detroit, 1910. Machine wood-worker. Married Oct. 9, 1867, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., Phebe A. Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1843, in the town of Ellisburgh, Jefferson County, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1910. She was the daughter of Albert and Susan Maria (Bishop) Hall. They had no children but adopted a daughter who is now Mrs. E. E. Hartley of Detroit, Mich.
- Charles D. Abbey*, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. about 1909. Married in Chaumont, N. Y., about 1868, Rettie (), who d. in the summer of 1911. He was a teacher in Chaumont, Clayton, N. Y.; Neva, Manash, and Stephens' Point, Wis.; Bismarck, N. Dak. After traveling a year for D. Appleton & Co. of New York, he wrote up the geography of Dakota and Minnesota. He then went to Chicago and after completing a course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, practiced medicine. Children: i. Susie E., resides in Chicago; ii. Roy, resides in Idaho; iii. Will, resides in Morgan Park, Ill.

278. **SAMUEL⁶ ABBEY**, son of Shadrach⁵ and Welthan () Abbe, born in Otsego County, N. Y., about 1807. Resided for a time, at least, in Jefferson County, N. Y. Died at Clayton, N. Y., October, 1867.

Married (1) about 1834, **ELIZABETH (BETSEY) THOMPSON**, born near Concord, N. H., about 1811; died in Clayton, 1850. She was daughter of () and Olive (Kendrick) Thompson.

Married (2) **MRS. CLARISSA (GRAVES) DAVIS**, born in Brownville, N. Y., about 1815; died in Clayton about 1884.

Children by first wife

William Abbey, b. Jan. 3, 1835, in Orleans township, Jefferson County, N. Y. Resides in St. Lawrence, Jefferson County. Married (1) Helen Hentze, b. in town of Clayton, N. Y., daughter of Levi and Irene () Hentze. No children. Married (2) 1885, Helen Carnal, b. in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; d. about 1906.

Mary Abbey, b. in Orleans township, Feb. 7, 1837; resides in Kennedy, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859, Edward Kenney of Clayton, N. Y. He was b. in Lewis County, N. Y., 1831, son of Thomas and Aphena () Kenney; d. in Berlin, Minn., May 16, 1904. No children.

516 *Salina Abbey*, b. April 21, 1843; m. Ira Nichols.

Children by second wife

Bessie Abbey, b. Dee. 15, 1854, in Clayton; resides near Clayton. Married in Rosiere, N. Y., July 3, 1881, George Tiernan, b. March 18, 1833, in Canada, son of Thomas and Mary () Tiernan. Children: i. Frank, b. Jan. 3, 1883, in Clayton; ii. Florene Ida, b. Aug. 10, 1886; iii. George D., b. June 20, 1891.

Dewitt C. Abbey, b. in Clayton, April 2, 1856, and resides there. He is in the employ of the New York Central Railroad. Married in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Bertha C. Cornwell, b. May 13, 1870, daughter of John and Mary () Cornwell. Children: i. Gladys Ray (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1897, d. May 8, 1897; ii. Glennie May (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1897, d. April 30, 1897; iii. Clarissa, b. May 31, 1898, d. June 1, 1898; iv. Freda Bell, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

Walter H. Abbey, b. Nov. 24, 1865, in Clayton; resides in Waseo, Kern County, Calif. Married July 10, 1895, Florene H. Shottenkirk, b. in Iroquois County, Ill., Sept. 12, 1868, daughter of Daniel and Miriam (Irbister) Shottenkirk. Children, b. in Kern County: i. Laurenee Everett, b. May 1, 1896; ii. Richard L., b. April 11, 1900, d. Aug. 16, 1900; iii. Bessie Ruth, b. May 24, 1901; iv. Dorothy Miriam, b. Aug. 14, 1903, d. April 24, 1904; v. William Bruce, b. May 8, 1905.

279. CYRUS⁶ NORTHROP, son of Joel and Eunice⁵ (Marsh) Northrop, born December 8, 1773, in New Milford, Conn.; died April 25, 1869. He was a farmer in New Milford.

Married July 27, 1796, **BETSEY WELLS**, daughter of Philip Wells. She died May 19, 1833, aged 56.

Children

Caroline Northrop, b. July 27, 1797; m. Jan., 1817, William Mygatt, b. Oct. 25, 1785, son of Noahdiah and Clarissa (Lines) Mygatt. They removed to Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y. Children: i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1817; ii. Frederick N., b. 1819, d. young; iii. Sarah Abby, b. 1821; iv. Emily Northrop, b. 1823; v. Susan Minerva, b. 1825, d. young; vi. Caroline Louisa, b. 1827; vii. Jane Ann, b. 1829; viii. Julia McMahon, b. 1832.

Abby Sariah Northrop, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 2, 1818.

Joel Wells Northrop, b. Sept. 3, 1801; m. Aug. 28, 1831, Catherine Canfield, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Rebecca M. (Taylor) Canfield. Children: i. Samuel Canfield, b. May 16, 1833, m. June 29, 1869, Carrie Bassett and had a daughter Catherine Canfield; ii. Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1835, m. Sept. 24, 1870, Mary Drake, and had two children, Caroline Canfield and James Lawrence; iii. Cyrus, b. May 26, 1838, m. Sept. 24 (or April 8), 1860, Ruth Peabody of Columbus, Ga., and had three children, John Mygatt, Katie Low and William Noble.

Emily Eunice Northrop, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Benjamin E. Bostwick, son of Solomon and Anne (Wells) Bostwick. They resided in New Milford. Children: i. Cyrus Benjamin, b. May 31, 1836; ii. Edwin Northrop, b. May 3, 1840.

Clara Northrop, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1808.

Sarah Northrop, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. April 15, 1830, Colonel William J. Starr, son of Eli and Susannah (Higgins) Starr. Children: i. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 3, 1832; ii. Frederick Eli; iii. William Edward, who d. June 17, 1852; iv. Catherine Sophia, m. Joseph Bostwick, resides at Mishawaka, Ind., has six children, Sarah Starr, Robert, Joseph, Carrie Elizabeth, Katie Starr, and William Starr.

Clara Elizabeth Northrop, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1815.

Jane Ann Northrop, b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1829.

Sophia Northrop, b. April 29, 1814; m. Eli Mygatt, jr.

Catherine Northrop, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Hine, M.D., b. in New Milford, July 21, 1822, son of Lyman and Hannah (Roberts) Hine. He was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1847 and practiced medicine in New Milford. Children: i. Francis Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1850, resided in New York; ii. Sophia Mygatt, b. April 15, 1855; iii. Caroline Louisa, b. Dec. 1, 1857, m. Dec. 19, 1878, George B. Noble, and had a son, Frank Belden, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

280. WANZER⁶ MARSH, son of John⁵ and Abigail (Wanzer) Marsh, born probably in New Milford, Conn.; died in Merryall, February 24, 1845.

Married (1) **SALLY BUCKLEY**, daughter of Rev. Nathan Buckley of Danbury, a Baptist minister. She died December 3, 1841, aged 42.

Married (2) November 11, —, **URANIA FERRISS**.

Children by first wife

517 *John Buckley Marsh*, b. Aug. 6, 1801.

Daniel Marsh, m. June 16, 1833, Charlotte Williams, who d. 1855, daughter of Dr. Jehiel Williams. Children: i. Edward William, was a Captain in the Civil War, m. Amanda Bladen; ii. Thompson T., m. Florence Henderson of Lee, Mass.

Esther Marsh, m. Clark Wells.

Lavinia Marsh, m. Daniel T. Giddings.

Anan Marsh, m. Nov. 25, 1839, Lucy A. Peet. Child: Alice G., m. Sept. 9, 1868, Walter B. Bostwick, son of Solomon E. and Adaline (Booth) Bostwick, b. Aug. 26, 1840, had children, Lizzie Marsh and Winfred Walter, b. April 9, 1876.

Child by second wife

James Marsh, d. Oct. 24, 1860; m. Urania Buck. Children: i. David, d. young; ii. Seth; iii. James.

281. **GEORGE MARTIN⁶ MARSH**, son of Samuel⁵ and Miriam (Leach) Marsh, born May 12, 1789, probably in New Milford, Conn.; died April 25, 1858. He resided on the plains below Lanesville.

Married March 14, 1811, **BETSEY SHERWOOD**, born September 7, 1790, daughter of Daniel and Polly (Hill) Sherwood. Two of her sisters married brothers of her husband.

Children

Oliver Marsh, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Caroline Davis. Children: i. Philip G., was a soldier in the Civil War, m. July 4, 1865, Bessie A. Loveland and had a son Milton Loveland; ii. Charles H., was a soldier in the Civil War and d. Jan. 25, 1867, aged 27, of disease contracted in the war, m. March 23, 1863, Sarah E. Kramer of Baltimore, Md., who resided after his death at Lanesville, with two children, Olive Clinton and Carrie Virginia.

Mira Ann Marsh, b. Oct. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 29, 1880. Married Thomas A. Welton, son of Andrew Welton who came to New Milford in 1836 and established a store at Lanesville on the Danbury Road. Children: i. Thomas M., resides in Danbury; ii. George A., resides in New Milford.

William Elliot Marsh, b. June 14, 1820; m. _____.

Rolla Sherwood Marsh, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. _____.

Homer L. Marsh, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1826.

Emma Eliza Marsh, b. April 25, 1825; m. Lorenzo C. Dunning, who d. Jan. 9, 1871. Child: Lillian S.

Polly Caroline Marsh, b. Feb. 14, 1827; resides in Newtown; m. April 4, 1854, Andrew B. Judd of Bethel, Conn. Children: i. George; ii. Estella.

Harriet M. Marsh, b. Jan. 12, 1835; resides in Lanesville; m. 1876, Liverius Dunning.

282. **WILLIAM⁶ MARSH**, son of John⁵ and Abigail (Waldo) Marsh, born January 25, 1783, in New Milford, Conn.; died in Pike, Bradford County, Pa. He purchased a large tract of land in Pike before 1822, and was a farmer in that township.

Married (1) in New Milford, February 18, 1802, **RACHEL NICHOLS**, born in New Milford, April 3, 1780; died there January 28, 1810. She was the daughter of Isaae and Sarah (Stevens) Niehols.

Married (2) in New Milford, **SARAH** or **MARTHA NICHOLS**, sister of his first wife, born in New Milford, March 8, 1785; died in the winter of 1856.

Children by first wife

Elliot Marsh, b. Nov. 14, 1802; d. 1853. He was a manufacturer of safes.

Wealthy Marsh, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. 1864; m. as his second wife, E. B. Mints, a farmer of Herrick.

Cordelia Marsh, b. Jan. 12, 1806; d. 1826; m. as his first wife, E. B. Mints.

Amy Lorain Marsh, b. Jan. 26, 1808; d. 1870; m. M. D. F. Hines, a farmer of Herrick.

Children by second wife

Rachel Marsh, b. March 2, 1811; d. 1876; m. John Bowles, a farmer and carpenter of Pike.

Lois Marsh, b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Davis D. Black, a farmer of Tusearora.

Aden Marsh, b. March 19, 1814; d. 1846; resided in Pike township all his life.

Lucy Ann Marsh, b. April 19, 1816; d. 1882; m. Daniel C. Miller, a farmer in Wilmot, where they resided until her death.

Joseph H. Marsh, b. in Pike, May 7, 1822. He worked at the trade of carpenter and joiner until 1843, when he purchased a farm at Herrick. After a few years he went to New Haven, Conn., and practiced his trade. He returned to purchase the old homestead at Pike and lived on this farm for nineteen years. He then purchased a farm at LeRaysville and combined tanning and harness-making with farming. In 1873 he moved to Wyalusing and started a furniture factory which was entirely destroyed by fire after a few years and he returned to the farm. In 1886 he opened a real estate office in Wyalusing. He was known as an energetic business man, a careful manager, and most trustworthy. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1864-5 and 1882-3. He was a member of the

Masonic Lodge. Married (1) May 28, 1842, Eliza A. Stevens, who d. Jan. 15, 1846, leaving no children. Married (2) Jan. 17, 1848, Harriet Lines of New Haven, who d. Nov. 20, 1848, leaving one child: W. D., b. Nov. 20, 1848, m. Flora Wells of Pike. Married (3) July 3, 1851, Sarah M. Carry. Children: i. Hattie L., b. Dec. 2, 1856; ii. Langdon H., b. Jan. 7, 1860, m. Ella McCauley and resides on his father's farm in Pike.

Isaac Marsh, b. Dec. 21, 1825; resided in Rome borough.

Hannah Marsh, b. April 24, 1832; d. 1856; m. Gould Stevens and removed to Carroll County, Ill., where she died.

283. **HANNAH⁶ MARSH**, daughter of Joseph⁵ and Abigail (Waldo) Marsh, born in New Milford, Conn., September 10, 1784 or 5; died there August 1, 1867.

Married in New Milford, September 15, 1802, **ZACHARIAH FERRISS**, born July 11, 1778, in New Milford; died there August 30, 1860. He was the son of Zaehariah and Phebe (Gaylord) Ferriss, and was a farmer on his father's homestead in Jerusalem on Rocky River.

Children, born in New Milford

Edith Ferriss, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. March 9, 1826, Levi Leach of Sherman.

Laura Ferriss, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Levi Leach of Sherman.

Mary Ann Ferriss, b. Oct. 21, 1808; m. Aug. 29, 1831, John Haviland. Child: Jane Ann, m. May 16, 1855, Gershom B. Giddings, a farmer at Lanesville, son of James A., jr., and Susan H. (Barlow) Giddings, and has a child Martha who m. Merwin Hine of Sherman. They have a daughter Eleanor Francis Hine.

Phebe Joan Ferriss, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. May 8, 1831, Abraham Hoag and removed to Dover, N. Y.

518 *Hannah Ferriss*, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. William Wanzer.

Charles Marsh Ferriss, b. July 6, 1816; resided some years in Jerusalem, removed to Minnesota, Oct. 15, 1865. Married June 12, 1839, Mary A. Marsh, who d. Nov. 7, 1877. Children: i. Zachariah, d. Oct. 16, 1871; ii. Samuel D., d. Nov. 14, 1850; iii. Charlotte, m. Charles Sherwood and lives in Tennessee; iv. Olive H., m. George A. Ferriss; v. Charles H., lives in Tennessee.

Abby Jane Ferriss, b. May 13, 1819; resided in Sherman; m. (1) Israel Haviland; (2) Richard P. Brady.

Henry Ferriss, b. Jan. 8, 1822.

Arabella Ferriss, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Walter Marsh. Children: i. William H.; ii. Amos H.; iii. Phebe M.

Eunice Cordelia Ferriss, b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1829.

284. **ALMIRA⁶ MARSH**, daughter of Amos⁵ and Abigail (Sutton) Marsh, born August 15, 1794; died September 10, 1832.

Married May 5, 1814, **ANAN HINE**, born February 4, 1789; died April 6, 1860. He was the son of Stephen and Naomi (Peek) Hine of New Milford, Conn. He was engaged in mercantile business with his brothers and later in the manufacture of stove-linings and fire-bricks. He was interested in the building of the Housatonic Railroad and was one of its first directors.

Children

Julia Laura Hine, b. March 4, 1815; d. March 30, 1845; m. Harry Walter. Child: Anan Hine, b. Jan. 18, 1845.

Henry Marsh Hine, b. July 18, 1816; resided in New York City; m. (1) 1848, Martha Alvord of Southport, Conn., who d. 1849; (2) in 1850, Phebe Stanley of Bridgeport. Had children.

Charles Sutton Hine, b. March 22, 1818; resided in Stamford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Jane Van Nordan, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Children: i. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1846, d. July 30, 1847; ii. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Sept. 6, 1870, Jane Ryer, resided in New York City and had a daughter, Dora; iii. Magdalene, b. Sept. 22, 1850, resides in New York City, m. Oct. 21, 1875, Henry W. Plant of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, had daughters Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1876, and Magdalene, b. May 18, 1878; iv. Almira Marsh, b. Aug. 29, 1852(?); v. Robert Clark, b. June 6, 1860.

Clark Hine, b. June 5, 1821; resided in New Milford. Married (1) Jan. 1, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Wells who d. July 3, 1854; (2) May 17, 1857, Cynthia Hinman, who d. May 3, 1876. She was the daughter of Isaac Hinman of Hamden. Children by first wife: i. Julia Laura, b. Jan. 21, 1850; ii. Henry Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1852, m. June 6, 1877, Flora Imogene Case of Salisbury, Conn., had a son, Albert Case, b. May 13, 1881. Children by second wife: i. Charles Walter, b. March 24, 1858; ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1859, d. Oct. 21, 1861; iii. William Edward, b. April 25, 1863.

Charlotte Hine, b. Feb. 1, 1823; resided in New Britain, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Oliver Cromwell Stanley. Children: i. Jesse, b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. Oct. 10, 1878, Hannah E. Murry, and had a son, Irwin S., b. Oct. 12, 1880; ii. Kate, b. Oct. 12, 1852, d. Oct. 10, 1856; iii. Merwin C., b. May 6, 1857; iv. Oliver C., b. July 16, 1871.

Stephen Hine, b. April 18, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Harriet Frances Woolsey, who d. March 1, 1867. Children: i. Merwin, b. Sept. 10, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1878, Martha Giddings, had a daughter Emma Frances; ii. Emma Seymour, b. Aug. 5, 1857, m. Feb. 19, 1879, DeWitt Pepper of Sherman, and had a son DeWitt; iii. Hattie Noble, b. Dec. 28, 1860; iv. Carrie, b. Dec. 29, 1862, d. Aug. 20, 1863; v. Anan Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1864, d. Aug. 7, 1865.

Almira Hine, b. March 28, 1827; d. May 6, 1857.

Anan Hine, b. June 17, 1829; d. May 6, 1857.

Edward Hine, b. June 10, 1832. Resided in New York City; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Lavinia J. Stratton. Child: Edward S., b. Sept. 18, 1875.

285. JOHN⁶ CROSS, JR., son of John⁵ Cross and Mrs. Sarah (Backus) Gibbs, baptized October 15, 1791; resided in North Windham, Conn.

Married (1) FAITH PAINE, died March 21, 1844, aged 51.

Married (2) October 7, 1844, PRUDENCE STEDMAN.

Children by first wife

Mary Abbe Cross, m. June 26, 1840, Fitch Polly.

Eliza Cross, m. Martin C. Chapin.

Lucius H. Cross, resided in 1864 in Bloomer Center, Montcalm County, Mich.; m. Nov. 19, 1849, Eliza Ann Cole. No children.

Louisa Cross, d. aged 4.

Betsey M. Cross, d. Dec. 16, 1858, aged 36; m. Sept. 9, 1844, Thomas S. Beckwith of North Windham. Three children.

Emma Cross, d. aged 3 months.

Charles H. Cross, d. March 3, 1856, aged 26; m. Harriet Davis of Jewett City.

Lucy Ann Cross, d. May 25, 1860, aged 25; m. July 31, 1859, Calvin Lincoln.

286. LURA⁶ ABBE, daughter of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born January 20, 1791, in Mansfield, Conn., died May 17, 1888, in Racine, Wis. In 1855 she moved to Mount Pleasant, Wis., and made her home with her daughter, Mariam.

Married in Lisle, N. Y., June 8, 1808, JOHN BOMAN HOSMER, born November 10, 1787, in Mansfield, Conn.; died July 2, 1854, in Sardinia, N. Y. In 1813 he went to Sardinia, locating at first near the village where the Cherry Tavern was kept and later moving into the village. He was a farmer and served in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Sardinia, N. Y.

519 *Auriella Hosmer*, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Alson Felch.

Alonzo Hosmer, b. March 8, 1812; d. in Sardinia.

Ezra Hosmer, b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. Dec. 28, 1819.

, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1817.

520 *Mariam Bingham Hosmer*, b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Orson S. Phelps.

Newell S. Hosmer, b. Nov. 26, 1820; lived all his life in Sardinia, N. Y., and d. there, Feb. 18, 1895. He was a farmer; owned the old homestead; built a cheese factory in 1869 in which he made about six hundred tons of cheese during

- the next four years; later he sold this factory and started others. Married in Sardinia, June 25, 1855, Clarissa Rider, b. in Sardinia, March 22, 1826; d. there Oct., 1890. Child: Lucien, b. March 25, 1856, in Sardinia, d. Oct. 11, 1858.
- 521 Harry Wallbridge Hosmer, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. (1) Jeanette Wright; (2) Mrs. Helen Fowler.
- 522 Ann Alinda Hosmer, b. April 14, 1826; m. Nicholas De Moul pied.
- 523 John F. Hosmer, b. May 20, 1828; m. Harriet Maria Goodrich.
—, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1830.

287. MELINDA⁶ ABBE, daughter of Albert⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born July 5, 1794, in Mansfield, Conn. She moved with her family to Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., then to Sardinia, N. Y., in 1814. She was the first teacher in Sardinia.

Married (1) November 25, 1815, **JEREMIAH WILCOX**, born 1790; died March 24, 1843, in Ashford, N. Y.

Married (2) — **BOYLIS**, who died November, 1877.

Children by first marriage

- 524 John Abbe Wilcox, b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. (1) Fanny Manter; (2) Hannah T. Turn.
- 525 Sardus Denslow Wilcox, b. Nov. 21, 1818; m. Sarah G. Bond.
Lura Oranda Wilcox, b. May 4, 1821; d. March 26, 1839; b. and d. in Springville, N. Y.
- 526 Abel Morton Wilcox, b. July 23, 1823; m. Betsey Saunders.
- 527 Sally Maria Wilcox, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. James Goodemote.
Alfred Perry Wilcox (twin), b. March 23, 1828, in Springville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1870, in Tulare County, Calif.
- Albert Tracy Wilcox (twin), b. March 23, 1828, in Springville, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1852, in Kansas.
- Carlos Emmons Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1847, in Pueblo, Mexico.
- 528 Lucy Matilda Wilcox, b. March 6, 1834; m. (1) Alden Kellogg; (2) Erastus Wright; (3) Luman Roup.
Origen Eleazer Wilcox, b. Nov. 13, 1836, in Springville, N. Y.; d. there April 5, 1838.

288. CHARLES⁶ ABBE, son of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born May 3, 1798, in Mansfield, Conn. He removed to Elyria, Ohio, where he lived until about 1865, then went to Jackson, Mich. He was engaged in the lumber business and built the first tower in which a bell was rung in Elyria. He died December 15, 1893, in Jackson, Mich.

Married (1) **LYDIA JONES**, died in Elyria, November 11, 1846, aged 48 years, 5 months; buried in Elyria.

Married (2) **ALTA MIRA LILLY**, died in Elyria, June 26, 1860, aged 47 years; buried in Elyria.

Married (3) **MRS. HENRIETTA HITCHCOCK**, died in Michigan.

Children by first wife

- 529 Lucius Abbe, b. March 31, 1822; m. Lydia Blain.
Luther Abbe, went to Texas; d. during the war.
Clarissa Abbe, d. in Elyria, Aug. 12, 1849, aged 9 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days, buried in Elyria.

289. WILLIAM⁶ ABBE, son of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., April 19, 1800; died in California, February 15, 1854 (or February 10, 1855). One account says he was born in Orange County, N. Y., and went, when a young man, to Orleans County, N. Y., where he married and later removed to Ohio. He lived near Elyria, Ohio, until about 1836 when the territory of Iowa was opened for settlers and he removed thither by wagon

with his family, crossing the Mississippi on the ice in February. He finally settled upon land in Mount Vernon, Linn County, Iowa, then a wild prairie with no white inhabitants. There were several hundred Winnebago Indians living in that vicinity. Mr. Abbe was always friendly with them. In the season of maple sugar making there would often be as many as five hundred Indians camped around his door-yard. Mr. Abbe had a fine lot of maples and allowed the Indians to tap the trees, reserving what he needed for his own use. This reservation was never encroached upon.

Mr. Abbe was elected Justice of the Peace in the new settlement; acted as sheriff and his house was used to hold criminals until the first county jail was built. He was elected to the Legislature and served two terms. In 1849 he went with a party to the California gold fields. He returned in 1851, by way of Cape Horn; was shipwrecked and lost nearly all he had; but the following year found him again on his way to the gold fields, going by way of Panama and taking his oldest son, Andrew. They went to San Benito, Calif., and engaged in ranching and cattle-raising. He died while on a business trip to Sacramento. He was a member of the Masonic order and had much to do with the early history of Linn County.

Married (1) in Orleans County, N. Y., November 18, 1824, **OLIVE GREEN**, born April 20, 1808, eldest child of Philip and Lucy () Green; died in Linn County, Iowa, June 2, 1840.

Married (2) September 13, 1840, **MARY WOLCOTT**, born in Ohio, April 12, 1809, daughter of Dr. Augustus Wolcott of Elyria, Ohio. She died in Iowa, August 27, 1861. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

Children by first wife

Lucy Abbe, b. in Orleans County, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1825; d. in Iowa, April 24, 1840; m. May 8, 1839, Allison Willets. No children.

Lois Abbe, b. in Orleans County, Jan. 21, 1827; d. April 17, 1827, probably.

530 *Andrew Abbe*, b. March 6, 1828; m. Mary Jane Berry.

531 *Susan Abbe*, b. Nov. 30, 1830; m. (1) John Harmon; (2) John Shields.

Children by second wife

532 *Augustus Wolcott Abbe*, b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Cynthia Walker.

William Alden Abbe, b. July 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1888; served in the Civil War. Married July 15, 1869, Estella Clendenning of Ohio. She was living in Milwaukee a few years ago. Children: i. Edith Myrtle, b. May 29, 1870, resides in Wauwatosa, Wis., m. 1892, Willard A. Gray and has five children, Dorothy Wolcott, James William, Marian, Willard A., jr., and Edith; ii. Mary, b. June 5, 1872, d. 1895 or 1898; iii. Margaret Pearle, d. in Clinton, Iowa, Feb. 14, _____, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos.

Mary Abbe, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. April 18, 1846, in Iowa.

290. **PHEBE⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born in Mansfield, Conn., February 11, 1802; died in Fairmount, Ill., November 27, 1869.

Married in Madison, N. Y., October 18, 1822, **W. H. POND**, died in Fairmount, September 25, 1859.

Children

Harvey Pond, b. 1823; d. March 28, 1831.

Matilda Pond, b. in Sardinia, N. Y., April 29, 1825; d. in St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1901; m. April 16, 1844, Joseph Crosset. Children: i. Leland H., b. April 6, 1845, m. Aug. 27, 1866, Margaret Berryman, b. Jan. 24, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1872, had two children, Charles Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1868, d. July 7, 1882, and Ellen F., b. June 19, 1867, m. and had a child; ii. Legrand S., b. Oct. 7, 1849, m. Jan. 6, 1871, Alice Evans, had four children, Etta May, b. Jan. 11, 1872, a son who d. in infancy, Daisy, b. July 21, 1878, and Clara, b. Nov. 17, 1879; iii. Freeland M., b. Sept. 6, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1870; iv. Roland J., b. March 21, 1852; v. Harriet

Salina, b. July 17, 1853, m. Feb. 17, 1881, Harvey McClelland, had three children, one d. in infancy, Sarah Phebe, b. May 8, 1887, Flora May, b. Feb. 14, 1896; vi. Salome Alzina, b. April 19, 1855, m. Stanley Remus; vii. Mary Myrtle, b. July 28, 1857, m. William Burwell; viii. James Boyd, b. Dec. 13, 1859, lives in Marion County, Ill.; ix. Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1862, m. July 3, 1902.

Luther Pond, b. May 30, 1828, in Concord, N. Y.

Mchitable Pond, b. Aug. 10, 1833, in Boswick, Ohio.

Lois Ann Pond, b. July 20, 1835, in Milan, Ohio. Married (1) June 20, 1854, Luther Norton, d. Oct. 5, 1866. Children: i. Frederick Henry, b. in Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 17, 1855, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 25, 1859; ii. Franklin Eugene, b. in Vermillion, Ill., Jan. 7, 1857, m. Nov. 15, 1889, Clara Arrowsmith and had five children, all b. in Odin, Ill., Grace Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1890, Phebe Catherine, b. Oct. 10, 1891, Daisy Dean, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Laura Hazel, b. May 25, 1895, and Blanche, b. Nov. 13, 1896; iii. Willis Zelotes, b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 13, 1859, d. Oct. 7, 1859; iv. Alfred Abbey, b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 11, 1863, m. in Carlyle, Ill., Feb. 14, 1893, Agnes Jane Strivenson and had two children, b. in Odin, Cecil Abbey, b. Aug. 20, 1895, and Knight Freely, b. Oct. 3, 1898, d. Jan. 12, 1899; v. Adelbert Freely, b. in Beatrice, Minn., March 5, 1866, m. in Shelby, Ohio, March 29, 1893, Daisy Strum and has a child, Mildred Strum, b. Aug. 24, 1895. Lois Ann Pond m. (2) W. E. Smith of Odin, Ill. Child: Claude Eleazer, b. Jan. 11, 1877, d. Nov. 8, 1878.

Edward Pond, b. in Berlin, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1837; d. in Denver, Colo., Feb. 22, 1877.
Amarettta Pond, b. in Richmond, Ohio, April 7, 1840; d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1881.

291. ELEAZER⁶ ABBE, son of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born December 28, 1805, in Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.; died August 19, 1896, in Elyria, Ohio. In 1817 he went to Lorain County and purchased a tract of land in Elyria township. In addition to his farming interests he did teaming to Pittsburgh. He carried produce, the trip usually consuming some nine or ten days.

In 1849 he embarked at Cleveland on the sailing vessel "Eureka" for a voyage to California, through the canals and down the St. Lawrence River to Quebec, then down the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Atlantic Ocean. When they arrived at Cape Horn they were obliged to "double" it, owing to the dense fog prevailing, instead of the shorter route through the Straits of Magellan. After a voyage of nine months, they reached San Francisco. In 1851 he started home on the "Republic" bound for Panama. In mid-ocean she sprang a leak, was kept afloat by hard pumping and ran ashore at Acapulco Bay, where she sank soon after the passengers had been removed. Crossing the Isthmus the party sailed for New York and thence home by rail after an absence of about three years.

Married in Elyria, Ohio, October 31, 1835, **BETSEY WILCOX**, born March 21, 1807, in Cornwall, Conn.; died December 16, 1891.

Children

- 533 *Mary Delia Abbe*, b. April 3, 1837; m. John Taylor.
- 534 *Horace Abbe*, b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Mary Ann Elizabeth Aston.
- Norman Abbe*, b. March 19, 1842, b. and resided in Elyria, Ohio; d. there Feb. 28, 1907. He was a farmer and was associated with his brother Horace in managing a large farm for the breeding of imported Hereford cattle and Cotswold sheep. Married Mabel Taylor. No children.
- 535 *George Abbe*, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. (1) Mary Gay; (2) Mrs. Lila L. (Brown) Abbe; (3) Charity Mendenhall.
John Abbe, b. Dec. 30, 1845, in Elyria, Ohio; d. Nov. 11, 1876, at Bazine, Kans. Resided in Elyria and worked his father's farm until 1870, then went to Salina, Kans., later to Bazine, Kans. Married at Salina, Sept. 20, ——, Lila L. Brown, b. 1855. She later m. his brother George, as second wife. Children of John Abbe, b. in Bazine, Kans.: i. Eleazer, b. Sept. 4, 1875, lives in Salem, Ore.; ii. John Edward, b. March 10, 1876, lives in Salem.

292. **LUTHER⁶ ABBE**, son of Abel⁵ and Minerva (Bingham) Abbe, born August 5, 1810 (or 11), in New York State; died June 5, 1850 (or 51), in Amherst, Ohio. He was a mason by trade and lived on a farm in Amherst.

Married at Amherst, December 31, 1834, **LUCY ALLEN**, born July 18, 1814, in Orleans County, Vt.; died August 31, 1890, at New Erie, or Elyria, Ohio. She was the daughter of Reuben Allen, a pioneer of Loraine County, Ohio, and went with her parents to Loraine County about 1820. She married (2) William Burrows and lived in Geneva, Ohio, for many years.

Children, born at Amherst

Rosaline Abbe, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1876, in Nashville, Tenn. She attended school in Oberlin, Ohio, and taught in Elyria before her marriage. Married Oct. 31, 1861, George E. Taylor, who d. in Texas. He taught school and had a grocery in Cleveland, studied medicine and went to Texas. Children, b. in the later sixties: i. Linda Belle, d. Nov. 9, 1874; ii. Lutie Percy, d. April 22, 1881.

536 *Roland G. Abbe*, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. Angeline Rice.

537 *Arthur Abel Abbe*, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Emma Gilmer.

Andrew M. Abbe, b. April 15, 1846; d. March 15, 1882; not m. He went to California in 1868 and resided in Stockton until his death.

293. **MATILDA⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Abel⁵ and Miriam (Bingham) Abbe, born June 11, 1813, in Broome County, N. Y. She lived in Cleveland, Ohio, about 1844, later in Dover and Elyria, Ohio. Died in Elyria, August 11, 1891.

Married (1) January 1, 1835, **ARNOLD EMMONS**, born 1811; died January 2, 1842.

Married (2) **GEORGE B. HARVEY**, born 1818; died October 21, 1850, in California. He was living in Cleveland about 1844, went with Eleazer Abbe to California. He was a machinist by trade.

Married (3) September 24, 1859, **CHRISTIAN SHOEMAKER**, born 1801; died December 27, 1873, in Elyria, Ohio. His first wife was Harriet Barnum.

Children by first husband

Angeline M. Emmons, b. 1836; d. Jan. 18, 1875, in Elyria, Ohio; m. J. B. Faith. Child: Louisa, b. May 26, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1876, in Columbus, Ohio.

Thaddeus Emmons. Went to North Dakota; m. Belle ——. Son, Oliver K., now in U. S. Navy.

Caroline A. Emmons, b. May 23, 1839; d. Feb. 25, 1840.

Philo Emmons, b. June 16, 1841; d. April 5, 1842.

Child by second marriage

Orlando F. Harvey, b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 21, 1847.

294. **SAMUEL⁶ PALMER**, son of Elnathan⁵ and Jemima (Strong) Palmer, born in Deering, N. H., February 13, 1799; died in Grafton, Mass., whither he had removed from Deering a few years before his death. Farmer.

Married in Deering, **RHODA CHASE**, born in London, April 13, 1805; died in Worcester, Mass., March, 1900.

Children

Isaac D. Palmer.

Alfred Palmer.

Alvida Palmer.

538 *Levi Palmer*, b. March 5, 1830; m. (1) Frances Hildreth; (2) Mary Hoyt.

William Palmer.

Elizabeth Palmer.

Calista Palmer.

Louisa M. Palmer.

Amentha C. Palmer.

Minerva C. Palmer.

295. POLLY⁶ PALMER, daughter of Levi⁵ and Elizabeth (Cone) Palmer, born December 3, 1786; died March 7, 1859, in Lima, N. Y.

Married March 29, 1807, **LORD STERLING**, born April 3, 1780, in Sterling City, Conn.; died February 11, 1866. He was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Sterling of Lyme, Conn. He removed from Lyme to Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y., in 1811, and about 1835, went to Lima, Livingston County, N. Y. He was a farmer. At the first town-meeting held in Pitcher, he was elected pound-master and one of the three fence-viewers.

Children, first three born in Lyme, Conn., others in Chenango County, N. Y.

- 539 *Mary Ann Sterling*, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Austin Peirce.
- 540 *Samuel Levi Sterling*, b. May 12, 1809; m. Lucinda Chester Forsyth.
- 541 *Ellen Elizabeth Sterling*, b. Nov. 2, 1810; m. Lord Sterling.
- 542 *Oliver Lord Sterling*, b. Sept. 29, 1812; m. Jane Louisa MacWhorter.
- 543 *George Stow Sterling*, b. April 15, 1815; m. (1) Martha Ann Backus; (2) Emily Asenath Carter.
- 544 *Hannah Sterling*, b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. Adoniram Sterling.
- 545 *Sarah Wakeley Sterling*, b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Worthy Stevens Streator.
- Harriet Ann Sterling*, b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. March, 1905, in Cleveland, Ohio.
Married Sept. 3, 1857, Ely Phelps, b. Feb. 28, 1809, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Bassett) Phelps of East Granby, Conn. Farmer in Lima, N. Y., and d. there, Nov. 19, 1873. Child: Flora, b. Sept. 9, 1860; resides in Chicago.
- 546 *James Monroe Sterling*, b. April 3, 1824; m. Helen M. Eldridge.
- 547 *Esther Maria Sterling*, b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Henry C. Phelps.
- 548 *Theresa Caroline Sterling*, b. June 25, 1828; m. Francis Henry Barnard.

296. HEZEKIAH⁶ BURNHAM, son of Nathaniel and Mary⁵ (Abbey) Burnham, born June 28, 1780; died October 17, 1828. Resided at East Hartford, Conn.

Married December 10, 1809, **SARAH B. MILLER**, daughter of Amariah Miller, born November 15, 1784; died November 19, 1863.

Children

- Sarah H. Burnham*, b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1872; m. June 25, 1849, Ralph H. Pratt.
- Emeline R. Burnham*, b. May or March 12, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1841, as his second wife, Andrew Huntington Wing, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. near Helena, Mont., Dec. 15, 1873. He was son of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing and m. (1) Elizabeth Dunham. He went to St. Louis and resided there from 1842 to 1868, acting as mail agent at St. Louis under Pierce and Buchanan. He removed to Montana in 1868 and owned a ranch at a crossing of the Ten Mile near Helena. Children, b. at St. Louis: i. Sarah L., b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. at East Hartford, Dec. 21, 1846; ii. George F., b. Oct. 27, 1844, d. at St. Louis, March 29, 1845; iii. Harriet E., b. March 26, 1846, d. Sept. 10, 1862; iv. Nellie L., b. April 19, 1848; v. Kate F., b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. at St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1862; vi. Charles H., b. Sept. 6, 1851.
- Hezekiah M. Burnham*, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 22, 1845, Eleanor R. Upson.
- Harriette R. Burnham*, b. March 16, 1818. Married as his second wife, July 1, 1847, George Smith Phelps, b. at East Hartford, Jan. 22, 1821, son of Henry and Sarah (Whiting) Phelps; lived later in St. Paul. He m. (1) Abigail Stevens by whom he had one child, Abbie. Children of Harriette Burnham: i. George Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1849, d. March 16, 1849; ii. Henry Howell, b. April 8, 1850, d. April 5, 1880, m. Feb. 12, 1879, Jennie Bacon.
- Elvira M. Burnham*, b. July 1, 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Captain Francis Risley.
- Julia S. Burnham*, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Nathan C. Geer.
- Edwin F. Burnham*, b. May 17, 1825; lived at Burnside, Conn. Married Dec. 10, 1865, Jane Fowler, b. March 30, 1831. Children: i. (son), b. and d. Sept. 1, 1868; ii. Frank E., b. Aug. 9, 1870.

297. DAVID ABBEY⁶ DEMING, son of David and Anna⁵ (Abbey) Deming, born in East Hartford, Conn.; baptized November 17, 1782; died there April 23, 1857. He was a wheelwright and carriage maker.

Married September 14, 1808, **CHLOE OLMSTEAD**, baptized April 20, 1788; died in East Hartford, February 16, 1867. She was daughter of Asahel and Naomi (Loomis) Olmstead.

Children, born at East Hartford

Henry Olmstead Deming, b. July 11, 1809; d. in East Hartford, Nov. 11, 1874. He was a butcher in East Hartford. Married May, 1841, Abby Francis Daggett, b. March, 1821, daughter of Robert and Mary (Bolton) Daggett; d. May 21, 1887. Child: Riehard Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Providence, R. I., where he is a cotton buyer; served in the Civil War as Sergeant of the 1st Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers under Colonel Burnside, later as 1st Sergeant of Battery D, 1st Rhode Island Artillery and became Major on the staff of General W. R. Walker; was four years a member of the City Council of Providence, has served as Chairman of the Park Commission for ten years and on the Police Commission; m. May 7, 1868, Sarah Potter Sweet, daughter of Matthew and Sarah S. (Potter) Sweet, b. Oct. 7, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1891; had three children, born in Providence: (a) Henry Bolton, b. May 26, 1869, a cotton broker in Memphis, Tenn., who m. (1) June 15, 1892, Antoinette Brayton, daughter of Charles B. and Antoinette (Belden) Brayton, b. June 28, 1869, d. April 13, 1893, by whom he had one son, Percival Brayton, b. April 6, 1893, m. (2) Nov. 14, 1894, Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of Dudley D. and Mary Elizabeth (Wheatley) Saunders, b. Nov. 14, 1872, and has one child, Richard Henry, b. June 4, 1900; (b) Maude Sweet, b. Nov. 4, 1870, m. Oct. 7, 1896, Joseph A. Fowler; (c) Grace Margarite, b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Howard Greene.

Junius F. Deming, b. July 11, 1812; d. in Portland, Maine. He was engaged in the pottery business in Hartford and in Portland. Married in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1835, Cecilia Watrous. Children: i. Eleanora, m. (1) —— Williams, from whom she was divorced, m. (2) ——, resides in San Francisco; ii. Charles.

Horace Pitkin Deming, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. in Winsted, Conn., March 2, 1903. He learned the trade of plane-making and resided in Pine Meadow, Lime Rock, and Winsted, Conn., and in 1849-50, in Manchester, Ill. Married in Hartford, Nov. 26, 1837, Clarissa Mygatt, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chapman) Mygatt, b. March 28, 1815; d. Nov. 1, 1902. Children: i. Emma Loomis, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1838, d. March 18, 1875, m. Sept. 30, 1856, Joseph Sharpe Vibbert; ii. Horace, b. May 10, 1840, d. June 28, 1840; iii. Sarah Louise, b. in Pine Meadow, Aug. 19, 1841, resides in Norfolk, Conn., m. June 15, 1870, Edmund Clark Stevens; iv. Martha Olmstead, b. Feb. 25, 1850, in Manchester, Ill., resides in Winsted, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1876, George William Utton; v. Roland Clarence, b. in Winsted, June 8, 1852, d. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1890, where he was a druggist, m. June 24, 1872, Phebe Ann Utton, daughter of Joseph H. and Althina (Baker) Utton, b. March 18, 1855, had three children, Grace, b. Sept. 7, 1873, d. Sept. 11, 1874, Bessie, b. May 18, 1875, d. Aug. 26, 1875, and Harry Roland, b. July 8, 1876, resides in Boston.

298. TIMOTHY⁶ DEMING, son of David and Anna⁵ (Abbey) Deming, born February 13, 1788, at East Hartford, Conn.; died there, August 14, 1879. He was a manufacturer of knife-straps. He served in the War of 1812 as a fifer in Captain Amherst Reynolds' Company.

Married (1) November 19, 1808 (or 9), **OLIVE TREAT**, daughter of Matthias and Tryphena (Risley) Treat, born October 29, 1786; died April 19, 1818, in East Hartford.

Married (2) November 22, 1825, **ELIZA WING**, daughter of Sylvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing, born September 12, 1802; died in East Hartford, July 15, 1886.

Children by first wife

Edwin Deming, b. June 12, 1810; d. in East Hartford, June 19, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1838, Ann Sage, daughter of Elisha and Harriet () Sage, b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. July 6, 1873. No children.

Eliza Deming, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. May 3, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Eleazar P. Howlett.

Sarah Deming, b. July 25, 1815; resided at Elizabeth, N. Y. (?) ; m. Sept. 8, 1834, Griswold Wright.

Olive Deming, b. March 23, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1898; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Elisha Eggleston Sage.

Children by second wife

Charles Deming, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Harriet Baker.

Lucius Deming, b. March 31, 1829, in East Hartford; d. in St. Louis, Mo., March 25, 1880. He was a manufacturer of horse collars. Married Oct. 28, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of John and Mary (Burnham) Arnold, b. June 20, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1891, in East Hartford. Children, b. in St. Louis: i. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1856, resides in Hartford, Conn., m. Sept. 5, 1875, Oliver Robison ; ii. Nellie Laurine, b. July 8, 1863, resides in Newington, Conn., not m.; iii. Lucius Timothy, b. July 10, 1870, d. Dec. 14, 1898, not m.; iv. Henry Arnold, b. July 13, 1859, d. aged ten years; v. George Lucius, d. young; vi. Annie, d. young.

Harriet Deming, b. April 24, 1831; resided in St. Louis, Mo.; m. William Lows.

Mary Deming, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. June 14, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1862, Oliver Hurd.

Antoinette Deming, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. June 12, 1883; m. May 20, 1862, Franklin Green Comstock.

Sylvanus Wing Deming, b. March 18, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

John Wing Deming, b. May 2, 1845, in East Hartford; d. Feb. 22, 1896. Married March 12, 1875, Nina Weathers, daughter of William and Louisa J. () Weathers, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. in Roby, Texas. Children: i. Walter W., b. Dec. 17, 1875, d. March 8, 1881; ii. Clara L., b. June 30, 1877, d. July 22, 1877; iii. Frederick C., b. November 18, 1879, d. March 1, 1881; iv. Mabel W., b. June 14, 1882, d. June 16, 1884; v. J. Lawrence, b. May 20, 1885; vi. May, b. May 20, 1887.

298a. HARRIET⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Theodore⁵ and Abigail (Porter) Abbey, born in East Hartford, Conn., September 6, 1796; died in Cazenovia, August 19, 1885. She went with her parents to Cazenovia, N. Y., where she was adopted or brought up by Silas and Susan () Weed, and is described as "a poor girl, brilliant and highly esteemed."

Married September 15, 1824, **LINUS MONTAGUE**, born in Cazenovia, July 22, 1799, son of Oreb and Lydia (Annis) Montague. He died February 15, 1879. He was a farmer and was also engaged in the marble business and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

Children

Richard Porter Montague, b. June 4, 1825; was living in Cazenovia in 1884; not m.

Wilfred Weed Montague, b. Oct. 5, 1827, in Cazenovia. He left that place in 1840 and was later in Penn Yan and Syracuse. About 1852 he went to California and was engaged in the hardware business with offices in San Francisco and New York. Married Aug. 14, 1862, Elizabeth Mary Southworth, a native of New York City. No children.

Harriet Louise Montague, b. Nov. 24, 1832, in Cazenovia, N. Y. Joined the Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia 1852, dismissed in 1864. Married Sept. 11, 1862, R. R. Robertson of Syracuse. Children: i. Lizzie Maud, b. June 22, 1863; ii. Wilfred Montague, b. March 31, 1865, lives in San Francisco; iii. Hattie Louise, b. March 18, 1874, d. Aug., 1874.

299. CHARLES⁶ ABBEY, son of Russell⁵ and Martha (Olmsted) Abbey, born in East Hartford, Conn., March 6, 1798; baptized there July 7, 1799; died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 28, 1881. By an indenture of October 29, 1816, his father bound him to learn a trade. In 1817 he settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he engaged in business and founded the famous house of C. Abbey and Sons, manufacturers of gold foil and dental supplies.

Married in Philadelphia, April 8, 1823, **CATHERINE GARTLEY**, born in Philadelphia, December 3, 1799; died there Jan. 1, 1873.

Children, born in Philadelphia

William Russell Abbey, b. June 14, 1825. He was in business in Philadelphia with his father and brothers. Married (1) in Philadelphia, April 23, 1850, Anna Marie Tittermay, who d. Sept. 23, 1870; (2) in Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1873, Eleanor Donaldson Snyder.

Matilda Abbey, d. May 4, 1853; m. April 23, 1850, Robert Watt Beatty of Philadelphia.

Catherine Gartley Abbey, d. May 7, 1883; m. April 26, 1883, William Ivins.

Charles Olmsted Abbey, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. before 1896. He was in business with his father and brothers. Married in Philadelphia, Margaret Dale Lelar, who is living in Philadelphia. Children: i. Margaret Dale, b. April 22, 1860, m. April 30, 1884, Kenneth M. Blackiston of Philadelphia; ii. Frank Benson, b. Nov. 26, 1863, the present head of the firm.

George Phelps Abbey, b. Nov. 18, 1832. He was a dealer in hardware in Philadelphia.

Martha Olmsted Abbey, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1893.

Elizabeth Woodward Abbey, b. Aug., 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1843.

Harriett Abbey, was living in Philadelphia in 1897; not m.

300. **ABIGAIL MAKERS⁶ ABBEY**, daughter of Jeduthan⁵ and Lueretia (Bement) Abbey, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., September 28, 1788; died at East Hartford, September 2, 1861, aged 73; buried there.

Married **HARRY ENSIGN**, born about 1799; died April 21, 1869, or 1861. He was son of Moses and Jannet (Forbes) Ensign.

Children

Henry Ensign, b. at East Hartford, Nov. 5, 1825; d. at the Masonic Home in Wallingford, Conn., 1905, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford. Married in Andover, Conn., Oct. 20, 1847, Lucy Harriet Arnold Daggett, b. in Coventry, Dec. 15, 1826, daughter of Isaiah and Harriet (Graves) Daggett. She d. at the Masonic Home in 1910, buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. Children, b. in Hartford: i. Frank Henry, b. April 7, 1852, d. in Hartford, March 17, 1887, m. in Kingston, N. Y., March 15, 1883, Catherine M. Smith, b. March 15, 1857, d. Jan. 31, 1912, had one son, Harry Smith, b. June 19, 1884, m. Fanny Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1884, and resides in Kingston; ii. Rosa Lucy, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. in Hartford, June 4, 1860; iii. Earl English, b. Sept. 5, 1857, d. in Hartford, Dec. 12, 1859.

Eliza Ann Ensign (twin), b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. July 24, 1859, aged 27, buried in Hartford.

— (twin), b. Nov. 8, 1832.

301. **ELIPHALET⁶ ABBEY**, son of Jeduthan⁵ and Lueretia (Bement) Abbey, born at East Hartford, Conn., 1792; baptized there November 3, 1793. Went to Andover, Tolland County, about 1818.

Married at Andover, May 10, 1815, **LYDIA BRUNSON**, born in Vernon, Conn., October 28, 1797.

Children

Amanda Abbey, b. in East Hartford, March 11, 1816; m. Stephen West.

Zada Abbey, b. March 29, 1817; m. Watson Rider of Coventry.

Abigail Abbey, b. in Andover, Feb. 22, 1819; d. March 11, 1819.

Edmund Abbey, b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. March 1, 1820.

Lueretia Abbey, b. March 31, 1821; d. unm.

Walter H. Abbey, b. May 16, 1823, in Andover where he always lived. He was a carpenter and carriage-maker. He was m. three times, the last wife being Hattie Starkweather, daughter of Richard Starkweather. No children survived. In the Census of 1850 he is recorded with his wife Mary H., aged 22, b. in Connecticut, and son George W., aged 2, b. in Connecticut, residing in the town of Ellington. Walter Abbey of Andover m. in Bolton, June 26, 1853, Sarah M. Dorrance of Andover.

- 549 *Eliphalet B. Abbey*, b. June 21, 1825; m. Emily Jane Sanford.
George W. Abbey, b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. April 20, 1832.
Albert Abbey, b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. June 9, 1830.
_____, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. same day.
_____, b. Jan. 15, 1833.
_____, b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1835.
Lydia Maria Abbey, b. June 17, 1837.

302. EDMUND⁶ ABBEY, son of Jeduthan⁵ and Lucretia (Bement) Abbey, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1796; died June 26, 1855; buried at East Hartford. In some of the papers pertaining to the settlement of his estate, he is called Edmund E. Abbey. Administration was granted August 16, 1855, to his son, Edmund G. Abbey, who was also appointed guardian to George Francis Abbey, a minor. (Hartford Probate Records, 1854, page 420; 1855, pages 74, 75; 63, pages 94, 95.) He was a shoemaker.

Married **HARRIET GAINES**, born about 1799; died September 24, 1850, aged 51; buried at East Hartford. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Bidwell) Gaines.

Children, baptized at East Hartford

- Edmund Gaines Abbey*, b. June 2, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1888, buried at East Hartford.
Married Almira G. Risley, b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1892, buried at East Hartford. She was the daughter of Eri and Chloe (_____) Risley. Children, buried at East Hartford: i. Rossiter Earl, b. Oct. 23, 1857, d. May 19, 1863; ii. Frederic E., b. Sept. 1, 1868, d. Jan. 5, 1869.
Simon Belmont Abbey, bapt. Sept. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1843, aged 19, buried at East Hartford.
Harriet Abbey, bapt. May 5, 1826.
Albert (1) Abbey, bapt. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 13, 1829, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., buried at East Hartford.
George Austin Abbey, bapt. July 5, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1835, aged 7 years, buried at East Hartford.
Albert (2) Abbey, bapt. Nov. 5, 1830; was living with his parents in East Hartford in 1850.
Mary Ann Abbey, bapt. Nov. 16, 1832; was living with her parents in 1850.
Charles Abbey, bapt. Oct. 11, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1843, aged 8 years, buried at East Hartford.
George Francis Abbey, b. May 9, 1839; d. May 19, 1890, buried at East Hartford.
Married Isabella _____. Child: *Golden Pearl*, b. 1876; d. Dee. 8, 1876, buried at East Hartford.

303. ELIZUR⁶ ABBEY, son of Benjamin⁵ and Lois (Stocking) Abbey, born 1780, probably at Chatham, Conn.; died June 29, 1856. He was a farmer and ship-builder, with a shipyard on the Connecticut River between Siam Dock and the Gildersleeve shipyard. There he built thirty-five vessels, ranging from 75 to 300 tons, the last being the Charles H. Northam in 1853. He also built ships in Middle Haddam, Conn., with his son for a time, and for a time in Georgia. In the War of 1812 he saw active service as Sergeant, August 18 to 29, 1814, under Nathaniel Johnson, Commander; also Private at Saybrook, August 30 to October 25, 1814, Isaac Webber, Commander. He was commissioned by John Cotton Smith, Captain General and Commander-in-chief of Connecticut, as Captain on September 20, 1816, of the 1st Light Infantry, 20th Regiment, Connecticut Militia. This commission is now preserved by his grandson, Charles Pelton Abbey, who was a member of the same Regiment in the Civil War.

Married December 12, 1807, **BETSEY GILDERSLEEVE**, born in Gildersleeve, Conn., April 23, 1783; died October 17, 1863; buried by her husband in the cemetery at Portland, Conn. She was the daughter of Philip and Temperance (Gibbs) Gildersleeve.

Child

550 *Benjamin Abbey*, b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. Vienna Matilda Pelton.

304. **HENRY STEPHEN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Benjamin⁵ and Lois (Stocking) Abbey, born in Portland, Conn., November 5, 1808; died in Akron, Ohio, October 25, 1873. At an early age he removed to Glastonbury, and in 1828 to Bristol, where he learned the clock-making business. After his marriage he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., two years later to Niagara Falls, finally settling in Akron, Ohio, in 1835. For two years he was employed in cabinet making in South Akron, then he started in the jewelry business. Mr. Abbey was a fine musician, organized and for many years conducted the Akron band; was an intelligent florist and established the pioneer greenhouse of the village; was a liberal promoter of all public improvements. He was a member and president of the Akron Gas Company, organized about 1855, and served on the village Council in 1856 and 1857.

Married October 30, 1831, **ELIZABETH SMITH** of Torrington, Conn., who died July 1, 1874, aged 66 years, 9 months, and 25 days.

Children (several died young)

Henry Eugene Abbey, b. in Akron, June 27, 1846; d. in New York City, Oct. 17, 1896. He was a dramatic manager in Akron, New York and Boston, at one time manager of the Metropolitan Opera House in New York City. He m. (1) Kate Kingsley of Northampton, Mass., who d. in 1883, leaving two children, a son and a daughter; m. (2) in Boston, Sept., 1892, Florene Gerard, an actress.

Ellen G. Abbey (adopted), m. Oct. 30, 1868, S. E. Phinney, b. 1838, a shoe-dealer of Akron, and has two children.

305. **ROSWELL⁶ ABBEY**, son of Samuel⁵ and —— () Abbey, born on a farm near Amherst, Mass., January 20, 1789; died in Philadelphia, Pa., January 5, 1858. He left his father's home in Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1812; studied law in Albany and afterwards settled in New York City, where he was married. He was a merchant and later a type-founder in Philadelphia about 1831. From 1844 to 1846 he resided in Baltimore but returned to Philadelphia, where he remained until his death. He was a man of artistic feeling and spent many a day at his easel. His talent was inherited by his son and from him it descended to his illustrious grandson, Edwin Austin Abbey.

Married in New York City, July 8, 1817, **ELIZABETH TRUSLOW**, born in Durham, Conn., April 20, 1790; died in Ellicott City, Md., July 27, 1863. She was the daughter of John and Patty (Wood) Truslow. John Truslow was born in Wales, September 15, 1751, and died in New York City, July 22, 1802; buried in Trinity Churchyard.

Children

Margaret Gilbert (1) Abbey, b. April 15, 1818; d. in New York City, Jan. 22, 1829.

Julia Howell Abbey, b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. in Ellicott City, Md., Jan. 15, 1890; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Dr. Isaac J. Martin.

Elizabeth (1) Abbey, b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. in New York City, 1824.

Elizabeth (2) Abbey, b. April 6, 1824; d. Aug., 1870, in Ilchester, Md.; not m.

551 *William Maxwell Abbey*, b. March 8, 1826; m. Margery Ann Kiple. *Margaret Gilbert (2) Abbey*, b. April 5, 1829; d. in Philadelphia, April, 1896; m. March 9, 1854, Louis Brown.

Amanda Buckley Abbey, b. March 17, 1831; d. in Philadelphia, 1832.

Mary Jane Abbey, b. Feb. 18, 1835; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1896; not m.

306. **ANSEL⁶ ABBEY**, son of Samuel⁵ and —— () Abbey, born in New Hampshire; died in New Albany, Ind., April 28, 1831. He was a soldier

in the War of 1812 and the following records of his service are found in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, pages 1505, 1608, and 1811: Ansel Abbey, cornet, 1814, 12th regiment cavalry, composed of men from Ontario, Genesee, Niagara and Chautauqua Counties, N. Y.; 2d lieutenant, 1815, Chautauqua County; captain, 1817, Ontario County. He had much artistic talent and was a painter by trade. In 1810 he was recorded as living in Genesee, N. Y.

Married **BERSHEBA MORGAN**, seventh daughter of Colonel David and Tabitha (Collins) Morgan of Lima, N. Y., born in Brimfield or Springfield, Mass., August 22, 1790, or August 2, 1787; died January, 1870, in New Albany, Ind., where they lived after about 1816 or 1820.

Children, eight, four of whom died young

Thirza Abbey, m. John Ealy of New Albany. One daughter who d. in infancy.

William Hoice Cuyler Abbey, b. March 17, 1813; d. in New Albany, Feb. 28, 1836.

He was a painter by trade. Married Jan. 20, 1835, Mary Eliza Tucker of New Albany, who remarried. One daughter, Harriett Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1835, is still living in Belleville, Ill. She has lived in St. Clair County for the past seventy years.

James C. Abbey, b. April 16, 1817, or Oct. 2, 1823; d. at New Albany, May 16, 1864; not m. He was a reporter during the Civil War.

Mary Louise Abbey, b. May 17, 1825; resides in Ventura, Calif., with her daughter.

Married Simon Reilly. Children: i. Mary Lily, b. Sept. 13, 1849, lives in Ventura, m. Julius P. Bissell of Litchfield, Conn., and Fond du Lac, Wis., had seven children, all of whom d. young in Great Bend, Kans., except Minnie Herman, who m. Edward Carter, jr., and resides in Towanda, Pa.; ii. Franklin D., b. Oct. 1, 1851, d. at San Antonio, Texas, Sept., 1873; iii. William Abbey, b. Oct., 1855, d. at Louisville, Ky., Oct., 1868.

307. MARY⁶ ABBE, daughter of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey, buried in Cole Hill Cemetery in the north-west corner of the town of Brookfield, N. Y. Mentioned in her father's will, 1854.

Married February 4, 1826, **DAVID LOOMIS**, born July 12, 1802, son of Israel and Eleanor (Cowles) Loomis. They were living in North Brookfield, N. Y., about 1871. He is buried in the Cole Cemetery, Brookfield.

Children

Lucy Ann Loomis, b. July 7, 1823; d. Dec. 27, 1839.

Russell Loomis, b. Nov. 26, 1826; lived in North Brookfield; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Loverna Lawson. Children: i. Adnah, b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1862; ii. Imogen, b. June 2, 1853, d. Aug. 28, 1862; iii. Alvin, b. Nov. 9, 1856; iv. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. Sept. 2, 1862; v. Carrie, b. Feb. 22, 1862, lives in Penn Yan, N. Y., m. George Kelterer and has two daughters; vi. Eugenie, b. Jan. 19, 1864, lives in Waterville, N. Y., m. John Roshford and has two daughters; vii. Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1868; viii. Eunice, b. April 20, 1871, m. George Isaacs.

David C. Loomis, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. in North Brookfield, N. Y., April 6, 1869. He was a wagon maker in North Brookfield. Served in the Civil War for three years in the 114th Regiment. Married Martha M. Cheesboro. Children: i. Ella G., b. April, 1853, m. Adelbert Rice of Hamilton, N. Y.; ii. Emma E., b. June, 1855, m. Fay Sawdy of Earlville, N. Y.; iii. Meta E., b. 1858, d. aged 4 years; iv. Celia A., b. 1861; v. Calista.

Warren C. Loomis, b. in North Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1834, and lives there; m. Mandane Dix. Children: i. Emerson, b. Aug. 12, 1859, m. May Miller, and has children; ii. Elmer, b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. ——; iii. Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1862, m. Gaylord Butler and has a son and daughter; iv. Lena, b. Dec. 8, 1864, m. and has a daughter.

Phila M. Loomis, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1836. Married Nov. 9, 1870, Chester C. Risley, b. Feb. 1, 1834, son of Sylvester and Thankful (Smith) Risley; d. Dee. 20, 1882. Children: i. Mary Louise; ii. Norva Chester; iii. John Milton.

Orange E. Loomis, b. in North Brookfield, Nov. 14, 1840; d. in Hubbardsville, N. Y., June 10, 1907. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War for three

years in the 114th Regiment, Company G. Married Nov. 17, 1868, Jennie Law-son of Smyrna, N. Y., who d. Oct. 22, 1907. Children, live in Hubbardsville: i. Walter O., b. Oct. 21, 1870; ii. Fred H., b. April 8, 1873; iii. David S., b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. March 2, 1891; iv. Edwin L., b. July 2, 1882; v. Jennie A., b. Dec. 28, 1885, teacher.

Hiram Loomis, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1842. Farmer and hotel-keeper at the North Brookfield railroad station. Married (1) Amelia Ferris; (2) Lydia A. Ferris Knowles of Waterville, N. Y., b. July 7, 1850, d. May 12, 1902. Children, b. in North Brookfield: i. Jesse M., b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. May 27, 1905, m. July 4, 1895, Alma M. Austin; ii. Frank H., b. July 15, 1876, d. Jan. 10, 1889; iii. L. May, b. May 7, 1878, m. Oct. 25, 1894, Albert Ogden of Hubbards-ville; iv. Adna R., b. July 28, 1880; v. Hattie A., b. Feb. 5, 1882, m. Feb. 27, 1903, Walter Bush; vi. Willie F., b. May 7, 1883, m. July 21, 1903, Elsa Van De Boe; vii. Carrie, b. May 5, 1885, m. May 9, 1903, D. J. Ross; viii. Fannie, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

308. ALLEN R.⁶ ABBEY, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey, lived in Brookfield, N. Y.

Married LOVISA LOOMIS, born November 2, 1800; died 1865, daughter of Israel and Eleanor (Cowles) Loomis of North Brookfield.

Children

Moses Abbey, b. in Brookfield; m. (1) Charlotte Denison; (2) Amelia Barber. No children. When a young man he went to Preston, Canada, where he was town magistrate for several years. He was drowned at the Pan-American Exhibition at Buffalo in 1902 by falling into a lagoon in the evening.

Israel Abbey, lived in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; not m.

309. HENRY⁶ ABBEY, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey, born and died at Sangerfield, N. Y. Died April 9, 1869(?). He was mentioned in his father's will, 1854.

Married ELECTA(?) HUBBARD, who died April 4, 1872.

Children

Hubbard Abbey, m. and had three children.

Martin Abbey (twin).

Martha Abbey (twin).

Lucy Abbey, m. —— Eastman and lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Mary (?) Abbey.

Henry Abbey, jr., d. Aug. 12, 1889. Married, as her second husband, March 19, 1871, Phebe Ann Locke, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1839, daughter of Rufus and Persis (Jewett) Locke. She m. (1) John O. Livermore, by whom she had two children, and (3) Charles A. Eastman, and resided at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Child of Henry Abbey: Mattie E., b. Feb. 25, 1874, resides at Bouckville, N. Y., m. Jan. 23, 1892, Charles Henderson of Madison, N. Y., b. May 7, 1874, and has children, Emory, b. Aug. 22, 1893, Ernest, b. Dec. 10, 1894, and Earl, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

310. EDWIN⁶ ABBEY, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey. Farmer and hop-grower and dealer in hops in Sangerfield, N. Y. Died at Waterville, October, 1885, and buried there. His will is recorded in Utica. He made deeds in Sanger-field as early as 1836.

Married SUSAN COWAN.

Children

Mary Abbey, d. before 1884; m. and had one son who is m. and has two children.

Maria Abbey, d. before 1884.

Caroline Abbey, m. Charles Goff, lived in Marshall, Oneida County, in 1884, and has five sons.

Edwin Abbey, jr., m. and had two daughters, both of whom are dead. He inherited his father's homestead in the town of Sangerfield, N. Y.

311. IRA⁶ ABBEY, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey, born in Sangerfield, N. Y. He lived for many years in North Brookfield, N. Y., removed late in life to Battle Creek, Mich., where he died. He was mentioned in his father's will, 1854.

Married **RHODA RHODES** of North Brookfield.

Children

Lucinda Abbey, m. William Hall.

Amelia Abbey, lived in North Brookfield; m. Nathan Wheeler. Children: i. Ira, m. Emma Bond and had a son and a daughter; ii. Willie; iii. Lillie.

Eleanor Abbey, m. Manthus Satterlee. Children: i. Marie, m. Herbert Babcock; ii. Nelson; iii. Willie; iv. Berta; v. Walter; vi. Edith.

Samuel Abbey, m. Mary Smith. Two adopted children: i. Mabel; ii. Lynn.

Rosetta Abbey, m. J. Arthur Perry. Children: i. Lulu Enoch; ii. and iii. (twins) Lilla May and Rosa Maud.

Lillie Abbey, m. C. Walter Carruth. Children: i. Irma; ii. William; iii. Ethel Rose.

312. GEORGE⁶ ABBEY, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Risley) Abbey, born in Sangerfield, N. Y. He was a farmer in Waterville, about 1869.

Married **JANE COWAN** of Sangerfield.

Children

Isabella Abbey, m. Otis McCartney.

Hattie Abbey, m. and has a daughter.

George Abbey, jr., m. —— Cory and has two children.

Allen Abbey, m. —— Wheat. Children: i. Edith; ii. Ada; iii. and iv. daughters.

313. LATHROP⁶ TREAT, son of Charles and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) Treat, born 1788, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died July 28, 1819, aged 31, at Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever. He was a sea-faring man.

Married 1814, **TALLATHA SEXTON**, born April, 1776; died April 17, 1857. She was the daughter of George Sexton of Colchester, Conn.

Child

552 *Harriet Elizabeth Treat*, b. Jan. 21, 1815; m. Nelson Brigham Pellett.

314. HORACE⁶ TREAT, son of Charles and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) Treat, born July 4, 1790, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died December 3, 1821, of yellow fever, at Matanzas, Cuba. He was a sea-captain.

Married **POLLY BROOKS**, who died April 7, 1870, aged 77; buried in the Central burying-ground, Glastonbury.

Children, born in Glastonbury

553 *Horace Brooks Treat*, b. Oct. 15, 1816; m. Sarah Aurelia Glazier.

Mary E. Treat, b. May 14, 1818; resided in Hartford; m. Noyes D. Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1816, in Franklin, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1873, in Hartford. Children, b. in Hartford: i. Martha D., b. May 2, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1842; ii. Franklin D., b. May 2, 1843; iii. James H., b. April 10, 1845, d. April 13, 1845; iv. Charles W., b. Sept. 12, 1846, d. Sept. 25, 1876, in Wallaee, Kans.; v. Lorena, b. Feb. 11, 1849, d. June 24, 1850; vi. Marcus, b. April 26, 1851; vii. Ferdinand, b. Feb. 2, 1855; viii. Alfred L., b. May 24, 1857; ix. Edwin C., b. Feb. 26, 1862, d. Nov. 30, 1886.

Adeline Treat, b. May 1, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1860, buried in Central burying-ground, Glastonbury.

Hosea Treat, b. March 3, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1822.

315. SOPHIA⁶ TREAT, daughter of Charles and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) Treat, born February 6, 1795, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died November 18, 1850, in South Glastonbury.

Married September 15, 1818, **ISAAC COLLINS**, who died December 20, 1838, in South Glastonbury.

Children, born in South Glastonbury

Sophia Collins, b. June 11, 1820; d. March 15, 1860.

Orrin T. Collins, b. Jan. 3, 1823. Removed in 1841 to East Hartford, and in 1855 to Westfield, Bureau County, Ill., later going to Peru, LaSalle County, Ill. He was president of the Peru Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company for a number of years. Married Nov. 24, 1846, Charlotte O. Pitkin, b. Aug. 4, 1821, d. May 7, 1878, daughter of George and Parmela () Pitkin of East Hartford. Children, first three born at East Hartford, others in Illinois: i. George Pitkin, b. July 2, 1851, is a farmer in Holstein, Ida County, Iowa, m. Dec. 31, 1874, Emma Holler, daughter of Philip Holler of Dimmock, LaSalle County, Ill., has two sons and two daughters; ii. Lottie Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1853, m. Nov. 18, 1873, Amasa Rose, a farmer, who went to Kansas in 1871 and resides at Yates Centre, Woodson County, has three children, Mabel Bray, Orrin Collins, and Ethel; iii. Sophia Treat, b. July 30, 1855, resides in Peru; iv. Charles Pitkin, b. Dec. 16, 1856, resides in Peru, m. July 5, 1882, Emma Birchenough, daughter of George Birchenough of Peru, had three children, b. in Westfield, Ill., Frances, b. July 3, 1883, Walter George, b. June 17, 1886, and Emma, b. Nov. 16, 1888; v. Laura Cowles, b. Sept. 20, 1858, resided in Chicago.

Emily Mariah Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

Lavinia Collins, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1832.

Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1873.

316. CHARLES⁶ TREAT, JR., son of Charles and Rachel⁵ (Abbe) Treat, born October 27, 1801, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died January 17, 1867, in Hartford, Conn. He was a sea-faring man.

Married April 20, 1828, **MATILDA COOLY**, born August 2, 1800, in Middle-town; died July, 1890, in Hartford.

Children, born in Hartford

Jane Rachel Treat, b. Dec. 19, 1828; d. Oct., 1887; resided in Hartford; m. —— Larkum and had a son Albert, b. Oct. 23, 1845.

Julia Matilda Treat, b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. April 12, 1837.

Lavina Treat, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

Ellen Elizabeth Treat, b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

Norman C. Treat, b. July 6, 1837. He was connected with the Pacific Railway Company and resided in Quincy, Ill. Married 1863, in St. Joseph, Mo., Rose S. Trevor. Children: i. Albert Trevor, d. March 9, 1870, in Omaha, Neb.; ii. Charles Norman, b. 1866; iii. Edward Ely, d. March 14, 1870, in Omaha; iv. Rose Trevor, b. 1874.

317. JULIUS⁶ ABBEY, son of Reuben⁵ and Eunice (Goodale) Abbey, born about 1805; died about 1855.

Married May 14, 1834, in Chester, Conn., **LUCY A. LORD**. She was living in Chester in 1860 with her two daughters and son James L.

Children

554 *George Marshall Abbey*, b. March 18, 1835; m. Lois Abigail Brooks.
Ezra Fargo Abbey, b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. March 8, 1842.

555 *James Lord Abbey*, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Jane Elizabeth (Watrous) Stark.

556 *Julia Emeline Abbey*, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. Charles Leonard Wight.

Loren Edson (1) Abbey, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1844.

Loren Edson (2) Abbey, b. May 12, 1845; d. June 17, 1854.

557 *Teresa Emogene Abbey*, b. July 2, 1848; m. (1) Ferdinand Rockwell; (2) Julius Benjamin Spencer.

318. ANSON⁶ ABBEY, son of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born March 9, 1801, in Portland, Conn.; died December 25, 1865. Removed to Wayne County, Pa.

Married **CLARISSA TAYLOR** of South Glastonbury, Conn., born May 16, 1802.

Children

- 558 *Henry Augustus Abbey*, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Morgan.
 559 *Harriet Amelia Abbey*, b. Oct. 1, 1825; m. Edwin Bell.
Hancy Sophia Abbey, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. July 20, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1852, James R. Dayton of Portland, Conn. Children: i. James Mortimer, m. and lives in Detroit, Mich.; ii. Harry Anson, lived in Chicago, d. _____.
 560 *Julia Ann Abbey*, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. Andrew Spangenburg.
 561 *David Taylor Abbey*, b. May 28, 1832; m. Lucina Andrews.
 562 *Russell Pelton Abbey*, b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. (1) Mary J. Shepard; (2) Harriet Burns.
Victoria Violetta Abbey, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1845.
 563 *Ralph Goodrich Abbey*, b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. Ruby Ann Wileox.
 564 *Anna Mary Abbey*, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. (1) William James; (2) Albert Allen.
 565 *Lucy Elizabeth Abbey*, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. (1) George W. Walker; (2) Jerome T. Stocker.

319. PAMELIA⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born July 19, 1802; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there, June 27, 1879.

Married at Portland, Conn., August 21, 1821, **RUSSELL PELTON**, born July 20, 1803, at Chatham, Conn.; died in Brooklyn, Ohio, April 19, 1888. Son of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton of Portland. He was a farmer, lived in Chatham and Chester, Conn., where he worked a granite quarry; removed, in 1835, to Brooklyn, Ohio.

Children, born in Connecticut

Emily Frances Pelton, b. Nov. 20, 1822; resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and d. there March 4, 1861; m. in Brooklyn, Ohio, July 3, 1848 (or 1838), Philo Chamberlain of Cleveland. He was proprietor of the Northern Transportation Company, with twenty-one propellers, between Chicago and Ogdensburg, N. Y. They had eleven children, of whom were: Helen J. C., m. ____ Butler and lived in North Adams, Mass., in 1891; Lucy, m. Edward Childs, lived in Cleveland; Fannie, m. ____ Diefendorf, lived in Chicago; Flora, m. ____ Conover, lived in New York City.

William Henry Pelton, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1823.

Elizabeth A. Pelton, b. Dec. 17, 1824; resided in Brooklyn, Ohio, in 1888; m. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1840, Ozias Fish. They had four children of whom only one, Dwight, was living in 1878. He m. and had four children.

Frederick William Pelton, b. March 24, 1827, in Chester, Conn. He served as Captain in the Civil War, was mayor of Cleveland, Ohio, and later county treasurer. Married, in Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1848, Susan Anna Denison, b. Aug. 8, 1829, in Richfield, Ohio, daughter of John B. Denison. Children: i. Elizabeth Pamelia, b. June 13, 1849; ii. Lulu Ellen (or Lucy J.) b. Feb. 5, 1852, m. Oct. 4, 1874, Arthur A. Wenham and lived in Cleveland; iii. Clarence Frederick (twin), b. May 20, 1857, d. Dec. 3, 1857; iv. Clara Susan (twin), b. May 20, 1857, d. Dec. 25, 1857; v. Jennie Louise, b. June 28, 1860, d. June 10, 1864; vi. Emily Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. June 30, 1864; vii. Susie May, b. Sept. 19, 1866, m. ____ Young.

Ella J. Pelton, b. March 13, 1832; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Samuel Sears of Brooklyn, Ohio, where she resided in 1879. Children: i. Milly, m. ____ Kitzhimer; ii. Rossie; iii. Frederick S.

Francis Sage Pelton, b. June 8, 1833, in Chester, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1876, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was owner of vessels. Married in Brooklyn, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1854, Mary Knight, daughter of Moses N. Knight of Glens Falls, N. Y. Children: i. Cora B., b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. ____ Jewitt; ii. Russell K., b. Nov. 8, 1856, in or near Cleveland, Ohio, resided later in Buffalo, N. Y., where he was engaged in the transportation business. He m. at Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1877, Lillie B. Bouton, daughter of Charles Bouton of Hudson, and had three children: Helen Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1878; Charles Frederick, b. May 16, 1881, d. July 11, 1881, Roy Noyes, b. Feb. 25, 1890; iii. Ellen May, b. Oct. 13,

1858, m. and lives in Cleveland; iv. Mary F., b. May 21, 1862, m. —— Cogswell; v. Noyes F., b. Aug. 27, 1865, d. Feb. 15, 1866; vi. Esther L., b. Nov. 1, 1867, m. and lives in Seattle; vii. Glenn W., b. Jan. 20, 1869, d. May 6, 1875; viii. Clarence B., b. Aug. 19, 1870, d. May 9, 1875; ix. Emily G., b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. ——; x. Francis Sage, jr., b. July 16, 1875, lives in Cleveland, Ohio, m. Arabella White, daughter of Charles and Ella Mary (Abbey) White (see number 323) and has a son Charles Pelton; xi. Lura A., b. May 27, 1877, d. Aug. 28, 1877.

320. PRUDENCE MILLER⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born March 18, 1811; died in Portland, Conn., February 19, 1851.

Married December 18, 1833, **EDWIN BELL**, born at Gildersleeve, Conn., December 26, 1811, son of George and Anna (Crosby) Bell. He was a blacksmith at Portland and was also connected with quarrying. He married (2) Harriett A. Abbey, niece of Prudence M., by whom he had children also (see number 559) and (3) in 1865, Delia M. White.

Children of Prudence M. Abbey

Isadore C. Bell, b. Oct. 17, 1835; resided in Akron, Ohio; m. Henry Howe. Children, living in Ira, Ohio: i. Edwin Bell; ii. Frank R.; iii. Abbey.

Abbey A. Bell, b. Nov. 9, 1838, in Connecticut; d. Feb., 1866 or 7. Married in Akron, Ohio, April 15, 1865, Reuben (or Lyman) Payne, b. Aug. 29, 1820, in Portland, Conn.; d. there Feb. 27, 1897; farmer and fruit grower. He m. (1) Mary Norton Clark, by whom he had three children. Child of Abbey A. Bell: Dwight J., b. Aug. 21, 1866, in Portland, Conn.; educated at high schools in Penfield Hill and Portland and business college; lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.; manufacturer of hammock chairs and folding furniture. Dwight J. Payne, m. June 12, 1889, Ella L. Parmalee, b. May 20, 1868, daughter of Wilbur Fiske and Lodisca Clarinda (Blatchley) Parmalee. Wilbur Fiske Parmalee is inventor of reclining and folding chairs and many other specialties. Children of Dwight J. Payne: i. Reuben B., b. April 10, 1890, d. Aug., 1892; ii. Wilbur B., b. Nov. 24, 1891; iii. Kenneth M., b. Sept. 12, 1893; iv. Gabriella, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

Sarah Jane Bell, b. May 9, 1841; d. Nov. 13, 1854.

Anna Mary Bell, b. March 20, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1843.

Grove L. Bell, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 3, 1863, at Stephenson, Ala., a soldier in Company D, 20th Connecticut Volunteers.

Rosalie Bell, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. March 13, 1847.

566 *Edwin Irving Bell*, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. (1) Hettie M. Cooper; (2) Elizabeth Ronalds.

321. SARAH ANN⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born January 29, 1813; died October 5, 1907. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

Married **CHARLES BARLETT**.

Children

Julia Bartlett, d. ——; m. —— Botsford of St. Louis.

Mary Bartlett, d. ——.

Sarah Bartlett, m. George Baker of Cleveland. Children: i. Lettie, m. —— Villas, lives in Cleveland; ii. George; iii. Charles, lives in New York City, m. and has three children; iv. Mae, lives in Cleveland.

322. WILLIAM WARREN⁶ ABBEY, son of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born October 18, 1814. As early as 1840 he was Captain of a Rifle Company and he was instrumental in raising Company H of the 25th Connecticut Volunteers, serving a year at the front as Captain. He was living at South Glastonbury, in 1899; died November 9, 1902.

Married (1) **SOPHRONIA TRYON**, born about 1816; died July 10, 1837, aged 21; buried in Portland, Conn.

Married (2) December 25, 1838, **EMILY ANDREWS**, born May 26, 1817; died October 13, 1848, daughter of Daniel and Laura (Stevens) Andrews of South Glastonbury. She is buried in Portland.

Married (3) August 7, 1849, **CHARLOTTE TAYLOR**, born May 8, 1822.

Child by first wife

Sophronia Abbey, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. March 27, 1855, William Wilfred West, b. Aug. 7, 1834, son of Brackett Mortimer and Mary Ann (Stocking) West of East Hampton, Conn. Children: i. Sylvester, m. and has two sons in Seattle; ii. Lily.

Children by second wife

- 567 *William Henry Abbey*, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. Josephine A. E. Smith.
George Clark Abbey, b. Oct. 14, 1843; lives in Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Mary Bartlett. Child: Bessie, m. ——.
Julia Frances Abbey, b. Aug. 29, 1847; lives in Wellsville, Ohio; m. John Catlett. Children, living in Wellsville: i. Albert, m. and has a child; ii. Fred, m. ——, graduate of Harvard, lives in Seattle.

Children by third wife

Emily A. Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1851, buried in Portland.
Frank R. Abbey, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1854, buried in Portland.
Cora E. Abbey, b. July 18, 1854; m. Rowland Hollister, had one child, who died.
Francis F. Abbey, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. ——; m. Alice ——. Child: Fred, m. and has one child.

323. **GROVE NELSON⁶ ABBEY**, son of Asaph⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Abbey, born August 19, 1818, in Glastonbury, Conn.; died June 24, 1882, in Chicago. About 1870 he went to Chicago and made investments which were destroyed by the Chicago fire.

Married November 4, 1844, **SARAH GOODALE**, born November 6, 1821, in Northampton, Mass., daughter of Eli and Lovina (Welch) Goodale. She lived in Chicago after his death.

Children

Ella Mary Abbey, b. June 5, 1846; lives in Portland, Conn.; m. Charles White. Children: i. Mabel, m. —— Ensinniger, resides in Oak Park, Ill., has children; ii. Maud, m. —— Bruce, has children; iii. Arabella, m. Frank Sage Pelton, jr., resides in Cleveland, Ohio, has a son, Charles (see number 319); iv. Bertha, m. and lives in Chicago; v. Ida, lives in Portland.
Lucy Emily Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
Jane Bell Abbey, b. Oct. 1, 1855; resides in Chicago; not m.
Grove William Abbey, b. Sept. 15, 1860; resides in Omaha; not m.

324. **ABNER⁶ PELTON**, son of Abner and Sarah⁵ (Bidwell) Pelton, born April 15, 1781, at Portland, Conn.; died there December 20, 1841. He was a farmer and shoemaker in Portland.

Married (1) in Portland, May 24, 1801, **ESTHER HAMLIN**, died July 13, 1833, daughter of Charles Hamlin of Middletown, Conn.

Married (2) November 28, 1833, **MRS. SOPHRONIA (STRONG) WHITMORE**, daughter of Demas Strong of Middletown.

Children by first wife, born in Portland

- 568 *Ebenezer Brown Pelton*, b. April 22, 1802; m. (1) Prudence Gertrude Penfield; (2) Sophia Northam.
569 *Charles Hamlin Pelton*, b. June 13, 1805; m. (1) Frances Matilda Graves; (2) Emily Hall.
570 *Hezekiah Goodrich Pelton*, b. May 8, 1806; m. Elizabeth Ann Penfield.
Sarah Bidwell Pelton, b. Oct. 1, 1809; lived in Portland and d. there Dec. 11, 1871.
 Married Jan. 1, 1828, Henry Conklin, son of Isaac and Harriet C. () Conklin

- of Portland. Children: i. Alfred H., d. Feb. 9, 1853; ii. Sarah Malvina Parker, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vienna Matilda Pelton, b. Feb. 13, 1813; lived in Portland; m. Dec. 26, 1833, Benjamin⁷ Abbey, see number 550.
Amos Pelton, b. May 13, 1815; farmer; resided in Effingham, Ill. Married 1859, in Summit County, Ohio, Mary Hopkins, daughter of John Hopkins of Rhode Island. No children.

571 *William Clark Pelton*, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Hannah E. Hopkins.

325. DAVID⁶ ABBEY, son of Jonathan⁵ Abbey and Mrs. Lucy (Knox) Robbins, born in Ashford, Conn., February 8, 1779; died in Watkins, N. Y., October 7, 1863. He lived for a time in Ulster County, N. Y.; was one of the school commissioners appointed at the first town meeting in Olive, 1824; inspector of schools; Lieutenant, 1811, and Captain, 1812, in Ulster County militia; Major in 1819 and resigned in 1820.

Married April, 1803, **NANCY FARNHAM**, born October 22, 1784; died March 23, 1855.

Children

- 572 *Newman Abbey*, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Harriet Van Wagoner.
 573 *Jonathan Edwards Abbey*, b. April 17, 1806; m. (1) Rebecca Hinman; (2) Mrs. Indiana Day.
 574 *Lucinda Abbey*, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Dr. Hervey Smith.
Sarah Abbey, b. in Ulster County, Feb. 28, 1811; d. Nov. 19, 1865, at Rondout, N. Y. Married Feb. 14, 1832, George North, b. July 4, 1809; d. May 28, 1879. No children.
David Avery Abbey, b. in Ulster County, April 6, 1813; d. Dec. 6, 1865. He was graduated from Yale, A.B. 1838; was a Presbyterian minister, held pastorates in Ulster County, Appalachian, Tioga County, and Dresden, N. Y. Married Oct. 24, 1844, Blandina Magdalene Brodhead, b. 1817; d. July 9, 1891. Child: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Aug. 2, 1879, unm.
 575 *Tyler Hovey Abbey*, b. May 8, 1815; m. Julia Ann Whitney.
 576 *Horatio Gates Abbey*, b. April 12, 1818; m. (1) Nancy Maria Young; (2) Cordelia Burt.
 577 *Alonzo Judson Abbey*, b. March 1, 1825; m. (1) Margaret Rutledge; (2) Mary Elizabeth Topping.

326. SARAH⁶ (or SALLY) ABBEY, daughter of Jonathan⁵ Abbey, 3d, and Mrs. Lucy (Knox) Robbins, born August 1, 1784, in Ashford, Conn.; recorded there; died in Masonville, N. Y., 1829. Most of her married life was spent in or near Guilford, N. Y., but in her last years she removed to Masonville. There are extant several of her letters to her children, now in the possession of Mrs. Dora Walker, Mrs. Josiah Still and Mr. Edwin W. Burch. They are wonderful letters in point of the extreme poverty that seems to have been her lot, and yet the fortitude and Christian hope in which she lived are no less wonderful. Some of her older children had gone out to Chautauqua County, a son had established himself there and some of his sisters had gone out there to work in the families of former neighbors who had moved to near Westfield.

Married **JOHN BROWN**. He died in 1827 or 1828. A family tradition says he was lost at sea.

Children, believed to be a complete list, although dates of birth are not known, and order is uncertain

Lucey Brown, b. early in 1804; d. 1822; not m.
Hannah Maria Brown, d. in 1839; m. (1) Platt Elliott, who d. two weeks after the birth of their daughter, Lucy, who m. B. J. Johnson, the famous soap manufacturer of Milwaukee, Wis. Married (2) William F. Elliott, not related to her first husband. They had two children, the first d. in infancy but the second, Frank, m. twice and some of the family are said to live at Otto, N. Y.

- 578 *Jonathan Brown*, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Mary Burrows.
David Brown, m. Sarah Brown, who, although of the same name, was of no relation to him. Children: i. Margaret; ii. Robert.
- 579 *Catharine Brown*, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Caleb A. Hulbert.
Polly Ann Brown, m. Ora Windsor. Children: i. Lucy, lived at Manston, Wis.; ii. Jirah (a son); iii. Jason; iv. Chauncey, soldier in the Civil War, at first in the 6th Wisconsin Regiment, later transferred to the artillery service in a Rhode Island Battery, was severely wounded in battle. Married and had two children, both of whom are now dead.
- Belinda Brown*, d. in 1841; m. Constant B. Allen. Children: i. Dan Brown, resides in 1915 at Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; ii. Esther Maria, m. Dr. Pool, and perhaps lives in Buffalo.
- 580 *Miriam A. Brown*, b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. Hall Chase Chandler.
- 581 *Nancy L. Brown*, b. Aug. 25, 1822; m. Ezra Westcott.
Newman Abbey Brown, b. 1824; d. in California about 1900; m. Eliza A. Whitman. Children: Three who d. young and a fourth, b. and d. on the voyage from New York to California, around Cape Horn.

He possessed unusual ability as a salesman and was the owner of two very successful stores, one in Madison and one in Boscobel, Wis. Trips to buy goods in these early days required a long time, and once when in New York City, where he had gone to purchase goods, he chanced to consult a fortune teller, who used cards. After shuffling the cards she told him there had been or was to be a death in his family. Shuffling them a second time she told him the same thing. After shuffling the third time, she said nothing but the expression on her face frightened him, and he entered upon the journey back to Wisconsin as soon as possible. Upon his arrival he learned that one of his children had died on a certain Wednesday and was buried the following Friday; a second child had died on the following Wednesday and had been buried the Friday following; the third child had died shortly before his arrival and was ready for burial.

This experience shortly thereafter affected his mind so that his business could not be properly carried on and he lost both stores. After a time, with the approval of his faithful wife, he decided to go to California and take up life anew. They sailed from New York Harbor around Cape Horn. There was born to them on the journey another child, but it died almost at birth and was buried at sea. Arriving in California, the change, for a time, seemed to be beneficial to him. With his limited capital he would buy the entire outfit of city trucksters, and, with his native ability to sell things, would retail it always at a profit. But as time went on, he consulted mediums and various kinds of fortune tellers who relieved him of much of his scanty means. After quite a long time he became unable to provide for his wife and she was obliged to return to her own family in the east. His latest years were passed with his mind entirely unbalanced.

327. **JOHN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Jonathan⁵ Abbey and Mrs. Lucy (Knox) Robbins, born November 18, 1789, in Ashford, Conn.; died October 5, 1841, at the home of his son, Stephen, in Rondout, N. Y. He was living near Rockdale on the Unadilla River about 1822. He had a first-rate team that was admired by everyone who saw it. Knowing about this team, the two Assemblymen of the vicinity engaged Mr. Abbey to take them from Unadilla to Albany, a distance of a hundred miles. On the day appointed Mr. Abbey met them at the village inn. When the hostler brought the team around to the door, and the party came out to start on their journey, the Assemblymen complained to Mr. Abbey about the general appearance of the turn-out. They said that the horses were fine, but the sleigh was a miserable, old-fashioned affair, and the harness was worse. "Well, gentlemen," said Mr. Abbey, "I am much mistaken if you are more ashamed of me along the road than I shall be of you when you get to Albany."

Dominie Mason of Rondout liked a fine horse, and, knowing that John Abbey did too, drove up where he was standing one day, and said, "There, Mr. Abbey, what do you think of my horse?" "I think," said Mr. Abbey, "that he is in strong contrast with the one your Master rode into Jerusalem on."

Married **CATHERINE NORTH**, born 1789; died May 19, 1866.

Children

- 582 *David Abbey*, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m. (1) Margaret Mary Adams; (2) Elizabeth Cornelia Adams.
 583 *Lucy Abbey*, b. Dec. 3, 1811; m. (1) Zaehariah Mosher North; (2) D. C. Crawford.
 584 *Stephen Abbey*, b. March 13, 1814; m. Caroline Vail.
 585 *Gordon Craig Abbey*, b. Dec. 14, 1816; m. Angeline Lynch.

328. WALTER⁶ GEER, JR., son of Walter⁵ and Lucy (Allen) Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H., January 9, 1792; died July 16, 1855. Resided in Glens Falls, N. Y., after 1828. He served in the War of 1812; was a prominent contraetor and lumberman; member of the Assembly in 1837.

Married in Northumberland, November 2, 1815, **HENRIETTA VAN BUREN**, born in Easton, N. Y., September 20, 1792, daughter of Martin VanBuren, a cousin of President VanBuren, and his wife Elizabeth Newell.

Children

- Elizabeth VanBuren Geer*, b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. 1886; m. Feb. 5, 1847, John Younglove. Child: Henrietta Marie, b. May 3, 1852, in Greenwich, N. Y., m. June 28, 1876, Charles Beebe, and has a son, Charles William, b. July 29, 1877, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Susan Cornell Geer, b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. April 4, 1889; m. Sept. 12, 1850, James Rogers. Children: i. James, b. June 20, 1853, resides at Ausable Forks, N. Y., m. May 27, 1874, Katherine Moore Beers, and has three children, (a) Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1876, m. April 9, 1901, Ada Hoffman Spaulding and has five children, James, b. May 1, 1902, Frances Albertina, b. July 28, 1903, John Roderick, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Katherine Southworth, b. May 30, 1907, and Adrian Spaulding, b. Aug. 20, 1912, (b) Florence Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1878, d. July 28, 1900, and (e) Jeannette, b. Aug. 22, 1884; ii. Abby, b. Oct. 20, 1855, m. Edward M. Clark, who d. leaving two children, Elizabeth, wife of H. Bennett of Brooklyn, and Rogers, who lives in New York City; iii. Walter Geer, b. Aug. 21, 1858, m. Oct. 6, 1909, Mrs. Chastine Hartwell Schuyler, lives in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Henrietta VanBuren Geer, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1898; not m.
 586 *Asahel Clarke Geer*, b. Jan. 6, 1823; m. Helen Augusta Danforth.
Walter Geer, 3d, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., March 15, 1825; d. there Oct. 28, 1848. Merchant.
Abigail Geer, b. April 14, 1827; d. 1894; not m.
Arabelle Geer, b. April 14, 1829; d. May 15, 1853; m. Nov. 13, 1849, L. H. Baldwin. Child: Walter Geer, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. Nov. 6, 1872, m. July 19, 1872, Louise Hicks, no children.

329. WILLIAM AGIFT⁶ PEASE, son of Aaron⁵, jr., and Hulda (Speneer) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., September, 1779; died in Newfield, Conn., October 19, 1859. He was a ship carpenter in Middletown, Conn.

Married **BETSEY RANNEY**, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier who spent the winter at Valley Forge.

Children

- Franklin Pease*, m. (1) Deborah Kelsey; (2) ——.
Spencer Pease.
Aaron Pease, m. twice, went to California in 1849, returned and was a farmer in Cromwell, Conn., where he died. One wife was Lovinia Johnson.
 587 *William Agift Pease, jr.*, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Betsey Stowe Smith.
Ruth Pease, m. Philip Smith.
Cynthia Pease, m. Enos Bell.
Susan Pease, m. Griswold Beebe; d. in Middletown, Conn., 1901; she had seventeen children who lived to adult age, all but one of whom married.
Eliza Pease, d. young.
Edward Pease, m. Lovinia Chapman.

330. HORACE⁶ PEASE, son of Stone⁵ and Asenath (Pease) Pease, born in Enfield, Conn., July 7, 1783; died there December 3, 1828. Plow manufacturer. Married November 2, 1815, **MRS. REBECCA (PARSONS) CARRIER**.

Children, born in Enfield

Sophronia R. Pease, b. Sept. 14, 1816; d. Oct. 31, 1896; lived in Enfield; m. Oct. 13, 1835, Roderick Allen.

Amelia P. Pease, b. June 12, 1822; lived in Saybrook; m. Jan. 15, 1844, Edward Ingraham, b. in Saybrook, Oct. 4, 1815; d. May 8, 1881. He was a merchant at Saybrook Point and interested in shipping. He lived in Brooklyn for some years and was Major in the state militia. Children: i. Allan, b. Jan. 21, 1845, d. in Standish, Mich., March 23, 1876; ii. Gertrude, b. Oct. 22, 1846, m. James G. Duncan who d. ——; iii. George Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1848, lives in Enfield, m. there Caroline Elizabeth Potter and has five children, Amy, b. Dec. 25, 1873, George Allan, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Lillian, b. Aug. 25, 1875, Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1879, and Mary Potter, b. Oct. 1, 1884; iv. Isabel, b. Oct. 4, 1850, lives in Bay City, Mich., m. Thomas E. Webster, a lawyer, and has a daughter, Amelia Ingraham, b. July 13, 1885; v. Arthur Hancock, b. Aug. 11, 1857, lives in Bay City, m. Mary Ann Mercer of Westville, Conn., and has a daughter Irene, b. Jan. 1, 1883; vi. Charles Goodwin, b. April 27, 1859, d. in Saybrook, June 6, 1900; vii. Amy, b. May 29, 1862, d. June, 1865.

Harriet P. Pease, b. Sept. 26, 1826.

331. DENNIS⁶ BEMENT, son of Dennis⁵, jr., and Lydia () Bement, born in Enfield, Conn., August 20, 1782; died there September 23, 1828. His will, made September 29, 1827, was probated October 25, 1828.

Married in Enfield, November 19, 1807, **HANNAH HOLKINS**, born January 6, 1789; died in Springfield, Mass., October 20, 1866. She was daughter of Joel and Huldah (Allen) Holkins, and married (2) at Hartford, Conn., November 15, 1837, Alfred Bliss of Windsor.

Children of Dennis Bement, born in Enfield

Huldah Saloma Bement, b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1810.

Joel Holkings Bement, b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. in Chicago, Dec. 27, 1834; m. in Enfield, Sept. 15, 1831, Elizabeth Potter of Enfield. Child: Adrian Holkings, b. in Enfield, July 20, 1832; m. in Springfield, Sept. 26, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Dodd, and had daughter Helen, b. in Springfield, April 23, 1863.

Dennis (1) Bement, b. April 2, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

Saloma Bement, b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. July 2, 1849, in South Hadley, Mass.; m. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 3, 1839, Levi Wright Allen of South Hadley. Children, b. in South Hadley: i. Mira Lathrop, b. Feb. 8, 1841, d. ——; ii. Clara, b. March 10, 1842, d. May 16, 1848; iii. Edward Goodrich, b. Aug. 22, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1846; iv. Levi Bement, b. June 22, 1849, m. in South Hadley, Jan. 8, 1873, Eliza A. Moody, and had three children, b. in South Hadley, Charles Levi, b. Oct. 1, 1874, Clara Asenath, b. Nov. 21, 1876, and Chester Moody, b. Dec. 21, 1878.

Clarissa Bement, b. May 9, 1817; d. in Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1888; m. in South Hadley, Sept. 7, 1842, Elihu Dwight of South Hadley. Children: i. George Bement, b. Nov. 5, 1849; ii. Alice Holkings, b. in South Hadley, Nov. 22, 1854; iii. Lydia Huldah, b. Feb. 13, 1859, m. Dec. 19, 1888, Frank P. Davis of Springfield.

Dennis (2) Bement, b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1823.

332. NATHANIEL⁶ CHAPIN, 3D, son of Nathaniel⁵, jr., and Sybil (Terry) Chapin, born in Enfield, Conn., June 11, 1762. He was a Methodist clergyman.

Married (1) **CYNTHIA PERKINS**.

Married (2) **LOVISA SEXTON**.

Children

Harry Chapin, d. aged two years.

Lovisa Chapin, d. unm.

588 *Henry Chapin*, m. Elizabeth Wilson.

Charlotte Chapin, m. Samuel Corbin of Union, Conn.

Sibyl Chapin, m. Levi Moody and lived in Windsor, Conn.

Charles (1) Chapin, d. aged three years.

Miranda Chapin.

Charles (2) Chapin, m. but had no children.

589 *Eliza Chapin*, b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. Harvey Holkins.

Nathaniel Chapin, 4th, lived in Jencksville, later in Springfield, Mass.; m. Olive VanHorn, daughter of Gad VanHorn of Chicopee, Mass. Children: i. Charles L.; ii. Maria; iii. Charlotte; iv. Mary; v. Henry; vi. Fanny.

333. **JABEZ⁶ CHAPIN**, son of Nathaniel⁵, jr., and Sybil (Terry) Chapin, born in Enfield, Conn., November 24, 1764; died September 24, 1858. Farmer in Enfield, until 1804; at South Brimfield, Mass., 1804-1819; in Concord, Erie County, N. Y., 1819-1835; after 1835, in Allegany County, N. Y.

Married July 1, 1785, **LUCY DWIGHT** of Longmeadow, Mass., daughter of Elihu and Eunice (Horton) Dwight. She was born September 24, 1765; died March 30, 1856.

Children, all but last three, born in Enfield

Fearitte (1) Chapin, b. April 30, 1786; d. 1798.

Jabez (1) Chapin, jr., b. Oct., 1788; d. Oct., 1794.

Rosicell Chapin, b. March 7, 1791; graduated from Union College, 1816; was a lawyer and surveyor in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1836, Hannah Peterson of Canada.

William Chapin, b. July 4, 1793; farmer in Allegany County, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1823, Thirza Taylor of China, Genesee County, N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1840, daughter of Grandison and Nancy (Houston) Taylor; m. (2) April 8, 1841, Bodeca Taylor, b. 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1849, sister of above; m. (3) Oct. 4, 1850, Clarissa Hopping, b. Oct. 24, 1808, daughter of Major Jehiel and Hannah (Talmadge) Hopping of Syracuse, N. Y. Children, by second wife: i. William Anson, b. Feb. 17, 1842; ii. Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1844; iii. Sidney Cable, b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. April 6, 1849; iv. Albert Clinton, b. Sept. 3, 1848, d. April 6, 1849. Children by third wife: i. and ii. twins, a son and daughter, b. and d. June 29, 1851; iii. Beecher, b. Aug. 25, 1852; iv. Curtis, b. Sept. 30, 1854; v. Almy, b. June 10, 1856; vi. Dwight, b. Nov. 29, 1857; vii. Emory, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

Luey Chapin, b. Aug. 4, 1795; d. Jan. 14, 1865; not m.; was in her early life a teacher in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary Chapin, b. Nov. 27, 1797.

Jabez (2) Chapin, jr., b. May 10, 1802; farmer; m. July 2, 1845, Laura Wright, b. July 10, 1822, daughter of Zalmon and Mary (Carter) Wright. Children: i. Cynthia, b. April 22, 1847; ii. Lucinda, b. April 15, 1848; iii. Levi, b. Oct. 29, 1849.

Horatio Chapin, b. March 11, 1805, in South Brimfield, Mass.

Fearitte (2) Chapin, b. May 10, 1807; resided in Allegany County, N. Y.; was not m.

Anson Dwight Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1819.

334. **ESTHER⁶ CHAPIN**, daughter of Nathaniel⁵, jr., and Sybil (Terry) Chapin, born in Enfield, Conn., January 20, 1771; died there October 28, 1857.

Married November 1, 1789, **MOSES ALLEN**, born in Enfield, February 10, 1769; died there February 8, 1834. He was son of Moses Allen, a post-rider and Major of militia, and his wife, Mary Adams.

Children

590 *Moses Allen, jr.*, b. Sept. 24, 1790; m. Nancy Kingsbury.

Esther Allen, b. in Enfield, Nov. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Jabez Terry Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1790; d. in Enfield, July 26, 1872, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth () Taylor. He was a member of the Legislature from Enfield 1836-1841, and 1844, and was town clerk, 1839 to 1849. Children: i. Amelia, b. June 22, 1815; ii. Gilbert Allen, b. June 18, 1817; iii. Henry Wyllys, b. in Mendon, N. Y., May 29, 1822; iv. Oleott Allen, b. in Mendon, July 17, 1826.

Hermonie Allen, b. in Enfield, Aug. 16, 1796; d. July 10, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1814, Harris Meacham. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Hermonie, b. April 30, 1815, m. June 18, 1839, Henry Sizer of Johnstown, N. Y.; ii. Lucinda Allen, b. May 30, 1812, m. June 4, 1839, Hezekiah Woodward of East Haven, Conn.; iii. (child), d. May 26, 1821, aged six weeks; iv. Eliza Maria, bapt. Sept. 5, 1830; v. Harris Harvey, bapt. June 8, 1834; vi. Henry, bapt. May 1, 1836, d. March 18, 1839, aged three and a half years.

Lucinda Allen, b. in Enfield, July 30, 1798; d. July 11, 1853. Married Dec. 17, 1823, Dr. Homer Holland of Westfield, Mass., b. in Blanford, Mass., April 25, 1789, d. Jan. 18, 1865. Children, b. in Westfield: i. Eugene Francis, b. Oct. 12, 1824, was graduated from Harvard with medical degree, 1852; ii. Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1826, was a druggist in Westfield; iii. Virgil Stowe, b. June 13, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1836; iv. William, b. Nov. 27, 1836, d. May 28, 1861; v. John Milton, b. Jan. 7, 1840, d. July 26, 1840.

591 *Gilbert Allen*, b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Caroline Owen.

Clarendon Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. April 9, 1837; not m.

592 *Oleott Allen*, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. (1) Mary Spaulding; (2) Lucy Ann Parsons.

593 *Roderiek Allen*, b. June 17, 1810; m. Sophronia Rebecca Pease.

335. **ELIPHALET⁶ CHAPIN, JR.**, son of Eliphalet⁵ and Azuba (Pease) Chapin, born about 1765; died February 26, 1848, aged 82 years, 7 months.

Married **ABIGAIL PEASE**, daughter of Sharon Pease. She died May 11, 1830.

Children

Pamelia Chapin, d. 1816.

Eliphalet Chapin, 3d, m. Nov. 14, 1815, Asenath Phelps who d. Jan. 6, 1832, aged 41. Children: i. Floyd P.; ii. Francis, d. Feb. 28, 1862, aged 42, m. Lucinda Brown and had one child; iii. Rodney; iv. Edwin P., m. Oct. 29, 1850, Martha J. Cooley and had one child; v. Milo, m. Thirzah Ufford and had two children, Lucy M., b. Nov. 7, 1846, and Abba Rolla, b. Sept. 21, 1850; vi. William W., d. aged one year; vii. Mary A., m. Orrin Parker and had one child; viii. Julia A., m. March 27, 1854, Frederick S. Jewell and had children; ix. William, was killed on the railroad near New Haven, Conn., in 1860.

Abigail Chapin, m. Aug. 7, 1811, Jacob Felt.

Betsey Chapin, m. Feb. 6, 1816, Marvin Foster. Children: i. Lynda P., d. 1845; ii. Caroline E., m. Noah B. Clark and had one child.

Lucy Chapin, resided in Thompsonville, Conn.; not m.

Horace Chapin, went west.

Mary Chapin, d. 1827.

Clarinda Chapin, resided at Sixteen Acre Village, Conn.; not m.

Charles Chapin, m. Cassandra Bennett.

Sharon Pease Chapin, lived in Springfield, Mass.; m. April 7, 1831, Huldah Loomis, b. June 22, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1895, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Dewey) Loomis of Westfield, Mass. Children: i. Sharon W., d. April 17, 1861, aged 26; ii. Charles; iii. Leila; three others d. young.

George Washington Chapin, m. Mary J. Jones.

336. **THOMAS⁶ CHAPIN**, son of Eliphalet⁵ and Azuba (Pease) Chapin, twin with Obadiah, lived in Chicopee Centre, Mass., and later in Hartland, Vt.

Married **ANNA (or MARY) PHASE** of Enfield, Conn.

Children

Anna Chapin, d. aged 50; unm.

Thomas Chapin (1), jr., d. aged about 11.

Harvey Chapin, b. in Enfield, Conn., moved with his father to Chicopee at the age of four. Children: i. Lorenzo B.; ii. Alonzo B.; iii. Sarah, m. Daniel M. Leonard; iv. Emeline, m. ——— Tinkham; v. Amanda, unm.; vi. Jenette, m. ——— Russell; vii. Eleanor D., m. William P. Elliott and lived in Chicopee; viii. Harriet, unm.; ix. Albert Thomas.

Eunice Chapin, m. Harvey Langdon.

Dennis Chapin, lived in Illinois; m. Diana Bent, daughter of Samuel Bent of Chicopee, Mass. Children: i. George, lived in Chicopee; ii. Charles, m. Lois

Gridley, lived in Illinois; iii. Lois Ann, m. —— Rice of Vermont and lived in Missouri; v. Rosaline, lived in Holyoke, Mass.; v. Josephine, lived in Illinois, unm.

594 *Sophronia Chapin*, b. July 12, 1796; m. Horace Allen.

Thomas Chapin, (2) jr., d. aged about 13.

Eveline Chapin, m. William Rathbun.

Edgar Chapin, lived in New York State; m. but had no children.

Lovicia Chapin, drowned.

337. **GEORGE⁶ CHAPIN**, son of Eliphalet⁵ and Azuba (Pease) Chapin, born 1771; died in Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., June 6, 1856, aged 85. He lived for a time in Enfield, Conn.

Married **LUCY PARSONS**, daughter of Shubael Parsons. She died in Enfield, August 27, 1829.

Children

Philena Chapin, b. July 27, 1794; m. Samuel E. Stearns. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and had three children.

Clarissa Chapin, b. Dec. 21, 1797. They lived for two years in Rochester, N. Y., then in Ogden, N. Y. Married Nov. 24, 1831, Alpha Chapin, b. Oct. 2, 1796, son of Moses A., and Lucina (Graves) Chapin of West Springfield, Mass. Children: i. Dwight Stearns, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Dec. 25, 1834; ii. Catherine Lovisa, b. Jan. 12, 1836; iii. Seth Dwight, b. Jan. 21, 1838, d. April 29, 1838.

George Chapin, b. March 7, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1802.

Lucy Chapin, b. Dee. 6, 1802; d. unm.

Azuba Chapin, b. Feb. 24, 1808; d. in Enfield, March 1, 1832; m. Ebenezer Metcalf, and had two children.

Mary Ann Chapin, b. Nov. 13, 1810; lived in Chicago; m. —— Bush and had three children.

Lovicia Chapin, b. May 24, 1814; lived in Ohio; m. as his second wife, Aug. 16, 1835, Ebenezer Metcalf, and had eight children. She received a letter from the Enfield church to the Presbyterian Church at Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1835.

Catherine Chapin, b. March 21, 1817; lived for a time in Thompsonville, Conn. Married Theodore W. Pease, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1816, son of Wilder C. and Ruth (Cady) Pease. They lived about 1868 in Cohoes, N. Y., and he was connected with a stockinet factory. Children, b. in Enfield, Conn.: i. Norman T., b. Aug. 14, 1850; ii. Mary H., b. Jan. 19, 1853; iii. Charles S., b. Dec. 14, 1865.

338. **TABITHA⁶ POTTER**, daughter of Elam and Sibyl⁵ (Pease) Potter, born in Enfield, Conn., November 6, 1776; died April 26, 1828. One account says Martha Potter married Lot Killam.

Married in Enfield, November 18, 1799, **CAPTAIN LOT KILLAM**, son of Eliphalet and Submit (Abbe) Killam.

Children, born in Enfield

Elam Potter Killam, b. Jan. 17, 1801.

Edward Killam, b. July 31, 1804; d. June 1, 1826.

Martha Potter Killam, b. Feb. 23, 1806; m. —— Morrow. She removed to the Presbyterian Church at Tuscaloosa, Ala., about 1840.

Mary Killam.

Tabitha Maria (1) Killam, b. 1809; d. Aug. 29, 1810, aged 1 yr. and 8 mos.

Tabitha Maria (2) Killam, b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. May 13, 1850.

Emily Killam, b. May 9, 1813..

Frances Amelia Killam, bapt. Sept. 3, 1820.

339. **EPHRAIM PEASE⁶ POTTER**, son of Elam and Sibyl⁵ (Pease) Potter, born in Enfield, Conn., October 9, 1777. Administration was granted on his estate October 27, 1846. His widow, Abigail, survived, and children, Ephraim, Martha Parsons, Harriet Currier, Elizabeth Dwight, Simeon T., Henry, Eliphalet Terry, and Mary Potter.

Married (1) ——.

Married (2) in Enfield, May 10, 1812, **ABIGAIL TERRY**. At the baptism of the first three children she is called their step-mother.

Children of first wife, born in Enfield

595 *Ephraim Potter*, b. about 1809; m. Caroline Abbe.

Martha Potter, bapt. with a brother and sister July 4, 1813; m. —— Parsons.

Harriet A. Potter, bapt. with a brother and sister July 4, 1813; m. in Enfield, Sept. 10, 1832, Omri Gates Carrier, son of Omri and Rebecca (Parsons) Carrier, both of Enfield.

Children of second wife, born in Enfield

Elizabeth Potter, bapt. July 4, 1813; m. —— Dwight.

Simeon T. Potter.

Henry Potter, bapt. May 21, 1817.

Eliphalet Terry Potter.

Theodore Potter, bapt. Sept. 2, 1821; probably d. young.

Mary Potter.

Lucy Terry Potter, bapt. Aug. 17, 1824; probably d. young.

340. **SIBYL⁶ GEER**, daughter of Thomas⁵ and Mary (Pease) Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H., April 11, 1783; died in Glens Falls, N. Y., December 18, 1831.

Married in Vergennes, Vt., March 30, 1803, **ROBERT BOSTWICK**, born in New Milford, Conn., March 15, 1774; died in Vergennes. He was son of Edmund and Mercy (Ruggles) Bostwick.

Children

Julia Bostwick, b. Jan. 9, 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Albert Blakesly.

Mary Philena Bostwick, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1806.

Thomas Geer Bostwick, b. Nov. 13, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1808.

Edmund Bostwick, d. young.

Ellen Bostwick, m. —— Carpenter.

596 *Henry Pease Bostwick*, b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. Eliza Brockway.

341. **SETH⁶ GEER**, son of Thomas⁵ and Mary (Pease) Geer, born in Charlestown, N. H., June 30, 1788; died February 24, 1854. Lived in Vergennes, Vt.

Married April 4, 1820, **MARY PIER**, born July 17, 1795; died 1880.

Children

Charles Pease Geer, b. March 22, 1821; d. July 11, 1882; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Lucy Ann Guernsey, b. March 12, 1834. Children: i. Herbert Guernsey, b. March 13, 1869, d. March 7, 1900, m. Sara M. MacNeal, no children; ii. Seth Hoyt, b. Jan. 30, 1871; iii. Lucy Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1872, d. Dec. 8, 1895; iv. William Chauncey, b. June 17, 1876, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., lives in Akron, Ohio, was graduated from Cornell University in 1902 (Ph.D. 1905), is a chemist and an expert on wood distillation, m. Dec. 29, 1908, Effie A. Work.

John Benjamin Geer, b. Feb. 3, 1824.

Mary Abby Geer, b. Sept. 27, 1826.

Sarah Ellen Geer, b. April 15, 1829.

George Field Geer, b. Dec. 9, 1832.

342. **HOWARD⁶ GEER**, son of Elihu⁵ and Eleanor (McClester) Geer, born Augst 9, 1792; died in Hartford, Conn., November 24, 1831. Resided at Lyme for a time.

Married November 28, 1816, **SOPHIA COHOON** of East Windsor, daughter of Captain Nathan and Abigail (Osborne) Cohoon. She died at Rockville, Conn., December 10, 1864.

Children

597 *Elihu Geer*, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. (1) Abigail Stanley Roberts; (2) Eliza Prentice Selden; (3) Eliza Jane Ellsworth.

Nathan Cohoon Geer, b. in Hartford, May 12, 1820; d. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 4, 1860. He was a printer and published newspapers in several western towns. Married Oct. 12, 1842, Julia S. Burnham of East Hartford, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1860, at Peoria. Children: i. Julia Sophia (1), b. in Hartford, April 29, 1844, d. there May 3, 1844; ii. Nathan Hezekiah, b. in Chicago, Jan. 2, 1846, d. in Hartford, Aug. 8, 1866; iii. William Erastus, b. in Chicago, Oct. 4, 1848, d. in Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 10, 1855; iv. Julia Sophia (2), b. in Waukegan, July 18, 1851, d. in Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1866; v. Emma Elvira (twin), b. in Waukegan, Nov. 17, 1853, d. March 11, 1854; vi. Ella Maria (twin), b. Nov. 17, 1853, d. July 3, 1854; vii. Abigail Eldreda, b. in Waukegan, Feb. 7, 1856, m. June 27, 1878, Arthur C. Leibert of Dresden, Germany, resides in East Hartford; viii. Howard Washburne, b. in Waukegan, April 13, 1857, lives in St. Louis, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Silena Stevens Manning, daughter of Charles F. Manning of East Hartford and has two children, Hattie E., b. Sept. 10, 1881, and Ethel L., b. May 28, 1884, and d. April 23, 1885; ix. Hattie E., b. Aug. 26, 1860, in Peoria, lives in Southington, Conn., m. Jan. 9, 1889, Harry B. Toothe.

343. **SAMUEL⁶ WARD**, son of John and Abigail⁵ (Phelps) Ward, born in Middlefield, Mass., about 1785.

Married (1) **SALOME LOOMIS**, born December 17, 1785; died 1857, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Orton) Loomis of Jordanville, N. Y.

Married (2) **PERSIS LOOMIS**, born May 25, 1784, widow of Ira Detrick. She resided in Alden, Erie County, N. Y.

Children by first wife

John Ward, resided in Madison, Wis.; d. in 1872; m. Betsey Carter and had three children: i. Eveline; ii. Charles; iii. Clara.

Orilla Ward, lived in Alden, N. Y.; m. Alonzo Farnsworth (or Framsworth). Children: i. Eliza; ii. Mary; iii. Lee; iv. Lorenzo.

Lorine Ward, d. aged 26 years.

Orton (1) Ward, d. aged 6 years.

Jane E. Ward, m. Oct. 3, 1853, George E. Watson; resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Carrie, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

Mary Ward, m. and lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Orton (2) Ward.

Loomis Ward, b. about 1830.

Betsey Ward, d. aged 16 years.

344. **NOAH⁶ PHELPS**, son of Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, born in East Windsor, Conn., October 26, 1793; died there November 4, 1880. Farmer in East Windsor.

Married December 5, 1820, **LUCY BARBER**, born April 20 (or 28), 1798, in East Windsor; died there March 24, 1880. Daughter of Oliver and Sally (Chapin) Barber.

Children, born in East Windsor (three others died in infancy)

Daniel Phelps, b. Oct. 6 (or 26), 1822; lived at Warehouse Point, Conn., and d. there Sept. 15, 1892. Married March 6, 1851, Naney Ruggles Wells, b. Oct. 8, 1828, daughter of Deacon Isaac and Pasco (Pease) Wells. No children.

Lucy Elizabeth Phelps, b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. in East Windsor, April 7, 1860.

Married (1) Feb. 25, 1847, George Watson, b. in East Windsor, 1813, son of Linke and Elizabeth (Coombs) Watson; d. in Benicia, Calif., Dec. 15, 1849. She m. (2) Samuel Watson, brother of first husband, b. in East Windsor, 1810; d. there Sept. 21, 1867. He m. (2) Mary E. Barber, daughter of Ashbel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Barber, by whom he had children. See number 345. Child of Lucy Phelps by first husband: George Watson, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1848, farmer in East Windsor, m. June 4, 1872, Catharine

Stiles, b. July 20, 1848, daughter of Israel and Eunice M. (Avery) Stiles. They had children: i. George Israel, b. May 4, 1873; ii. Arthur, b. Aug. 27, 1875, d. Aug. 28, 1875; iii. Miriam, b. Oct. 23, 1880; iv. Eva Catharine, b. Feb. 14, 1888. Child of Lucy Phelps by second husband: Lucy Elizabeth, b. in Enfield, July 3, 1851 or 1852.

345. ELIZABETH⁶ PHELPS, daughter of Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, born in East Windsor, Conn., December 30, 1797; died in Farmington, Conn., October 29, 1840.

Married September 4, 1823, **ASHBEL BARBER**, born about 1798, son of Grove and Mary (Allen) Barber; died May 28, 1843, aged 45 years. He was a farmer in Farmington.

Children, born in Farmington

_____, d. May 22 (or 29), 1824, aged 4 hours.

_____, d. Feb. 27, 1825, aged 12 hours.

_____, d. May 25, 1826.

Mary Elizabeth Barber, b. April 30, 1828; lived in Farmington; m. Jan. 12, 1862, Samuel Watson, b. 1810, son of Luke and Elizabeth (Coombs) Watson; d. Sept. 2, 1867. His first wife was Lucy Elizabeth Phelps. See number 344. Children of Mary Elizabeth Barber: i. Mary Celestia, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Feb. 17, 1879; ii. Samuel J., b. July 31, 1864; iii. Walter Starr, b. May 18, 1867.

Joseph Ashbel Barber, b. Feb. 13, 1830; lived in Windsor, Conn.; m. and had children, b. in Windsor: i. Carrie Josephine, b. Aug. 9, 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1883, Francis W. Heath; ii. Nellie Cecilia, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

_____, b. 1832; d. April 13, 1835.

_____, b. April 12, 1835; d. aged 19 months.

Hannah Celestia Barber, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. April 5, 1858; not m.

_____, d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 22 months.

Rachel Ann (or Rhoda) Barber, b. Oct. 12, 1840; lived in Farmington. Married April 14, 1862, Thomas Smart. Children, b. in Farmington: i. Carrie Elizabeth, b. May (or March) 31, 1870, d. Dec. 19, 1882; ii. Leila May, b. Dec. 25, 1871; iii. Alice Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 1873, d. Dec. 17, 1882; iv. Frank Clayton, b. May (or March) 10, 1875; v. Florence Isabel, b. July 1, 1877, d. Dec. 19, 1882; vi. Charles Thomas, b. March 20, 1880.

346. MARY⁶ PHELPS, daughter of Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, born in East Windsor, Conn., February 20 (or 25), 1800; died there June 22, 1843.

Married May, 1823, **JASON ELLSWORTH**, born August 13, 1799, in East Windsor, son of Captain Job and Elizabeth (Potwine) Ellsworth. He was a farmer and married (2) Sarah Morton, by whom he had no children, and (3) Mary Terry, who had two children.

Children of Mary Phelps, born in East Windsor

Charlotte Phelps, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. April 4, 1881, at Watsontown, Pa.; m. Jan. 31, 1865, Alexander Ellsworth.

Jason Ellsworth, jr., b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. March 18, 1826.

Mary Ann Ellsworth, b. March 8, 1827; d. Dec. 9, 1835.

William Jason Ellsworth, b. April 17, 1829; resided in Madison, Wis.; m. Eliza Powers.

Theodore Erastus Ellsworth, b. March 21, 1831; resided in East Windsor; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Imogene Phelps, b. in East Windsor, July 1, 1843, daughter of Captain William and Mary Ann (Soule) Phelps. See number 347. Children: i. Albert Downing, b. June 8, 1872; ii. Janet Scott, b. Jan. 23, 1875; iii. Josephine, d. in infancy; iv. Theodore, b. July 3, 1884.

Emily Frances Ellsworth, b. March 1, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1835.

Lydia Sophia Ellsworth, b. March 12, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1835.

Francis Ellsworth, b. Nov. 19, 1836; resided in Madison, Wis.; m. Josephine Hurd.

Mary Ann Ellsworth, b. July 12, 1840; d. March 11, 1844.

347. WILLIAM⁶ PHELPS, son of Daniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps, born in East Windsor, Conn., September 19, 1806; died there, March 15, 1889. He was known as Captain Phelps; was in the Legislature in 1852, and selectman for seven years.

Married March 19, 1835, **MARY ANN SOULE**, born June 15, 1815, daughter of Howland and Sally (Downing) Soule of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children, born in East Windsor

— (son), b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

Melinda Phelps, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Nov. 21, —, Albert Adolphus Sperry, b. June 16, 1845, son of Alfred and Amanda (Thomas) Sperry. He was b. in Westville, Conn., and was for some time superintendent in the silver shops of Rogers Brothers in Meriden, later going to the Pairpoint Manufacturing Company of New Bedford, Mass. He is an inventor and has introduced many improvements into the art of silver plating and the manufacture of solid silver ware. Child: George Thomas, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1874.

William (1) Phelps, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

Imogene Phelps, b. July 1, 1843; m. Theodore Ellsworth, son of Jason and Mary (Phelps) Ellsworth. See number 346.

William (2) Phelps, b. June 27, 1845; d. April 5, 1849.

Mary Ann Phelps, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. (1) Lucius Bissell; (2) — Hunter.

George Soule Phelps, b. Oct. 22, 1852; educated at Sheffield Scientific School. Married Sept. 25, 1878, Fannie Elizabeth Bissell, b. in East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1852, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Mary Ann (Phelps) Bissell. See number 630. She was educated at Holly Seminary in Ohio. Children, b. in East Windsor: i. Albert Bissell, b. Aug. 10, 1879; ii. Charles Samuel, b. April (or July) 3, 1881; iii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Jan. (or June) 23, 1884; iv. Margaret, b. 1894.

William (3) Phelps, b. July 6, 1855, lives in East Windsor.

348. JANE⁶ ABBE, daughter of Obadiah⁵ and Jane (McClester) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 6, 1778. Through an error in Stiles' Windsor she is called the daughter of Charles Abbe.

Married **JOHN CHASE**, born in Vermont in 1775. When four years of age, he was brought from Vermont on horseback to Warehouse Point, Conn., where he resided until his death, December 23, 1852.

Children

Betsey Chase, b. 1800; d. at Warehouse Point, Aug. 20, 1867. Married June 25, 1820, Elisha Kingsbury, son of Jabez and Freelo (Utley) Kingsbury, b. in Coventry, Conn., Oct. 12, 1793; d. in Somers, Conn., March 26, 1844. Children: i. Elizabeth (perhaps same as Jane E., b. 1821), m. Albert Kibbe of Somers and had Ellen who d. 1865; and Elisha who m. Sarah Gates, no children.

Charles Chase, d. March 16, 1833; m. Sept. 17, 1821, Lucinda⁶ Abbe, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 25, 1827, daughter of Captain Richard⁵ and Lydia (Stevenson) Abbe of Enfield; see number 187. Children, b. at Warehouse Point: i. Charles Abbe, m. (1) Nancy Hull Pomeroy of Warehouse Point and had Sarah, Rosella, and Ida L., m. (2) Catherine Estella Versey or Visar and had one child, Betsey Abbe, who m. George H. Page and has a child Charles Chase; ii. Lucinda, m. April 2, 1843, Andrew Riggs of Wilmington, Del., no children.

John Chase, jr., b. Dec. 15, 1809; d. at Warehouse Point, April 18, 1845; m. April, 1834, Elizabeth C. Bates, b. May 13, 1813; d. Sept. 27, 1879, at Worcester, Mass., daughter of John and Sally (Abbe) Bates; see number 349. Children: i. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1836, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Rufus Reynolds of East Windsor, resided in 1891 in Jacksonville, Fla., had two children, (1) George Rufus, b. Nov. 15, 1855, m. June 16, 1880, Florence N. Rodgers of New York and had four children, Bessie M., b. April 1, 1881, d. April 26, 1883, George Lawrence, b. March 22, 1884, Arthur Richard, b. July 20, 1886, and Herbert Rufus, b. Aug. 6, 1889, and (2) Clayton Abbe, b. March 10, 1861, d. Oct. 26, 1861; ii. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1837, d. at Warehouse Point, Nov. 10, 1844; iii. Daniel John, b. June 30, 1839, d. in Oakland, Calif., Sept., 1869; iv. Charles Abbe, b. Dec. 24, 1844, lives in Brookfield, Mass., not m.

349. **SALLY⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Obadiah⁵ and Jane (McClester) Abbe, born October 1, 1792; died May 22, 1813.

Married October 3 (or 23), 1808, **JOHN BATES**, born October 18, 1784, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; died July 30, 1840. He resided at Warehouse Point and was buried there. He married (2) March 10, 1814, Sally Pease, born June 13, 1795. By her he had five children: Sabra A., Daniel C., John S., Clarissa, and Emily.

Children of Sally Abbe, born at Warehouse Point

Mary Bates, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. April 27, 1882; m. Charles S. Ellis of Boston, Mass., who d. Aug. 27, 1883. Children, b. in Boston, and all now dead: i. Mary Jane; ii. Charles E.; iii. John; iv. Henry N.; v. Frank A.; vi. Ellen; vii. George.

Sally Bates, b. Dec. 21, 1810; resided in Boston in 1890; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Lebbeus Stetson of Boston. Children: i. Edward L., dead; ii. Sarah Louise, dead; iii. Mary Elizabeth, dead; iv. Susan S.; v. Caroline Taylor.

Elizabeth C. Bates, b. May 13, 1813; d. Sept. 27, 1879. Married (1) John Chase, jr., of Worcester, Mass., her cousin, son of John and Jane (Abbe) Chase, b. Dec. 15, 1809; d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., April 18, 1845; see number 348. She m. (2) Clark Johnson of Worcester.

350. **RALPH⁶ BICKNELL**, son of Josiah and Penelope⁵ (Abbe) Bicknell, born in Enfield, Conn., November 18, 1790; died at Parishville, N. Y., July 28, 1868. He removed to Norwich, Vt., and from there to Parishville, N. Y., in 1828, to the farm owned in 1912 by his granddaughter, Adah B. Bicknell.

Married at Canaan, N. H., December 25, 1813, **PARNA MARIA HIBBARD**, born at Norwich, Vt., February 8, 1790; died January 12, 1865.

Children, first three born at Canaan, N. H., last two at Parishville, N. Y., others at Norwich, Vt.

598 *Maria Penelope Bicknell*, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. George Crandall.

599 *Ralph Abbe Bicknell*, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. (1) Barbara Ann Taylor; (2) Emily Irish.

600 *Hibbard Abijah Bicknell*, b. April 24, 1818, at Canaan.

Parna Malvina Bicknell, b. Aug. 1, 1819, at Norwich, Vt.; d. March 28, 1911. Married William Hudson Irish, b. in Milton, Vt., Nov. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1887. Children: i. Wallace, b. Sept. 4, 1849, d. Dec. 11, 1900, m. Melinda Wright; ii. Elisha, b. April 22, 1851, m. Clarinda Preston, lives in Colton, N. Y.; iii. Reddington, b. Nov. 4, 1853, d. July 9, 1878, m. Sarah Martin; iv. Rosetta, b. April 3, 1856, m. Walter Perkins, lives in Boston; v. Rosalie, b. Feb. 2, 1859, m. Hosea Perkins, lives in Colton; vi. William, b. Jan. 5, 1862, m. Augusta Wright, lives in Colton; vii. Oscar, b. March 30, 1864, m. Clara Loueks, lives in Colton.

Josiah Orville Bicknell, b. at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 1, 1819; m. (1) Lucia Woodward, who d. childless. He married again and had two sons. Lived near Lyous, Iowa.

Thomas Miner Bicknell, b. Dec. 20, 1822, at Norwich, Vt.; d. April 10, 1905, at West Parishville, N. Y. Married Sept. 23, 1868, Mary Spear, b. Oct. 21, 1842; d. Feb. 14, 1911. They lived at West Parishville. Children: i. Rosa Maria, b. July 7, 1869, d. Sept. 26, 1902; ii. Adah Belle, b. Nov. 6, 1876, lives on the Bicknell homestead in Parishville.

601 *Carlos Benjamin Bicknell*, b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. Louisa A. Carpenter.

602 *Laura Isabelle Bicknell*, b. April 20, 1826; m. Morris MacDonald.

Adaline Harriet Bicknell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Feb. 17, 1911; m. March 14, 1854, Moses Olmstead, b. Sept. 7, 1831, d. Feb. 27, 1907. They lived in Parishville, N. Y. Children: i. Alfred, d. ——; ii. Harry, lives in Potsdam, N. Y.; iii. Charles, b. June 29, 1862, d. ——; iv. Ada Bell, m. —— Schellinger, lives in Potsdam; v. George Asa, b. April 7, 1872, lives in Potsdam, m. Oct. 22, 1893, Etta Louise and has a son, Bernard Butler, b. Dec. 1, 1896; vi. Frank, d. ——.

603 *Marshalline Caroline Bicknell*, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. John Call Smith.

Eliza Arrilla Bicknell, b. in Parishville, N. Y.; d. at Hannawa Falls, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1903, where she had kept a store for some years and had been postmistress.

Married Sept. 18, 1850, Henry T. Carpenter, b. April 24, 1827; d. July 4, 1887. He served through the Civil War and was Corporal in Company D, Scott's 900, U. S. V. Cavalry. They resided in Potsdam for a few years.

351. HENRY⁶ (or HARRY) ABBE, son of Thomas⁵ and Ruth (Bush) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., September 2, 1787; died in Ellington, N. Y., August 26, 1875. He removed to Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y., a neighborhood to which others of the Enfield Bush family had gone, and later to Ellington, Chautauqua County.

Married May 1 (or 8), 1814, **EVA INGERSOLL**, born August 8, 1789; died January 23, 1857.

Children

- 604 *Louhamah Abbey*, b. April 18, 1815; m. Thomas Hart.
 605 *Harriet Lucretia Abbey*, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. Ephraim Mosher.
Sarah (Sally) E. Abbey, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Henry M. Day, b. Nov. 4, 1814, son of Frederic and Anna (Wood) Day of Toronto, Canada. Children: i. Frederic, d. young; ii. Lucretia Anna, b. March, 1842; iii. Laura Ann; iv. Martha Aurelia; v. Albert Evington, b. March, 1848, Fred S. Day of Ellington, N. Y., is a descendant.
 606 *Oliver H. Abbey*, b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. (1) Lydia Ann Phillips; (2) Lana Elizabeth Van Deusen.
Ruth Ann Abbey, b. June 28, 1823; m. Lewis James. Mrs. Martha Bailiff, formerly of Los Angeles, is one of her descendants.
Thomas Elbert Abbey, b. May 5, 1825; d. in California; not m.

352. HERMAN⁶ ABBEY, son of Thomas⁵ and Ruth (Bush) Abbe, born about 1800; resided in Wayne County, Pa.

Married **JANE SMITH**.

Children

Alexander Abbey.

Jane A. Abbey, m. Dr. Jonas Humphrey, b. March 25, 1820, son of Deacon Jonas and Mehitable (Rodgers) Humphrey of Underhill, Vt. He was graduated from the Castleton Medical College of Vermont in 1845, practiced medicine in Union Mills, Pa., after 1848, and d. there, July 20, 1869. Children: i. Alma J., b. March 12, 1857; ii. Mable C., b. March 4, 1859; iii. William J., b. Dec. 31, 1860; iv. Herman A., b. April 18, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1866; v. Glennis E., b. April 15, 1866.

Amanda Abbey, m. —— Carr.

Orlando Abbey, was a physician.

Josephine Abbey, m. —— Spencer.

Robert Abbey.

Helen Abbey.

353. FANNY⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born in Enfield, Conn., September 7, 1789; died in Utica, N. Y., about 1850. Resided for a time in Oswego, N. Y.

Married **ORLO STEELE**, died in Oswego.

Children

William Steele, was a graduate from West Point and an officer in the United States Army. He m. Anne Duval, daughter of General Duval of Florida. He served through the Mexican War and held the rank of General at the time of his death.

Alden Hatch Steele, was a physician and went to Oregon or California.

Elijah Steele was a lawyer and went to Oregon. He m. Lucia Hart. Children: i. Edwin; ii. William.

354. DORREPHUS⁶ ABBEY, son of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born July 13, 1792, in Suffield, Conn.; was hanged at Prescott, Canada, Decem-

ber 10, 1838, for his activities in the Patriots' War. He was a printer by trade, lived in Albany, N. Y., and later in Watertown and Oswego, at the time of his death was a resident of Pamelia, Jefferson County. In 1815 a monthly newspaper called "The Friend" was published by Dorrephus Abbey and his brother, Seth Alden Abbey, in Albany. Dorrephus Abbey was an early publisher of the Binghamton Republican Herald before 1822. In 1817 he was one of the founders of the Jefferson and Lewis Gazette at Watertown and in 1819 was instrumental in founding the Oswego Palladium at Oswego. He took an active part in the scheme in 1837 for freeing Canada from the English Government, known as the Patriots' War. Jefferson County was the scene of intense excitement at the time and "Hunter Lodges" were formed in every village to promote the Patriot cause. The real promoters of the scheme were too cowardly to take an active part in the expeditions and the punishment fell upon those who were conscientious in assisting what they believed to be a worthy cause.

There were some serious engagements between the troops or militia and the insurgents, and of these the most severe took place at Prescott, where the rebels had taken refuge in a stone wind-mill, from which they were ultimately driven by fire being set to the combustible matter in the lower part of the building. Many Americans who sympathized with the insurgents took part in the battle. An eye-witness stated that he counted 110 dead bodies on the snow, on the morning after the battle. Four of the officers of the expedition were captured, court-martialed and sentenced to be hung. Colonel Abbey is said to have met his death with great fortitude and the papers of the day reveal nothing but respect for his character and regret that his life should have been a sacrifice to an unfortunate cause.

The following letters written to his son and daughters on the eve of his execution have fortunately been preserved:

Fort Henry November 28, 1838.

My dear son :

I this moment received your letter by the hands of the sheriff. I am in want of nothing but what my friends at Watertown have already provided. Tell your dear sisters that one or both of them had better go to Oswego. As for yourself, take good counsel. . . .

Whatever may be my fate, you must exercise firmness and resignation commensurate to the trial; we must sooner or later part; it is of no great moment when and in what manner I take my exit. If my life is sacrificed, I have the approbation of an approving conscience, having been governed by integrity of purpose. Great delusion has, however, been entertained in relation to public opinion in Canada. They are not prepared for republican institutions. All governments should conform to the genius of the people.

Your affectionate father,

Dorrephus Abbey.

Mr. Abbey to his son :

Fort Henry, Tuesday night, Dec. 11, 1838.

Arm yourself my dear boy with fortitude, to hear the sad intelligence, that ere these lines meet your eye, I am numbered with the dead. My zeal in the cause of universal freedom has eventually cost me my life. But let it be remembered, that the unfortunate expedition I was engaged in, took a direction contrary to my views; but in this affair you can take no interest at present, or at any other time further than my reputation is concerned; time will develope facts, when my conduct and intentions will be known and appreciated.

When our condition became hopeless, I could then have taken opportunity to have made my escape across the line, but I could not bear the thoughts of deserting those brave, and many of them, worthy and amiable young men to destruction; life, thus preserved, would not be worth possessing.

In relation to my pecuniary affairs, you must be frequently with and advise with my friends' counsel, and also with Mr. Wiley, and if it should be necessary to sell any of my real estate, let the village property be sold if possible.

As regards yourself, cultivate your mind, associate with honorable men, aim high and let all your motives be of an exalted character; and now, my beloved son, I bid you adieu for ever.

Dorrephus Abbey.

To his daughters:

December 11, 1838.

My dear Daughters:

Many severe trials have awaited you from your earliest childhood, but that which you have now to endure, will require all your firmness; you are now left without a parent. *Tomorrow morning closes my earthly scenes.* You have to bear up under the most tremendous ordeal that the mind of female sensibility ever endured. But I have the consolation to believe, that your fortitude is equal to every contingency and event of human life; without the exercise of such sentiments, existence would scarcely be a blessing. I leave you now orphans under the protection, I trust, of my relations and personal friends. I particularly command you to a great friend of your mother, Mrs. Woodruff. Mr. Wiley will no doubt take much interest in your welfare. I write from a gloomy cell, lying upon a bed of straw; the guard will soon call for the light, and I must close. Since my sentence, I could not procure materials for writing, till this late hour of my existence, which have just been furnished me by an officer of the garrison, by direction of the sheriff. Present me kindly to kindred and friends. I cannot discriminate; so farewell, my dear children.

Your affectionate father,

Dorrephus Abbey.

To Amelia Augusta and Arabella Abbey.

I slept soundly and quietly last night; I now feel as though I could meet the event with composure. The guard has not yet called.

D. A.

Dorrephus Abbey married **CATHERINE CLARK**, who died 1837. Daughter of Sanford Clark of Herkimer, N. Y.

Children

D. Clark Abbey. Went to Milwaukee and resided there about 1870. He was a Colonel. Married, as her second husband, Matilda Ormond Taylor, b. in Philadelphia, daughter of Tracy Taylor. She m. (1) in Philadelphia, Harvey Birchard of Milwaukee.

Amelia Augusta Abbey.

Arabella Abbey.

355. **ALTHEA⁶ ABBEY**, daughter of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born at Suffield, Conn., July 5, 1793; lived and died in Rochester, N. Y.

Married at Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 30, 1813, **WILLIAM ANDREWS LANGWORTHY**, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., September 14, 1790; died about 1869.

Children

607 *Caroline Althea Langworthy*, b. May 22, 1814; m. James Carr Williamson Ogden.

William Langworthy, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1816; m. Sarah Wood. Child: Fanny, m. — Atwater, had a son Edward A., who lives in Batavia, N. Y.; a second son; and a daughter Fanny, who is married.

Frances Arabella Langworthy, b. at Ballston Spa, Feb. 9, 1819; m. George W. Ensworth. Children: i. Louise E., now dead; m. and had a daughter, Florence, who is living in New York, m. a Russian who was a well-known illustrator and d. in London, has one son; ii. Fanny E., d. —; (daughter), not m.; (son), m. and has one daughter, lives in New York City.

Charles Barker Langworthy, b. at Ballston Spa, March 2, 1821; d. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mary Hill. Children: i. Mary L., m. Charles Huysner and has children, Rufus D., Charles W., Neily, and two other daughters; ii. Charles W., lives in Niagara Falls, proprietor of the Oak Hotel, m. and has one daughter.

John Stillman Langworthy, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1823; d. in Chicago; m. Emma Fordham. Children: i. John Fordham, d. —, m. and had a son Arthur W. who lives in New York City; ii. Harry; iii. Ransom W., d. —.

Mary Louise Langworthy, b. at Saratoga Springs, July 9, 1826; d. in Rochester; m. Robert Allen. Children: i. Mary L., d. in Rochester; ii. John, d. in Brooklyn, no children.



OLD WINDMILL NEAR PRESCOTT CONVERTED INTO A LIGHTHOUSE
BY THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT



SETH ALDEN⁶ ABBEY

Emma Abbey Langworthy, b. at Saratoga Springs, Nov. 27, 1829; d. in New York City; m. Hiram Ratcliff Romeyn. Child: Charles William, resides in New York City, m. and has three children.

Elizabeth Ann Langworthy, b. at Saratoga Springs, May 24, 1831; d. in Rochester; not m.

608 *Harvey Peter Langworthy*, b. in Rochester, Nov. 1, 1835; m. Sarah S. Enos.

356. **ARABELLA⁶ ABBEY**, daughter of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born about 1786; died at Oswego, N. Y., about 1864 or 1865, aged about 78, buried in Watertown.

Married **WILLIAM GRIFFIN ADKINS**, M.D., born 1795; died November 28, 1835. He was the son of John and Marcia (Griffing) Adkins of Guilford, Conn. After his marriage he resided in Oswego, and is buried, with his wife, in Watertown.

Children

609 *William Griffin Adkins, jr.*, b. March, 1828; m. Sarah Mathewson.

Burton Adkins. He was a Corporal in the 38th Iowa Volunteer Infantry and was killed April 9, 1865, at Fort Blakesley, near Mobile, Ala., buried in National Cemetery at Mobile; not m.

Arabella Adkins, d. about 1864 or 1865, buried at Oswego or at Watertown; m. at Oswego about 1860, Phillip Van Vechten; no children.

357. **SETH ALDEN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born in Franklin, N. Y., October 3, 1798; died in Cleveland, Ohio, March 15, 1880. With his brother, Dorrephus, he began the publication of a monthly newspaper in Albany in 1815, called "The Friend." He was editor of the Independent Republican in Watertown, N. Y., 1819-25. In 1821 he was Lieutenant in the 16th Regiment Infantry of Jefferson County. In 1830 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and became proprietor of a tavern known there as "Farmers' and Meehanics' Hotel." In 1836 he assisted in the incorporation of the city by serving as one of the first judges of elections. He was city marshal for a time, and was Judge of the Police Court in Cleveland from 1870 until his death. At the age of 63 he enlisted in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant in the 2d Ohio Cavalry, served through the war, part of the time as Brigade Quarter-master.

Married (1) at Watertown, February 8, 1821, **MERCY HUNT**, born in Western, Oneida County, N. Y., December 22, 1799; died in Cleveland, August 14, 1854. She was adopted by Marinus W. Gilbert of Watertown. She was an invalid in the latter part of her life.

Married (2) in Cleveland, **MARY (LYON) GOODWIN**, widow of William T. Goodwin.

Children by first wife, first four born in Watertown, others in Cleveland

610 *Henry Gilbert Abbey*, b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Amelia Margaret Johnstone.

611 *Educin Alden Abbey*, b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Maranda Penland.

Charles Henry Abbey, b. July 9, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1826.

612 *Hannah Ward Abbey*, b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. John Ingersoll.

Harriet Ann Abbey, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. in Cleveland, June 11, 1854.

Charles Hunt Abbey, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. 1901; m. Jennie Burt Budge, b. in Callington, Cornwall, England, daughter of James Mason and Mary Ann (Burt) Budge. Child: Dudley Alden, b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863, lives in Cleveland.

Peter Morton Abbey, b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. ——. Lives in Newport, Ore. Has two sons who own the Abbey Hotel there.

613 *Frances Maria Abbey*, b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. Joel Francis Freeman.

Child by second wife

Minnie Lyon Abbey, b. June 24, 1859; m. Charles A. Prentice and has one son.

358. MARY HANNAH⁶ ABBEY, daughter of Peter⁵ and Hannah (Alden) Abbey, born January 31, 1814; died in Waukegan, Ill., February 17, 1874.

Married in Oswego, N. Y., November 18, 1834, **JOHN C. HUGUENIN**, born in Oswego, January 27, 1811; died July 4, 1865. He was the son of Daniel Huguenin, who was one of the first settlers in Oswego and built the first frame house there.

Children

Reed Huguenin, d. in infancy.

Anna Huguenin, d. in infancy.

Minnie Amelia Huguenin, b. July 30, 1841. Has resided in Geneva, Ill., for thirty years. Married May 14, 1863, George W. Skinner. Mrs. Skinner is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Alden Kindred of America. Child: Edwin Fisher, m. and has a son, George Archibald.

William Peter Huguenin, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. in Geneva, Ill., Oct. 31, 1901; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Emma Bramly. Children: i. Mary B., m. —— Oliver; ii. Ethel, m. —— Ollivit, resides at Lynbrook, N. Y.

Kate B. Huguenin, b. June 1, 1849; d. in Racine, Wis., July 4, 1900; not m.

Robert Abbe Huguenin, b. May 12, 1853; resides in Burlington, Wis.; m. ——. Children: i. John C., m. ——; ii. Anna.

359. WESTMINSTER SIMEON⁶ ABBEY, son of Simeon⁵ and Tabitha (Kilmam) Abbey, born in Keene, N. H., August 5, 1810; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1886. He was a grocer in New York City and resided in Brooklyn.

Married **HARRIET COUCH**.

Children

Fanny Abbe.

Bertha Abbe.

Adella Work Abbey, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1850; d. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1904. Married Oct. 31, 1872, David Sanford, son of George and Louisa Cornelia (Gibbs) Sanford, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845; d. in Syracuse, Dec. 3, 1893, buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. No children.

Westminster Simeon Abbey, jr., resides in Brooklyn, conducts an extensive business in New York as dealer in military supplies, second-hand fire-arms, and various wares.

Jonathan C. Abbey, was a grocer in New York City.

Emily Abbe.

Westminster⁷ Abbey and his father before him have kept shop on Front Street since the oldest mariner who guides his ship into New York harbor can remember.

For over eighty years, says the New York Mail, the "Westminster Abbey" sign has blistered in sunshine and flapped in storm. On all sides of the shop sit, lean and tumble, the most remarkable assortment of wares ever assembled on land or sea.

There is everything from a paper of needles to a sheet anchor. Overalls, bisque ornaments, andirons, neckties, silver pitchers, writing paper, army blankets, Roman swords, pearl brooches, paintings, camping outfits, opera glasses, bottles with ships in them, teething rings, prayer books, oilskins, jewelry, cannon balls, muskets and cold cream.

"I'm looking for Mr. Abbey."

"I'm Westminster," said a man with a grizzled gray mustache, merry brown eyes and a crippled foot, looking up from a cluttered desk. "Come right in and look around."

"But I came to ask about that offer of Coney Island for \$500."

Westminster chuckled. "Ho, ho! Well, it was a fact all right. Fifty-nine years ago," he went on, making some subtractions on the back of an envelope, "my dad was asked to buy the whole of Coney for \$500. The very spot where the frankfurters are sizzling and the whirligigs are spinning and the bathhouse sharks are holding folks up and the sandgrabbers are charging real money for a look at the ocean!"

"Father couldn't see any use buying a wind-swept, snipe-breeding sandy waste like that! Nobody went down there except to shoot birds once in a while. New York had less than 500,000 people in it."

"There wasn't any immigration to speak of. Nobody dreamed the town would grow to millions of population. And nobody wanted Coney THEN!"

The purchase of Coney was not the only wealth-weighted suggestion that was given gratis to the Westminster Abbey family.

The grandfather of the present Westminster lived with his good wife up in Putnam County. Wife was an excellent woman, but fussy about her housekeeping. When a certain poor fur trader used to drop into the Abbey farmhouse, Gran'ma would call out: "Is that that man Astor again? If he stays here, he'll have to take his meals in the outhouse and sleep in the barn." And John Jacob Astor, trapper and trader, had to abide by Ma Abbey's decision.

He took it in good part, however, quite understandingly, and often told Grandfather Abbey that if he'd sell out his holdings in upstate land and buy lots in the little growing town of New York, he'd be glad of it some day.

360. **CHARITY⁶ ABBE**, daughter of John⁵, 3d, and Charity (Simons) Abbe, born in East Enfield, Conn., November 20, 1762; died 1798.

Married in Enfield, September 6, 1787, **JOHN MC KNIGHT**, born June 18, 1759; died November 12, 1837, son of John and Jerusha (Crane) McKnight of Ellington, Conn. He married (2) Jerusha Kent, by whom he had children: Charity, Jerusha, Miranda, John, Sarah, and Gilbert.

Children of Charity Abbe, first four baptized in Enfield, others probably born in Windsor, Conn.

Roxa McKnight (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1788; m. —— Chapman.

Timothy McKnight (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1788; d. Oct. 30, 1788.

614 *Horace McKnight* (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Asenath Kimball.

Harvey McKnight (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1790; d. March 10, 1806.

Polly McKnight, b. May 23, 1792; d. June 30, 1860; m. —— Whiton.

Chauncey McKnight, b. and d. Jan. 21, 1796.

Betsey McKnight, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1798.

361. **JOHN SIMONS⁶ ABBE**, son of John⁵, 3d, and Charity (Simons) Abbe, born in East Enfield, Conn., September 11, 1765; died July 19, 1847. He sold his lands in Enfield and removed to East Windsor in 1805 and opened a hotel called Abbe's Tavern on the banks of the Connecticut River near the ferry at Warehouse Point. Several of the family had earlier kept taverns in Enfield. He was the first man at Warehouse Point to tolerate Methodist preachers. He could never accept Calvinism and opened his house for the meetings of the Methodists and became a member of their organization. He was a prominent Jeffersonian Democrat and a member of the Masonic lodge.

Married in Somers, Conn., November 25, 1789, **HANNAH BILLING** (Billings in Family Bible), born April 10, 1775; died November 6, 1839. She was daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bradley) Billing of Somers. She was for forty years a member of the Congregational Church at Seantie Parish, East Windsor.

Children, births and children's deaths recorded in Enfield, dates given as in the Family Bible

Hannah Abbe, b. July 22, 1791; d. Oct. 4, 1855. She did not marry and was a member of the Immersion Baptist Church.

Harriet Abbe, b. Aug. 19, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1865; unm. She was a teacher in Richmond, Va., and removed to Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn., where she with her sisters Sophronia and Asenath Ann, established a noted ladies' seminary which was chartered as the "Abbe Institute." After her sisters' death, she removed to Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, and made a home for her adopted son, Andrew Abbe Rutland, son of her sister Asenath Ann.

615 *Alanson Abbe*, b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. (1) Eliza Woodruff Barnes; (2) Hepzibah Burgess; (3) Margaret Livingston Douw.

Lorinda Abbe, b. March 22, 1797; d. Feb. 15, 1804.

Charity Abbe, b. March 28, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1805.

Hezekiah Abbe, b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1804.

Rensalacr (or *VanReusselaer*) *Billings Abbe*, b. March 9, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1804.

- 616 *John Billings Abbe*, b. June 4, 1805; m. (1) Abigail Harriet Kingsbury; (2) Maria Halin; (3) Mrs. Nancy Miller.
Loretta (Lority) Abbe, b. March 11, 1809; d. Aug. 27, 1818.
617 *Sophronia Abbe*, b. Jan. 20, 1811; m. Myron Kilbourn.
James Madison Abbe, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1841. After a business failure he was traveling in the South and was murdered in Georgia or Louisiana. Married Adeline Westfall of Albany, N. Y. No children.
Ann Aseannah Abbe, b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. April 21, 1847 (or May 6, 1849, Family Bible). Married in Tennessee about 1840, James B. Rutland who was for several years clerk of the court at Lebanon, Wilson County, Tenn. Children: i. Lelia, d. before 1847; ii. Fella, d. before 1847; iii. Andrew Abbe, b. April, 1847 (?), m. and lived in California. He was adopted by his aunt, Harriet Abbe.

362. **NANCY⁶ ABBE**, daughter of John⁵ and Charity (Simons) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., 1771; died in Longmeadow, Mass., March 24, 1804.

Married June 13, 1801, **ELIJAH BURT**, born November 10, 1771; died in Longmeadow, January 28, 1841, son of Elijah and Deborah (Colton) Burt. He married (2) January 6, 1805, Polly McKinny, daughter of William and Mehitable () McKinny of Ellington, Conn., by whom he had three children: William, born January 4, 1806; Anson, born July 22, 1808, and Nancy Abbe, born December 21, 1810.

Child of Nancy Abbe

- 618 *Lorin Burt*, b. May 22, 1802; m. Polly Porter.

363. **TIMOTHY⁶ ABBE**, son of John⁵, 3d, and Charity (Simons) Abbe, born in East Enfield, Conn., January 6, 1779; died there July 2, 1871. He served in the War of 1812, was a Captain of the militia in 1821, and spent his long and active life on the farm which he inherited, in the section of the town known as Wollop.

Captain Timothy Abbe of Enfield, Conn., celebrated his ninetieth birthday on Wednesday. He was born within one hundred rods of the house where he now lives, three years after the Declaration of Independence. He has been married sixty-three years; his wife still lives, and they have had ten children, seven living; thirty-four grandchildren, twenty-seven living; nineteen great-grandchildren, fifteen living. Captain Abbe is the oldest man in town. His mental faculties are better preserved than the average of men at seventy-five years. His first presidential vote was cast when Thomas Jefferson was the successful candidate, and he has voted at every election since.

Married December 11, 1805, **RHODA PRUDENCE CLARK**, daughter of Stephen Clark, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner of East Hampton, Conn., and his wife, Prudence Hall. She was born March 10, 1785, and died in Enfield, April 15, 1872.

Children, born in Enfield

- 619 *Harvey Clark Abbe*, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. Mary Ann Gowdy.
620 *Charity Clark Abbe*, b. May 6, 1808; m. Wyllis Allen.
621 *David Loveland Abbe*, b. June 9, 1810; m. Sophronia M. Davis.
622 *Horace Abbe*, b. July 28, 1812; m. Caroline H. Sparks.
623 *Timothy Harlow Abbe*, b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. (1) Elizabeth Ensign; (2) Clarissa (Culver) Gowdy.
William Abbe, b. July 5, 1817; d. June 8, 1895. Farmer in Enfield, 1850. Married Dec. 23, 1849, Caroline Markham, b. about 1826, daughter of Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail J. (Smith) Markham, d. before 1903. Children: i. Katherine Cornelia, b. March 23, 1851, d. March 29, 1912; ii. William Arthur, b. May 27, 1858, m. Jan. 28, 1886, Alice Phelps of Enfield, b. Oct. 28, 1860, has children, Louise Caroline, b. May 4, 1887, and Marion Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1895. William Arthur Abbe is proprietor of the Abbe House in Enfield.
624 *Rhoda Prudence Abbe*, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Arnold Hamilton.
Francis LeBaron Abbe, b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. Oct. 31, 1844.

- 625 *John Abbe*, b. July 14, 1824; m. Eunice Eliza Fuller.
Horatio Hamilton Abbe, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1902. Married Jan. 26, 1853, Laura Ann Hayes, b. in Windsorville, daughter of Levi and Abigail (Hamilton) Hayes. Machinist, inventor and manufacturer, connected with the Gong Bell Manufacturing Company of East Hampton for some years. Among his productions was the Abbe Gong Door-bell. No children.

364. **DANIEL⁶ ABBE, JR.**, son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 22, 1775; died there August 25, 1833. He was a farmer and inn-keeper of Enfield. His will, made July 15, 1833, was probated September 6, 1833.

Married March 9 (or 19), 1795, **ELIZABETH MORRISON**, born in Enfield, June 10, 1772; died there April (or May) 25, 1842. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Giffin) Morrison of Enfield.

Children, born in Enfield

- Robert Morrison Abbe* (1), b. Nov. 30, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1797.
 626 *Robert Morrison Abbe* (2), b. July 15, 1797; m. (1) Maria Norcott; (2) Mary M. S. Meade.
 627 *Henry Augustus Abbe*, b. March 24, 1799; m. Elizabeth Allen.
Stoddard Nelson Abbe, b. Feb. 12, 1801; d. May 14, 1869; not m.
Betsey Allen Abbe, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. April 25, 1828; m. in Enfield, Oct. 2, 1824, Hiram S. Beleher, son of Benjamin Beleher. No children.
 628 *Sarah Ann Abbe*, b. April or Nov. 12, 1806; m. Joseph Pride Converse.
 629 *Daniel Pease Abbe*, b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Elizabeth Morrison.

365. **LEVI PEASE⁶ ABBE**, son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., April 14, 1781; died there August 16, 1848, aged 67. He was a farmer in Enfield. Administration was granted upon his estate August 16, 1847. Heirs mentioned at the settlement in 1849 were: widow, Dorcas; children, Maronette Phelps, Doreas Parsons, Sally King, Woleott, Levi P., Daniel H., Harriet, Gilbert, Maria, Norton; grandchild, Sarah Ann Barber.

Married at East Windsor, Conn., November 12, 1801, **DORCAS WOLCOTT**, born at East Windsor, December 9, 1784; died in Enfield, March 5, 1855. She was daughter of Henry and Dorcas (Allen) Woleott.

Children, born in Enfield

- 630 *Maronette Abbe*, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Seth Phelps.
Doreas Allen Abbe, b. June 15, 1805; d. 1859. Married in Enfield, Feb. 11, 1830, Rufus Parsons, jr., of New Haven, Conn. They had two sons.
Mary Ann Abbe, b. Oct. 14, 1807. She m. in Enfield, Oct. 31, 1836, Wolcott Barber of Genesee County, N. Y., and was dismissed to the First Presbyterian Church in Perry Centre, Feb. 4, 1838. Child: Sarah Ann, m. Edward Olmsted and died leaving children.
 631 *Sarah Pease Abbe*, b. Jan. 13, 1809; m. George King.
Woleott Abbe, b. April 14, 1811; d. April 3, 1891. He was dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Salem, N. J., Feb. 26, 1843, from the Enfield Church. He was a farmer in Enfield in 1850, residing with his mother, brother Morton, and sister Harriet. Married April 15, 1875, as her second husband, Emily Miranda Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1832, daughter of Elam, jr., and Miranda (Olmsted) Allen. See number 832.
 632 *Levi Pease Abbe, jr.*, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. (1) Mary Sexton; (2) Lucinda Abbe; (3) Emeline Amanda Wood.
 633 *Daniel Henry Abbe*, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. (1) Lucinda Phelps; (2) Mrs. Julia Chapin.
Harriet Abbe, b. Sept. 30, 1818 or 1819; d. April 14, 1869; not m. Resided in Enfield.
 634 *Gilbert Abbe*, b. March 11, 1821; m. Catherine Messenger.
Maria Abbe, b. April 18, 1823; d. Sept. 5 or 6, 1892; m. April 9, 1846, Albert⁸ Abbe, son of Henry Augustus⁷ and Elizabeth (Allen) Abbe.
 635 *Norton Abbe*, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Eliza Turvey.

366. **SALLY PEASE⁶ ABBE**, daughter of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 28, 1783; died in Ithaca, N. Y., October 27, 1820.

Married in Enfield, November 17, 1803, **LUTHER ALLEN**, born in Enfield, June 11, 1780; died in Ithaca. He was son of Moses and Mary (Adams) Allen. He was a portrait painter, engraver, and musician, and was known as Captain Allen.

Children, first four born in Enfield

Sarah Abbe Allen, b. Aug. 24 (or 31), 1804; m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1827, Walter H. Mead, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., son of Truman Mead. He was a harness maker and removed to Rochelle, Ill. Eight children.

Luther Adams Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1806; watch repairer; resided in Springfield, Ill. Married in Rochester, N. Y., April 2, 1866, Mrs. Margaret Drake Chapin, b. in West Rush, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1827; d. in Springfield, Ill., April 22, 1867.

She was the daughter of John and Margaret (Drake) Stringham. No children.

Eliza Matilda Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1870, in Cortland, N. Y.; not m.

Caroline Ann Allen, b. Jan. 16, 1811; was living in Groton, N. Y., about 1876.

Married at Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1842, William Tanner, b. in Cincinnati, N. Y., son of James Tanner. Two children.

Moses David Allen, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1812(?); d. in Albion, Mich., Oct. 4, 1850; not m.

367. **HARRIS⁶ ABBE**, son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., 1790; died 1830, killed by being thrown from a wagon.

Married (1) in Enfield, August 5, 1812, **CLARISSA WIGGINS**, born May 23, 1785; died 1826. She was admitted to the Enfield Church by letter from the First Presbyterian Church in Hartford, signed by Nathan Strong, pastor, January 3, 1813.

Harris Abbe married (2) **THANKFUL COLE**, born March 6, 1799; died January 6, 1882.

Children of first wife, born and baptized at Enfield

636 *Harris Abbe, jr.*, b. May 13, 1813; m. Louisa Matilda King.

637 *Henry Abbe*, b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Martha Wade.

Albert Abbe, b. June 27, 1817; d. in Enfield, Feb. 9, 1818.

638 *Clarissa Abbe*, b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. John Cornell.

Lucretia Abbe, b. June 19, 1820; d. June 6, 1901; m. June 7, 1838, Jesse Bovier, b. June 19, 1821; d. June 6, 1881. Children: i. Hannah Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1839, d. June 3, 1889, m. —— Austin, and had a daughter Della who m. William Clark and has a son Norman; ii. Rachel Vina, b. Sept. 11, 1842; iii. Pamela, b. May 1844, d. Dec. 1844; iv. Lydia Jane, b. April 19, 1855, m. (1) Nov. 7, 1872, Charles Campbell, b. April 19, 1853, d. Dec. 1, 1879, m. (2) Martin Brown, b. Jan. 2, 1846; v. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1857, d. July 22, 1890, m. March 26, 1874, Lute T. Howard, and had two daughters, Mabelle, b. Aug. 25, 1877, graduate of the Geneseo (New York) Normal School and a teacher in Bloomfield, N. J., and Beulah May, b. Jan. 28, 1886, graduate of the Buffalo (New York) Normal School and a teacher in Cuba, N. Y.; vi. Sarah Adelaide, b. June 25, 1862, d. March 15, 1895.

639 *Hannah Abbe*, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Joshua C. Stephens.

Children by second wife, born in Enfield

Sophrona Abbe, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Daniel Totton. Children: i. Daniel, jr.; ii. Phebe; iii. James.

640 *Lydia M. Abbe*, b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. William Barlow Stephens.

368. **ERASTUS⁶ ABBE**, son of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 12, 1793; died in Enfield, September 21, 1816; buried there. Administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Sally, and Caleb Jones, 1816.



MRS. CLARISSA (WIGGINS) ABBE



HARRIS⁶ ABBE

Married at West Springfield, Mass., December 6 (or 15), 1814, **SALLY BEEBE**. She was the daughter of Artemas and Bethiah (Phelon) Beebe and married (2) —— Gleason. She was born in West Springfield, November 8, 1791; died September, 1880.

Child

Erastus Beebe Abbe, b. in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1815; d. in Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1879. He was a tobacco dealer. Married at West Springfield, Sept. 23, 1841, Anne Burbank, b. in West Springfield, Dec. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1911, in Westfield, Mass., daughter of Roland Burbank and Henrietta Palmer, his second wife. Children: i. Frances Ione, b. in Enfield, July 2, 1842, m. Sept. 23, 1878, Major William Addison Wallace, resides in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Wallace is a genealogist and has contributed largely to the records published in this book. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and other patriotic societies. Mr. Wallace was b. in New York City, Jan. 17, 1837, d. Aug. 15, 1913, son of Dr. James Jefferson and Eliza Thompson (Bond) Wallace. He was registration clerk in the State Health Department; ii. and iii. Mary Pomeroy and Martha Burbank (twins), b. in Agawam, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851. Martha d. in Springfield, Mass., May 12, 1905. Mary m. March 2, 1881, Dr. Walter Anson Smith, b. June 25, 1856, in Ashfield, Mass., son of Arnold S. and Melinda (Bronson) Smith. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1882, practiced in Cummington, Mass., for six years, then studied a year in England. After his return he practiced in Hinsdale, Mass., for three years, then studied in Berlin and Paris and returned to Springfield as a specialist in surgery. He has been connected with the Massachusetts State Militia with the rank of Major since 1907. They have one son, Walter Abbe Smith, b. March 3, 1882, in Westfield, Mass., who was educated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and is now with the Stevens Duryea Company. Walter Abbe Smith m. Aug. 17, 1907, Clara Grover, b. Dec. 24, 1884, daughter of Z. T. and Hattie (Pierce) Grover, and has a daughter, Maud Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1909.

369. **SIMEON⁶ OLMS TED, JR.**, son of Simeon and Roxelenah⁵ (Abbe) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., April 10, 1774; died there November 11, 1831.

Married in Enfield, August 4, 1795, **ABIGAIL⁶ COLLINS**, born in Enfield, February 1, 1774; died there October 11, 1858. Daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail⁵ (Abbe) Collins.

Children, born in Enfield

Mary Olmsted, b. June 21, 1796; m. —— Kellogg.

Abigail Olmsted, b. Oct. 11, 1798; m. in Enfield, March 31, 1824, Aaron Wood of Ludlow, Mass.

Lathrop Olmsted, b. Aug. 29, 1800. On May 1, 1836, the church in Enfield granted to him and his wife Mary a letter "to any church in the western part of the country to which they are expecting to remove." Married Mary W. ——, who came from the church in Longmeadow, Mass., to Enfield, Sept. 2, 1827. Children: i. Timothy Lathrop, bapt. in Enfield, Jan. 27, 1828; ii. Mary, bapt. in Enfield, Dec. 25, 1831.

641 *Erastus Olmsted*, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. three times.
——, d. March 18, 1805.

Simeon Olmsted, 3d, b. April 4, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1892. He and his wife received letters from the Enfield church to the Congregational Church in Cabotville, Mass., June 27, 1841. Married Sept. 28, 1831 or 1832, Miranda Allen, daughter of Elam and Martha (Allen) Allen, b. Oct. 20, 1809; d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1852. Children: i. Hudson; ii. Leverett; iii. Merrick, bapt. in Enfield, June 7, 1840; iv. Rosette; v. Charles.

642 *Arnold Olmsted*, b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. Lorinda Pease.

643 *Miranda Olmsted*, b. April 21, 1811; m. Elam Allen.

644 *Obadiah Olmsted*, b. July 13, 1816; m. Hannah Bartlett.

370. **JOSEPH⁶ OLMSTED**, son of Simeon and Roxelenah⁵ (Abbe) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., May 14, 1776; resided in Enfield; died May 10, 1861.

Married in Enfield, September 11, 1800, **DOROTHY TERRY**, born in Enfield, September 27, 1777; died May 22, 1849, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hurlburt) Terry.

Children

Dorothy (1) *Olmsted*, b. June 23, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1803.

Joseph (1) *Olmsted*, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1803.

Daniel Terry Olmsted, b. May 8, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1875. Hatter and farmer, resided in Enfield. Married May 11, 1834, Susan Pinney, b. about 1814. Child: Sidney P., b. in Enfield, Oct. 9, 1848.

645 *Norton Olmsted* (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Clarissa Maria Allen.

Dorothy (2) *Olmsted* (twin), b. Sept. 18, 1809.

Joseph (2) *Olmsted*, b. Dec. 31, 1820, in Enfield; d. at Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 9, 1864. He was graduated from the University of New York in 1843 with highest honors, began practice in Nyack, removing in 1844 to Warehouse Point where he remained until his death. Married June 2, 1852, Sarah Maria Barnes, b. at Warehouse Point, Feb. 28, 1831; d. there Sept. 25, 1868, daughter of William and Maria (Holkins) Barnes. Children: i. William Barnes, b. April 25, 1853, d. Aug. 18, 1854; ii. Fannie Maria, b. July 2, 1855, lives in Hartford; iii. Edward Barnes, b. Sept. 25, 1858, d. July 12, 1859; iv. Clara Jenecks, b. April 7, 1860.

371. **ISAAC⁶ TERRY**, 3D, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., July 14, 1776. Farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Married **BETSEY LIVERMORE**, born about 1781; died about 1861; daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Livermore.

Children

Orrin (1) *Terry*, b. 1801; d. 1813.

Betsey Terry, b. Sept., 1802; d. Jan., 1882; m. James Gore and lived in Eaton, N. Y.

Edmund Terry, b. March 21, 1806; d. Jan. 9, 1885. Farmer in Waterville, N. Y. Married (1) at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1833, Polly Dunbar, b. about 1804; d. in Marshall, N. Y., May, 1853, daughter of David and Polly (Doane) Dunbar. Married (2) in Hamilton, Aug. 31, 1855, Martha Richards, b. May 27, 1817, daughter of Ezra and Martha (Nash) Richards. Children, by first wife: i. Freeman Dunbar, b. Aug. 16, 1834, in Sangerfield, farmer in Waterville; ii. Irving Augustus, b. in Sangerfield, Nov. 21, 1836, farmer in Waterville; iii. Caroline Polly, b. in Marshall, June 21, 1840, d. May 31, 1844; iv. Eveline Betsey, b. in Marshall, June 21, 1840, m. in Waterville, Oct. 11, 1867, Dan A. Collins, who is in the insurance business in Toledo, Ohio; v. Emma Jane, b. in Marshall, Nov. 3, 1842, d. Sept. 7, 1843. Child by second wife: Edmund Burke, b. in Marshall, Feb. 29, 1856, graduated from Cornell University in 1880, lawyer in Waterville.

Jeanette Terry, b. 1809; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Oct., 1884; m. Norval C. Bacon, a farmer of Eaton, N. Y.

Orrin (2) *Terry*, b. Nov. 18, 1813. Farmer and hop dealer in Marshall, N. Y. Married in Marshall, Oct. 18, 1838, Adeline Dunbar, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1810, daughter of John and Eunice (Fitts) Dunbar. Adopted son: Marinus, m. Nettie Phillips of Providence, R. I., who d. 1885.

Sherman Bartholomew Terry, b. Sept. 29, 1815; lived in Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Melissa Hoag. Children: i. Norval Bacon, said to have gone to Texas; ii. Jeanette, m. Peter Willing of Tecumseh and has children; iii. James Gove, m. and d. aged about 35.

Horace Terry, b. 1817; lived in Watertown, N. Y.; m. (1) Adeline Bowker; (2) Delina Marsh. Child: Elizabeth, m. Horace Rice of Brownville, N. Y.

John Freeman Terry, b. 1822; d. about 1880. Oculist in Detroit, Mich. Married Melissa ——.

372. **ROSWELL⁶ TERRY**, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1780. Farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Married (1) December 24, 1801, **MARY LEONARD**, born June 6, 1783.

Married (2) **POLLY HOWARD**, widow of James Gove.

Children by first wife

Polly Terry, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. Daniel Wells, a farmer in Sangerfield.

Leonard Terry, b. July 29, 1804; farmer; d. in Wayland, Mich. Married (1) Aurelia Prior, by whom he had a child, Charles, d. young; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe Jennings, by whom he had Roswell, d. in infancy.

Eri Terry, b. April 21, 1808; d. about 1833; unm. Farmer in Sangerfield.

Children by second wife

Sophia Terry, b. July 3, 1811; d. about 1846; m. Edwin Nott, a merchant of Macedon, N. Y. Children: James and Edwin, jr., both dead.

Harriet Terry, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. Alanson Benson Cady, b. Nov. 15, 1810, son of Darius and Eunice (Rugg) Cady. Farmer and builder at Waterville, N. Y. Children: i. Alanson Benson, jr., b. Jan. 13, 1835, carpenter and builder in Waterville; ii. Harriet Sophia, b. July 19, 1837, lived in Waterville; iii. Medina Preston, b. Feb. 9, 1839, d. 1884, carpenter in Waterville, m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863, Victoria Marshall Goodsell, b. in Vermilion, Ohio, March 14, 1840; iv. James Edward, b. Feb. 26, 1841, d. July 19, 1844.

Edward Burr Terry, b. in Sangerfield, Oct. 12, 1817; d. May 24, 1852. Farmer in Madison, N. Y., removed to Hamilton, about 1850. Married in New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1839, Jerusha Hall Carpenter, daughter of Russell and Olive (Hall) Carpenter; d. Jan. 16, 1853. Child: Clara Jane, b. in Madison, N. Y., May 9, 1842, d. April 20, 1903, buried in West Winfield, N. Y., m. in Waterville, Dec. 14, 1864, Menzo Joslyn, formerly a merchant in West Winfield, now a gardener in South Norwalk, Conn. They had a daughter, Grace Terry Joslyn, b. in South Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867, m. in West Winfield, Cass Leonard, lives in Stamford, Conn., and has a daughter.

Clarissa J. Terry, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Erastus Pearl, a merchant of Hamilton, N. Y.

373. SARAH⁶ TERRY, daughter of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., December 2, 1781; died August, 1825.

Married in Sangerfield, N. Y., December 14, 1801, **ADINO WINCHELL**, born in Goshen, Conn., 1778; died in Riga, N. Y., August, 1825. Carpenter in Sangerfield.

Children, first four born in Sangerfield

Laura Norton Winchell, b. July 4, 1802; lived in Detroit, Mich., and after 1881 in Chicago. Married Dec. 17, 1823, Nathaniel Terry Taylor, b. March 16, 1800; d. in San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1852, son of John and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor of Mendon, N. Y. Merchant.

Mark Winchell, b. Feb. 11, 1804.

Isaac Winchell, b. 1806; d. 1824.

Alexis Winchell, d. in Michigan.

Maria Winchell, b. Dec., 1809; m. Chauncey Buell, a manufacturer of shoes. He d. in Waterville, N. Y., 1835.

Baekus Terry Winchell, b. 1819; d. in Monroe, Mich., 1847.

Platt Winchell, d. in the South.

Adeline Winehell, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. about 1841.

Rush Winchell, d. in the Mexican War.

Jane Winchell, b. in Lima, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1845, Eleazer Newell, who d. June 20, 1875. He was a hop dealer in Waterville.

374. WILLARD⁶ TERRY, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and died there.

Married **ANNA LEONARD**, born May 19, 1787; died August 21, 1832.

Children

William Terry, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. April 10, 1826.

John Terry, b. Jan. 30, 1808; lived in Chicago.

Huldah Terry, b. Dec. 24, 1809; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Elijah Boardman, and had a son who m. Susan Terry, daughter of Norman, see below.

Sherman Terry, b. May 2, 1813; lived at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Lewis Terry, b. June 23, 1815; was living in Darien Center, N. Y., about 1870; m. April 14, 1840, Mariette Clapp. Child: Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1845, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Rollin Boughton.

Norman Terry, b. March 2, 1818; d. March 19, 1869. Farmer in Talboton, Ga., and lost his property as a result of the war. Married and had a daughter Susan, who m. her cousin, —— Boardman, son of Huldah Terry, see above.

Truman Terry, b. June 2, 1820; d. June 2, 1825.

Hanford Terry, b. Oct. 4, 1821; lived in Fair Haven, Minn.

Mary Ann Terry, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Franklin Stearns, and lived in Owosso, Mich.
Sophia Terry, b. March 6, 1827; m. —— Boyd and lived in Toledo, Ohio.

375. HORACE⁶ TERRY, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., April 16, 1787; died in Waterville, N. Y., February 11, 1871. He was a farmer and cattle dealer in Sangerfield.

Married (1) in Sangerfield, October 17, 1806, **ELIZABETH CHAMBERS**, born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 17, 1789; died in Sangerfield, May 27, 1853.

Married (2) —— **FIELDS**, daughter of Joseph Fields of Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children by first wife only, born in Sangerfield

Hamilton Terry, b. April 5, 1810; d. in Sangerfield, April 25, 1834. Married Dec., 1828, Lucy Ann Butler, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., about 1810; d. in Mason, Mich., July 2, 1874. Children: i. Henry, d. aged 9; ii. Edwin, d. aged 3; iii. George Nelson, b. in Sangerfield, Sept. 27, 1832, lived in Imlay City, Mich., unm.

Marietta Terry, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. in Sangerfield, Nov. 2, 1843; m. Feb., 1834, Hiram G. Hart, farmer in Kirkland, N. Y. Children: i. Marietta, b. in Clinton, N. Y., March 7, 1835, d. there, March 13, 1865; ii. Maria Elizabeth, b. in Clinton, April 24, 1837; m. in South Edmeston, N. Y., 1872, Albert Taleott, a cooper of Columbus, N. Y.; iii. Adeline, d. aged 6 months; iv. Francis, d. aged 16 months.

Horace Terry, jr., b. Dec. 24, 1815; d. in South Edmeston, July 9, 1872. Hotel keeper in South Edmeston. Married (1) in Sangerfield, March 24, 1836, Clarinda Leach, d. 1836. Married (2) in Sherburne, N. Y., April, 1838, Roxa Rogers, b. about 1814; d. in North Brookfield, N. Y., April 22, 1859. Married (3) 1862, Angeline Moore. Children by second wife: i. Clara, m. Charles Holmes and lived in Morrisville, N. Y.; ii. Jane, m. Duane Livermore and lived in Hubbardsville, N. Y.; iii. Edwin, b. about 1849, d. in North Brookfield, March, 1863; iv. Scott, b. about 1854, d. 1873. Child by third wife: Seth, b. March 19, 1865.

Leander Terry, b. March 25, 1818. Farmer in Madison, N. Y., d. there June 6, 1862. Married Aug. 2, 1841, Maria Abbe, b. May 17, 1819, d. Sept. 29, 1891, daughter of John and Ruth (Risley) Abbe. See number 152. Children, b. in Madison: i. John Gilbert, b. June 10, 1843, farmer in Kirkville, m. in Sangerfield, June 8, 1868, Anna Mason, one son; ii. Everett Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1846, farmer in Kirkville, m. Feb. 13, 1868, E. Knapp of Manlius, N. Y.; iii. Alice Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1854, lived in Waterville.

Francis Hubbard Terry, b. Jan. 1, 1820; merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y., and hop dealer in Waterville. Married in La Grange, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849, Mary Tidd Brown, daughter of Samuel and Francina West (Richards) Brown. Children: i. Mary Frances, b. in East Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1850; ii. Florence Brown, b. in Saline, Mich., July 2, 1856.

Elizabeth Jane Terry, b. Jan. 2, 1822; d. in New Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852; m. William H. Brownell, a merchant in New Berlin. Child: Mary Elizabeth, d. aged 10 months.

Alfred Gore Terry, b. April 15, 1824; farmer in Seattle, Wash., and d. there, March 24, 1864.

Alonzo Bacon Terry, b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. Sept. 21, 1854; unm.; farmer in Sangerfield.

Charles Carroll Terry, b. Sept. 20, 1828. Merchant speculator in Seattle, Wash., and d. there Feb. 17, 1867. Married in Seattle, Mary Russell, d. 1875. Children: i. Nellie; ii. Bessie; iii. Edward Landor; iv. Charles Tilton; v. Mary.

John Chambers Terry, b. Aug. 6, 1832; farmer in Sangerfield, where he d. Jan. 25, 1856; not m.

376. **BILHAH⁶ TERRY**, daughter of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., October 21, 1788; died in Sangerfield, N. Y., January 29, 1853.

Married in Sangerfield, March 26, 1807, **CHESTER CLARK**, born in Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass., December 9, 1788; died in Sangerfield, March 26, 1829. Son of Joshua and Eunice (Morris) Clark. Carpenter and builder in Sangerfield.

Children

George Morris Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. Sept. 1812.

Mary Ann Clark, b. April 9, 1810; lived in Sangerfield; m. Feb. 11, 1835, Otis Webster, b. in Burlington Flats, N. Y., March 4, 1801.

Morris Clark, b. April 24, 1812; carpenter in Whitewater, Wis., where he d. April 30, 1875; m. in Hamilton, N. Y., Charlotte Dewey, b. in Hamilton.

Henry Rogers Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1814; lived in New York City; m. in Waterville, June, 1849, Caroline Birdsall, b. in Waterloo, N. Y.

George Harlowe Clark, b. June 20, 1818; d. in Richmond, Va., 1855.

Eliza Jane Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1848; not m.

377. **GEORGE⁶ TERRY**, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born about 1791. Farmer in Madison, Oneida County, N. Y.

Married **CLARISSA COLLINS** of Enfield, Conn.

Children

Abigail C. Terry, b. April, 1815; d. in Hubbardsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1843; not m. *Jerome Terry*, b. April, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1845. He was a harness-maker in Hubbardsville. Married Lucy Brownell, daughter of Nathan and —— (Brown) Brownell. Child: George, d. in the army at Georgetown, D. C., Feb., 1862.

Amelia Terry, b. June, 1819; d. in Hubbardsville, April 11, 1843; not m.

Eliza Terry, b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. in Hubbardsville, Jan. 9, 1844; not m.

James Terry, b. June, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1846. He was a harness-maker in Hubbardsville. Married in Hamilton, N. Y., Charlotte Hale. Child, d. in infancy.

Clarissa Terry, b. Sept., 1826; d. in Marshall, N. Y., May 6, 1845; not m.

Catherine Terry, b. Jan., 1830; d. in Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849; not m.

378. **LINUS⁶ TERRY**, son of Isaac, jr., and Hannah⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., September 19, 1793; died in Brookfield, N. Y., April 8, 1838. Farmer.

Married in Sangerfield, 1815, **PATTY WATERS**, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 1799; died 1853, daughter of Hial and Martha (Wheeler) Waters.

Children, born in Sangerfield

Morris Terry, b. May 9, 1817; resided in Waterville, N. Y.; m. Harriet Banton of Madison, N. Y. Children: i. Frank M., farmer in Liverpool, N. Y.; ii. Irving C., lives in Syracuse, N. Y.; iii. Courtland, lives in Waterville, farmer, m. —— Church; iv. Anna, m. Charles H. Bennett, a dentist of Waterville.

Charles Henry Terry, b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Aug., 1820.

Charles Terry, b. May 31, 1821; farmer in Waterville; m. in Brookfield, Polly Welch. Children: i. Charles Barzillai, b. about 1844, hop dealer in Waterville; ii. Nettie, d. ——, lived in Waterville, m. Smith Bennett; iii. Porter removed to Kansas; iv. Lillie Alice, m. 1867, Henry J. Coggeshall, b. in Waterville, April 28, 1845, son of Dr. James S. Coggeshall, lawyer, member of Assembly, and later state senator, five children, the oldest son m. and living in California; v. Emmert, m. —— Easton; vi. Mary, m. —— Rockwell and lives in Florida; vii. Charles, lives in Marshall, N. Y.; viii. Edith, b. about 1860, d. about 1877; ix. Frederick, m. a daughter of John J. Bennett of Waterville, and lives there; x. Rena; xi. Grace; xii. Maud.

Gilbert Terry, b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. 1830.

Isaac Terry, b. May 23, 1826; farmer in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nancy Welch of Brookfield. Children: i. Isaac Devillo; ii. (daughter).

Prudence Terry, b. April 15, 1828; m. 1848, Clark Robinson Nash, merchant and postmaster in Hubbardsville, N. Y. Children, b. at Hubbardsville: i. Clark DeAlton, b. Sept. 25, 1848, farmer near Oneida, N. Y.; ii. Frank DeElwin, b. Jan. 5, 1853; iii. Charles DeForrest, b. May 22, 1855, in business with his father in Hubbardsville; iv. Eva Terry, b. Oct. 14, 1865; v. Clara Prudence, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

379. **ZENO⁶ TERRY, JR.**, son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., August 19, 1779; farmer; settled in Byron, N. Y., where he died, May 3, 1864.

Married in Sangerfield, N. Y., February, 1802, **MARY (POLLY) GRISWOLD**, born in Enfield, November 1, 1783; died in Batavia, N. Y., June 16, 1851, daughter of Benajah and Hannah (Kilham) Griswold.

Children

Nancy Halcy Terry, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. Sept. 15, 1822, Wheeler Miller, b. about 1800; d. Dec. 23, 1877. He was a farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Maria H. Terry, b. July 31, 1805; m. Dec. 5, 1825, in Byron, N. Y., Hollis Crocker, b. in Clarendon, Vt., June 25, 1798, son of Andrew and Anna (Leland) Crocker. He was a farmer in Byron.

Zeno Stafford Terry, b. April 13, 1809; farmer in Byron Centre, N. Y.; m. Louisa Pendell. Children: i. James (1), d. in infancy; ii. Mary, b. June, 1832, m. in Byron Centre, John Steele, removed to Wisconsin; iii. James (2), m. Carrie Dewey; iv. (son), d. in infancy; v. Ellen, m. in Byron Centre, James Goodwin, and lived in Bergen, N. Y.; vi. Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1838, m. in Brockport, N. Y., Alice Root; vii. Jane Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1845, in Byron Centre, m. Albert Cleveland Terry, son of Lyman and Harriet Williams (Bennett) Terry, see number 648; viii. Charles, m. and lived in Bergen, N. Y.

380. **HENRY⁶ TERRY** (twin with James), son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Suffield, Conn., January 15, 1786; died in Sangerfield, N. Y., February 15, 1849. Farmer.

Married (1) November 5, 1806, **REBECCA JEWELL**, born February 27, 1790; died January 10, 1827, daughter of Seeley Jewell.

Married (2) September 9, 1829, **CATHARINE EMILY ROOT**, born in Berkshire County, Mass., September 10, 1803, daughter of William Root. She married again and was living in 1881.

Children by first wife

646 *Henry Rollin Terry*, b. April 26, 1811; m. three times.

Juliet Lucretia Terry, b. May 23, 1814, in Sangerfield; removed to Illinois; m. Oct., 1837, Washington Hill. He was a carpenter. Children: i. Mary, b. May 19, 1840; ii. Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1842; iii. Norman, b. March 28, 1846.

Children by second wife

Addison Roubigne Terry, b. in Sangerfield, June 19, 1830. He was a farmer, went to Fort Scott, Kans., enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War and was lost, fate unknown. His wife lived in New Berlin, N. Y., with their daughter, Nora.

Catharine Jeanette Terry, b. in Byron, N. Y., June 23, 1832; lived in Edinboro, Pa.; m. May 2, 1853, Orange Beam.

Mary Electa Terry, b. in Allegany County, N. Y., July 19, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Orlando Walker. He was a cattle broker in Garrison, Kans.

George Washington Terry, b. in Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 6, 1838; farmer in Leslie, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Clarissa Leach and had four sons.

Charles Bacon Terry, b. in Sangerfield, Sept. 11, 1844; he went to Kansas with his brother and enlisted in the cavalry service. At the close of the Civil War, he joined the regular army and in 1881 was Sergeant of Company D, 12th Artillery, stationed at Fort Apache, Ariz.

381. JAMES⁶ TERRY (twin with Henry), son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Suffield, Conn., January 15, 1786; died in Pulaski, Mich., July 4, 1863.

Married (1) April 21, 1808, **LODEMA NORTON**, born 1789; died July 11, 1812.

Married (2) in Caledonia, N. Y., March 15, 1815, **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, born 1799; died in Newstead, Erie County, N. Y., February 18, 1824.

Married (3) in Newstead, August 10, 1825, **ELIZA CRONK**, born 1807; died January 27, 1827.

Married (4) in Batavia, N. Y., August 8, 1827, **HARRIET MONROE**, born in Bethany, N. Y., September 1, 1807, daughter of Uriah P. B. and Mehitable (Page) Monroe.

Children by second wife, born in Caledonia

Lodema Norton Terry, b. March 18, 1816.

James Andrew Terry (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1847; not m.

Harriet Eliza (1) *Terry* (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 27, 1820.

Child by third wife

Harriet Eliza (2) *Terry*, b. in Newstead, May 14, 1826.

Children by fourth wife

Puella Lupercis Terry, b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 5, 1828; lived in Byron, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1854, David L. Barker. Children: i. Lucia, b. in Byron, June 11, 1855; ii. Vernon, b. in Concord, Mich., Feb. 11, 1859; iii. Harriet Louise, b. in Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1863; iv. Dewey Eugene, b. in Clarendon, Aug. 17, 1864; v. and vi. (twins), Terry and Perry, b. in Sweden, N. Y., June 24, 1868.

Norton Monroe Terry, b. in Monroe, Mich., Dec. 26, 1835; lives in Jackson, Mich.; m. in Parma, Mich., about 1857, Grace Ferguson.

382. GEORGE⁶ TERRY (twin), son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., January 11, 1789; died in Batavia, N. Y., June 28, 1840. He was a farmer and settled in Batavia in 1818.

Married April 24, 1813, **JEMIMA GILLETTE**, born in Navesink, Pa., September 22, 1795, daughter of Moses and Anna (Story) Gillette.

Children

647 *George Washington Terry*, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. (1) Lovina Maranda Graham; (2) Emily White.

Lodema Terry, b. in Stafford, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815; d. in Batavia, Jan. 13, 1855. Married in Batavia, June 26, 1837, William Harrison Rice, b. April 6, 1812; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 3, 1880. Children, b. in Batavia: i. Henry Cleveland, b. April 26, 1839, d. in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1864, m. Sept. 26, 1859, Eliza Gibson; ii. Parley Hewett, b. March 26, 1845, m. March 5, 1866, Leora Azubal Smith.

Cleveland Terry, b. in Byron, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1835; unm.

648 *Lyman Terry*, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Harriet Williams Bennett.

Amanda Terry, b. in Batavia; m. in Batavia, Feb. 15, 1844, Benjamin F. Graham, son of Roswell and Naney () Graham. He is a farmer in Batavia. Children, b. in Batavia: i. Lovina, b. Feb. 15, 1845, m. Jan. 10, 1867, Addison Terry Holdridge, b. Jan. 11, 1841, son of Billings Thomas and Alzina (Terry) Holdridge (see number 383) of Batavia, farmer in Nebraska; ii. Juliet, b. Oct. 31, 1849, lives in Batavia, m. Sept. 9, 1874, Dr. Seymour Putnam; iii. Delos L., b. Oct. 14, 1854.

VanRensselaer Terry, b. in Batavia, April 4, 1824; farmer in Batavia; m. there June 28, 1845, Julia Amanda Miner, b. June 1, 1827, daughter of Leman and Joanna (Tower) Miner. Child: Grace Elizabeth, m. Sept. 27, 1876, Christopher Joel Miner.

383. WILLIAM⁶ TERRY (twin), son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., January 11, 1789; died in Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y., November 28, 1857. He was a farmer in Monroe County, N. Y.

Married (1) 1808, **PHEBE MORSE**, born about 1788; died in Riga, N. Y., March 10, 1816, daughter of Enos and Eliza (Baldwin) Morse.

Married (2) 1816, **MRS. MARY FIRMAN**, daughter of Reverend William and Mary (Wellah) Firman, and widow of Josiah Fierce.

Children by first wife

- 649 *Harlow Terry*, b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Harriet Maria Holdridge. *Alzina Terry*, b. in Riga, N. Y., April 4, 1810; lived in Batavia, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1836, Billings Thomas Holdridge. Children: i. James Billings, b. April 3, 1837, d. Sept. 29, 1864; ii. Mary Phebe, b. March 17, 1839; iii. Addison Terry, b. Jan. 11, 1841, m. Lovina Graham, daughter of Benjamin F. and Amanda (Terry) Graham (see number 382); iv. George William, b. May 6, 1843; v. Charles Elisha, b. April 7, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1847; vi. Andrew Cash, b. Jan. 24, 1851. *Addison Terry*, b. in Byron, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1812; was a farmer and drover in South Byron. Married (1) in Clarkson, N. Y., 1834, Lucetta Herd, b. in Hamlin, N. Y., June 28, 1814; d. March 4, 1855, in Byron, daughter of Aschel and Milly (Thompson) Herd. Married (2) in Sweden, N. Y., March 26, 1860, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Carr) —, daughter of — and Eunice (Hill) Carr. Children by first wife: i. Henry Franklin, b. in Clarkson, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1835, served in the 105th Regiment in the Civil War; ii. Helen Gray (twin), b. in Byron, July 5, 1843, m. Oct. 8, 1857, James F. Todd, a farmer, and has two children, Addison Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1862, and Fannie Lucetta, b. Oct. 25, 1867; iii. Alice Marie (twin), b. July 5, 1843; iv. Lawton Addison, b. in Byron, Aug. 2, 1847, farmer, m. Nov. 16, 1870, Esther T. Cumming, has child, Jennie Lucetta; v. Roderick T., b. in Byron, Aug. 10, 1850, d. Oct. 6, 1851. *Jonas Terry*, b. in Riga, Feb. 23, 1814; farmer in Batavia; m. Mary Ann Merrill.

- 650 *William Monroe Terry*, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. Orinda Aames.

Children by second wife

Mary Wellah Terry, b. in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817; d. in Byron, Jan. 6, 1847; not m.

Solenna F. Terry, b. Feb. 17, 1819, in Sweden; m. in Byron, Jan. 1, 1839, Winfield Williston Woodruff, b. in Livonia, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1817, son of Landon Jesse and Rachel (Gould) Woodruff. He was a farmer in Kearney, Neb. Children: i. Orr F., b. in Clarendon, N. Y., June 30, 1840, lawyer in Morrison, Ill., m. there (1) Nov. 11, 1862, Victoria C. O'Hara who d. Nov., 1867, m. (2) Feb. 22, 1869, Mary Lathrop; ii. Will Maitland, b. in Clarendon, Jnly 28, 1843, attended Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., farmer in Kearney, Neb., m. in Morrison, Ill., May 12, 1862, Frances Liveria Alexander; iii. John Jay, b. in Byron, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1850, was admitted to the bar and practiced for a time in Morrison, Ill., later removed to Kearney, Neb., and engaged in wool-growing, m. in Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1874, Irene Harris.

384. HORACE ABBE⁶ TERRY, son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., December 8, 1794; died January, 1871. Farmer in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Married ANNA CARTER.

Children

Horatio Nelson Terry, d. June 2, 1852; farmer in Sangerfield; m. Oct. 3, 1843, Cornelia H. Day, b. May 23, 1822, daughter of Lyman and Maria (Preston) Day. Children: i. Anna M., b. Sept. 22, 1844, m. Dec. 27, 1864, China Smith, had child, Elbert C., b. May 1, 1866; ii. Ella C., b. April 6, 1846, m. Dec. 20, 1871, Olo K. Conger; iii. Emma K., b. July 16, 1848, m. Nov. 5, 1868, Charles P. Williams, had child, Flora A., b. Aug. 19, 1869; iv. Ada L., b. Nov. 18, 1851.

Delos Carter Terry, b. in Sangerfield, Oct. 18, 1821; farmer in Waterville, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1844, Harriet J. Baldwin. Children: i. Alice H., b. June 29, 1845, m. Dec. 19, 1866, Oscar Winchell, had child, Delos Terry, b. Nov. 3, 1867; ii. James Delos, b. July 14, 1847, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Amelia S. Williams, who d.

Nov. 5, 1869, leaving a son, James Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1869; iii. Milton Parks, b. April 16, 1850, d. March 23, 1852; iv. Nelson Channeey, b. March 9, 1853; v. Frederick, b. Sept. 10, 1855; vi. Sarah Baldwin, b. June 26, 1858.

Harriet Carter Terry, b. June 11, 1823; lived in Sangerfield; m. Sept. 22, 1845, Porter S. Squier. Child: Charles Porter, b. in Sangerfield, Jan. 2, 1847, d. in St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1867.

Elias H. Terry, farmer in Sangerfield; m. —— Smith. Children: i. Parks, lived in Waterville; ii. Sarah, m. —— Kenedy, and lived in Waterville.

Aaron Parks Terry, farmer in Sangerfield; m. Ann White.

Antoinette Terry, m. Melanethon Bigelow, a farmer in Sangerfield.

Walter Scott Terry, farmer in Sangerfield. He was married twice. His second wife was Georgia Gridley.

385. HARRIET⁶ TERRY, daughter of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Enfield, Conn., December 8, 1794; died in Waterville, N. Y., April 5, 1875.

Married in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 26, 1814, **AARON STAFFORD**, born in Lanesboro, Mass., March 18, 1787, son of Ichabod and Humility (Green) Stafford. Farmer in Sangerfield.

Children, born in Waterville

Lothrop Parmlee Stafford, b. Sept. 27, 1815; d. in Forksville, Calif., May 30, 1849.

He was a merchant in New York City. Married (1) 1837, Eliza Lawson of New York City, who d. Jan. 28, 1839; (2) July, 1840, Elisette Cole of New York City. *Mary Stafford*, b. June 7, 1817; m. June 21, 1854, Henry Talmadge Utley, b. in Western, N. Y., March 3, 1821, son of Squire and Clarissa (Talmadge) Utley. He was a lawyer in Rome, N. Y. They resided about 1880 in Waterville.

Harriet Stafford, b. Sept. 19, 1819; lived in New York City. Married Aug. 29, 1842, William B. Stafford, who was president of the North River Savings Bank.

Marshall Bellinger Stafford, b. June 29, 1821. Patent broker in New York City, lived in Orange, N. J. Married July 19, 1854, Charlotte Elliott of Goshen, N. Y.

Aaron Jackson Stafford, b. March 20, 1825; d. Sept. 21, 1851, in Chagres, Isthmus of Panama; not m.

386. DYER⁶ TERRY, son of Zeno and Tabitha⁵ (Abbe) Terry, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., 1798; died 1842. Farmer in Sangerfield.

Married in Sangerfield, 1822, **CAROLINE LOOMIS**, born 1805, daughter of Harvey Loomis; died in Cherry Valley, Ill., 1876.

Children, born in Sangerfield

Horatio Lafayette Terry, b. 1824; farmer in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. 1845, Mary Ann Morgan. Children: i. Dyer Dewitt, b. in Sangerfield, 1846, farmer in Rockford, Ill., m. in Illinois, 1880, Mary Bush; ii. Emma Jane, b. in Sangerfield, 1847, lived in West Winfield, N. Y., m. in Bridgewater, 1868, William Stewart Brockway of Bridgewater, a machine agent, and had two children, Lebbeus S., who lives in Syracuse, N. Y., and Lena; iii. Charles DeLaney, b. in Bridgewater, 1848, farmer at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., m. 1873, Harriet Gilmore; iv. Clara Morgan, b. 1851, m. in Bridgewater, 1877, Arthur Loomis, a farmer in Richfield, N. Y.; v. Caroline Ella, b. in Bridgewater, 1853, m. Reuben H. Hinds, a carpenter of Exeter, N. Y.; vi. Frederick Egbert, b. in Bridgewater, 1855, dairyman in San Francisco, Calif.; vii. Wilson Howe, b. in Bridgewater, 1857, farmer in Winfield, N. Y.; viii. Harriet Dorland, b. in Bridgewater, 1859, m. in 1878, Maurice Hinds of Exeter, N. Y., farmer, later salesman for whips, and had a son.

George Egbert Terry, b. 1830; merchant in Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Martha Brown, daughter of Ezra Brown.

387. AZUBAH⁶ GLEASON, daughter of Isaac Gillette⁵ and Azubah (Pease) Gleason, born in Middlefield, Mass., September 1, 1777; died May 6, 1808.

Married **HEZEKIAH ALLEN, JR.**, born in East Windsor, Conn., September 7, 1777; died March 11, 1846, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Bartlett) Allen. He married (2) in Vernon, Conn., Mrs. Nancy (Paine) Russell, by whom he had children.

Children of Azubah Gleason

Hezekiah Allen, 3d, b. in East Windsor, Feb. 27, 1804; d. in Cranston, R. I., Feb. 2, 1871. Hotel keeper. Married in Providence, Oct. 9, 1834, Elvira Chase. (Stiles says in "Ancient Windsor" that his wife was Emeline Abbe.) Children, b. in Providence: i. Elvira E., b. Jan. 31, 1837, not m.; ii. Hezekiah, 4th, b. Sept. 1, 1838, d. April 15, 1902, not m.; iii. Emily, b. Jan. 4, 1841, m. July 24, 1883, Dexter B. Potter, b. in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 23, 1840, lives in Providence, no children.

Henry Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 28 (or Oct. 7), 1805.

Isaac Gleason Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1807, in East Windsor; lived in Hartford, Conn., where he died, Aug. 23, 1886. Merchant. Married Oct. 20, 1831, Sabra McKnight Thompson, b. in East Windsor, March 2, 1807; d. Sept. 11, 1888, daughter of John McKnight and Sabra (Allen) Thompson. Children: i. Emily Gleason, b. in East Windsor, June 12, 1833, d. Oct. 12, 1834; ii. Emma Gleason, b. in Hartford, July 24, 1842, resides there, unm.

Azubah Gleason Allen, b. in East Windsor, April 24, 1808; d. Jan. 10, 1884. Married (1) at East Windsor, April 28, 1840, Nathaniel Perkins Heath, b. in Canada, about 1810; d. in Mineral Point, Wis., Aug. 7, 1846, aged 36, son of Jonas and Deborah (Garlin) Heath. Married (2) at Vernon, Conn., May 8, 1856, Thomas Lendrum. She had two children by her first marriage.

388. **ISAAC⁶ GLEASON**, son of Isaac Gillette⁵ and Azubah (Pease) Gleason, born in Middlefield, Mass., September 2, 1779. He was a musician, lived in Worthington, Mass., until about 1850, moved to Liverpool, N. Y., then to Hinsdale, Mass., where he died.

Married in Middlefield, November 21, 1805, **SALLY DICKSON**, born October 30, 1780, daughter of James and Margaret () Dickson.

Children

Harry Dickson Gleason, b. June 17, 1807.

Isaac Gillette Gleason, b. Oct. 15, 1810; m. Dec. 17, 1835, Amanda Church. Children, probably all d. unm.: i. Ara; ii. Isaac; iii. Horace; iv. Parcey; v. Azubah; vi. Martha.

Independence Gleason, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. —— Bartlett. No children.

Monroe Gleason, b. Aug. 16, 1814; d. in the summer of 1850. Lived in Liverpool, N. Y., Worthington, Hinsdale, and Pittsfield, Mass. Died in Pittsfield. Married twice. Had a son James, who lived in Pittsfield, and four other children.

Darwin Gleason, b. May 23, 1816; m. three times. Had a son Wallace, who lived in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Harmony Gleason, b. March 29, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1821.

Alonzo Gleason, b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1821.

389. **HORACE⁶ GLEASON**, son of Isaac Gillette⁵ and Azubah (Pease) Gleason, born in Middlefield, Mass., about 1787; died in Chester, Mass. Boot and shoe maker.

Married September 11, 1814, **HULDAH GILLETT**.

Children, born in Worthington, Mass. (order not known)

Amanda Gleason, b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. in Worthington.

Solomon Gleason, d. young.

651 *Henry Horace Gleason*, b. April 25, 1819; m. (1) Mary Anice Spring; (2) Martha R. Warner.

Emily Gleason, lived in Springfield, Mass.

Nancy Gleason, lived in Chester, Mass.

652 *Isaac Gleason*, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Elizabeth Olmstead.

Julia Gleason, m. and had two daughters.

390. **IRA⁶ GLEASON**, son of Isaae Gillette⁵ and Azubah (Pease) Gleason, born in Middlefield, Mass., April, 1789; resided in Enfield, Conn., for a short time, then went to Liverpool, N. Y., about 1812 and died there. Farmer, boatman and salt manufacturer. In 1850 he was recorded with his family in the town of Salina, Onondaga County.

Married **MARY FLINT**, born in New York State.

Children, born in New York State

Lucius Gleason, b. Dec. 8, 1819; d. Jan. 3, 1893; not m. He was a merchant in Liverpool, N. Y., and one of the board of directors of the Third National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y.

Azubah Gleason, b. March 27, 1822; lived in Liverpool; m. Anson S. Lacy. Child: Henry.

Willard Gleason, b. July 16, 1823; d. July 21, 1883; lived in Liverpool. Merchant. Married Ellen Sherman. Children: i. Frank, b. Nov. 9, 1857, m. Carrie Huntington and has three children; ii. Fred, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. Mary Murgatroyd, no children; iii. Emma, b. July 23, 1863; iv. Willis, b. May 8, 1869, m. Lula Clement and has three children.

Caroline Gleason, b. Sept. 27, 1825; lived in Liverpool; m. Frank Alvord, b. in South Hadley, Mass., April 3, 1818, son of Cyrus and Asenath (Smith) Alvord. Children: i. Frank, jr.; ii. Charles G., b. Nov. 21, 1852; iii. Brand.

William Gleason, b. July 16, 1827. He was a merchant in the town of Salina, 1850. Has lived near Watkins, N. Y., in Elmira, and Liverpool. Served in the Civil War. Married Cornelia Jackson. Children: i. Mamie C., m. I. F. Baxter and lives in Omaha, Neb.; ii. William A., b. May 10, 1870, m. Maud Brown and has a daughter, Ruth.

Orson Gleason, b. Dec. 17, 1828; not m. Was a merchant in the town of Salina in 1850.

Sarah Gleason, b. May 4, 1831; d. July, 1858; lived in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; m. L. Smith. Children: i. Frank; ii. James; iii. Mollie.

Mary Gleason, b. Sept. 1, 1834; lived in Grand Haven, and d. there April, 1857; m. Myron Harris. Children: i. Libbie; ii. Martha; iii. Charles; iv. Myron, jr.

Martha Gleason, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Edward Gleason (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1871.

Edwin Gleason (twin), b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. 1886.

391. **LYMAN⁶ ABBEY**, son of Thomas⁵ and Lydia (Parsons) Abbey, born in Enfield, Conn., August 30, 1784; died in South Avon, N. Y., February 20, 1862; buried in Littleville Cemetery. His name was recorded on some of the old records as Simon, through a confusion arising from the early spelling of the name Limon. He was a cooper by trade and later followed farming in Avon.

Married **HANNAH HUBBARD**, buried in Littleville Cemetery.

Children

Hannah Emeline Abbey, d. July 3, 1841. She resided in Mount Morris, N. Y., for a time, and removed to Tuscola, Mich., in 1837. Married June 12, 1834, Lovira Hart of Avon, b. in Durham, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1808; d. in Tuscola, Mich., March 5, 1892, son of Lemuel and Anna (Hotchkiss) Hart. He was a farmer. Children: i. Ann Jennett, b. Oct. 8, 1835, in Mount Morris, resides in Avon, attended the Lima Seminary in the early 50's. is a member of the Methodist Church, m. Dec. 11, 1861, Leicester Johnson, jr., son of Leicester and Julia Ann (Bicknell) Johnson, b. June 10, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1915, buried at Pole Ridge Cemetery, was educated at Lima Seminary and a member of the Amphyction Club; ii. Emergene, b. May 10, 1837, d. May 3, 1851; iii. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1839, in Tuscola, Mich., resides in Michigan; iv. Hannah Emeline, b. July 3, 1841, in Tuscola, resides near Vassar, Mich.

Mary Ann Abbey, d. unm.; buried in Littleville Cemetery.

Clarissa Hubbard Abbey, d. in Avon; not m.; buried in Littleville Cemetery.

John Lyman Abbey, d. young. The casket was taken to Avon Cemetery on horseback as there was no road through the woods from South Avon to Avon Cemetery.

John Abbey, d. unm.; buried in Littleville Cemetery.

- 653 *Lyman Abbey, jr.*, m. Elvira or Emeline Peck.

Lydia Abbey, b. 1821; d. March 23, 1872, buried in Littleville Cemetery. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Married Daniel McKercher. Children: i. Lillie J., b. Dec. 12, 1853, d. Nov. 4, 1893; ii. M. Louise, b. in Avon, Aug. 7, 1855, m. Nov. 25, 1886, John Garvey, son of Edward and Mary () Garvey, b. in Lima, N. Y., July 18, 1865. They reside in Avon and are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Garvey is a farmer and dealer in real estate and insurance.

Louisa Abbey, m. George VanNess of Livonia. Children: i. Cornelia, b. in Livonia, d. young; ii. Henry; iii. John; iv. Mina; v. Sarah; and one or two more.

Fidelia Abbey, d. when a young girl.

392. **HENRY⁶ ABBEY**, son of Thomas⁵ and Lydia (Parsons) Abbey, born in Enfield, Conn., April 18, 1791; died in Sandisfield, Mass., June 20, 1867. He spent the greater part of his life in Sandisfield and succeeded to the ownership of the homestead. He held various public offices, including that of Selectman, and was Representative to the State Legislature for two terms.

Married **JULIA GIBBS**, born in Tolland, Hampden County, Mass., May 4, 1797, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Mather) Gibbs; died April 20, 1873.

Children

- 654 *Milton Abbey*, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Maria Clayton (?).

- 655 *Frederick Abbey*, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Lucy Jane Fargo.

Franklin Abbey, b. June 13, 1824; m. Fanny Gibbs and had a son Chester. Both Franklin and his wife are dead.

393. **THOMAS⁶ ABBEY**, son of Thomas⁵ and Lydia (Parsons) Abbe, born September 28, 1802, probably in Massachusetts; died in Avon, Livingston County, N. Y. His father was a resident of Sandisfield, Mass., in 1800.

Married April 15, 1845, **PHEBE GOFF**, born May 20, 1810, probably in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Alvin and Phebe (Mead) Goff, and died July 7, 1880, in Avon, N. Y.

Children

Italia Emily Abbey, b. April 10, 1847. Married in South Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1881, Louis Tripp, b. in South Dansville, Steuben County, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1846, son of Simeon and Mary (Bentley) Tripp. They reside in Avon, N. Y. Children: i. Walter Lewis, b. March 16, 1883, m. Oct. 21, 1914, Rebecca M. Watters; ii. Belle Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1884, m. Nov. 18, 1908, and d. June 27, 1912, had one daughter, Esther Belle, b. April 20, 1911; iii. Lois Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

Frank Elizur Abbey, b. June 19, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

- 656 *Franees Isabelle Abbey*, b. Nov. 15, 1852, at South Lima, N. Y.; m. James M. Whitmore.

Alvin Thomas Abbey, b. March 4, 1855, in Avon, N. Y. Resides in Adrian, Mich. Farmer. Married Mrs. Mary A. ——, who had two sons by a former marriage. The oldest one took the name of his step-father and is known as Marion L. Abbey. He is engaged in the music business in Adrian.

394. **CHARLES⁶ ABBE**, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Lydia (Steveson) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 1, 1785; died June 26, 1878; buried in Enfield. Farmer in Enfield.

Married in Enfield, March 2, 1809, **HARRIET STRONG**, daughter of —— and Lydia (Hall) Strong, born February 21, 1787; died June 22, 1855; buried in Enfield.

Children, born in Enfield

- 657 *Charles Alonzo Abbe*, b. Nov. 17, 1809; m. Eliza Paseo.

Harriet Ann Abbe, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. in Enfield, May 3, 1842, Edward Hoskins, b. June 11, 1809; d. in Enfield, Sept. 4, 1882, son of Eli and Harriet (Richard-

- son) Hoskins. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Ann Augusta, b. Oct. 8, 1844, not m.; ii. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1850, not m.
- 658 *Almira Abbe*, b. April 16, 1816; m. Norton Gowdy.
- 659 *Mary Abbe*, b. July 16, 1822; m. Joseph Hooker Russell.
- Richard Thomas Abbe*, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. probably March 11, 1888. Removed to East Windsor in 1879. He was agent for Fairbanks Scales Company, later became a tobacco raiser. Married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 11, 1858, Helen G. Woods, b. in Bath, N. H., Oct. 22, 1829, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Moulton) Woods. Children: i. Olive, b. at St. Johnsbury, April 4, 1859, m. Jan. 11, 1888, Oliver Smith Jones, b. in Hartford, Sept. 3, 1837, son of John Pantrey and Lucy (Pratt) Jones, had a son, Richard Pratt, b. at South Windsor, Nov. 21, 1888; ii. Isaac Thomas, b. at South Windsor, Jan. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 6, 1887, at Thompsonville, not m.
- 660 *Lorinda Abbe*, b. July 26, 1828; m. Calvin Oscar King.

395. **RICHARD⁶ ABBE, 3D**, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Lydia (Stevenson) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 30, 1788, twin with Roswell. He was a farmer and, with his wife, was living in Enfield in 1850.

Married in Enfield, November 29, 1810, **CHARLOTTE BEMENT**, born November 3, 1788, daughter of Dennis, jr., and Lydia () Bement. See number 165.

Children, born in Enfield

- Caroline Abbe*, b. Dec. 11, 1811; m. May 1, 1834, Ephraim Potter, son of Ephraim Pease and Abigail (Terry) Potter. See number 595.
- 661 *Charlotte Abbe*, bapt. in Enfield, Nov. 4, 1821; m. John Sheldon.
- Elizabeth Abbe*, bapt. Nov. 4, 1821; d. 1821.
- Harriet Abbe*, b. July 24, 1823; m. April 30, 1843, Henry Augustus³ Abbe, jr. See number 819.
- (Son), d. July 14, 1832, aged 3 days.

396. **ROSWELL⁶ ABBE**, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Lydia (Stevenson) Abbe, twin with Richard, born in Enfield, Conn., December 30, 1788; died December 17, 1850. He was a farmer in Enfield.

Married in Enfield, November 30, 1809, **SARAH OLMSTED**, born in Enfield, April 5, 1791; died October 21, 1835.

Children, born in Enfield

- Sally Olmsted Abbe*, b. Jan. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1891. Married in Enfield, April 12, 1838, Albert King, b. Jan. 23, 1811, son of Colonel Jabez and Rebecca (Terry) King; d. Dec. 28, 1891; b. and d. in Enfield. He was associated with his father in manufacturing wagons. He represented the town in the state legislature at one time and was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Children, b. in Thompsonville: i. Frederick Albert, b. Nov. 5, 1839, has been a teacher, United States Internal Revenue Inspector and in other kinds of business, m. Oct. 17, 1872, Amanda Thompson Clark, b. in Washington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1847, daughter of Silas W. and Louisa (Thompson) Clark, no children; ii. James, b. Aug. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 2, 1844; iii. Robert Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1849, is a retired jeweler in Thompsonville, m. (1) June 10, 1875, Bessie Marian⁹ Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1850, d. June 19, 1907, daughter of Albert³ and Maria⁷ (Abbe) Abbe, no children, m. (2) June 25, 1908, Edith Sellew, b. Aug. 27, 1871, daughter of Albertus Huston and Ellen Maria (Humphrey) Sellew, of Huguenot ancestry, has one child, Sarah Alberta, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

Julia Abbe, b. in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1900; not m.

Roscell Abbe, jr., b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1822.

Roxalenah Abbe, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. April 18, 1889. Married (1) in Enfield, Sept. 28, 1845, William Smith Allen of Boston, b. in Enfield, Feb. 16, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1891, son of George and Fanny (Smith) Allen. She divorced him before 1850, when she was residing with her parents under her maiden name, and m. (2) Dec. 30, 1858, William Barnes of Warehouse Point, b. in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1872, at Warehouse Point, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Steele) Barnes. He was a lawyer, judge of probate and a member of the legislature.

He had children by a previous marriage to Maria Holkins, none by this. One of his children was Sarah Maria, who m. Joseph Olmsted, jr., see elsewhere. Child of Roxalenah Abbe and William Smith Allen: Sarah Abbe, b. Jan. 28, 1849, in Enfield, d. in Plantsville, Conn., June 16, 1882, m. May 9, 1878, Dr. Samuel J. Allen of White River Junction, Vt., and had a daughter, Roxalina, b. at White River Junction, Jan. 18, 1881, who lives in Bangor, Maine, m. Robert W. Selkirk and has a daughter, Roberta.

- 662 *Simeon Olmsted Abbe*, b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Louise Williams.
_____, b. and d. Oct. 21, 1835.

397. JOSHUA⁶ ABBE, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Lydia (Stevenson) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 17, 1792; died January 29, 1874. He was admitted to the Enfield Church, July 2, 1826; testified regarding his mother's pension, 1858. In the Enfield town records is this entry, "1811, Nov. 23 were joined together in marriage Mr. Joshua Abbe and Miss Phila Pease. Fee two hard dollars." He was recorded as a farmer in Enfield in 1850.

Married (1) in Enfield, November 23, 1811 (or 1812), **PHILA PEASE**, born about 1793; died June 20, 1826, aged 33 years. She was daughter of Lemuel Pease.

Married (2) May 3, 1827, **RHODA FELT**, born October 19, 1791, in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Enfield, January 9, 1874. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hills) Felt, and the widow of Alfred Griswold of Poquonock, Conn., to whom she was married April 6, 1825.

Children by first wife, recorded in Enfield

- 663 *Joshua Abbe*, b. June 28, 1814; m. Martha Louise Hayden.
664 *Lemuel Abbe*, b. 1817; m. Sarah Wardwell.
Phila Abbe, d. Jan. 20, 1819, aged 11 months.
_____, b. Jan. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 31, 1819.
_____, b. and d. June 18, 1826.

Child by second wife

Henry Abbe, b. in Enfield, Sept. 17, 1831; committed suicide in Enfield, Sept. 22, 1893. He had resided in Hartford, and was never married.

398. GEORGE⁶ ABBE, son of Richard⁵, jr., and Lydia (Stevenson) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 24, 1794; died in Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1858. For many years he resided in Enfield and was a well-known river-boatman in the days before the railroad. When the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad was put through, he became the agent at Thompsonville, the village that is a part of Enfield. In the Enfield records are these entries that may refer to his family: a daughter of George Abbe, died June 10, 1834; a child of George Abbe died March 14, 1840, aged a few days. Known as Captain George Abbe.

Married (1) September 30, 1819, **SALLY CHAPMAN** of Tolland, born May 20, 1795, in Ellington, Conn., daughter of James Chapman and Sally Squire (or Agnes Damon). She died in Enfield, at childbirth, April 26, 1838.

Married (2) **ANNA HARPER** of Seicico, born in Connecticut, about 1803.

Children by first wife only

- 665 *George Chapman Abbe*, b. Oct. 22, 1820; m. Jane M. Warner.
666 *James Abbe*, b. June 1, 1822; m. Caroline E. Terry.
Maria S. (probably Sally) Abbe, d. before 1879.
Warner Clifford Abbe, b. Feb. 19, 1835; resides at Toms River, N. J. He was justice of the peace and under-sheriff of Ocean County in 1879. Married Mary Wilson of Thompsonville, Conn. Child: Ida, lives in Mount Holly, N. J., m. Dr. VanDerveere, has two children, Warren, a physician practicing with his father, and Gladys.

399. TRYPHOSA⁶ BOOTH, daughter of Joel and Trepheosa⁵ (Abbe) Booth, born in Enfield, Conn., December 20, 1787.

Married in Enfield, December 19, 1804, **PLYN PARSONS**.

Children

Charles Booth Parsons, b. July 2, 1805; d. in Louisville, Ky.; m. and had at least seven children.

Tryphosa Maria Parsons, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. in Enfield, Dec. 26, 1810.

Benjamin Booth Parsons, b. in Enfield, Aug. 19, 1810; d. in Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1887. Graduate of Amherst College and Windsor Theological Seminary; received degrees D.D. and LL.D. Held pastorates of Presbyterian churches at New Preston, Conn.; Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Madrid, Henvelton, and Ripon, Wis.; Lacon, Ill.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Philadelphia. Married Aug. 9, 1838, Arabella Buckingham, b. 1809, d. March 7, 1893, daughter of Hosmer and Lily (Snow) Buckingham of Essex, Conn. Children: i. Maria Sophronia, b. in New Preston, lives in Philadelphia, m. Charles F. Wheeler, no children, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; ii. Arabella Tryphosa, lives in Philadelphia, m. (1) Henry Wileox Crane, (2) William Ingram, has daughter Arabella Bertha Crane, who was b. in Lacon, Ill., lives in Philadelphia, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; iii. Charles Benjamin, d. unm.; iv. Mary Jane Meeker, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., lives in Philadelphia, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Abner Greer Murphey, no children; v. Hosmer Buckingham, m. Cletis Howson, d. leaving one daughter, Emma Lily Arabella, who lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Charles Seidler Adams and has two children, Franklin and Celia; vi. Emma Augusta, lives in Baldwin, Long Island, m. Robert W. Robins, no children.

Maria Sophronia Parsons, b. in Enfield, Nov. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1892; lived at Warehouse Point; m. Elihu Cook, son of Oliver Cook. He d. June, 1908, aged 94. Children: i. Charles B., d. 1902, m. Nellie Chapman, who d. in 1906, had a child, Florence; ii. Nellie A., m. Jan. 28, 1892, Charles L. Heath, b. at Warehouse Point, June 20, 1844, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Heath, no children. Mr. Heath has been deputy sheriff in Warehouse Point for twenty years.

400. CHAUNCEY⁶ ALLEN, son of Isaae and Huldah⁵ (Abbe) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., March 24, 1796; lived in Enfield, and died June 22, 1885.

Married (1) in Enfield, December 18, 1822, **MARY PEASE**, born in Enfield, February, 1804; died August 20, 1850, daughter of Peter and Huldah (Stebbins) Pease.

Married (2) in Enfield, April 2, 1857, **MRS. HANNAH S. HARRIS**, of Plympton, Mass.

Children by first wife only

John Lavine Allen, b. June 4, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1826.

Mary J. Allen, b. Oct., 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1831.

Isaae Almarin Allen, b. in Enfield, July 22, 1827; lives in Enfield. Married April 10, 1851, Harriet J. Carrier, b. 1833, daughter of Omri Gates and Harriet (Potter) Carrier. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Mary, b. 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1855; ii. Lelia Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1854; iii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1857, m. Lewis Burns, no children; iv. Isaae A., jr., b. May 22, 1859, lives in Hartford, m. and had three children, one of whom has died; v. Mary G., b. June 12, 1862, d. young.

Huldah Allen, b. July, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1831.

Chauncey L. Allen, b. in Enfield, Aug. 1, 1831; d. in California, Dec. 25, 1857.

Juliaette Allen, b. in Enfield, June 14, 1833; m. April 20, 1854, John S. Parsons, b. in Enfield, May 23, 1833, son of Simeon Parsons. Children, not married: i. Juliaette Allen, b. May 6, 1855; ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1860; iii. Martha Adelia, b. Dec. 6, 1869. Residence, Enfield.

Maryette Allen, b. April 9, 1835; d. March 13, 1887; m. June, 1856, Edwin Terry. Children: i. Edward Lavine; ii. Chauncey Allen; iii. Emma Louise; iv. Charles Ernest. Residence, Broad Brook.

Peter Horatius Allen, b. June 10, 1837; d. ——. Served in the Civil War and seven years in the regular army. Lived at the Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn. Not m.

Margaret Peasc Allen, b. in Enfield, June 4, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1899. Married in Enfield, July 7, 1858, Ralph Belknap, son of Charles Kellogg and Elvira (Stoughton) Belknap. Children: i. Ralsman; ii. Mary; iii. Jennie; iv. Abbie; v. Lucius; vi. Orville.

Maria Louise Allen, b. in Enfield, March 13, 1844; d. April 12, 1866; m. Henry Waymouth. Children: i. Mary Allen; ii. William.

Otis Eugene Allen, b. in Enfield, May 1, 1848; d. in Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1905. Married in Enfield, Dec. 29, 1870, Ida Eliza Allen, b. Jan., 1852, in East Windsor, Conn., daughter of Horace Barber and Eliza (Eastman) Allen. No children.

401. **HULDAH⁶ LORD**, daughter of George and Huldah⁵ (Abbe) Lord, born in Enfield, Conn., July 26, 1804; died June 30, 1860.

Married September 27, 1824, **FREDERICK PEASE**, born at East Windsor, October 2, 1801; died March 5, 1852. He was son of Moses, jr., and Lovisa (Markham) Pease. Mechanic.

Children

- Harris Pease*, b. Jan 26, 1825; d. April 3, 1872. No children.
 667 *Almira Pease*, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Josiah Sanford Potter.
Frederick Norris Pease, b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1897; m. Maria Shultus. Children: i. Dexter; ii. Eva M. These are living in California, not m.
Huldah Amanda Pease, b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1832.
 668 *John Milan Pease*, b. Nov. 20, 1832; m. Laura Lucinda Phelps.
Edgar Pease, b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1856; not m.
Ephraim Pease, b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. March 1, 1888; not m. Soldier in the Civil War.
 669 *Huldah Belinda Pease*, b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Ogden Troup Cone.

SEVENTH GENERATION

402. **CHARLES TURNER⁷ ABBE**, son of Amos Burnett⁶ and Vesta (Turner) Abbe, born February 12, 1800; died July 7, 1877; buried in West Medway, Mass. He resided in Franklin, Mass.

Married April 8, 1827, **MARY ANN PARTRIDGE**, born March 26, 1808, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Legg) Partridge of Oakham; died December 27, 1878.

Children, buried in West Medway

- Charles Abbe*, b. about 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1897, aged 67; m. Alice Lawrence.
Lewis A. Abbe, b. Sept., 1832; d. July 1, 1833.
Miriam Abbe, b. about 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1876, aged 42. Married —— Hill and had a son Charles F., who lives at Greenfield, Mass.
Vesta Abbe, b. about 1837; d. Nov. 19, 1850, aged 13 years.

403. **NANCY⁷ ABBE**, daughter of Amos Burnett⁶ and Vesta (Turner) Abbe, born September 15, 1807; died December 1, 1871. Resided in Medway, Mass.

Married November 1, 1825, **HOLLIS RICE**, born June 26, 1803, in Marlboro, Mass.; died November 26, 1868. He was the son of Seth and Lydia (Stevens) Rice.

Children

- Urania B. Rice*, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1850.
Albert Rice, b. Oct. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 11, 1864, Lizzie A. Lombard. Lived in Marlboro.
Gilbert Rice, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Mary M. Clark; lived in Holliston.
Louisa Rice, b. May 24, 1834; d. Jan. 22, 1896; lived in West Medway. Married April 30, 1856, Sewall J. Clark, b. in West Medway, Sept. 27, 1827, son of Amos and Luther (Johnson) Clark. Children: i. Edmund Sewall, b. June 21, 1857; ii. Carrie Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Dec. 21, 1881, Charles M. Smith and has a

daughter, Marion Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1882; iii. Freddie, b. Sept. 5, 1868, d. May 15, 1872. Mrs. Carrie Clark Smith was most helpful in collecting records of this branch of the family and copying cemetery inscriptions.

Edmund Hollis Rice, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1843.

George Selwyn Rice, b. April 24, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1862, Mary E. Adams; (2) Nov. 25, 1874, Lizzie Dunn.

404. **JOHN⁷ ABBEY**, son of James⁶ and Mary (Head) Abbey, born March 4, 1815, in Cooperstown, Otsego, N. Y.; died April 17, 1885, at West Sparta, N. Y. He was a farmer in Cooperstown for a time.

Married (1) _____.

Married (2) **SUSAN GOHO**, born in Pennsylvania, October 20, 1821; died May 12, 1899.

Child by first wife

670 *John Washington Abbey*; m. _____.

Children by second wife

Orlando Abbey, b. June 26, 1845; d. June 21, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War and killed in battle.

671 *Henry Abbey (Charles Henry)*, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Clarissa Kemp.

405. **ALANSON ORLANDO⁷ ABBEY**, son of James⁶ and Mary (Head) Abbey, born August 1, 1822, in Otsego County, N. Y.; died December 27, 1895, in Battle Creek, Mich.

Married in Rush Township, Monroe County, N. Y., December 2, 1852, **HARRIET JANE MC NAMARA**, born in Whitfield, N. Y., 1835, daughter of Thomas and Phebe J. (Flynn) McNamara. Resides in Battle Creek.

Children, first two born in New York State, others in Michigan

Alice Elizabeth Abbey, b. 1854; m. 1870, William H. Perry, b. 1839; d. 1913. Children: i. Nellie Roat, b. 1873; ii. Frank, b. 1875, m. _____; iii. Lettie, b. 1880, d. 1904; iv. Harry, b. 1888, m. _____. This family lives in Battle Creek.

Emma Abbey, b. 1859; m. in Battle Creek, 1878, Marion Baxter, b. in New York State, 1857; d. 1905. She resides in Battle Creek. Child: Lola, b. 1880; lives in Battle Creek, m. _____ Rowle.

Mary Abbey, b. 1862; lives in Battle Creek; m. there 1884, Charles Scott, b. 1860. Children: i. Janette, b. 1886, lives in Battle Creek, m. 1910, Earl VanHuyson; ii. Louise, b. 1889, m. 1913, Leo Sterling.

Albert Abbey, b. 1865; lives in Chicago; m. 1887, Carrie Simpson. Children: i. C. Earl, b. 1886, m. and lives in Battle Creek; ii. Albert, jr., b. 1888, m. and lived in Battle Creek, d. 1910; iii. Samuel, b. 1890, m. and lives in Battle Creek.

Frank S. Abbey, b. 1868; lives in Battle Creek; grocer; m. 1899, Lillian A. Smith. Children: i. Katherine, b. 1901; ii. Josephine, b. 1907.

Martin C. Abbey, b. 1870, in Calhoun County, Mich.; lives in Battle Creek. He is an inventor and has patented several articles and machines that are now being manufactured. Married in Battle Creek, May 1, 1891, Margaret Hoffman, b. in Michigan, May 8, 1870, daughter of Conrad and Elizabeth (Steer) Hoffman, natives of Germany. Children: i. and ii. Beatrice L. and Berenice A. (twins), b. 1892; iii. Marguerite, b. 1894.

Hattie Abbey, b. 1882; lives in Battle Creek; m. 1903, Herald Warrick, b. 1882. Children: i. Caroline, b. 1909; ii. Winifred, b. 1912.

406. **WILLIAM⁷ ABBEY, JR.**, son of William⁶ and Anna (Whitney) Abbey, born June 19, 1803; died January 27, 1868, at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. He resided for many years in Michigan but moved back to New York State during the Civil War.

Married February 9, 1827, **MARY ANN BRAY**.

Children

Lucy Abbey, b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. unm.

Tompkins Abbey, b. March 16, 1829; m. and d. leaving no children.

Cordelia Abbey, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. unm.

Mary Abbey (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. unm.

William Abbey, 3d (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. unm.

Andrew Jackson Abbey, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. before 1913. He was a graduate of the law department, University of Michigan, 1861; enlisted and was Captain of the 8th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry in 1862. Married and had four children, two of whom were living in 1913: i. William M., of Houston, Texas; ii. Elmer, of San Antonio, Texas.

Olive Abbey, b. Jan. 22, 1838; d. before 1913; m. and had five children, three of whom were living in 1913.

Aaron LeGrand Abbey, b. Dec. 22, 1840, in Armada, Mich. Resides in Decorah, Iowa. Married Sarah M. Randall, b. Oct. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1891. Children: i. William Felix, lives in Decorah; ii. Edward R., b. in Decorah, Dec. 15, 1873, has patented ear-loading apparatus; iii. Etta M., m. —— Kennedy, who is now dead, lives in Decorah, has a son b. about 1912; iv. Nellia B., b. Dec. 9, 1884(?)

James Henry, b. May 23, 1846; d. unm.

407. OLIVIA PRICE⁷ ABBEY, daughter of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Baker) Abbey, born in Ontario County, N. Y., probably in Richmond, 1805; died in Pontiac, Oakland County, Mich., February 10, 1899. She was the last of the pioneers of Troy Township, her former home, to which she came as early as 1831.

Married in Ontario County, N. Y., 1828, **JESSE LEE STOUT**, born in New Jersey, 1805; died in Troy, Oakland County, Mich., April, 1874. He removed with his family in 1831 to Troy, and settled on the farm that was still in the family in 1896.

Children (four)

Byron G. Stout, eldest son, b. in Richmond, N. Y., 1829; d. June 19, 1896, in Pontiac, Mich. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1831, attended Albion Seminary and was graduated at the University of Michigan in 1851. He was principal of the Pontiac Union School from 1852 to 1854, and was elected to the legislature in 1854. In 1859 he engaged in the banking business in Pontiac and the following year was elected to the state senate. He was later Democratic candidate for governor and also for the United States Senate. He was elected to the 52d Congress as a member from the 6th district of Michigan in 1890. By his will he provided for the erection of a building for the Ladies' Library Association of Pontiac. His family all passed away before him.

William Stout.

Wilbur F. Stout, resides in Pontiac, Mich.

408. SARAH⁷ ABBEY, daughter of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Baker) Abbey, born in Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., May 2, 1815; died in Birmingham, Mich., June 3, 1907. She was educated at Lima Seminary and other schools of her home town. Her first visit to Michigan was in June, 1840. After spending some time in Birmingham and with her sister, Mrs. Stout, in Troy, she returned to New York State the next fall, and was married at her father's home. They started at once for their new home in Birmingham, where Mr. Poppleton had just engaged in merchandise. They traveled by steamer on Lake Erie to Detroit, and thence by horse to Birmingham, arriving November 6, 1840. Mrs. Poppleton was a woman of much ability and contributed no small amount of labor, counsel, and advice, to her husband's successful business career.

Married in Richmond, N. Y., November 2, 1841, **ORRIN POPPLETON**, born in Richmond, April 22, 1817; died in Birmingham, March 18, 1892. He was the son of William Poppleton, who was born in 1795 in Poultney, Vt., and Zada Crooks, who was born in 1796 in Blandford, Mass. The Poppletons have an illustrious English ancestry going back to a General in the time of Queen

Mary and including, on this side, Revolutionary ancestors. Zada Crooks' ancestry goes back to the famous Knox family that produced John Knox, the reformer, and General Henry Knox of Revolutionary fame.

Orrin Poppleton removed with his family to Michigan about 1825, settling in Troy. He spent a year at the Granville, Ohio, Seminary, then engaged as clerk in Pontiac for two years, teaching a district school in Troy for some winters. In August, 1840, he began his mercantile business in Birmingham, which he conducted for over 50 years. For many years he was active in politics, serving as Representative to the state Legislature in 1853. He was solicited to stand as candidate for Congress and as Governor, both of which he declined. For eight years he was postmaster at Birmingham, 1853-61, and for sixteen years a member of the Congressional Committee for his district, its chairman for twelve years. He was president of the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society for eleven years, vice-president of the State Society seven years, and its president one year, also a member of the American Historical Association.

Children

(Son), d. in infancy.

(Son), d. in infancy.

Edgar C. Poppleton, was connected with his father's mercantile and farming business in Birmingham.

Herbert A. Poppleton, connected in business with his father.

Ella Poppleton, m. —— Hatch; resides in Colorado Springs, Colo.

409. **ISAAC J.⁷ ABBEY**, son of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Baker) Abbey, born in the town of Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., July 10, 1819; died January 2, 1895.

Married **FANNY M. HAWES**, born November 10, 1816, in Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Preston Hawes; died September 9, 1869.

Children

John P. Abbey, b. March 6, 1844; resided in Honeoye, N. Y. Married May 5, 1870, Julia Martha Plimpton, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1909, daughter of James and Julia (Hawes) Plimpton. Child: *Nellie Harding*, b. in Honeoye, June 26, 1877, attended Oberlin Conservatory of Music, m. at Honeoye, Oct. 25, 1905, Philip H. Sisson, b. at Bristol, May 12, 1879, resides in Canandaigua, N. Y., has a daughter, Elizabeth Julia, b. Oct. 4, 1906.

Mary E. Abbey, m. Richard Leech and has a daughter, Fannie.

Sanford Winslow Abbey, b. in the town of Richmond, Jan. 11, 1857. He was educated at Canandaigua Academy and taught school for a few years, afterward becoming a farmer and sheep-raiser. For a few years, 1904-7, he was engaged in the granite business at Ortonville, Minn., then retired and lives in Canandaigua. He was Democratic assemblyman from Ontario County in 1890 and 1910. Married at Saline, Washtenaw County, Mich., Feb. 24, 1876, Adelaide M. Culver, b. July 25, 1855, daughter of Sylvanus and Susannah () Culver. Children: i. *Byron S.*, b. Feb. 9, 1877; ii. *Kenneth C.*, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

410. **HIRAM PETER⁷ ABBEY**, son of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Baker) Abbey, born in Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., 1822; died in Richmond, 1896.

Married in Bristol, N. Y., 1851, **BETSEY A. GREGG**, born in Bristol, 1828; died in Richmond, 1888.

Children, born in Richmond

Benton Gregg Abbey, b. Feb. 19, 1854. Tile manufacturer in Honeoye, N. Y. Married in East Bloomfield, 1885, Jennie Cora Garton, who was b. Aug. 7, 1864. Children, b. in Richmond: i. *Caroline Pansie*, b. Aug. 1, 1886, m. in Richmond, March 8, 1911, Frank Lee Green, has a son, Myron Abbey, b. March 2, 1912; ii. *Bessie Gregg*, b. Jan. 23, 1888, m. in Richmond, Sept. 2, 1911, Howard W. Tellier, resides in Naples, N. Y.; iii. *Benton Gregg, jr.*, b. Oct. 13, 1898.

Sarah Elizabeth Abbey, b. 1860; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1897.

Robert Benjamin Abbey, b. 1866; m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1886, Minnie Hilliard. Children: i. George G., b. Dec. 21, 1886, m. Jan. 12, 1913, Kate O'Connell, and has a son Frank, b. Nov. 20, 1913; ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1887, m. Sept. 20, 1911, Isaac M. Green, and has a son, Robert Abbey, b. Feb. 15, 1913; iii. Robert B., jr., b. Oct. 27, 1888; iv. Charles, b. May 15, 1890, d. Nov., 1890; v. and vi. Clara and Clarence (twins), b. July 15, 1893; vii. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1910.

411. JONATHAN⁷ BROWN, JR., son of Jonathan⁶ and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Brown, born in Andover, N. H., July 5, 1799; died there September 11, 1873.

Married December 16, 1824, **ABIGAIL PHILBRICK**, daughter of Samuel and Mary Page (Gove) Philbrick. She died in Concord, N. H., January 22, 1872.

Children, probably all born in Andover

James Harvey Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1847, Cynthia Lane Fifield; (2) Nov. 30, 1869, Mrs. Martha Tiger Petty. Child by first wife: Sarah Abbie.

Joseph Emery Brown, b. July 8, 1828; d. in Concord, June 17, 1886. Resided in Andover until 1856, later at Sanbornton Bridge, Northfield and Concord. Married (1) June 22, 1853, Ann H. Ladd of Upper Gilmanton, who d. Nov. 7, 1871; (2) Nov. 24, 1877, Betsey N. Watson of Warner. Children: i. Lizzie Ann, b. in Andover, Oct. 25, 1855, d. Sept. 4, 1872; ii. Ida Ladd, b. at Sanbornton Bridge, June 14, 1857, m. Jan. 31, 1888, John Frazier of South Danbury; iii. Elmer Joseph, b. at Northfield, Feb. 1, 1861, m. Sept. 14, 1886, Nellie M. White of Concord, had two children; iv. Tryphena Hornbrook, b. in Concord, Aug. 6, 1866, m. Sept. 3, 1891, Charles W. Nelson of Concord, has four children; v. Arthur Walter, b. in Concord, July 12, 1869, d. in Danbury, Nov. 15, 1891; vi. Willis Emery, b. in Concord, Jan. 8, 1879.

Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1861; m. June 29, 1859, Ira Harris Couch. One child, d. young.

—, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. young.
Samuel Philbrick Brown, b. July 29, 1836; d. in San Jose, Calif., April 4, 1908. Married April 22, 1857, Phebe Call of Boscawen, who was b. Jan. 28, 1836. Children: i. Wilbur, b. April 7, 1860, d. in Andover, Dec. 16, 1861; ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1861, m. Nov. 29, 1883, George A. Simonds of Dunbarton, who d. June 2, 1893, had three children; iii. Sarah Maud, b. Sept. 22, 1863; iv. Abbie Philbrick, b. July 1, 1865, m. June 2, 1893, Jacob Chadwick; v. Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1868, m. Oct. 4, 1898, Flora E. Buck of Worcester, Mass.; vi. Edwin Call, b. Sept. 14, 1870, m. Feb. 1, 1893, Florene G. Knight of Boston, Mass.; vii. Annie Blanche, b. Sept. 20, 1872; viii. Fred William, b. Jan. 13, 1875, m. May 7, 1900, Graee Emma Drake of Rye, N. H.; ix. Frank Guy, b. April 1, 1877.

Jonathan Horace Brown, b. July 19, 1843; d. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 23, 1905. Married Aug. 17, 1862, Emma A. Wear, daughter of Alfred Wear of East Andover. Children: i. Myra Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Concord, m. June 3, 1886, Edwin A. Page of Wentworth, has one child; ii. Ola Abby, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at East Andover, m. July 24, 1889, Fred W. Higgins of Somerville, has one child; iii. Harry Wear, b. in Andover, June 9, 1876, d. Feb. 22, 1896, in Asheville, N. C.

412. ORANGE J.⁷ ABBEY, son of Frederick⁶ and Sally (Tiff) Abbey, born 1799; died 1878. In 1832 he owned land on Lot 21, Randolph, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He was a farmer in Randolph.

Married in Randolph, 1829, **POLLY STANLEY**, daughter of Joseph Stanley. She died in 1893.

Children, born in Randolph

Joseph Stanley Abbey, b. April 28, 1835, at Cherry Creek, N. Y. Married at Cherry Creek, March 12, 1857, Sophia Celestia Mills, b. at Cherry Creek, Nov. 26, 1833. Children: i. Norman Mills, b. May 11, 1858, m. at Randolph, Dec. 13, 1882, Ellen Stanley Mighells, has one child, Bernice E., b. at Randolph, April 1, 1887; ii. Lena V., b. Sept. 20, 1859, resides in Columbus, Kans., m. Jan. 11, 1882,

George F. Fox, b. at Brockport, Canada, Aug. 23, 1855, d. at Columbus, Kans., Nov. 22, 1910, son of Charles B. Fox, had three sons living, two of whom are George and Elton, and grandchildren.

- 672 *John F. Abbey*, b. Jan 1, 1836; m. Betsey C. Gage.
M. Jane Abbey, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Dec., 1909; m. March 29, 1865, Edward Caswell. Children: i. Mary Vilette, b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. April 14, 1902, not m.; ii. Lena Estella, b. May 20, 1871, m. Aug. 17, 1912, Ora Gates.
Orange J. Abbey, b. June 11, 1841; d. June 14, 1864, at Andersouville, a prisoner of war. He enlisted from Conniewango, N. Y.
 673 *Warren J. Abbey*, b. June 3, 1843; m. Isophine Dexter.
 674 *Jefferson M. Abbey*, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. Elizabeth Bryant.
 675 *David J. Abbey*, b. July 9, 1848; m. Delora Reeves.
 676 *Jason Abbey*, b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Carlie Bryant.

413. **ALPHEUS⁷ GEER**, son of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born in Peru, Mass., September 19, 1783; died April 12, 1846; buried in Peru.

Married (intentions recorded at Peru, January 1, 1805), **KEZIA JUDD**, born at Lenox, Mass., September 1, 1782; died in Peru, October 3, 1846.

Children (births recorded in Peru)

- Benjamin Judd Geer*, b. March 28, 1806; m. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1831, Amelia C. Abbott; lived and d. in Peru. No children.
Onorah Geer, b. May 24, 1808; m. in Peru, March 21, 1826, Joseph William Rogers. Children: Payson, d. young, and another who d. young.
Maria Geer, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. unm.
Clarissa Geer, b. Dec. 21, 1812; m. Warren Wheeler. Children: i. Arthur; ii. Lyman W.
Polly Judd Geer, b. March 8, 1815; m. Sherman Geer. See number 414.
Lyman Amander Geer, b. June 1, 1818; d. in Peru, March 13, 1846; m. (intentions published in Peru, Dec. 16, 1843) Cornelia Ann Osborne, b. in Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1844. No children.
Kezia Lucina Geer, b. Sept. 1, 1821. Had three children.
Alpheus Addison Geer, b. April 23, 1824; m. Rebecca Warren. Children: i. Elsie; ii. Ellen; iii. Mira.
Royal Dwight Geer, b. July 19, 1826; m. Lydia J. (or Jane G.) Stowell. Children: i. Emma; ii. Willis; iii. Vera Venila.

414. **LUTHER⁷ GEER**, son of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born April 21, 1786, in Peru, Mass.; died there.

Married (1) **JOANNE GEER**.

Married (2) at Worthington, Mass., May 30, 1832, **LYDIA BISBEE**.

Children (those whose dates are given are recorded at Worthington, Mass.)

- Sherman Geer*, m. at Peru, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835, Polly Geer, daughter of Alpheus and Kezia (Judd) Geer. See number 413. Child: Levi Clinton, b. in Peru, Nov. 17, 1836. One account says that Sherman Geer m. Melissa Wing and had five children, among whom were Delight, Rosilla, who m. Spencer Stewart, and Alpheus. Another list of children gives Clayton, Myron, Clarissa or Cordelia and Ellwyn.

Warren Geer, m. Esther Judd. Children: i. Sarah; ii. Lyman.

Rosilla Joanna Geer, or *Roxana*, resided at time of marriage in Worthington, Mass. Married (intentions published at Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831) Alvin Holmes, b. in Worthington, Sept. 2, 1809, son of Joseph Holmes. Children: i. Mariah Delight, b. in Becket, Mass., Feb. 2, 1832; ii. Matilda Joanna, b. July 31, 1835, in Worthington; iii. Julia Roxana, birth recorded Oct. 6, 1840, m. Theodore Collyer; iv. ——, d. Jan., 1843, in Worthington, aged two years; v. Dolly Ann.

Luey Ann Geer, b. at Worthington, May 19, 1819; m. at Worthington, Nov. 13, 1844, William Barker, a farmer of Dalton, Mass. Children: i. Martha; ii. William.

Austin Geer, resided at Worthington, Mass.; m. Lucy Ann Osgood, b. Dec. 27, 1824, daughter of Stafford and Olive (Abbey) Osgood. See elsewhere. Children:

i. Ann Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1850; ii. Millard H., b. April 4, 1852, d. March 4, 1854;
 iii. Charles P., b. Aug. 3, 1856; iv. Alice A., d. _____.
Dolly Ann Geer, b. at Worthington, March 5, 1824; m. May 19, 1848, Daniel
 Porter, b. at Worthington, March 28, 1821, son of Jacob and Hannah (Burr)
 Porter. They had two children, one a son, b. April 12, 1849, at Worthington.
Clarinda Geer, b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. Albert N. Godard. Child: Emeline.
Maria Delight Geer, m. Theodorus Collyer. Child: Welcome.
Marietta Geer, d. young.

415. JOHN⁷ GEER, JR., son of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born March 30, 1789, in Peru, Mass. Lived and died in Washington or Becket, Mass.

Married (1) POLLY CROZIER.

Married (2) CHARLOTTE WOOD.

Married (3) LOIS WOERDER.

Children (first four by first wife)

William Mathias Geer, b. July 2, 1812, at Chester, Mass. Merchant and farmer.
 Married March 15, 1834, at Peru, Mass., Charlotte Crozier. Children: i. Emerson,
 m. Mary Cushman; ii. Sarah Ann, m. Rufus Ames; iii. Adeline.

David Howard Geer, b. April 9, 1815, at Peru. Merchant, lived and d. in Boston.
 Married Emily Holbrook. Children: i. Arabella; ii. Charles; iii. Grace; iv.
 _____. One account gives his children: i. Inez, m. J. A. E. Stewart, East
 Orange, N. J.; ii. Murray; iii. Arthur; iv. William.

Betscy Samantha Geer, b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Middlefield, Mass., resided at Washington, Mass. Marriage intention recorded at Peru, to Charles Crozier. Children: i. Maria; ii. Jane; iii. George, d. young; iv. Emory; v. William; vi. Francis; vii. Ada; viii. Ala, d. _____.
Calvin Geer, b. June 7, 1820, in Middlefield; m. Almira Hamilton (?). Children:
 Ida, and two others.

Jarvis Geer, m. Sophia Cross. Children: i. Samuel; ii. Kate.

Wesley Geer, m. Eliza Ames. Children: i. John; ii. Peyton (or Fulton); iii.
 Florence; iv. Ellen.

Willard Geer, m. Mary Morey and had three children.

Sarah Geer.

Edwin (or Edicard) Geer.

416. SUSANNAH⁷ GEER, daughter of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born in Peru, Mass., February 6, 1792; died at Worthington, Mass., August 29, 1832.

Married at Worthington, February 25, 1813, LUTHER GRANGER. He married (2) June 6, 1833, Persis Smith.

Children, born in Worthington

Susannah Granger, b. May 30, 1832; m. Otis Jones. Four children.

Chloe Granger, m. (1) Feb. 17, 1833, at Worthington, Welcome Bates; (2) April 21, 1842, Gordon Parish of Hinsdale. Children: Susan, Hannah, Venila, Alvira, and others, but by which marriage the record does not state.

Lyman Geer Granger, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. in Worthington, May 6, 1840, Electa Fidelia Pierce, b. in Peru, June 16, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer and Electa (Phillips) Pierce. Children: i. Chloe Ann; ii. Helen; iii. Idella.

Orrin Granger, b. April 25, 1819; m. (1) June 1, 1843, at Worthington, Mary Cottrell; (2) Mira Blackman. Children: i. Marian Ella, b. at Worthington, May 12, 1844; ii. Isabelle; iii. Arthur; iv. William.
 _____. Geer.

Mary Ann Geer (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. at Worthington, May 18, 1843, William Campbell of Norwich. Child: Mary Ann.

Sarah Ann Granger (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1821. Married at Worthington, April 21, 1842, Emerson S. Frissell of Peru, b. Nov. 10, 1815, son of Socrates and Mary (Scott) Frissell. Children, recorded at Peru: i. Ellen Frances, b. July 5, 1843; ii. George Newton, birth recorded June 16, 1847; iii. Glenville.

Almarin Granger, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. at Worthington, Mass., June 4, 1845, Ella McCoy Hewitt, b. June 20, 1826, daughter of Daniel Tyler and Matilda (Parish) Hewitt. Child: Eleanor Matilda, b. in Worthington, March 18, 1846.

417. PETER⁷ GEER, son of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born in Peru, Mass., March 8, 1800; lived in Peru and died there June 13, 1868. Farmer.

Married (1) in Peru, May 18 (intentions April 18), 1825, POLLY KENT, died May 17, 1834.

Married (2) June 18, 1835, SALLY S. KENT.

Children by first wife

Milton Geer, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1856; m. Oct., 1851, Almira Richards.

Polly Maria Geer, b. April 10 (or 19), 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1853, Grauville Blackman.

Child: Milton G., b. (or d.) in Liberty, Iowa, July 25, 1860.

Children by second wife

Almira (or Almena) Geer, b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1842.

Lucena Verrila Geer, b. July 21, 1839; m. Sept. 24, 1863, James Barnes. Child: Harriet L., b. May 21, 1866.

Ira Wecome Geer, b. July 5, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1857.

Emily O. Geer, b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. June 25, 1853.

Sally Lovisa (or Louise) Geer, b. April 18, 1847, in Peru; m. there, July 7, 1867, Henry C. Watkins, b. in Bag Rock, Scott County, Iowa, son of Charles and Mary () Watkins. Children: i. Wecome Henry, b. July 8, 1868, in Middlefield, Mass.; ii. George Edgar, b. July 17, 1870, in Peru, Mass.

Almarinda Deets Geer, b. Sept. 18, 1850, in Peru; m. there Sept. 15, 1868, Charles Coan Gloyd, b. in Plainfield, Mass., April 29, 1846, son of Benjamin and Rachel () Gloyd. Child: Alden W., b. March 28, 1870, in Peru.

418. IRA⁷ GEER, son of John and Onorah⁶ (Abbe) Geer, born in Peru, Mass., August 21, 1802; died September 12, 1836. Farmer.

Married at Peru, May 3, 1826, LUCY PRINCE RAYMOND, born in Montville, Conn., October 17, 1803; died May 26, 1854, in Peru.

Children

Jeicett Geer, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. July 16, 1830.

Horace Geer, b. May 21, 1829 or 30; d. July 27, 1830.

677 Jeicett Holland Geer, b. May 13, 1832; m. Mary Goldthwait.

Ira Milo Geer, b. Feb. 6, 1834, in Peru; d. June 8 or 9, 1858; m. Eliza Goldthwait.

Lucy Ann Geer, b. Nov. 5, 1836, in Peru; d. March 3, 1857; not m.

419. JOHN⁷ ABBE, son of Roger⁶ and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe. Lived in Peru, Mass.

Married THIRZA GILBERT, born March 2, 1792; died November 14, 1847. She was of Dalton, Mass., daughter of Elijah and Mary (Dunbar) Gilbert, who lived later in Peru.

Children born in Peru

William Willshire Abbe, b. July 5, 1812.

Semantha Abbe, b. Oct. 31, 1813.

Phebc Abbe, b. Jan. 21, 1815.

678 Lyman R. Abbe, b. April 1, 1817; m. Asenath Swift.

Polly Gilbert Abbe, b. Dec. 7, 1819.

679 Louisa Ann Abbe, b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. William Eddy Thurston.

Cordelia Abbe, b. Jan. 17, 1827. She is perhaps the Cordelia G. Abbey who m. March 20, 1845, Anthony Rey (Providence marriages).

Anna Frances Abbe, b. Oct. 20, 1830.

420. RUSSELL⁷ ABBE, son of Roger⁶ and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe, born in Massachusetts, March 7, 1794; died November 17, 1851. His marriage intention was recorded at Peru, Mass., May 7, 1815. He was living in Ellington, Conn., in 1850, with his wife and son, William.

Married May 25, 1815, **MARTHA SPRAGUE**, born August 29, 1790; died September 24, 1851.

Children

- 680 *Lucinda Abbe*, b. Nov. 9, 1815; m. Albert Stiles Ely.
Dclilah Abbe, b. Dec. 23, 1817. Married May 20, 1840, Elihu S. Hubbard, b. July 4, 1814, in Sunderland, Mass.; d. Feb., 1899, son of Spencer and Sarah (Gunn) Hubbard. He resided in Broad Brook, Conn. They had a child who d. April 30, 1844, aged three months.
681 *Lueretia Abbe*, b. July 21, 1820; m. Henry Stiles Kinsley.
682 *Sarepta Abbe*, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. John Hamilton.
683 *Daniel Josiah Abbe*, b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. Amelia Vosburgh Osborn.
Harlow D. Abbe, b. Feb. 14, 1828; m. Marietta Holton.
Joseph C. Abbe, b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. Hannah ——. Resides in East Windsor, Conn. (1912).
William S. (or L.) Abbc, b. April 19, 1835; d. 1879; m. ——. He was living with his father in Ellington, Conn., in 1850.

421. **SARDIS⁷ ABBE**, son of Roger⁶ and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe, born September 4, 1801, in Peru, Mass. He removed from North Adams, Mass., to Grand Haven, Mich.; was justice of the peace; died at Spring Lake, Mich.

Married ——.

Children

William David Abbe. He may be the William David Abbey who was b. in Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y., settled in that county and m. Mary Elizabeth Brown. They had two children, one d. in infancy, and the other, Seymour S., b. July 31, 1857, in Lorraine, was a carpenter and lived after 1891 in Syracuse, N. Y., m. Ida May Reynolds, who d. 1882, daughter of Cyrus Gregg and Mary (Tousley) Reynolds. Children of Seymour S. Abbe: i. Mamie, d. in infancy; ii. Eva (adopted), b. May 1, 1877, d. April 2, 1902, m. Arthur W. Farrington and had two sons, Seymour and Charles O.; iii. Charles Gregg, b. in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., July 3, 1879, resided later in Syracuse, has been in newspaper work in San Francisco and Oakland, Calif., is now advertising manager of the Jamestown, N. Y., Morning Post, m. at Falconer, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1901, Ella Anna Lydell, b. in Poland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 19, 1880, daughter of Ransom B. and Mina Jane (Covey) Lydell, and has two sons, Frank Lydell, b. Nov. 20, 1907, at Berkeley, Calif., and Charles Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1911, at Falconer, N. Y.

Jay Abbe.

Philander Abbe.

Eveline Abbe.

422. **AMZI⁷ ABBE**, son of Roger⁶ and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe, born July 15, 1806, in Peru, Mass. Resided in Pittsfield and Dalton, Mass.

Married (1) **SYBIL BATES**, born September 15, 1806, at Brimfield, Mass.; died October 30, 1864, at Belvedere, Ill.

Married (2) **SUSAN COLLINS**, by whom there were no children.

Children by first wife

- George II. Abbe*, b. March 6, 1830, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Kate ——. Children, b. in Sierra City, Calif.: i. Annie S., b. Oct. 1, 1860; ii. George A.; iii. Evah; iv. Kate Irene.
684. *Charles E. Abbe*, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Charlotte R. Seofield.
(Son), d. in infancy.
John Dwight Abbe, b. in Dalton, Mass. He was a lawyer in Bolivar, Mo., and d. unm. May 22, 1894.
(Son), d. in infancy.
Ellen M. Abbe, b. in Dalton, Mass.; resided in Chicago; m. Joel Newton Adams, b. Sept. 18, 1838, in Worcester, Vt., son of Daniel and Mary (Crocker) Adams. (Twins), d. in infancy.
Mary J. Abbe, b. March 30, 1842, in Dalton.

423. JOHN⁷ FERGUSON, son of Samuel and Jemima⁶ (Abbe) Ferguson, born May 8, 1789; died July 4, 1868.

Married at Peru, Mass., November 29, 1815, ELIZABETH GEER, daughter of John and Onorah (Abbe) Geer, born December 5, 1794; died February 7, 1854. See number 205.

Children, births recorded at Peru, Mass.

Almira Ferguson, b. June 20, 1816; m. Renben Olds, who was a butcher at Dalton, Mass. Children: i. Louisa, m. Henry Brown; ii. Madison; iii. Levi; iv. Granville; v. Herbert.

Justin Ferguson, b. April 4, 1818. Settled in Peru; Married (1) Corinthia Cross; (2) Melissa Chapell. Children: i. James; ii. (son), b. in Peru, April 27, 1848.

Susan Ferguson; resided in Peru; m. Sherman Cross. Children: i. William, m. Mary Parrish and had a daughter Mary; ii. Orville; iii. Mary E.; iv. Ina Elida.

Darius Ferguson, b. July 29, 1822; d. June 18, 1830(?)

Lewis (1) Ferguson, b. May 8, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1826.

Lewis (2) Ferguson, b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 21, —.

Sydney Ferguson, b. Dec. 13, 1829; d. April 22, 1830.

Elizabeth Ferguson, b. May 6, 1831; resided in Middlefield, Mass.; m. John Wesley Cross. Children: i. Ellroy; ii. George.

George D. Ferguson, resided in Carrington, Mass.; m. Jane Tilson. Child: Howard.

Percy Ann Ferguson, resided in Springfield, Mass.; not m.

Amurance Ferguson, probably d. young.

424. WILLIAM⁷ FERGUSON, son of Samuel and Jemima⁶ (Abbe) Ferguson, born April 2, 1806. Resided at Magnolia, Wis.

Married (1) ELECTA PHILENA⁷ ABBE, born at Peru, Mass., June 15, 1811; died February 8, 1840, at Dalton, Mass., daughter of Roger⁶ and Hannah (Ferguson) Abbe. See number 206.

Married (2) THEDA TOWER.

Children

Arvilla Ferguson (adopted), b. at Peru, Oct. 14, 1827; m. —— Carey.

Anna Matilda, b. at Peru, Oct. 13, 1829; m. Samuel Carpenter.

Leroy Ferguson.

Emory Ferguson.

425. JEREMIAH⁷ ABBEY, son of Benjamin⁶ and Elizabeth (Knappin) Abbey, born June 7, 1792; died February 4, 1882.

Married (1) LYDIA HUNTLEY, born June 12, 1792; died August 29, 1823.

Married (2) HARRIET ——, born March 10, 1801; died December 28, 1880.

Children, by first wife

Mary Abbey, b. May 13, 1815.

Emmons Abbey, b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. May 11, 1878, at Carver, Mass.

Truman E. Abbey, b. March 3, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1890, at Perry, N. Y.

685 Marvin Huntley Abbey, b. Oct. 14, 1822, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Letty Jane Redner.

Lydia Abbey(?)

426. ASA⁷ ABBEY, son of Benjamin⁶ and Elizabeth (Knappin) Abbey, resided near Kinderhook, about 1820, and at Chatham, N. Y., in 1829.

Married PHEBE ANN CRANDALL.

Children

686 Lorenzo Harris Abbey, m. Ann B. Loosee.

687 Timothy Crandall Abbey, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Louisa Amanda Muchmore.

Mary Elizabeth Abbey, d. ——; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Charles Chase, who is also dead. They had several children, two of whom, Charles and Mary, reside at Chatham, N. Y.

688 John Comby Abbey, b. Sept. 28, 1829; m. Phebe Ann Muchmore.

427. SAMUEL⁷ ABBEY, probably son of Benjamin⁶ and Elizabeth (Knappin) Abbey. It seems likely that the following records refer to him. One Samuel Abbey bought property in Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1834. That may have been a son of this Samuel. It is said by some of the descendants that he had brothers, Sherbel, Harry, and Jerry.

Married ——.

Children

Samuel Abbey, jr.

George Abbey.

Eleazer Abbey, probably the Eleazer P. Abbey who d. in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1883, aged 68. He was a painter.

Benjamin Abbey, lived at Auburn, N. Y., and d. about 1886. His widow Jane was living in Auburn about 1908.

Abijah Abbey.

Burton Abbey.

Eliza Abbey.

Rena Abbey.

Amanda Abbey.

Fannie Abbey.

Rachel Abbey.

———, d. in infancy.

428. JEREMIAH⁷ ABBEY, 3D, son of Jeremiah⁶, jr., and Lydia (Armstrong) Abbey, born about 1795; died June, 1862, aged 67. One account said he was born in Rodiland, Conn., in 1787, and died in Hiram Rapids, Ohio, in 1861. In 1819 he removed to Auburn, Geauga County, Ohio. In the Census of 1820 he is recorded in Auburn, 1 male 26 to 45, 1 female 16 to 26, 2 males and 1 female under 10. He is known to have had a brother, Charles, in Manchester, N. Y., about 1838. While it is not proved that these records belong to this Jeremiah, the evidence is in favor of that idea.

Married 1813, **ALTHEA PAYNE**, born in Farmington, Ontario County, N. Y., February 21, 1797; died at Hiram Rapids, Portage County, Ohio, about 1873.

Children

Jeremiah Abbey, 4th, d. at Hiram Rapids.

689 *Amanda Malvina Abbey*, b. June 13, 1818; m. Jabez Hendrick.

690 *Dexter Abbey*, b. July 18, 1820; m. (1) Harriet Rider; (2) ——; (3) Mrs. Jewell.

Roxana Abbey, lived at Colebrook, Ohio; m. Isaac Ward.

Eliza E. Abbey, b. at Auburn Center, Ohio; d. at Garrettsville, Ohio. Married (1) in Ohio, Rev. Richard Mulholland, who d. in 1863; (2) Rodney Pierce of Garrettsville. Child, by first husband: Jennie, b. at Auburn Center, March 15, 1844, lives at Maquoketa, Iowa, m. March 13, 1864, Andrew Jackson Riggs and has two sons, E. Ellsworth, b. Feb. 16, 1865, d. Sept. 7, 1893, m. at Maquoketa, Oct. 15, 1890, Alice May Hayes, no children, and Lindus LaRell, b. Aug. 29, 1868, a physician, m. at Maquoketa, Jan. 1, 1908, Eliza Hurst, and has a son, Ralph LeRoy, b. July 10, 1909.

Allen Abbey, lived in Nebraska.

Elsie Abbey, known also as Net, d. ——; m. (1) E. Ferris; (2) —— Parker. She left sons who are living in Chicago and a son, Merton Parker, who lives at Hiram Rapids.

Elcnora or Laura Abbey, d. at Garrettsville; m. W. Briley.

Luria Abbey, d. ——; m. —— Warner.

Surbrina or Sabina Abbey, lived at Zenia, Ohio; m. Ellsworth Kennedy.

Steward M. Abbey, b. 1838, in Geauga County, Ohio; lives in Bellevue, Mich. Married at Bellevue, Nov. 21, 1868, Elizabeth Greenough, b. March 15, 1850, in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. Children, b. in Bellevue: i. Althea, b. Aug. 15, 1870, lives at Battle Creek, Mich., m. E. B. Hamlyn; ii. Ray S., b. Oct. 30, 1875, d. Sept. 15, 1879.

Henry Abbey, b. March 13, 1844, in Geauga County, Ohio; lives at Salida, Colo. Married in Bellevue, Mich., July 4, 1869, Mary M. Thomas, b. in Pennsylvania, Oct. 20, 1846, daughter of John and Elizabeth () Thomas. Children: i. Bertha, b. April 29, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1872; ii. Minnie, b. April 22, 1873, d. Sept. 30, 1873.

429. RUFUS ARMSTRONG⁷ ABBE, son of Jeremiah⁶ and Lydia (Armstrong) Abbe; name sometimes appears as Strong. He was born about 1807, in Connecticut; was recorded in the 1850 Census at South Windsor.

Married (1) MARTHA JANE FOWLER, born at Hyde Park.

Married (2) July 3, 1842, RUTH HARMONIA AMIDON, born in Connecticut about 1825; baptized as an adult in Windsor, January 7, 1841.

Children by first wife

- 691 *Rufus Holbrook Abbe*, b. Oct. 19, 1831; m. Charlotte B. Yeager.
 692 *Martha Jane Abbe*, m. (1) Flavius Josephus Ellsworth; (2) Dwight Farnham.
 693 *Henry James Abbe*, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Flavilla Goodrich.
 694 *Charles Washington Abbe*, b. July 4, 1838(?) ; m. Malora P. Smith.
 695 *Frederick Abbe*; perhaps m. Lois Ritzel.
Sanford Abbe.

Children by second wife

Ruth Abbe, b. about 1843; m. Edgar Scranton.

Caroline (or Kate) Abbe, b. about 1844.

Frank Lewis Abbe, b. March 15, 1857; resides in Fenton, Mich. Married (1) _____; (2) Charlotte Hirst of Rockville, Conn.

Alvira L. Abbe, b. in Windsor, Dec. 29, 1860; d. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861.

430. HENRY⁷ ABBE, probably son of Jeremiah⁶, jr., and Lydia (Armstrong) Abbe, born in Connecticut about 1808. In 1850 he was a shoemaker in South Windsor, Conn., and residing near Jeremiah and Rufus Armstrong Abbe. One of the daughters married Silas Putman and lives in Rockville, Conn.

Married LUCRETIA ——, born about 1810.

Children

- 696 *Rufus H. Abbe*, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Ada Louise Shears.
 _____, d. March 18, 1839, aged 2.
Matilda Abbe, b. about 1838; was living in 1850.
Selden J. Abbe, b. about 1840. He was living in New York state at one time and was known to his cousin, Dexter Abbey, number 690.
Diana Abbe, b. about 1842, was living in 1850.
Miranda Abbe, b. about 1847, was living in 1850.

431. ELIZABETH⁷ HOOPER, daughter of Isaac and Martha⁶ (Tice) Hooper, born in New Jersey; died October 20, 1868; buried in Savage Cemetery, near Cleveland, Minn. With her eight children and her widowed mother, she removed from Williamstown, N. J., in the fall of 1821, to Centreville, Ohio. She later made her home with her daughter, Margaret.

Married in Burlington County, N. J., about 1797, STEPHEN S. RHODES, born in New Jersey, son of John and Elizabeth (Stuart) Rhodes; buried in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, born in Williamstown, N. J.

- Isaac Hooper Rhodes*, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. Tamzon Bates Roberts. Children, order not known: i. John; ii. Mary; iii. Isaac; iv. William; v. Charles; vi. Joseph; vii. Mackenzie; viii. Hester Ann; ix. Sarah; x. Elizabeth; xi. Rebecca Jane, m. John Sides and lives at Waynesville, Ohio; xii. Martha, b. March 3, 1833, d. Aug. 2, 1871, m. Feb. 5, 1869, Erastus Harper; xiii. Christopher, m. Rebecca Apple.
 697 *Martha Hooper Rhodes*, b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. John Somers Roberts.
Abigail Rhodes, b. Jan., 1801; d. March 17, 1857; m. May, 1828, George Smith. They resided in Minnesota.
Elizabeth Rhodes, b. 1803; d. Aug. 3, 1835; m. in Warren County, Ohio, April 4, 1833, Nehemiah Wharton.
Lovicia Markham Rhodes, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. May 3, 1896; was not m. and resided with her sister Margaret at Cleveland, Minn.
 698 *Margaret Rhodes*, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Charles Mackane Flowers.

699 *William Vinicum Rhodes*, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. Elizabeth Gowdy.
Jacob Rhodes, b. March 24, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1898. Married June 24, 1837, Mary Kayser, b. Aug. 6, 1814; d. March 6, 1887. Children: i. Joseph, b. 1838, d. July 10, 1862; ii. Margaret, b. Nov. 5, 1839, m. John Batdorf; iii. Catherine, b. Oct. 2, 1841, m. George Flowers; iv. Charles, b. March 28, 1846; v. George, b. May 5, 1851.

432. MARGARET MARITTA⁷ SMITH, daughter of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith, born March 4, 1817.

Married JOSEPH CHAPIN of Springfield, Mass., son of Jonathan and Merey (Breck) Chapin.

Children

Mary Maritta Chapin.

Seward Breck Chapin, graduate of George Washington University; m. Allie Burbank of Lynn, Mass. Children: i. Joseph, m. Ida Mae Greenleaf, daughter of Franklin and Susan () Greenleaf, of Lynn; ii. Ralph, graduate of State University of Florida, is a Lieutenant in the U. S. A., stationed in the Philippines.

433. CAROLINE KEZIAH⁷ SMITH, daughter of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith, born February, 1820.

Married 1847, SETH B. HOISINGTON.

Child

Caroline Elizabeth Hoisington, m. William A. Sorelle of Clarendon, Texas, son of Thomas B. and Barbara Ann (Gordon) Sorelle. He is a large ranch owner and cattle dealer, is also engaged in a packing business. Children: i. Arthur William, b. in Texas, 1888; ii. Margaret Caroline, b. in Greenock, 1890; iii. Meta Alena, b. in Waco, Dee. 25, 1893; iv. Irving F., b. Sept. 6, 1896; v. Tina Keziah, b. 1899; vi. Seth Augustus, b. 1903.

434. HARRIET CORINTHA⁷ SMITH, daughter of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith, born April, 1824.

Married BILLINGS MOULTON of Galesburg, Ill.

Children

Arthur Billings Moulton, b. in Chicopee, Mass., has homes in Denver, Colo., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Frank Irwin Moulton, b. in Springfield, Mass.; graduate of Knox College; studied law with his uncle, Judge Irwin Z. Smith; resides in St. Louis, Mo. Married Ella Cozzens.

Eugene Moulton, ranchman in Nebraska.

Ernest Smith Moulton, b. Jan., 1859; resides at Riverside, Calif.; president of First National Bank. Married Nov., 1883, Julia Caroline Ferris, daughter of Sylvanus and Sabra Beth (Clune) Ferris. Both Mr. and Mrs. Moulton were educated at Knox College. Children: i. Stella Florence, b. 1884, d. 1887; ii. Arthur Ferris, b. May, 1887, in Los Angeles; iii. Robert H., b. Sept., 1888; iv. Francis Ernest, b. 1892; v. Sylvanus Ferris, b. 1895; vi. Doris Harriet Sabra, b. 1897.

435. IRWIN ZEBINA⁷ SMITH, son of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith. Judge. Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

Married (1) ELIZABETH KEW.

Married (2) ISABELLA PALLEN.

Children

Irwin Zebina Smith, jr., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 1866; resided in St. Louis, and d. there, Dec. 28, 1912; m. Emma Bailey of St. Louis. He was educated at Wash-

ington University, St. Louis; Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Children: i. Elizabeth, d. young; ii. Frances, b. 1901; iii. Marion, b. 1903.

Dwight Gordon Smith, physician in Washington, D. C.; m. Emily Reed.

Granville Smith, m. Rebecca Hirst; resides in Baltimore.

Isabella Smith, m. W. W. Stuart; resides in Washington, D. C.

436. MARY JANE⁷ SMITH, daughter of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith.

Married, February, 1857, **HULBERT W. MUNSON**, born January 18, 1832; died December 26, 1885. Son of Osee and Lurilla (Smith) Munson. He was a merchant and resided in Springfield and New Bedford, Mass.; Providence, R. I., and Philadelphia.

Children

Maud Antoinette Munson, b. Oct. 22, 1860.

Herbert W. Munson, b. 1865; m. 1881, H. Jobes. Resided in Bordentown, N. J. Child: F. Granville, graduate of University of Pennsylvania and of Harvard Law Department, lawyer in New York City. He married in 1911, Agnes Keenan McNamara, who received the degree of LL.B. from Cornell University in 1904, and was associated with him in the practice of law. She d. in Binghamton, N. Y., June, 1916.

Grace Erpercia Munson, d. 1891, in Acton, N. C.

Mcrynn Munson, b. March 26, 1873.

437. FORD⁷ SMITH, son of John Ford⁶ and Erpercia Caroline (Seward) Smith. Resides in St. Louis.

Married **CAROLINE DWIGHT LATHROP**, granddaughter of Joseph Lathrop, United States Senator, and great-granddaughter of Reverend S. Lathrop, who was pastor of the White Church of West Springfield for over sixty years.

Children

Caroline Pomeroy Smith, b. May, 1875; m. Oct., 1897, Frederic George Wooster, son of George and Eliza () Wooster. They reside in Chicago. Children: i. Irene Lathrop, b. 1899; ii. Grace Merrill, b. 1902; iii. Caroline Smith, b. 1903.

Irene Lathrop Smith, graduate of Smith College, 1901; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Paul Compton, son of Richard and Ella Louise () Compton. Children: i. Pauline and ii. Josephine (twins), b. Dec. 13, 1905; iii. Lathrop, b. Aug. 25, 1911.

437a. MARGARET MARITTA⁷ SMITH, daughter of Henry⁶ and Doeinda (Cutler) Smith, born July, 1822.

Married — RUSS.

Children

James Edgar Russ, a minister; m. Delia Woodbridge. Children: i. Mabel M., b. 1881, m. June 19, 1908, J. H. Madill; ii. Edna A.

Henry E. Russ, b. 1858, in Smithville, Ontario, m. Sept. 26, 1878, Mary Jackson. Children: i. Frank Ezekiel; ii. Charles Edgar; iii. Clarence Jackson; iv. Jennie Marion; v. Lloyd Henry; vi. Heber Smith; vii. William A., d. young.

Oscar A. Russ.

438. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁷ SMITH, son of Henry⁶ and Doeinda (Cutler) Smith, born 1825; died March, 1867.

Married —. She married (2) Thaddeus Durgin and had one son, H. Bismarck Durgin of Dresden, Ontario.

Children

Florence C. Smith, m. June 27, 1877, Christopher Cowherd. Children: i. George Reginald, b. in Brantford, Ontario, 1879; ii. Percival Leon, b. in Jackson, Mich.; iii. Mary Olive, b. Aug. 3, 1882; iv. Florence Hazel, b. in Jackson, Mich.

Jonas Henry Smith, resides in Cheston, Lincoln County, Ontario; m. Orpha Grobb. Children: i. Laura Maud; ii. Orpha Cecil; iii. Gretta Pearl; iv. Lylla Estelle. *Emery Franklin Smith*, m. in Bothwell, Ontario, April, 1882, Maggie Scott. Child: Emma Emeline.

George Dudley Smith, m. in Bothwell, Ontario, 1882, Maggie Laughlin. Children: i. Leroy; ii. Emery; iii. Margaret; iv. Florence Mary; v. and vi. (twins), d. ——; vii. Dudley Laughlin.

Mary E. J. Smith, m. at Banff, Alberta, April 27, 1892, Peter M. Ross. Children: i. Magdalen, b. 1893; ii. Zora Gordon, b. 1895.

Edwin Lincoln Smith.

439. **HENRY FRANKLIN⁷ SMITH**, son of Henry⁶ and Doeinda (Cutler) Smith, born 1831; died December, 1891, at Pleasant Hill, Mass.

Married 1854, **AMURTHA AVERY**.

Children

Dell Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Dec., 1883, Robert J. Fleming, of Sterling, Kans. Children: i. Alvin John, b. 1855; ii. Amurtha May, b. 1888, m. 1911, Virgil G. Wells, of Salina; iii. Henry James, b. 1889; iv. Vietor Neil, b. 1892.

Franklin Alvin Rose Smith, b. 1866; m. Sept., 1890, Louisa E. Tallman. Children: i. Henry Wellman; ii. Emory T.; iii. Dell, b. 1909.

440. **CAROLINE M.⁷ SMITH**, daughter of Henry⁶ and Doeinda (Cutler) Smith, born 1841.

Married —— **HENRY**.

Children

Charles C. Henry.

Norman R. Henry, b. 1864; m. 1890, Mary Warren. Children: i. Florene Belle, b. 1893; ii. Norman Charles, b. 1895.

Mary Maud Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1888, Melvin Lowry Book. Child: Olive Lenore.

Laura Belle Henry.

James Roland Henry, b. June, 1869; m. 1897, Nellie Dorothea Baeon. Children: i. James Roland, b. 1898; ii. Benjamin, b. 1899.

Hector Stanley Henry.

George Augustus Henry.

Fred Austin Henry.

Helena Henry.

441. **JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ SMITH**, son of Thomas J.⁶ and Jane L. (Branson) Smith, born 1839. He served in the Confederate Army as Lieutenant; was captured at the Battle of Perrysville, Ky., and confined on Johnson's Island, Ohio, from 1864 until the close of the war. He was a minister.

Married ——.

Children

Courtland Prentice Smith, b. March, 1870; is a minister; m. May 9, 1900, Frances Griffith. Child: Prentice Lamer, b. 1901, d. 1904 at Fort Smith, Ark.

Merta Jane Smith, b. March, 1872; resides in Summersville, W. Va.; m. 1896, Marmion Hereford Brock. Children: i. Leo Nemo, b. 1897; ii. Josephine Lois; iii. Edwin Lowell; iv. Ida Lee; v. Geraldine, b. 1911.

Anna Margaret Smith, b. Dec., 1873; resides in Summersville, W. Va.; m. 1892, Frank Hereford. Children: i. Willa Newman, b. 1893; ii. Bertha Bryan; iii. Mary Virginia; iv. Margaret Angeline; v. Bonnie Frances, b. 1905.

Flora May Smith, b. May, 1876; d. 1878.

Charles A. Smith, b. April, 1879; d. 1888.

Josephine Lois Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1880; resides in El Paso, Texas; m. April, 1901, Ronald Murph. Children: i. Ronald Brazil, b. 1902; ii. Robert Courtland, b. 1904; iii. Lewis Chase, b. 1906; iv. Joseph, b. 1908.

E. Marvin Smith, b. June 30, 1887, is employed in First National Bank, Richwood, W. Va.

442. **FANNY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITH**, daughter of Albert Gallatin⁶ and Sarah (Harger) Smith, born at East Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1831; died in West Springfield, Mass., March 26, 1907.

Married in East Granville, Mass., July 1, 1849, **CHARLES TIMOTHY SPELMAN**, born in Granville, Mass., May 11, 1823; died in West Springfield, Mass., September 1, 1907. Son of Samuel and Adah (Gibbons) Spelman. In 1860 they removed from East Granville to West Springfield.

Children

Eudora Josephine Spelman, b. at East Granville, Dec. 21, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
Charles Franklin Spelman, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in East Granville; d. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1860.

Addie Marietta Spelman, b. Nov. 6, 1856; d. in West Springfield, April 11, 1881; not m.

Samuel Howard Spelman, b. Feb. 20, 1861, in West Springfield; d. there Jan. 6, 1865.

Rolla Joseph Spelman, b. Oct. 19, 1865, in West Springfield. He is a graduate of the West Springfield High School; learned the trade of sheet metal worker; has lived in St. Joseph, Mo., Denver, Chicago, Washington, New Orleans, Galveston, and Beaumont, Texas, and since 1903 in West Springfield, Mass. Married in Denver, Colo., Dec. 31, 1885, Louvena Cooke, b. in Cass County, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869. Children: i. Rolla Bertram, b. in West Springfield, Jan. 26, 1887; ii. Edwin Archival, b. Sept. 11, 1888, in Chicago; iii. Allie May, b. March 16, 1890, in Chicago.

Charles Leon Spelman, b. in West Springfield, Dec. 3, 1874; d. there March 10, 1900; not m.

443. **MARITTA MARGARET⁷ SMITH**, daughter of Albert Gallatin⁶ and Sarah (Harger) Smith, born April 18, 1841, at East Otis, Mass.

Married in Russell, Mass., August 25, 1858, **MARTIN PHELPS TINKER**, born July 16, 1832, at Granville, Mass., son of Sylvanus and Charity (Phelps) Tinker, and was a descendant of Thomas Tinker, a Mayflower passenger.

Children

Estelle Naomi Tinker, b. Sept. 11, 1862, at Granville; d. 1865.

Emma Jennie Tinker, b. Feb. 5, 1865, at Granville; d. Sept., 1865.

Sarah Charity Tinker, b. May 24, 1867; d. May 31, 1867.

Martin Buel Tinker, b. March 17, 1869, in Granville; m. Ethel Bates, daughter of Rev. Alfred K. and Louisa (Strong) Bates. Children: i. Martin Buel, jr., b. March, 1906, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; ii. Alfred Bates, b. March 21, 1909, in Ithaca, N. Y.; iii. Charity, b. April 16, 1912, in Ithaca, N. Y. Martin Buel Tinker was educated at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia; Harvard, B.S., 1895; University of Berlin, M.D., 1899, with honors; was assistant in physiology and hygiene at Harvard, 1893-5; demonstrator of surgery at Jefferson College and assistant to Dr. W. W. Kun, 1897-1900; resident surgeon at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1900-03; surgeon at Clifton Springs Sanitarium; surgeon in Ithaca, N. Y., and lecturer on surgery at Cornell University.

444. **ELIZA C.⁷ KEYES**, daughter of Zachariah⁶ and Lydia (Stanton) Keyes, born February 22, 1810, in Sharon, N. Y.; resided in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Married in Sharon, May 28, 1829, **GEORGE WARNICK**, died December 7, 1865.

Children

George Warnick, jr., b. Oct. 25, 1831; resided in Burlington, Iowa; m. at Mohawk, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1857, F. Carolyn Princee. Children: i. A. C. Paige, b. 1860; ii. Grace, b. 1863.

Stephen Keyes Warnick, b. March 15, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1839.

Arthur Warnick, b. Aug. 1, 1836; resided at LaGrande, Union County, Ore.; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Harriet McDowell. Children: i. Mary A., b. 1871; ii. Lee, b. 1876.

John Keyes Warnick, b. Feb. 19, 1840; resided in Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1872, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Ada B. Tooker. Child: Harry Tooker, b. Jan. 5, 1874.

Mary Antoinette Warnick, b. Feb. 24, 1843; resided at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1866, in Amsterdam, J. W. Waite. Children: i. Nelson W., b. Nov. 5, 1867; ii. George Warnick, b. Sept. 12, 1869; iii. Mary F., b. July 20, 1876.

Middleton Warnick, b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, Marian Kellogg. Children: i. Lauren K., b. Sept. 19, 1870; ii. George, b. March 16, 1873, d. 1873; iii. Spencer Kellogg, b. Sept. 14, 1874; iv. Catherine, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

445. ROCKWELL MANNING⁷ ABBEY, son of Hezekiah H.⁶ and Betsey (Fuller) Abbey, born September 26, 1815, in Westminster, Vt., died September 10, 1891, in Greig, Lewis County, N. Y. In 1858 he was residing at Worth, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Married at Collinsville, N. Y., May 24, 1845, **ELMIRA SMITH**, born August 18, 1825, at Charlotte, N. Y.

Children

Charles R. Abbey, b. June 7, 1846.

Henry O. Abbey, b. Nov. 18, 1847, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. March 30, 1910, in Greig. In 1894 he was a dealer in lumber, shingles and lath at Glendale, Lewis County. He was at one time proprietor of a hotel in Turin, N. Y. Married (1) Oct. 15, 1872, Elenora Johnson; (2) Oct. 31, 1883, Alice Marks. Children: i. Charles, m., no children; ii. Grace, m. Rue Newcomb and had a daughter Dorothy; iii. Florence, m. Channing A. Farmer and lives in Canton, N. Y.; iv. Fred L., b. July 2, 1882, d. Oct. 10, 1891.

Adelaide Abbey, b. Aug. 16, 1850, in Greig; d. Dec. 30, 1861.

700 *William N. Abbey*, b. March 27, 1854; m. Ella Barkley.

701 *Rockwell E. Abbey*, b. April 17, 1856; m. Lizzie McMillan.

George L. Abbey, b. June 12, 1861, at Worth, Jefferson County; d. in Lowville, March 24, 1896. Married Nov. 17, 1886, Inez Perkins who m. (2) Oct. 27, 1897, Richard H. Roberts. Child: Roy Cecil, b. Aug. 5, 1887, in Greig.

Fred E. Abbey, b. in Greig, June 30, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1891; m. Aug. 16, 1884, Cora Olmstead. No children.

Hettie Lillian, b. May 8, 1865, in Greig, resides there. Married at Boonville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1881, John Galen Lovejoy. Children, b. at Carthage, N. Y.: i. Blanche Elmira, b. Jan. 20, 1886, d. Feb. 11, 1891; ii. Nina Fannie, b. May 19, 1887; iii. Harry Eugene, b. June 16, 1892.

446. MASON HEZEKIAH⁷ ABBEY, son of Hezekiah H.⁶ and Anna (Goodell) Abbey, born August 9, 1821, in Westminster, Vt.; died January 8, 1895, at Newport, Vt. He was educated at Clinton Seminary and entered the Free Baptist ministry, holding pastorates at Harrisburg, Attica, Varysburgh, Warsaw, Philadelphia and Lowville, N. Y. In 1864 he served three months as missionary among the freedmen around Norfolk, Va. He was for fifteen years in evangelistic work. In 1884 he became pastor at Allegheny, Pa., where he remained for ten years, going from there to West Charleston, Vt.

Married (1) October 4, 1843, **MARYETTA C. SCOVEL**, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., December 24, 1824; died in Port Allegany, March 7, 1892.

Married (2) November 15, 1894, **JENNIE MILES** of Sutton, Vt., who was born at East Charleston, October 3, 1868. She married (2) George W. Rogers and resides at Newport Center, Vt. No children.

Children by first wife

702 *Alice Delphine Abbey*, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Nathaniel B. Packard.

Almond G. Abbey, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

Flora May Abbey, b. May 18, 1859; resides in Parsons, Kans. Married at Apalachin, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1884, D. Ellsworth Sherwood, b. at Apalachin, Jan. 27, 1863. Children, first three b. at Apalachin, others at Binghamton: i. Roy William, b.

Dec. 17, 1885, m. at Binghamton, April 2, 1910, Lena C. Wood; ii. John Almond, b. Oct. 10, 1887; iii. Olive Louise, b. July 27, 1889; iv. Earle Abbey, b. Sept. 16, 1891; v. Nathaniel Foster, b. Sept. 7, 1893.

447. GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ ABBEY, son of Elisha⁶ and Mary (Barrows) Abbey, born December 12, 1839. Wheelwright at Belchertown, Mass. He served in the Civil War in the 46th Massachusetts Volunteers.

Married October 26, 1870, **ELIZA ANN POMEROY**, born March 29, 1851, daughter of William Delano and Eliza G. (Richards) Pomeroy.

Children

Emma Eliza Abbey, b. July 29, 1871; lives at South Amherst, Mass. Married Oct. 20, 1892, William Horace Sanderson, b. at South Hadley Falls, Nov. 18, 1868, son of Charles Albert and Sarah H. (Church) Sanderson.

William Pomeroy Abbey, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. at Sunderland, Oct. 6, 1912. He was educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, was extensively engaged in agriculture, and was one of the organizers of the Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company of which he was president. He had been assessor for several years. Married Feb. 8, 1899, Nellie E. Ingram of Leverett, Mass., b. May 9, 1877, daughter of Edward and Mary L. (Adams) Ingram. Child: Margaret, b. March 8, 1903.

448. GEORGE MASON⁷ ABBEY, son of George⁶ and Hannah (Gay) Abbey, born April 2, 1833; died November 12, 1889, in Skagit County, Wash. He joined the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., in 1850.

Married in Greenwich, Mass., April 21, 1858, **SARAH AURELIA RAMSDELL**, born November 5, 1838; died February 3, 1910, in Anacortes, Wash. She was the daughter of Porter and Sally (Kendall) Ramsdell of Belchertown, and granddaughter of James and Orela (Pinney) Kendall.

Children, all but first born in Belchertown

703 *Frederick George Abbey*, b. in Pelham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; m. Abi Sarabelle Hitchcock.

704 *Louis Mason Abbey*, b. May 28, 1861; m. Minnie Alice Hubbard.

William Homer Abbey, b. Aug. 1, 1865; lives at Beaumont, Calif. Married in Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 3, 1889, Myrtie K. Davis, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., May 18, 1868, daughter of Hiram A. and Jane E. (Wilder) Davis. Children: i. Myrtie May, b. Sept. 11, 1899; ii. Mabel Alice, b. March 28, 1905.

Grace Lillian Abbey, b. May 5, 1867; lives at Orcas, Wash. Married at Edison, Wash., Sept. 3, 1890, Cary E. Lewis, b. at Emerald, Ohio, July 17, 1861, son of Dr. James Sinclair and Nancy Emily () Lewis. Children: i. Cordelia Abbey, b. Dec. 16, 1891, at Bellingham, d. July 30, 1904, at Orcas, Wash.; ii. Roland Lawrence, b. July 16, 1895, at Edison.

Horace Edson Abbey, b. June 2, 1870; d. Dec. 15, 1879, in Belchertown.

Alice May Abbey, b. April 2, 1872; m. in Seattle, Wash., April 28, 1896, William F. Lewis, son of Dr. James Sinclair and Rebecca J. (Rae) Lewis. No children.

John Gordon Abbey, b. March 18, 1874; d. May 9, 1902, at Phoenix, Ariz. Served in Company B, 4th U. S. Infantry in the Spanish War, was promoted to Corporal for bravery at San Juan Hill, Cuba, took part in battles in the Philippines, notably at Caloocan.

705 *Sarah Frissell Abbey*, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Augustus R. Lewis.

706 *Lottie Gertrude Abbey*, b. March 11, 1879; m. W. Henry Thompson.

449. CHARLES ELLIS⁷ ABBEY, son of Charles Huntington⁶ and — (St.Clair) Abbey, born April 25, 1829, probably in or near New Orleans; died at Coleman, Texas, about 1910.

Married December 25, 1851, **MAHALA JANE VANFLEET**. She resided at Coleman, Texas, in 1913.

Children

Adams A. Abbey, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. 1852; buried in Louisville, Ky.

Phoebe Ann Abbey, b. July 12, 1853; d. May 8, 1856; buried in Louisville.

Lee Ben Abbey, b. Feb. 3, 1856, at Newport, Ky.; m. in Lamar, Texas, March 3, 1884, Mollie Boulin. Children, b. in Cuffman, Texas (three others d. in infancy): i. Clarenec; ii. Minnie; iii. James; iv. John, b. about 1900, d. April, 1912; v. Mary; vi. Lulu; vii. Ada; viii. George.

Sallie Abbey, b. in Kentucky, Aug. 28, 1858; m. in Lamar, Texas, —— Paschen. Children: i. Gertrude, b. July 22, 1877; ii. Charles Huntington, b. in Lamar, May 31, 1881; iii. Luther John, b. at Crossplains, Texas, July, 1887; iv. William Ellis, b. Jan. 8, 1896.

(*Twin daughters*), b. and d. Jan. 17, 1861.

W. J. Abbey, b. in Salina, Ky., Jan. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1886, Emma J. Prie. Children: i. Walter, b. about 1888; ii. Effie, b. about 1891; iii. Clara, b. about 1893; iv. Phoebe, b. about 1895; v. Katia, b. about 1896.

Katia Abbey, b. in Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1887; m. H. D. Davis. Children: i. Hallie, b. 1885; ii. Sidney Lee, b. May 5, 1887.

Benton R. Abbey, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Louisville; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

Mary Ellen Abbey, b. Jan. 21, 1872; m. J. W. Lee. Children: i. Ruby J., b. Nov. 30, 1897; ii. Morris, b. 1899; iii. Rosella, b. 1901; iv. George Ellis, b. June 25, 1904; v. Arva, b. Dec. 30, 1906; vi. Minnie, b. Dec. 10, 1909.

Charles Huntington Abbey, b. June 19, 1875; m. July 1, 1900, Vernon May. Children: i. Garland Ellis, b. July 30, 1902; ii. Ada, b. Sept. 8, 1906.

450. **THOMAS BENTON⁷ ABBEY**, son of Charles Huntington⁶ and Maria (Shorts) Abbey, born in Ohio, August, 1833; died at Water Valley, Miss., March, 1896. He enlisted for the Civil War at Cincinnati, Ohio, in the 111th Ohio Regiment.

Married (1) in Newport, Ky., May (?), 1856, **ELLEN VIRGINIA BROOMALL**, who died in 1877. She was the daughter of Thomas Broomall of Philadelphia, a Pennsylvania German, and his wife, Sarah Morris, aunt of Virginia Morris, who married Governor Pennypacker of Pennsylvania.

Married (2) 1879, **MRS. KITTE TABER**, died about 1900.

Children by first wife

Ella V. Abbey, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. —— Tindall. Resides in Webb, Miss.

Morris Broomall Abbey, b. April 28, 1857; traveling salesman; resides at Corinth, Miss. Married in Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1888, Rosa Spence. Children: i. Willie S. (daughter), b. March 19, 1890; ii. Richard H., b. Aug. 18, 1892; iii. Nettie May, b. 1893, d. Aug., 1893; iv. Mildred, b. March 16, 1895.

Clara Abbey, b. March 1860; resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Thomas Benton Abbey, jr., b. Jan. 8, 1865; banker and planter in Webb, Miss.; m. Julia Cochran who is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Alice Abbey, b. about 1869; resides at Water Valley; m. —— Moore.

Maggie Abbey, b. 1871; resides at Corinth, Miss.; m. —— Bynum.

Ada Abbey, d. in infancy.

Charles Abbey (twin), d. in infancy.

Willie Abbey (twin), d. in infancy.

Children by second wife

Fanny Abbey, b. about 1880; m. —— Sartain; resides at Water Valley.

B. Taber Abbey, b. about 1882; d. in El Paso, Texas, Aug. 1911. He was m. and had three children. His widow was living in Green Forest, Ark., in 1912.

Irene Abbey, b. about 1884; m. W. E. Lees; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

451. **RICHARD JOHN⁷ ABBEY**, son of Charles Huntington⁶ and Maria (Shorts) Abbey, born in Galveston, Texas, July 19, 1843. Lives at Corinth, Miss.

Married at Water Valley, Miss., July 3, 1873, **MARGARET M. JENNINGS**, born February 15, 1853.

Children, born at Water Valley

Helen Rose Abbey, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
Emery Mason Abbey, b. July 11, 1876.
Emma May Abbey, b. Sept. 13, 1878.
Charles Isaac Abbey, b. May 24, 1880.
John Shoffner Abbey, b. April 26, 1882.

452. JULIA⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Rev. Richard⁶ and Julia (Bates) Abbey, born July, 1836; died 1901.

Married May 2, 1855, DR. AUGUSTIN FREELAND MAGRUDER, born about 1831; died December 14, 1884, in Yazoo City, Miss., aged 53. He was the son of John H. Magruder, who came from Maryland to Washington, Miss., later removing to Madison County. Dr. Magruder studied medicine at Louisville, Ky., graduating in 1855, and practiced in Louisiana and Madison County, and, after 1870, in Yazoo City. He was a fine practitioner and was especially skilled in surgery. He was a trustee and member of the M. E. Church South.

Children (one daughter died in infancy)

Richard Abbey Magruder, b. March 3, 1856, in Yazoo County, Miss.; resides in New Orleans; m. in New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1881, Octavia Brantley, b. Dec. 3, 1856, in Mechanicsburg, Miss., daughter of William Marmaduke and Emily () Brantley. Children, last five born in Hattiesburg, Miss.: i. Octavia Abbey, b. Feb. 19, 1884, in New Orleans, m. H. L. Eckles; ii. George Marcus, b. March 23, 1886, in New Orleans; iii. Lamar Freeland, b. Sept. 20, 1887, in Gulf View, Miss.; iv. Heman W., b. Oct. 23, 1889; v. Julia Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1891, m. S. A. Winborn; vi. Lydia Laura, b. July 11, 1893; vii. John Hawkins, b. April 27, 1895; viii. Eva Augustine, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

John Hawkins Magruder, b. in Yazoo City, Jan., 1858. Studied dentistry and in 1881 graduated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville. He practiced at St. Joseph, La., Hazelhurst, Miss., and settled at Jackson, in 1889. Married (1) Oct., 1883, Emma Wailes, daughter of Col. E. Floyd Wailes, who d. at Yazoo City, Jan. 2, 1885; (2) 1888, Agnes Harris of Hazelhurst, daughter of Captain L. B. Harris. Children by second wife: i. Julia Ella; ii. Freeland B.

Leonard Augustin Magruder, b. Sept. 7, 1860, at Kirk's Ferry, Cattahaula Parish, La.; is a merchant in Yazoo City. Married at Woodville, Miss., May 5, 1886, Lydia Bell Cropper, b. at Woodville, Nov. 11, 1866, daughter of Nathaniel Cole and Lydia (Wailes) Cropper. Children, all but two born in Yazoo City: i. Julie Eulalie, b. in Euola, Yazoo County, March 26, 1887, m. in Yazoo City, April 25, 1907, Harris Barksdale; ii. Leonard Augustin, jr., b. Sept. 13, 1889; iii. Natalie Bennett, b. in Woodville, Aug. 4, 1892, m. in Yazoo City, June 17, 1913, Milton Cannon Mabley; iv. Abby Wailes, b. Oct. 29, 1894; v. Edwin Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1897; vi. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1899; vii. Eva Hunnicutt, b. July 5, 1902; viii. Mary Eleanor, b. June 26, 1908.

Marcus Johns Magruder, is a physician in New Orleans.

William Wailes Magruder, is a lawyer in Starkville.

Benjamin Lloyd Magruder, b. in Yazoo City, Aug. 5, 1870, is a dentist in Starkville. Married Jan. 5, 1898, Annie Elizabeth Burgin. Children: i. Benjamin Lloyd, b. June 16, 1899; ii. Levin Freeland, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

Charles Galloway Magruder, b. in Yazoo City, April 1, 1873; is a pharmacist in New Orleans; m. there Jan. 1, 1895, Hattie Anna Miller, b. in New Orleans, Aug. 23, 1872, daughter of Obed Charles and Hattie Anna (Grush) Miller. Children, b. in New Orleans: i. Charles Galloway, b. April 23, 1899; ii. Lloyd Mark, b. Feb. 9, 1906; iii. Hattie Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1908.

Howard Pierce Magruder, is a dentist in New Orleans.

Levin Freeland Magruder, b. in Yazoo City, Dec. 5, 1879; M.Ph., M.D.; is a physician in Albemarle, N. C. Married in New Orleans, Dec. 27, 1904, Mary Agnes King, b. in Madison Parish, La., Jan. 23, 1880, daughter of Williams Boardman and Julia (Frazier) King. No children.

Julia Magruder, b. in Yazoo City, June 1, 1882; resides in Fernwood, Miss. Married in New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1906, E. C. Cropper, b. in Woodville, Miss., Sept. 28, 1878, son of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Wailes) Cropper. Children: i. Nathaniel F., b. at Woodville, Oct. 27, 1907; ii. Ernestine Cornelius, b. at Yazoo City, May 15, 1913.

453. RICHARD NEWLAND⁷ ABBE, son of Mason Ellis⁶ and Harriet Rebecca (Newland) Abbe, born in Van Buren, Ark., September 20, 1852; baptized at Sardis, September 29, 1872. Resides in Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Abbey has taken a great interest in the compilation of records of this branch of the family and has been instrumental in making them as accurate as possible. He is very prominent in Masonic circles; was made a Mason in Bombay, India; exalted to Royal Arch Mason and installed into the order of the Temple, all the cryptic and allied Masonic orders in Edinburgh, Scotland; Knight of Malta at Dunedin, New Zealand; consecrated a Knight of Rose Croix in A. and A. Scottish Rite Masonry, in Pretoria, South Africa; and received the 33d degree at Melbourne, Australia. Mr. Abbey has had conferred upon him practically every Masonic order known to the new and old world. He is general representative for several western states of the V-L-S-E Motion Picture Combination.

Married (1) at Sardis, Miss., June 20, 1872, **FANNIE DORA SNOWDEN**, daughter of Robert R. and Dora () Snowden.

Married (2) in St. Joseph, Mo., December 24, 1915, **MYRTLE STONE BEERS**, daughter of Asa and Nancy E. (Morris) Stone, born at Beaver City, Neb., May 16, 1885; baptized March 19, 1916, at 1st Baptist Church, Kansas City.

Children by first wife

Minnie Valette Abbe, b. in Sardis, Miss., June 25, 1875; resides in High Point, N. C.; m. in Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1897, Wilber William Jones, son of O. S. and L. P. () Jones. Children: Valette, b. Nov. 28, 1898; Wilber William, jr., b. Mar. 27, 1901.

Claud Yarlette Abbe, b. in Sardis, Miss., March 4, 1877; d. young in Atlanta, Ga.

Annie Bogardus Abbe, b. in Oktibeha County, Miss., Feb. 5, 1879; resides in Phoenix, Ariz.; m. in Atlanta, Ga., May 23, 1897, William Frank Russell, son of William and Sarah (Brockett) Russell, b. in Batavia, Ill., Nov. 16, 1863. Child: William Frank, jr., b. July 25, 1904, in Atlanta.

Bessie Xenora Abbe, b. Dec. 3, 1888, in Atlanta, Ga.; resides at High Point, N. C.; m. in Atlanta, April 10, 1911, Clarence Cecil Prince, son of Thomas C. and Lola M. () Prince.

454. CAROLINE CORSON⁷ WELCH, daughter of Ashbel⁶ and Mary Hannah (Seabrook) Welch, born in Lambertville, N. J., November 23, 1840.

Married May 3, 1864, **WILLIAM CORVIN**, born in England, March 19, 1825; died in Lambertville, November 10, 1874.

Children, born in Lambertville

Lucy Corvin, b. March 6, 1865, lives in Trenton; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Dr. Nelson Bowman Oliphant, b. April 29, 1857. Children: i. Mary Welch, b. June 11, 1887; ii. Guy Campbell, b. July 5, 1889; iii. Laurance, b. June 15, 1895.

Walter Corvin, b. June 14, 1867; m. June 18, 1891, Mary Kate Hoff of Trenton, b. Sept. 12, 1864. Children: i. Herbert Welch, b. April 15, 1892; ii. Trumball Stuart, b. May 22, 1894; iii. Walter, jr., b. Oct. 7, 1895; iv. Marjorie, b. 1905.

455. HANNAH⁷ LINCOLN, daughter of Jonah and Eunice⁶ (Abbe) Lincoln, born June 17, 1786, in Mansfield, Conn.; died August 2, 1868.

Married May 25, 1809, **ISRAEL GATES**, born November 17, 1783; died September 3, 1866, son of Peter and Experience (Arms) Gates of Conway, Mass.

Children

Caroline Gates, b. Feb. 27, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1834.

Experience Arms Gates, b. June 26, 1812; d. April 5, 1849.

707 *Israel Gates, jr.*, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. Phoebe Ann Bailey.

- 708 *Henry Gates*, b. Aug. 5, 1817; m. (1) Abigail Colson; (2) Almira Calistia Abbe. *Hannah Lincoln Gates*, b. March 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1888; m. May 12, 1874, Robert S. Sileox. No children.
May Billings Gates, b. June 10, 1823; d. March 28, 1845.
709 *Summer Willard Gates*, b. Nov. 23, 1826; m. Eliza M. Carrol.

456. AMOS⁷ ABBEE, son of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born November 2, 1783, in Longmeadow, Mass.; died June 22, 1835, in Brownville, Maine. By his father's will he inherited all of his father's property in Granby except the widow's third. When his mother married again, he bought her share of the farm. In 1825 he decided to move to Maine and with three horses and a large wagon, containing all their belongings and six boys and four girls on board, they started March 17, 1825. When they reached Norridgework, Maine, after being on the road seventeen days, he hired a farm of Joseph Gilman. The next year they moved on to Brownville, Maine, where he bought 50 acres of wild land and commeneed to subdue it. Here they remained until his death in 1835. The farm is still owned by his grandson, Otis J. Abbee, now enlarged to 300 acres. The records of this branch of the family were gathered by the painstaking efforts of Mr. Charles T. Hendrick, who carried on an extensive correspondence for the purpose. The spelling of the name now used is Abbee.

Amos Abbee married in 1804, **PATTY** (or **MARTHA**) **ABBE**, who died May 28, 1844, in Brownville, Maine. She was his second cousin. She was a large, spare woman, and her children took after her, for most of them were much above the average in size. She had some brothers who were very large men. Her brother Nathan was 6 ft. 7 in. tall and weighed 250 lbs. Her father was 6 ft. 2 in. tall and weighed 240 lbs. They were very strong, powerful men.

Children, first two born in Granby, Mass., others in Hadley or Amherst, except the last, who was born in Brownville, Maine

- 710 *Warren Richardson Abbee*, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Anna Jones.
Allen Abbee, b. July 25, 1807; removed with his father to Brownville, Me., and when a young man left home and became a sea-faring man. The last heard from him he was in Canada and married. It is supposed he died soon after as nothing more was heard from him.
711 *Louisa Abbee*, b. June 17, 1809; m. James Bigelow.
Amos Coleman Abbee, b. Dec. 24, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1893, in Milo, Me. He was a farmer and blacksmith; m. Betsey Powers, b. April 8, 1814, in Wilton, Me., daughter of Eliot and Ruth (Powers) Powers. No children, but adopted Charlotte Powers, at the age of thirteen. She had lived with them since she was two and a half years old.
712 *Melissa Abbee*, b. 1814; m. Jonathan Bigelow.
713 *Claudius Buchanan Abbee*, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Florentina Maines Bates.
714 *Maria Abbee*, m. Hiram Stanchfield.
715 *Sylvester Granderson Abbee*, b. March 9, 1820; m. Louisa Thomas Barton.
Jerome Abbee, b. June 10, 1824; d. May 15, 1904, in Reno, Nev. In 1849, he went to California by the route around the Horn, six months on the way. He bought a ranch which he afterwards sold to his brother Warren R. Abbee, whom he had induced to come west. He was something of a speculator and had mining and cattle interests. He invented a road scraper and a stump puller, but they were probably never developed. He later removed to Reno, Nev. He m. in California, Feb., 1856, Sarah A. ——, b. Aug. 1824. She is said to have been a Spanish lady. They had no children.
Matilda Sophia Abbee, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. March 24, 1876, at Danforth, Me.; m. in Milo, Me., June 10, 1842, William Godsoe, b. June 23, 1821, at Kittery, Me.; d. Sept. 7, 1892, at Danforth, son of William and Fanny (Scott) Godsoe. William Godsoe, Sr., was a sea-faring man and died at sea on the return voyage from New Orleans, three days out. Tradition has it that the family sent William, jr., down to Maine to get rid of him as the property was willed to him. Children: i. William Allen (1), b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1846, in Brownville, Me.; ii. William Allen (2), b. Jan. 21, 1849, in Brownville, d. Jan. 14,

1895, in Milo, Me., m. Feb. 19, 1871, in Bradford, Me., Helen R. Miles, who was b. Feb. 8, 1853, in Bradford, and had six children, Caroline Sophia, b. March 24, 1875, Charles Walter, b. Nov. 25, 1880, d. 1883, Addie Palmer, b. Sept. 23, 1883, Bertrand Allen, b. April 28, 1888, ——, b. and d. March 14, 1893, and Walter Hollis, b. June 24, 1893; iii. Willis Sylvester, b. Feb. 27, 1855, in Brownville, went west and d. April, 1906, at Anoka, Minn., m. and has a daughter living in Montana; iv. Charles Beniah, b. Sept. 22, 1857, in Hudson, Me., lives in Bangor, m. April 25, 1884, in Danforth, Olivia A. Morse, b. March 27, 1866, in Danforth, daughter of Albion D. and Mandana H. (Haskell) Morse, has children, Ralph, b. April 24, 1886, d. Aug. 25, 1886, Aaron Burr, b. Aug. 30, 1891, and Thelma C., b. June 24, 1904.

Lucinda Abbe, b. June 15, 1828, in Brownville; d. April 4, 1883; m. as second wife, Albert Gerrish, b. April, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1895. No children.

457. **ABNER⁷ ABBE, JR.**, son of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born in Longmeadow, Mass., August 31, 1785; died in South Hadley, Mass., May 22, 1859. He was "put out" during his father's lifetime to learn the trade of carpenter and joiner. He was drafted in the War of 1812 for the defense of Boston against the British. He was a carpenter and lived in Boston, where he owned quite a property and lost it during the troubles coming from the War of 1812. He then removed to South Hadley, Mass., and bought the farm where he spent the remainder of his life. He made the first brimstone matches used in this country. The old cart in which he used to drive around selling them is in the possession of his grandson, Charles C. Abbey of Chicopee, and it was used in the procession at the 250th anniversary of Springfield. His will was made May 21, 1859, probated June 7, 1859.

Married (1) at Concord, Mass., December 5, 1811, **SIBYL BROWN**, born in Concord, January 5, 1789; died June 5, 1833, daughter of Ephraim and Sibyl (Wright) Brown, and granddaughter of Amos and Abigail (Clark) Wright, who kept the old Wright tavern at Concord, built in 1747 and still standing, and used as headquarters by the Minute Men in 1775.

Married (2) May 26, 1836, **LUCY (or LUCIA) ROBBINS**, born August 20, 1791, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Deacon Isaac and Rachel () Robbins; died November 24, 1859. No children.

Children by first wife

- 716 *Abner Brown Abbe*, b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Chloe Ann Root.
- 717 *Sibyl Maria Abbe*, b. March 4, 1814; m. Samuel O. Merrick.
Silas James Abbe, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1854, aged 38.
Almira Calista Abbe, b. in South Hadley, Sept. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 14, 1888, at Chicopee; m. May 3, 1843, as his second wife, Henry Gates, b. Aug. 5, 1817.
See number 708.
- Albert Abbe*, b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. June 8, 1846.
- Amanda Cordelia Abbe* (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
- 718 *Samantha Cornelia Abbe* (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. Eli Warner.

458. **JOHN SWETLAND⁷ ABBE**, son of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born in Longmeadow, Mass., September 2 (or 26), 1787; died in Springfield, Mass., May 9 (or 10), 1862. He was a farmer and large owner of real estate.

Married in Springfield, September 26, 1813, **MRS. ELECTA (CHAPIN) WARNER**, born in Springfield, December 18, 1773; died October 20, 1851, in Springfield. She was daughter of Colonel Abel and Dorcas (Chapin) Chapin, and widow of Dr. Pearly Warner, son of Samuel and Unity (Ware) Warner, by whom she had four children. Colonel Abel Chapin was a Revolutionary soldier, was stationed at Ticonderoga, and was also in Shay's Rebellion. He was descended from Deacon Samuel Chapin. Dr. Pearly Warner resided at Essex, Vt., and Montgomery, Mass.

Children

Julia Ann Abbe, b. July 2, 1814, at Springfield; d. Jan. 6, 1905. She was a teacher before marriage. Married in Springfield, Jan. 3, 1854, Charles Henry Curtiss, b. in Martinsburgh, N. Y., March 8, 1815, son of Henry and Hannah (Lyman) Curtiss. He d. in Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1891. He m. (1) Mary Lyman who d. May 6, 1853, by whom he had children, none by this marriage.

John Alden (1) Abbe, b. March 14, 1816; d. April 26, 1816, in Springfield.

719 *John Alden (2) Abbe*, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Caroline Pease.

720 *Harriet Jenks Abbe*, b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Enoch Cooley Chapin.

Isabelle Abbe, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. April 4, 1851; not m.

459. **SARAH⁷ ABBE**, daughter of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born April 15, 1790, at Longmeadow, Mass.; died April 16, 1873, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Married in Springfield, Mass., November 25, 1813, **HORACE HENDRICK**, born April 22, 1792, at South Wilbraham (Hampden), Mass.; died July 9, 1845, at Springfield; son of Reuben and Deborah (McCoy) Hendrick. He was a farmer and had charge of the Springfield Almshouse, a position which his wife held some years after his death, later residing in the family of her son, Reuben Theodore.

Children

Sarah Amelia Hendrick, b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1861, at Petaluma, Calif.; m. Aug. 5, 1835, Richard Darwin Firmin, b. Jan. 24, 1814, son of Richard and Betsey () Firmin of Wilbraham, Mass. Children (all d. young): i. Roxana Anetta; ii. Richard Danforth; iii. Henry.

Horace Lavator Hendrick, b. in South Wilbraham, or Somers, Conn., Sept. 16, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1891, at Springfield; m. Abigail R. Parkhurst, b. 1819; d. April 30, 1894, daughter of William and Mary () Parkhurst of Townshend, Vt. He was for many years an overseer in the weaving department of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company's Cotton mills at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children: i. Horace Lavator, jr., b. Nov. 14, 1855, a musician and fine engraver, worked for the Waltham Watch Company a number of years, m. but had no children; ii. Eddie, d. young.

721 *Reuben Theodore Hendrick*, b. Aug. 5, 1819; m. (1) Mary Newton; (2) Elizabeth H. Bullens.

722 *Sanford Abbe Hendrick*, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. Elizabeth Ann Dodge.

Laurie Moraw Hendrick, b. Dec. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1828.

723 *Otis Morrison Hendrick*, b. June 2, 1827; m. (1) Lydia Jane Wilson; (2) Susan Miranda Flanders.

460. **SHUBAEL⁷ ABBE**, son of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born June 17, 1793, in Longmeadow, Mass.; died in Norwalk, Ohio, January 26, 1889. After his marriage he removed to Conneaut, Ohio, where he bought a small farm. He spent the last of his life in Norwalk with his son, Aaron. In 1850 he was living in Conneaut with his wife, his son, Chester, at home. In the same house were his daughter-in-law, Maria, with her two children.

Married December 25, 1816, **SARAH SANFORD** of Litchfield, Conn., born about 1798.

Children (four others died young)

Harriet Abbe, b. Oct. 24, 1817, in Conneaut (Salem), Ohio; d. Dec. 23, 1889; m. as his second wife, Elisha Farnham and lived at South Ridge, Ohio. She had no children but was a real mother to his six children and an adopted daughter.

Sarah Abbe, b. June 27, 1819, at Conneaut (Salem).

Henry Abbe, b. March 23, 1821, at Conneaut (Salem).

724 *Eli Sanford Abbe*, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Maria Susan Cheney.

725 *Aaron Abbe*, b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Elizabeth Todd.

Chester Abbey, b. June 12, 1831, at Conneaut, Ohio; m. Minerva Lyman. Children: i. and ii. Edgar and Ella (twins), b. Feb. 17, 1861; iii. Hattie, b. 1863, m. William Buchanan and had a daughter, Fern, b. about 1877, m. Frank B. Michael and lives at Benton Harbor, Mich.; iv. Ernest. All the above children, except Edgar, are dead.

461. PERLEY⁷ ABBEY, son of Abner⁶ and Sarah (Swetland) Abbe, born in Granby, Mass., September 8, 1803; died about 1850 or 1860, Cleveland, Ohio. When he was a small boy, his widowed mother, with her younger children, removed to Ohio and settled at Conneaut. For a few years after his marriage he resided in Twinsburg, Ohio, and in 1832 removed to Cleveland. He was a contractor and builder in later life, erecting the Marine Hospital on Lake Street, the old Allopathic College and other stone buildings. In 1837 he had been a provision dealer at No. 9 Dock Street.

Married **THANKFUL CLARK**, born about 1802, in Saybrook, Conn., daughter of Zelotus and Elizabeth () Clark. She was a direct descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, through their daughter, who married her first American Clark ancestor. Zelotus Clark served in the Pequot War and received for his services a grant of land in Saybrook, upon which the family resided for many generations and where Thankful was born. About 1820 he sold this farm and became a pioneer of the Western Reserve.

Children, first three born in Twinsburg, others in Cleveland

Elizabeth Abbey.

Helen Abbey, m. ——— Cameron.

Harriet Abbey, m. Dr. L. B. Miles; resides in Cleveland. Mrs. Miles has in her possession a piece of embroidery that belonged to Priscilla Alden.

Mary Abbey, m. (1) ——— Holden; (2) ——— Sweet.

Louis C. Abbey, m. 1864, Nellie Loring. Child: Perley L., who is a manufacturing pharmacist in Kalamazoo, Mich. Perley Abbey served in the Spanish-American War, has since been an officer in the National Guard, appointed Brigadier-General, April 15, 1911. Married Maude ———.

Pettie Abbey (daughter).

462. JOSEPH⁷ ABBEY, son of Nathaniel⁶ and Tabitha (Hazen) Abbe, born in Orange County, N. Y. (?), May 7, 1796; died near Watkins, N. Y., November 15, 1869. He lived in Hector, N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Married (1) about 1820, ——— KNIGHT.

Married (2) 1831, **SARAH MULFORD**, daughter of Samuel Mulford.

Children by first wife (lived near Rome, N. Y.)

Albert Abbey, b. probably about 1820. He was living in Stockton, Calif., June 10, 1890. Wrote concerning property of his uncle Frederick, who d. 1865.

James Abbey.

(Three daughters.)

Children by second wife.

Andrew J. Abbey, b. 1841; d. April 4, 1905; m. in 1864, Isabelle Crawford of Hector, N. Y., and had four children, all dead but a daughter Fanny.

Fannie Abbey, b. 1844; d. 1897, aged 57; m. 1884, William Jackson of Reynolds-ville, N. Y. No children.

Mary Abbey, b. about 1846; d. at Pottsville, Pa., about 1881, aged 30. Married (1) in 1862, Hiram Burga (or Bragery) by whom she had seven children; (2) William Cox.

Amy Abbey, b. about 1838; d. at St. John's, Mich., Oct. 1, 1911 (?). Married (1) about 1853, Abraham VanHorn or Horne; (2) Robert Dosenberry. Four children.

726 *Joseph Abbey*, b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. (1) Mary A. Cook; (2) Mrs. Mary E. McKinney.

727 *Samuel Abbey*, b. May 17, 1851; m. Clarinda Dickens.

463. MARY TRUMBULL⁷ MC CLELLAN, daughter of John⁶ and Faith (Williams) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., January 31, 1800; died August 7, 1836.

Married in Woodstock, June 30, 1828, **ISAAC WEBB**, born in Chester (Saybrook), Conn., January 15, 1798, son of Reynold and Catharine (Parmalee) Webb. He took passage from Middletown, September 29, 1842, on the steamboat Kosciuseo, bound for New York, which he never reached, his body being found drowned in Long Island Sound, at Clinton, Conn., a few miles from the mouth of the Connecticut River. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1822; taught in Dudley, Mass., while studying law; was tutor in Yale 1825-7; opened a law office in Middletown 1827. In 1831 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, with the idea of opening an office there, but he returned after a few months to Middletown and conducted a family school for boys for several years. After his wife's death he made an extensive tour in Europe and while there his health became greatly impaired.

He married (2) May 19, 1842, Sarah Isabella McClellan, sister of his first wife, born April 8, 1806; died April 23, 1875, who married (2) Professor Benjamin Silliman of Yale. See under number 236.

Children of Mary T. McClellan

(Son), b. and d. Oct. 26, 1834.

(Daughter,) d. Oct. 22, 1837.

464. **FAITH WILLIAMS⁷ MC CLELLAN**, daughter of John⁶ and Faith (Williams) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., April 27, 1804; died 1892.

Married in Woodstock, March 10, 1828, **RUFUS SMITH MATHEWSON**, born in Brooklyn, Conn., September 14, 1802, son of Darius and Mary (Smith) Mathewson; died in Pomfret, Conn., May 29, 1886. The Mathewson family occupied a prominent place in Windham County for several generations. His grandfather, Joseph Mathewson, had purchased the historic farm formerly owned by General Putnam, and it was here that Rufus was born and lived until he was eleven years of age. He fitted himself to enter Yale and studied medicine for a time but gave up these plans at his father's solicitation to become a farmer. He was engaged in farming in Woodstock for thirty-three years, then, after a year spent in Mississippi, removed to Pomfret. He held many positions of honor and trust in civic and political life. When the New York and New England railroad was projected he was appointed to the difficult task of appraiser of property along the route, while his services as administrator and trustee were frequently sought. In the years 1861 and 1862 he represented his town in the Legislature and was often selectman. He was for many years bank examiner of the state and was one of the incorporators and a director of the Putnam National Bank and the Putnam Savings Bank. He was active in Masonic circles, as a member of Putnam Lodge, No. 46. He was a firm and generous supporter of the Congregational Church.

Children

William Williams Mathewson, b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 9, 1829; d. May 31, 1901, in Woodstock. Lawyer in Washington, D. C. Married Sept. 28, 1858, at New Berlin, Harriet Augusta Warner, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Gazlay) Warner, b. May 14, 1842, at New Berlin. Children: i. Albert M. McClellan, b. in Woodstock, Oct. 19, 1860, is a lawyer and judge in New Haven, m. there June 13, 1888, Mary E. Foster, no children; ii. Ellen Trumbull, b. March 17, 1862, in Woodstock, resides in Wakefield, Neb., m. John DeForest Haskell and has three children, Cornelius, Albert, and Faith.

Harriet Cordelia Mathewson, b. in Connecticut about 1831; resided with her parents in Woodstock in 1850. Married in South Woodstock, Sept. 14, 1852, Dwight Morse Day of Killingly, Conn. Child: Alice Maude, m. Jerome Nichols Douty of Putnam, Conn., and has two children, Alice and Maude Alleine. Maude Alleine Douty was b. in Killingly, m. Herbert C. Keach and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

- 728 *Mary Trumbull Mathewson*, b. about 1833; m. Colonel Alexander Warner.
John McClellan Mathewson, d. _____.
 729 *Arthur Mathewson*, b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Harriet Silliman Blagden.
Albert Mathewson, d. _____.

465. JOHN⁷ MC CLELLAN, JR., son of John⁶ and Faith (Williams) McClellan, born in Woodstock, Conn., August 31, 1812; died December 19, 1904. He was graduated from Yale in 1833; studied medicine in Philadelphia, and, as he did not care for the practice of medicine, returned to Woodstock and became a farmer. He was living with his father in 1850.

Married February 16, 1859, OLIVE ANNA CHILD of Brooklyn, Conn., born January 31, 1830; died May 9, 1913.

Children

John McClellan, 3d, b. 1860; d. July, 1864.

Mary Trumbull McClellan, b. 1862.

Jessy Trumbull McClellan, b. Aug. 29, 1864; resides in Woodstock; not m.

Percy Webb McClellan, b. June 20, 1866; resides in Haverhill, Mass.; m. 1904, Frances Paekard. Children: i. Elisabeth Walcott, b. March 3, 1905; ii. John, b. Jan. 7, 1907; iii. Hugh Ruby, b. Nov., 1908; iv. James Trumbull, b. June, 1910; v. Frances Appleton, b. Dec., 1911; vi. George, b. Dec. 29, 1914.

George Eldredge McClellan, b. Oct. 6, 1869; resides in Woodstock; m. Feb., 1898, Alice Margaret Pringle. Children: i. Jean Calhoun, b. Oct. 6, 1902; ii. John, b. Sept. 27, 1905.

466. GEORGE⁷ MC CLELLAN, son of James⁶ and Eunice (Eldredge) McClellan, born December 23, 1796, in Woodstock, Conn.; died May 9, 1847, in Philadelphia. A.B., Yale, 1816; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1819. He entered the Sophomore class at Yale at the age of 16. For a year after his graduation he studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Hubbard of Pomfret, then went to Philadelphia. He was one of the founders of Jefferson Medical College in 1825 and was its professor of surgery till 1838; was then instrumental in incorporating the Medical Department of Pennsylvania College and was a member of its faculty till 1843. He was distinguished all over the world, especially in ophthalmic surgery. As a surgeon he established a reputation that has become proverbial. His list of operations included almost every capital operation known to surgeons, together with some that were original with himself. As a lecturer he was never at a loss for words to express his marvellous exuberance of thought.

Married 1820, ELIZABETH STEINMETZ BRINTON of Philadelphia, daughter of John Hill Brinton.

Children

730 *Sara Frederica McClellan*, m. Thomas English.

731 *John Hill Brinton McClellan*, b. Aug. 13, 1823; m. Maria Eldredge.

732 *George Brinton McClellan*, b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Mary Ellen Marey.

Arthur McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1839; d. unm. He was a civil engineer, served in the Civil War, advancing from private to Major in 1864. Resided in Driftwood, Luzerne County, Pa.

Walter McClellan, d. in infancy.

Mary Caroline McClellan, d. unm.

467. SAMUEL⁷ MC CLELLAN, son of James⁶ and Eunice (Eldredge) McClellan, born September 21, 1800, in Woodstock, Conn.; died January 4, 1853, in Philadelphia. He was graduated from the Yale Medical Department, 1823; settled in Bristol, Pa., after a few years returning to Philadelphia to

associate with his brother in ophthalmic surgery and the founding of Jefferson College. He was professor of anatomy at Jefferson College, later professor of obstetrics in Jefferson and at Pennsylvania College, but resigned to devote himself to private practice.

Married 1832, MARGARET CARSWELL ELY, born 1815, in Hartford, Conn., daughter of Reverend Ezra Stiles and Mary Ann (Carswell) Ely.

Children

Ely McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 3, 1834; d. in Chicago, May 8, 1893. He was a physician in Philadelphia until 1861, then Major and surgeon in the United States Army. Married 1857, Emily Hopkins Tevis, b. about 1837, daughter of Joshua and Jane (Evans) Tevis of Philadelphia. Children: i. Samuel, b. 1857; ii. Jane Tevis, b. 1859, d. 1861; iii. Nannie Edna, b. 1861; iv. Edward Stewart, b. 1864; v. William Hamilton Tevis, b. 1865.

Carswell McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1835; d. in St. Paul, Minn., March 6, 1892. He was graduated from Williams College, 1855; served in the Civil War as assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; civil engineer on western railroads, residing in St. Paul; published, "Personal Memoirs and Military History of U. S. Grant versus the Records of the Army of the Potomac." Married 1868, Annis Davis, b. 1841, daughter of Vines and Martha Lee (Small) Davis of Collinsville, Ill. Children: i. Mary Franees, b. 1869; ii. Julia Margaret, b. 1871; iii. Charles Humphreys, b. 1872; iv. Sarah Silliman, b. 1874; v. Edwin Custer, b. 1876.

James Stuart McClellan, b. 1837; d. 1838.

Samuel McClellan, jr., b. 1838. He was graduated from Williams College, and is a physician in New York City.

Henry Brainerd McClellan, b. Oct. 17, 1840, in Philadelphia. He was a soldier in the Civil War, chief of staff of General Stuart and Wade Hampton, and by assignment on the personal staff of General Robert E. Lee. After 1870 he was principal of Sayre Female Institute in Lexington, Ky. He published "Life and Campaigns of General J. E. B. Stuart." Married Dec. 31, 1863, Catherine Macon Mathews, b. 1842, daughter of George Hancock and Ann Martha (Miller) Mathews, of Buckingham County, Va. Children: i. Ann Miller, b. 1864; ii. Margaret Ely, b. 1867; iii. Georgia Mathews, b. 1868; iv. Henry Stuart, b. 1870, d. 1871; v. William Macon, b. 1871, d. 1872; vi. Mary Carr (or Carswell), b. 1873; vii. John Hancock, b. 1876; viii. Emily, b. 1878; ix. Robert Ely, b. 1880.

John McClellan, b. 1843.

Mary McClellan, b. 1844; d. 1871; m. 1870, John Caldwell Parsons, a lawyer, of Hartford, Conn. He was b. 1832, son of Francis and Clarissa (Brown) Parsons. Child: Francis, b. 1871 (Colonel).

Walter McClellan, b. 1846.

Emily McClellan, b. 1848; d. 1862.

Charles Eldridge McClellan, b. 1851; resides in New York City. Married 1878, Adeline Sanford Halsey of Brooklyn, b. 1852, daughter of Edward Chauncey and Aurelia (Hyde) Halsey. Child: Jeannette, b. 1879.

468. LEARNED⁷ HEBARD, son of Augustus⁶ and Bathsheba (Learned) Hebard, born in Windham, Conn., April 24, 1799. He was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; a surveyor and engineer for some thirty years. In 1840 he was a member of the Assembly and of the Senate in 1855; judge of probate, 1847-61; justice of the peace, 1840-70, and notary public twenty years; one of three commissioners in the affairs of the Mohegan Indians in Connecticut, 1860-70, and sole commissioner of those of the Niantic Indians at his own discretion, 1868-70, appointed to the first charge by the Governor, to the second by the Legislature. He was for years a general arbitrator of differences and difficulties over a large surrounding country. He was for several years a commissioner of the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford.

Married April 11, 1825, PERSIS ELIZABETH STRONG, born May 19, 1807, daughter of Deacon Daniel and Jerusha (Bushnell) Strong of Lebanon.

Children

Albert Hebard, b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. May 18, 1851, of a fever just before the time of his graduation from Yale College.

Julia Hebard, b. Oct. 11, 1827. Married Aug. 14, 1850, William Colton Goldthwait, b. May 1, 1816, son of Erastus and Hannah (Colton) Goldthwait, of Longmeadow, Mass. He was graduated from Amherst, 1839, was principal of an academy at Westfield, later had a boarding school at Longmeadow. Children: i. and ii. (twins), b. Aug. 6, 1852, the son d. at birth and the daughter d. Sept. 7, 1852; iii. Elizabeth, b. at Westfield, Feb. 11, 1854; iv. Albert, b. at Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1857, d. June 4, 1858; v. Mary, b. July 10, 1861; vi. Martha Chapin, b. April 3, 1863; vii. (daughter), b. and d. Dec. 17, 1867.

Ellen Hebard, b. April 22, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1831.

Charles Hebard, b. Jan. 9, 1831, at Lebanon. He was a lumber manufacturer at Scranton, Pa., 1853, until 1864, in Williamsport until 1877, then at Lake Superior, Mich., for twenty-two years. He was elected a Regent of the University of Michigan in 1887, continuing for eight years. In 1899 he removed to Philadelphia. Children, first three b. in Monroe County, Pa.: i. Julia Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1859; ii. Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1860 or 1, m. Hannah Morgan and has a son Morgan, b. Feb. 23, 1887; iii. Mary Euphemia, b. Feb. 3, 1866 or 7; iv. David Learned, b. in Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1875, resides in Buffalo, N. Y., m. at Philadelphia, April 6, 1899, Julia Kennedy Vanuxen.

Henry Hebard, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. July 24, 1835.

Daniel Hebard, b. Sept. 5, 1836. Was graduated at Yale in 1860, and a teacher in the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, 1860-1. February 6, 1862, he was commissioned Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of General Gorman, under General Sedgwick, 2d Division, U. S. A. Volunteers, of the Second Army Corps. He d. at New York City, Aug. 7, 1862, when on his way homeward.

Elizabeth Hebard, b. July 7, 1838; d. Nov. 9, 1857.

Arthur Hebard, b. June 15, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1858.

Edward Warren Hebard, b. Oct. 14, 1844. He is a lumber merchant at Washington, N. J. Married Jan. 5, 1864, Emily Calista Latham, b. in Franklin, Conn., March 26, 1843, daughter of Carey and Emily (Thompson) Latham. Children: i. (son), d. in infancy; ii. Arthur Strong, b. in Lebanon, March 24, 1866, d. 1888; iii. William Carey, b. in Lebanon, Sept. 17, 1866 or 7; iv. Frederie Warren, b. in Lebanon, June, 1870, m. Bertha Moore.

469. **LUCRETIA⁷ WEBB**, daughter of Henry⁶ and Hannah (Clift) Webb, born in Windham, Conn., October, 1802; died August 27, 1867.

Married as his second wife, May 11, 1824, **THOMAS GRAY** of Windham, born October 3, 1794; died August 29, 1860, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Elderkin) Gray. Samuel Gray was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1771, its first class. His first wife was Mary, elder sister of Lucretia. By Mary he had no children. He was graduated from Yale in 1815, and became a lawyer in Windham.

Children of Lucretia Webb

Henry Gray, physician and artist; lived in Mansfield and Bloomfield, Conn.; d. 1907, having gone to Jamestown, N. Y., to reside with his daughter.

Mary Gray, b. 1827; d. April 8, 1838, aged 10 yrs., 6 mos.

733 *Charlotte C. Gray*, b. June 14, 1832; m. Dr. DeWitt Clinton Lathrop.

Hannah Gray, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. April 22, 1910; m. James L. Parsons. Children, both living in Boston: i. Katherine McKinley, m. Rev. William Kelsey; ii. Walter Gray, m. Georgiana Moulton.

470. **THOMAS TILESTON⁷ WATERMAN**, son of Elijah and Lucy Parsons⁶ (Abbe) Waterman, born September 24, 1801, in Windham, Conn.; died August 2, 1873, in Stratford. Was graduated from Yale in 1822 and was ordained a minister in 1826. He held pastorates in Providence, Philadelphia, Galena, Ill., Danielson and Monroe, Conn.

Married at Mansfield Center, December 11, 1827, **DELIA STORRS**, born July 1, 1806; died at St. Marys, Ga., July 10, 1881. Daughter of Dan and Mary

(Southworth) Storrs of South Mansfield, and a descendant of Alice Southworth, second wife of Governor Bradford, through her son Constant Southworth.

Children

Thomas Storrs Waterman, b. Aug. 28, 1828, in Providence, R. I.; d. March, 1913, in Orange, N. J. He was a merchant in New York City. Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1859, Lydia Mellen Daniels, who was b. in Brooklyn and d. Sept. 25, 1914, in Orange, N. J., where she had lived for forty-seven years. Children: i. Leoline, b. Feb. 8, 1862, m. Professor Walter Bridgeman of Lake Forest University, Chicago, Ill., and has four children, Donald Storrs, b. Dec. 13, 1891, a Yale student, Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1892, Roy Clafin, b. May 31, 1895, and John Burrel, b. Aug. 2, 1899; ii. Florene, b. Nov. 21, 1864, lives in Orange, N. J.; iii. Stuart George, b. Feb. 22, 1867, m. April 21, 1897, Ann Campbell, lives in New York City, has two children, Georgia and Thomas Tileston; iv. Horace Brigham, b. Aug. 22, 1869, m. Sept. 7, 1904, Helen C. Schlusler; v. Henry Storrs, b. Oct. 29, 1871, d. March 20, 1910, not m.; vi. Helen Mabel, b. April 16, 1874, lives in Orange; vii. Samuel Daniels, b. Jan. 7, 1879, lives in Orange, former school commissioner.

Delia Abbe Waterman, b. July 17, 1830, in Providence; d. Jan. 26, 1832.

Alfred Tileston Waterman, b. in Providence, Dec. 13, 1832; d. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1909. He was graduated from Yale in 1855 and became a minister holding pastorates at Westfield and Berlin, Conn. Married Dec. 8, 1865, J. Emily Stocking, b. in Persia, April 28, 1842, daughter of Reverend William Redfield Stocking; d. in Washington, April 8, 1910. Children: i. Charlotte Hutchins, b. in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1866; ii. Jason, b. in Middletown, Dec. 3, 1868, was graduated from the George Washington University Law School in 1903, winning the prize for highest average, is now assistant editor in the U. S. Public Health Service, m. in Paducah, Ky., Aug. 5, 1897, Maud E. Holly, who secured all the records of this branch of the family, has three children, b. in Washington, Evelyn Holly, b. Feb. 7, 1900, Holly Jason, b. Nov. 20, 1901, and Stella Storrs, b. Dec. 7, 1908; iii. Fanny Fitch, b. Dec. 1, 1875, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 7, 1903; iv. William Stocking, b. Oct. 16, 1871, d. in Grand Rapids, Aug. 13, 1900; v. Caroline Darrow, b. May 18, 1882; vi. Storrs Seymour, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

George Isham Waterman, b. Dec. 22, 1834, in Providence; d. Sept. 13, 1884, in Hawley, Minn.; not m. He was a graduate of Beloit College in Wisconsin and became a lawyer in Chicago. He served in the army during the whole Civil War, was wounded and taken prisoner; was re-taken and fought to the end; was Aide of Generals Morgan and Bradley and was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel.

Lucy Maria Waterman, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1838; d. there July 5, 1895. She was for years an invalid.

William Coates Waterman, b. in Philadelphia, April 19, 1841; d. in Providence, March 31, 1845.

Edwin Southworth Waterman, b. in Providence, Sept. 20, 1845, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1871, Martica Gookin. Children: i. Warren Gookin, has been a teacher in Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., m. in Oberlin, Ohio, June 14, 1898, Anna Muller; ii. Martica Gookin, m. in Southport, Conn., James Ormerod Heyworth; iii. Alice Southworth, m. in Southport, Oct. 6, 1897, Clarence Baker Sturges; iv. Esther.

471. **SAMUEL⁷ DARLING, JR.**, son of Samuel and Nancy⁶ (Abbe) Darling, born April 3, 1809; died June 1, 1849.

Married July 27, 1831, **MARGARET G. BROWN**, born July 14, 1814; died 1882.

Children

Margaret J. Darling, b. 1832; m. Smith Thompson, b. 1814; d. 1882. Children: i. Carrie Smith, b. 1859, m. Dr. D. S. Lyons and had a daughter, Gladys Foster, b. 1894; ii. Nathaniel Foote, b. 1861, m. Cora Dusenbury who d. 1885, leaving a daughter, Florence A., b. in 1885; iii. Nellie Darling, b. 1875.

Burnel Wing Darling, b. 1835; m. Ella Fisher. Children: i. William Burnel, b. 1866, d. 1869; ii. Amelia, b. 1875; iii. Harry, d. young.

Samuel Henry Darling, b. 1838; d. 1893; m. Mary Chamberlain.

Franees Amelia Darling, b. 1840; m. Richard VanAndrew, b. 1834. Children: i. Frances, b. 1861, d. 1894, m. William Langsworth who d. 1891, had two children,

Frances, b. 1889 and William, b. 1891; ii. Minnie, b. 1863, m. Frank Bosse, b. 1867, had two children, Grace, b. 1892, d. 1892, and Harrold, b. 1894; iii. Carrie, b. 1868; iv. Harry, b. 1872.

Albertine Abbe Darling, b. 1843; d. 1864.

472. DAVID⁷ YOUNG, son of David F. and Freelove⁶ (Abbe) Young, born January 10, 1819, in Windham; died March 12, 1889, in Norwich, Conn. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He was a member of the old Connecticut Militia, rose rapidly to the rank of Brigadier-General and was tendered a commission as Major-General, but declined. He served for three months at the front during the Civil War as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.

Married (1) August 29, 1842, **MARY ESTHER HARRIS**, born March 24, 1814, in Canterbury, Conn.; died March 22, 1853, in Norwich, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Mary Esther (Cleaveland) Harris.

Married (2) September 6, 1854, **ANNIE FRANCIS DAVIS**, born in Bangor, Maine, March 20, 1832; died in Norwich, April 22, 1893.

Children by first wife

Sarah Bacon Young, b. Aug. 28, 1843; lives in Norwich.

Caroline Dale Young, b. Sept. 22, 1845; d. June 25, 1860.

Mary Harris Young, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. June 21, 1884; m. June 15, 1881, H. V. Edmond of Norwich.

Lucy Abbe Young, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. July 21, 1853.

Children by second wife

Frances Davis Young, b. Dec. 27, 1857; lives in Norwich.

Frank Dale Young, b. June 20, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

Eben Dale Young, b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

473. ELIZA⁷ TAINTOR, daughter of Charles and Mary⁶ (Abbe) Taintor, born in Windham, Conn., November, 1794; died November 1, 1868; buried in Windham.

Married June, 1818, **COLONEL RUFUS LATHROP BAKER**, born December 6, 1790; died June 5, 1868; buried in Windham. He was the son of Dr. Joseph and Lucy (Devotion) Baker. He was appointed Ensign in the United States Army, 1812; Lieutenant, 1813; Captain, 1817; Brevet Major, 1827; Major, 1832; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 1848; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1852; resigned January, 1855, and resided at the old Taintor Place in Windham.

Children

734 *Charles Taintor Baker*, b. April 13, 1821; m. Anna Bartlett Dwight.

William Rufus Baker, b. at Alleghany Arsenal, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 15, 1830. He was graduated from Union College. Resides in New York City. Not m.

474. GILES⁷ TAINTOR, son of Charles and Mary⁶ (Abbe) Taintor, born in Windham, Conn., July 17, 1802. He was a graduate of Yale, 1822. He was a dry-goods merchant in New York City, 1822-32, lived later in Windham where he and his father had extensive land holdings.

Married May 10, 1836, **MARY (NOWELL WILLIAMS) WEST** of Boston, Mass., born about 1813.

Children

Sarah L. Taintor, aged thirteen, according to the 1850 Census.

Frank Lathrop Taintor, b. March, 1837. He served in the 7th New York Regiment in the Civil War. Was cashier of the Atlantic Bank in New York City about

1869. Resides in Keene, N. H. Married Charlotte Wilson, daughter of James Wilson, a lawyer of Keene. Children: i. Giles, b. before 1869; ii. Charles; iii. Eleanor.

Charles Taintor, b. March, 1840; resides in Port Richmond, N. Y. He served in the Civil War in the 22d Regiment of New York, went to Harper's Ferry. He later was a merchant. Married Oct. 5, 1865, Mary D. Jewett, daughter of George Jewett of Staten Island. Children: i. George J., b. Feb. 21, 1867; ii. May, b. Sept. 24, 1869, m. William Busk of New York; iii. Henry Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1871; iv. Gertrude R., b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. Sept. 8, 1873; v. Cornelius D., b. Aug. 6, 1876.

Abby Louise Taintor, b. March, 1841; d. aged 11 years.

Henry Sherman Taintor, b. April, 1842. He was in the Civil War as 2d Lieutenant in the 12th Connecticut Volunteers; went to Louisiana under General Weitzel, was badly wounded in the arm and resigned; later joined the New York Volunteers under Colonel Hudson and was taken prisoner; was confined in Libby Prison, then in Savannah, Charleston and Columbia, S. C. While the 500 prisoners were being transferred from there to Charlotte, he escaped in time to join Sherman's Army as he was entering Columbia; was with Sherman's Army for a month and was then given a pass home.

475. **MARY ABIGAIL GROSVENOR⁷ ABBE**, daughter of Joshua⁶ and Marcia (Grosvenor) Abbe, born in New Gloucester, Maine, August 17, 1816; died in Stamford, Conn., April 17, 1905.

Married August 30, 1838, **SAMUEL CLEMENT FESSENDEN**, born at New Gloucester, Maine, March 7, 1815; died April 18, 1882. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1834 and completed his education at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1837; in 1838 was ordained and installed as pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Thomaston (now Rockland), Maine, and dismissed at his own request in 1856. During that year he established the Maine Evangelist; in 1858 entered upon the practice of law; soon after was elected Judge of the Municipal Court of Rockland; was elected a Representative from Maine to the Thirty-seventh Congress; in 1865 was appointed a member of the Board of Examiners of the Patent Office. About that time he moved to Stamford, Conn., where most of the family are still living.

Children, born in Rockland, Maine

Marcia Grosvenor Fessenden, b. Dec. 1, 1839; resides in Stamford.

Joshua Abbe Fessenden, b. in Rockland, Me., Feb. 15, 1841; d. at Stamford, June 24, 1908. He had a long and honorable war record, beginning in the Civil War. He was retired some years later with the rank of Captain, then by act of Congress was given the rank of Major. He had personal charge of Jefferson Davis, after his arrest. He was appointed postmaster of Stamford in the McKinley administration and held the office up to the time of his death. He was m. June 28, 1866, to Mary Abbie Conner, daughter of William Harrison and Rachel Caroline (Porter) Conner, b. Dec. 7, 1841. Children: i. Alice Grosvenor, b. Feb. 2, 1879, d. Oct. 23, 1911; ii. Samuel Clement, b. April 8, 1888, d. Jan. 6, 1889.

735 *Eliza Grosvenor Fessenden*, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. William Fessenden Merrill.

736 *Lucia Williams Fessenden*, b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. Major William P. Huxford.

737 *Samuel Fessenden*, b. April 12, 1847; m. Helen Matilda Davenport.

Mary Elizabeth Fessenden, b. April 12, 1849; resides in Stamford.

738 *Deborah Chandler Fessenden*, b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. Henry Alanson Gardner.

Susan Spafford Fessenden, b. April 22, 1853; resides in Stamford.

Seth Grosvenor Fessenden, b. Nov. 2, 1854; resides in Stamford.

Oliver Griswold Fessenden, b. Dec. 25, 1855; resides in Stamford; m. Jennie Weed.

Has a son and a daughter.

Abby Calcb Fessenden, b. April 17, 1857; resides in Stamford.

Sophia Agnes Fessenden, b. May 10, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1859.

476. **PHINEAS⁷ ABBE**, son of Charles⁶ and Mary (Welsh) Abbe, born March 3, 1811, in Windham, Conn. In 1814 he removed with his father to

Solon, Cortland County, N. Y. In 1835 he bought a farm in the town of Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., where he afterwards resided.

Married March 8, 1835, **MARY STILLMAN**, born June 24, 1799, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, daughter of Chester and Mary () Stillman and widow of Elisha House, by whom she had two daughters.

Children

George Henry Abbe, b. Dec. 13, 1838. In 1869 he was a farmer in Stanwix, N. Y. Resides now near Rome. Married Jennie Parsons. Children: i. Mary L.; ii. Fred, m. ——; iii. Grace, m. ——; iv. Elizabeth, m. ——.

Elisha Stillman Abbe, b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. in Utica, Jan. 24, 1886; not m. He was living in Stanwix in 1869, postmaster, hotel keeper and grocer.

William Edward Abbe, b. Feb. 17, 1842, in Rome; d. 1912. He was a farmer in Rome, and later in Westmoreland. Married in Westmoreland, 1868, Harriet A. Philleo, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 15, 1845, daughter of Milton and Mary (Shaw) Philleo. Children, first four b. in Rome, others in Westmoreland: i. Janette E., b. July 14, 1869, m. March 3, 1891, William H. Storey, has ten children; ii. Hattie Isoline, b. Oct. 9, 1870, m. April 12, 1893, Mark Storey, has two children; iii. William H., b. Aug. 15, 1872, m. Feb. 15, 1899, Emma Oldfield, has one child; iv. Henry C., b. June 14, 1874; v. Alice B., b. Aug. 24, 1876, m. Feb. 15, 1897, Charles Storey, has four children; vi. Elisha M., b. June 3, 1879, m. June 21, 1911, Ellen Walker, has two children; vii. Claude R., adopted, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

477. HART⁷ ABBE, son of Charles⁶ and Mary (Welsh) Abbe, born in Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., February 20, 1817; died in Onondaga County, N. Y., January 22, 1901. His mother died when he was about two years old and he went to live with his grandfather Welsh. He settled in Onondaga later and on his homestead farm about 1870.

Married in Oswego, N. Y., December 1, 1850, **KATHERINE FISHER**, born in Jefferson County, N. Y., January 9, 1834, daughter of John and Mary () Fisher.

Children, born in Onondaga County

Ida Miranda Abbe, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. in Onondaga County, Jan. 17, 1895. Married in Onondaga County, Jan. 15, 1873, Isaac A. Sherman. Children: i. Myron Hart, b. June 14, 1876, m. ——; ii. Erwin Chester, m. ——; iii. Ray Westley, m. ——; iv. Elsie Laura, b. May 3, 1887; v. Garth Abbe; vi. Florene Katherine, b. Dec. 19, 1894.

George Henry Abbe, b. June 18, 1856; lives in Camillus, N. Y. Married Jennie Patrick, b. in Onondaga County, Dec. 17, 1865, daughter of George and Sarah (Clark) Patrick. Children, b. in Onondaga: i. Ethel May, b. Feb. 6, 1886, d. April 21, 1893; ii. Mary Eloise, b. June 16, 1891, collected records of this branch of the family for this genealogy; iii. George Patrick, b. March 6, 1894; iv. Hart Worker, b. April 9, 1896; v. John Hurst, b. Aug. 25, 1898; vi. Jean Francis, b. May 22, 1906.

Chester Abbe, b. Jan. 1, 1867. Married in Onondaga, April 12, 1898, Florence James, b. at Onondaga Hill, Feb. 25, 1879, daughter of Job and Mary (Hensberry) James. Children: i. Mary Katherine, b. Aug. 20, 1905; ii. Henry C., b. Oct. 24, 1909.

Jennie Laura Abbe, b. June 8, 1871; m. Nov. 17, 1892, Alfred N. Fay. Children: i. Alfred Hart, b. Feb. 16, 1894; ii. Chester James, b. Feb. 23, 1896; iii. Watson Lucius, b. Nov. 14, 1901; iv. Frank Abbe, b. June 14, 1905.

Lucius C. Abbe, b. Jan. 7, 1877; not m.; lives near Syracuse, N. Y.

478. SUSAN BROWN⁷ ABBE, daughter of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born April 15, 1810, at Bozrah, Conn.; died in Windham, July 18, 1903.

Married at Chaplin, Conn., September 23, 1833, **ANDREW FRINK, JR.**, born in Windham, July 20, 1812; died there January 25, 1893. He was the son of Andrew and Phila (Stowell) Frink, and was a farmer in Windham, also a merchant.



MRS. SUSAN BROWN⁷ (ABBE) FRINK





GEORGE WALDO⁷ ABBE



MRS. CHARLOTTE (COLGATE) ABBE



CLEVELAND⁸ ABBE



WALTER⁸ ABBE



WILLIAM COLGATE^S ABBE



CHARLES COLGATE^S ABBE



DR. ROBERT^S ABBE



MRS. HELEN^S (ABBE) HOWSON



HARRIET COLGATE^S ABBE

Children, born in Windham

George Abbe Frink, b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1836.

Edwin Smith Frink, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. 1892. He m. Mary C. Thayer, b. 1842; d. 1892. Children: i. Andrew Thayer, b. 1868, d. in St. Paul, Minn., March 4, 1886, buried in Windham, was a promising young man who had been employed for some time in the counting room of the Pioneer Press; ii. Louis, b. May 16, 1869, resides in Windham; iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1873, resides in Windham.

479. GEORGE WALDO⁷ ABBE, son of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born in Ashford, Windham County, Conn., October 20, 1811; died at his residence, 32 East 20th Street, New York City, September 25, 1879. He lived in or near Windham until his fourteenth year, when he went to New York City and entered the employ of his cousin, Giles Taintor, a prosperous dry-goods merchant, and resided in the family of his uncle, George Abbe, who was at that time at the head of the Union Transportation Company, and subsequently, with the family of another uncle, Samuel Waldo, the portrait painter.

About 1835 he engaged independently in the dry-goods business under the name of Williams, Camp and Abbe. After the crisis of 1857-8, Mr. Abbe and his firm settled honorably with their creditors and later paid all claims in full, but thereafter he was engaged as a commission merchant and broker for the remainder of his life.

He was especially prominent in a number of charitable organizations. For forty years he was an officer in the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. He was one of the managers of the Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, and was one of the governors of the New York Hospital. He took an active interest in educational matters and at the time of his death was an Inspector of Public Schools for the Eighteenth Ward.

Mr. Abbe was a prominent worker among the Baptists, was a deacon at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church, vice-president of Madison University (Baptist), and one of the founders of the American Bible Union. His whole life was spent in active work among the poor in the hospitals and in the church. He was a strong abolitionist, and when the war broke out, not only opposed secession, but subscribed liberally for the outfit of our soldiers.

Married in New York City, January 19, 1837, **CHARLOTTE COLGATE**, born in New York City, March 23, 1817; died in New York City, February 19, 1885; buried with her husband, in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Bowles and Lourina (Townsend) Colgate. Bowles Colgate was born in Shoreham, Kent, England, son of Robert and Sarah (Bowles) Colgate (who were married in Kent about 1740), and with his brother, William, founded the firm of the Colgate Soap Company in 1806. Robert and Sarah (Bowles) Colgate were leaders among the Baptists and dissenters, and were from families that had been with the Pilgrims at Leyden in 1610-20. Robert died about 1805 and his wife about 1845. Both were noted for strong characteristics that marked the children, notably the eldest daughter, Maria, and the eldest son, William. Among their grandchildren, perhaps the oldest son of William, James Bronson Colgate, and Charlotte, daughter of Bowles, preserved most perfectly the family peculiarities and traits that had persisted unchanged for three or four centuries; nor were these changed to any important extent during the succeeding generations. Charlotte Colgate was one of the early pupils of Mrs. Greene's school in New York City, a school that recently celebrated its centennial of prosperity and wide influence. Lourina Townsend was the daughter of Gilbert and Abigail (Mead) Townsend and the granddaughter of John and Jemima (Travis) Townsend of Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children, born in New York City

- 739 *Cleveland Abbe*, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. (1) Martha Frances Neal; (2) Margaret Augusta Percival.
- 740 *Walter Abbe*, b. June 20, 1841; m. Ida Beulah Patten.
- 741 *William Colgate Abbe*, b. June 9, 1843; m. Eliza M. Martin.
- 742 *Charles Colgate Abbe*, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. (1) Addie Potts; (2) Minnie H. Spring.
- 743 *Robert Abbe*, b. April 13, 1851; m. Catherine Amory (Bennett) Palmer.
- 744 *Helen Abbe*, b. June 15, 1853; m. Hubert Howson.
- 745 *Harriet Colgate Abbe*, b. July 17, 1855.

480. **ELIZA TAINTOR⁷ ABBE**, daughter of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born in Ashford, Conn., September 23, 1814; died May 22, 1900; buried in Windham.

Married at Chaplin, Conn., October 21, 1834, **HENRY SLAYMAKER WALEOTT**, born September 25, 1813, in Windham; died there December 26, 1871. He was the son of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Waleott of Windham. Mr. Waleott was a merchant at Windham.

Child.

Eliza Helen Waleott, b. in Windham, May 8, 1836; d. Aug., 1916; resided in Windham; m. 1861, Mason Loomis, b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. 1893, in Dakota. He was the son of Calvin and Lydia (Sweeting) Loomis and was a civil engineer. Child: Henry Waleott, b. 1869, m. Dec. 27, 1899, Alice Renwick of Belfast, N. Y., daughter of William Bowman Renwick. They reside in Belfast, and have no children.

481. **MARIETTA⁷ (or MARY) ABBE**, daughter of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born August 14, 1816, in Ashford, Conn.; died in South Windham, Conn., April 10, 1901.

Married at South Windham, November 3, 1835, **CHARLES SMITH**, born in Spaffordsville (now South Windham), September 14, 1807; died April 6, 1896, son of Joshua and Anna (Allen) Smith. Charles Smith was a leader in the development of the paper machine industry in America. He was long at the head of the plant organized in 1828 in South Windham, engaged in the manufacture of paper machinery, which, aside from the home field, found its way into many foreign fields. The Smith and Winchester Manufacturing Company is now (1916) operated successfully by his son, Guilford Smith.

Children

Guilford Smith, b. in South Windham, May 12, 1839; resides there. He carries on the extensive manufacturing interest established by his father; has been president of the Windham National Bank in Willimantic for many years; was an incorporator and has been president of St. Joseph's Hospital in Willimantic since its inception; has been largely interested in Y. M. C. A. work, to which he has been a large benefactor; is a director and owns large interests in the New London and Northern Railroad; is director of the Public Library in Windham Center. He has been deeply interested in church work, and through his gifts a church was built in South Windham. Married Dec. 16, 1863, Mary L. Ramsdell, b. Sept. 5, 1837, daughter of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Lathrop) Ramsdell. They have no children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith are Mayflower descendants from Governor Bradford, the former through Mary Backus. Mrs. Smith is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of Colonial Governors, and takes an active interest in philanthropic work.

Mary Smith, b. in South Windham, Feb. 20, 1842; resides in Hartford. Married in South Windham, Sept. 11, 1867, P. Henry Woodward, b. March 19, 1833, in Franklin, Conn., who graduated at Yale College in 1855. He is now (1916) president of the Dime Savings Bank; vice president of the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company; secretary of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College;

trustee of Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, and other institutions. Children: i. Helen Woodward, b. in South Windham, June 29, 1868, m. in Hartford, Nov. 16, 1892, Rev. Stephen Henry Granberry, who has been for many years rector of St. Barnabas' P. E. Church, Newark, N. J. He was b. in Hinds County, Miss., Sept. 10, 1848. They have two children: Helen Granberry, b. in Newark, Oct. 1, 1893, m. April 14, 1914, Edgar Francis Waterman, b. in Hartford, Dec. 16, 1875, and has a daughter Helen, b. in Hartford, Dec. 25, 1915; and Mary Emeline Granberry, b. Jan. 11, 1895, in Newark, d. there Jan. 18, 1913; ii. Charles Guilford Woodward, b. in Hartford, Dec. 15, 1875, was graduated at Trinity College in 1898, is now (1916) financial secretary of the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company and a trustee of two banks of Hartford, not m.

482. JOSHUA GROSVENOR⁷ ABBE, son of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born in Windham, Conn., June 26, 1827; died in Windham, September 21, 1868, from a wound received on the battle-field of Bull Run. Up to the age of fifteen he worked with his father on the farm. He then entered the store of his brother George in New York City, as a salesman until his health obliged him to seek a more congenial climate. In 1851 he took up his residence in Louisiana, where he remained for two years, and then returned to New York and started a news agency. In 1855 he again sought a change of climate, in Nebraska, a region then sparsely populated by white settlers. He remained there four years, engaged actively in politics, and was a member of the Territorial Legislature. In 1859 he returned to New York and engaged as bookkeeper and business manager of the New York Dispatch. He continued in this position until 1864 when he was appointed one of the Board of Commissioners of the Metropolitan Fire Department, which office he held at the time of his death. Mr. Abbe was an old fireman, having entered the Volunteer Department when a young man as a member of Hose Company No. 20. For nine years he acted with ability as member, officer, Secretary of the Board of Engineers and foreman. Mr. Abbe was a soldier in the Civil War, a volunteer in Company G, 71st Regiment, New York, and was badly wounded at the battle of Bull Run.

Married in Windham, June 17, 1862, **SARAH E. FULLER** of Windham, born April 4, 1829; died in New Haven, Conn., September 29, 1900. She was the daughter of David L. and Hadassah (Gay) Fuller.

Children

Jesse Grosvenor Abbe, b. in Windham, July 12, 1863; d. in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 26, 1865.

Waldo Fenton Abbe, b. in Jersey City, Sept. 17, 1865. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif., where he is a broker. Married (1) Dorothy Crane, and had a daughter Dorothy Katherine, b. March 17, 1894, in New York City, lives in New York City. Married (2) April 2, 1902, Alice Lydia Holmes, b. in Windham, Nov. 9, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1909, daughter of Elisha Harlow and Sarah Williams (Johnson) Holmes. Child: Sarah Waldo, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

Susie Eliza Abbe, b. in New York City, Feb. 1, 1868; resides in Pasadena, Calif. Married in New York City, Dec. 29, 1891, Dr. Wellslake Demarest Morse, who was b. Dec. 17, 1861. He is a dentist and has offices in Los Angeles. Children: i. Grosvenor Abbe, b. Oct. 15, 1892; ii. Wellslake Demarest, jr., b. Feb. 22, 1894; iii. Elsa Peters, b. April 2, 1895; iv. Beatrice Steers, b. March 15, 1900.

483. JOHN RANDOLPH⁷ ABBE, son of Moses Cleveland⁶ and Talitha (Waldo) Abbe, born at New Boston, Conn., July 12, 1833; died April 17, 1904; buried at Windham. He resided in Providence, R. I., and in Windham; was a machinist and engineer.

Married (1) in Franklin, Conn., May 10, 1857, **LUCY ELLEN AVERY**, born January 22, 1834, at Franklin, daughter of Austin and Mary (Peters) Avery; died May 25, 1860.

Married (2) in Windham, December 28, 1861, **JOSEPHINE LOUISE ROB-BINS**, born March 18, 1844, in Windham, daughter of John Williams and Ann Eliza (Welles) Robbins of Hampton, Conn.

Child by first wife

Charles Smith Abbe, b. May 23, 1859, in South Windham, Conn.; resides in Darien, Conn. Mr. Abbe is an artist and also an actor of sterling merit, par excellence a comedian, although he sometimes plays rôles of a serious nature. Among his successes is the title rôle in "Charley's Aunt." Married in Boston, June 15, 1888, Emilie A. Bruce, b. April 1, 1862, in Hillsboro, N. H., daughter of James H. Appleton and Alvira (Hoyt) Bruce. Children: i. Ruth, b. June 22, 1889, in Boston, m. June 22, 1907, at New Rochelle, N. Y., Harold St. John Morehouse, b. 1886, son of Alfred and Annie Betts (Chichester) Morehouse, and has a daughter Mary, b. March 30, 1910; ii. Olive, b. March 6, 1891, in Boston, m. April 21, 1909, Alvah DeWitt Mead of Stamford, Conn., son of Alvah D. and Mary M. (Scofield) Mead, has a daughter, Vera, b. June 12, 1910, in Darien.

484. **GEORGE EDMUND⁷ BADGER**, son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Cogdell) Badger, born April 17, 1795, in Newbern, N. C.; died May 11, 1866, in Raleigh, N. C. He was graduated at Yale, 1813; studied and practiced law; received his law license by special act of Legislature when 19; was elected to the Legislature in 1816; in 1820 was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court, which position he resigned in 1825; was appointed Secretary of the Navy in 1841; was elected a Senator in Congress in 1846, and was re-elected in 1849 for a term of six years, serving on the Committees on Military and Naval Affairs; was subsequently wholly devoted to his profession, visiting Washington occasionally to argue cases in the Supreme Court of the United States. On his retirement from the Senate that body passed a unanimous resolution of regret, the only time such a thing has ever been done.

Married (1) December 24, 1818, **REBECCA TURNER**, who died about 1823, daughter of Governor James and Mary (Anderson) Turner of Warren, N. C. No children.

Married (2) **MARY BROWN POLK**, daughter of Colonel William Polk of Revolutionary fame, and Sarah Hawkins, his wife. She was born April 17, 1795, at New Bern, N. C., and died in Raleigh, May 11, 1866.

Married (3) April 16, 1836, **DELIA (HAYWOOD) WILLIAMS**, born August 6, 1807; died November 16, 1876, in Raleigh, daughter of Sherwood Haywood of Raleigh, and widow of General William Williams.

Children by second wife

- 746 *Catherine Mallon Badger*, b. Aug. 9, 1827; m. William H. Haigh.
747 *Sarah Polk Badger*, b. May 28, 1833; m. Montford McGehee.

Children by third wife

Mary Rebecca Badger, b. 1836; d. 1884; m. 1855, Peter Mallett Hale of Fayetteville, N. C. Children: i. Ellen, m. P. M. Wilson, lives in Washington, D. C.; ii. Janet; iii. Kate; iv. Mabel; v. Joseph.

George Edmund Badger, jr., b. Jan. 20, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1883. He was a practicing physician and surgeon in the Confederate Army. Married Oct. 25, 1876, Eliza A. FitzGibbon, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 3, 1903. Children: i. Margaret FitzGibbon, b. April 15, 1878, resides in Atlanta, Ga., m. Oct. 17, 1901, Charles F. Whitner and has two children, Charles F., jr., b. Aug. 9, 1902, and John Selby, b. Sept. 22, 1903; ii. Louise, d. in infancy; iii. Allison Louise, b. May 23, 1883, m. Oct. 24, 1912, Alston Davis Morrison and has a daughter, Jane Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1913.

Richard Cogdell Badger, b. 1839; d. about 1882. Served in the Civil War. Married Betty Austin. Child: Mildred.

Anniec Haywood Badger, b. 1841; d. 1898. Married (1) Dr. William S. Bryan; (2) Colouel Paul F. Faison. Child by first marriage: Delia. Children by second marriage: i. Pauline; ii. Annie; iii. John Sherwood; iv. Stanley; v. Duncan; vi. Paul.

748 *Thomas Badger*, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Eleanor H. Bryan.

Sherwood Haywood Badger, b. 1844; d. 1912; not m.; served in the Civil War.
Edward Stanley Badger, b. 1846; d. 1878; not m.; served in the Civil War.

485. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ BADGER**, daughter of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Cogdell) Badger, born February 22, 1797. Resided in Raleigh and Fayetteville, N. C.

Married in Newbern, N. C., January 23, 1817, **ICHABOD WETMORE, JR.**, born March 14, 1792, in Middletown, Conn.; died October 7, 1857, in Fayetteville, N. C., where he was cashier of the State Bank for many years. He was the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Christophers) Wetmore, and removed to North Carolina about 1818.

Children

749 *Laura Jane Wetmore*, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. Major Theophilus Hunter Holmes.

750 *Elizabeth Christophers Wetmore*, b. March 6, 1819; m. Samuel Johnston Hinsdale. *Thomas Badger Wetmore*, b. in Newbern, April 7, 1821. He was graduated at the University of North Carolina, studied law and settled in Selma, Ala. Married Octavia T. Hill of Livingston, Ala. Child: Robert Smith, b. July 1, 1856.

George Badger Wetmore, b. Feb. 16, 1823, in Newbern. He was graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1844, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1847. After a few years he turned his attention to the study of divinity and was ordained deacon at Christ Church, Raleigh, in 1855, and priest at Salisbury, N. C., in 1857. He was rector at Christ Church, Woodleaf, Rowan County, N. C., and adjacent Episcopal parishes and missionary stations. Married in Fayetteville, June, 1850, Rose Hall. Children: i. William Hall, b. in Richmond County, N. C., April 7, 1852; ii. George Badger, b. in Fayetteville, Dec. 26, 1853; iii. Annie Troy, b. in Fayetteville, Jan. 9, 1856; iv. Samuel Hinsdale, b. July 14, 1858, in Rowan County.

Frances Rebeccca Wetmore, b. in Raleigh, March 4, 1825. Resided in Fayetteville. Married William Gillis Broadfoot of Virginia. Children: i. Charles Wetmore; ii. George Badger; iii. William Wilson; iv. Thomas Wetmore; v. James Baker; vi. Andrew; vii. Frank Hinsdale; viii. John Barrett.

Lydia Cogdell Wetmore, b. in Raleigh, Nov. 28, 1829; m. June, 1856, Philip Augustus Wiley of North Carolina.

William Robards Wetmore, b. in Raleigh, Nov. 8, 1833. He was graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1854; was tutor there, 1855-6; studied law, and for a time practiced with his brother Thomas at Livingston, Ala.; later studied for the ministry and was ordained in the Episcopal Church about 1861. He resided in Selma, Ala.

486. **ALBERT GALLATIN⁷ BADGER**, son of Edmund⁶, jr., and Amelia (Dyer) Badger, born January 16, 1801, in Windham, Conn.

Married January 16, 1820 (or 1821), **ASENATH CROSBY** of Mansfield, Conn.

Children

Albert Murry Badger, b. 1821, in Mansfield; resided in Vernon County, Mo.

Oscar C. Badger, b. Aug. 12, 1823, in Windham; d. 1899. Saw service in the Mexican and Civil Wars. Commodore in United States Navy. He commanded the Anacostia, Potomac flotilla (1861-2), and the ironclads Patapsco and Montauk in engagements against the forts of Charlestown Harbor, being severely wounded on board his flagship, the Weehawken. Married Margaret M. Johnston, daughter of Captain Z. F. Johnston. Children: i. Charles Johnston, Captain in the army and superintendent in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, now Admiral; ii. Annie M., m. Major General George F. Elliott, Commandant of United States Marine Corps.

Amelia D. Badger, b. 1825; m. J. N. Harding.

487. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ HIESKELL, daughter of Thomas and Frances⁶ (Badger) Hieskell, born December 2, 1806; died June 18, 1834.

Married in Bristol, Pa., July 8, 1828, **TIMOTHY M. BRYAN**, born January 25, 1793; died July 19, 1870. He was son of Guy and Martha (Matlack) Bryan, and became a merchant in Philadelphia. He was first married to Anna Eliza Wilson, who died May 12, 1819, leaving three children: Guy, George Hunter, Mary Wharton.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Hieskell

Frances Hieskell Bryan, b. May 31, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1907; not m.

751 *Timothy M. Bryan, jr.*, b. March 9, 1832; m. Marie Duncan Chambers.

Ellen Hieskell Bryan, b. June 12, 1834; resides in Hartford, Conn. Married May 4, 1858, at Philadelphia, Dr. William Miller Hudson of Hartford. Children: i. Regina Miller, m. Fred P. Holt and has a son, Louis, an instructor of English at West Point with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; ii. Frances Heiskell, b. Oct. 12, 1860, m. Nov. 14, 188-, William Melancthon Storrs, lives in Hartford, no children; iii. Alice Maud, b. Oct. 29, 1862, d. April 16, 1864; iv. Ellen Hieskell, b. Feb. 7, 1866, d. July 24, 1867; v. William Miller, jr., b. April 4, 1869, m. Sarah ——, no children.

488. WILLIAM BADGER⁷ HIESKELL, son of Thomas and Frances⁶ (Badger) Hieskell, born December 11, 1808; died August 16, 1867, in Philadelphia.

Married at Georgetown, D. C., September 8, 1847, **ELIZA JANE WILSON**, born in Georgetown, daughter of James and Anna Eleanor (Balch) Wilson.

Children

Anna Balch Hieskell, b. June 30, 1848; not m.

William Badger Hieskell, jr., b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. July 20, 1875.

(Son), b. and d. July 12, 1852.

Frances Elizabeth Hieskell, b. May 16, 1854; resides in Washington, D. C.; m. in Washington, June 1, 1875, John Ridout, son of John and Retta (Ridout) Williamson and took his maternal grandfather's name. Children: i. John Williamson, d. May 28, 1883; ii. Edith Hieskell, b. June 29, 1883, d. April 13, 1908, was graduated in 1907 from George Washington University; iii. William Badger, d. Sept. 29, 1888; iv. Charles Goldsborough, d. Aug. 7, 1891.

Sarah Patterson Hieskell, b. May 16, 1856. Married in Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1875, Irving Williamson, son of John and Retta (Ridout) Williamson and brother of John Ridout, who m. Frances Elizabeth Hieskell. Mrs. Williamson is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

(Daughter), b. and d. Jan. 30, 1859.

489. HARRY⁷ ABBE, son of Gideon⁶ and Sybil (Campbell) Abbe, born 1803; died September 25, 1847.

Married **LAURA SAWYER**, born 1808; died December 29, 1841. Both are buried in the Abbey District Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt.

Children, born in Middlebury

752 *Henry Abbe*, b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. Clarissa Amidon.

Emeline Abbe.

Charles Abbe, b. June, 1830, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. 1875, at Princeton, Mass.; m. 1855, in Princeton, Mary Ardell Whitecomb, b. April, 1835, in Waltham, Mass.; d. April, 1904, in Princeton, Mass.

Adeline Abbe, m. Aug. 7, 1859, Orson Percival (Middlebury, Vt., town records).

Rollin Abbe.

Laura Abbe.

490. ELEAZER⁷ ABBEY, son of Gideon⁶ and Sybil (Campbell) Abbe, born April 27, 1800, in Middlebury, Vt.; died September 4 (or 7), 1872, at Orwell, Vt.

Married at Shoreham, Vt., February 24, 1824, **BETSEY NORTH**, born August 17, 1799, at Crown Point, N. Y.; died December 28, 1888, at Orwell, Vt.

Children

Alvin North Abbey, b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Orwell, Vt.; d. Sept. 13, 1862, in Somerset, N. Y. Married in Somerset, July 4, 1850, Esther Humphrey, b. Oct. 27, 1825, daughter of Guy and Sarah (North) Humphrey. Children, b. in Somerset: i. Orman G., b. Jan. 1, 1855, d. May 15, 1863, in Somerset; ii. Francis E., b. Feb. 27, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1862, in Somerset; iii. Sarah E., b. April 16, 1862.

Eduin Abbey, b. Oct. 26, 1826, at Orwell, Vt.; d. at Keene, Ionia County, Mich., Oct. 25, 1906. Married at Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1853, Abigail Heald, b. Dec. 2, 1833, at West Fort Ann, Washington County, N. Y. Child: Mary Ella, b. Nov. 20, 1873, at Keene, Mich.

Gidcon Abbey, b. Jan. 12, 1829, at Orwell, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1904, at Orwell. Married at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1856, Helen Betsey Skinner. Child: Philena Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Orwell, lives in Kerwin, Kans., m. in Orwell, July 10, 1888, Howard Archibald Royce, b. May 18, 1863, in Orwell, son of William E. and Eliza A. (Cooke) Royce. He is cashier of the Traders' Bank of Kerwin. They have one child, Robert Paul Royce, b. July 17, 1890, in Kerwin, Kans.

Byron Sunderland Abbey, b. June 25, 1838, at Orwell, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1904, at Orwell; m. at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; Feb. 9, 1864, Thankful L. Moffit. Children, b. at Orwell: i. Eva Melissa, b. Nov. 11, 1864, m. at Orwell, Feb. 27, 1902, Howard Higley Burge, lives in Shoreham, Vt.; ii. Halsey Eleazer, b. Nov. 29, 1868, m. Idella Eaton Alden, b. Oct. 8, 1869, at Malden, Mass.; iii. Jessie Betsey, b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. at Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 31, 1905, Friend Alonzo MacMurtry.

491. **ORIN R.⁷ ABBEY**, son of Solomon⁶, jr., and Susan (Gile) Abbey, born October 4, 1806, at Bethlehem, N. H.; died March 3 (or 4), 1887, at Middlebury, Vt., where he had been a stone mason and blacksmith. He was Captain of a rifle company.

Married (1) at Middlebury, October 8, 1829, **DIMMIS** (or **CLARISSA**) **CRANE TUCKER**, born October 8, 1809, at Middlebury; died July 22, 1851. Both she and her husband are buried in the Abbey District Cemetery at Middlebury. She was the daughter of Joshua and Polly (Crane) Tucker.

Married (2) July 24, 1854, **MELISSA LAWRENCE**, born December 3, 1815; died December 5, 1895, at Middlebury; buried there.

Children by first wife

Otis Abbey, b. Aug. 4, 1830. Married (1) Oct. 20, 1863, Rebecca Lyons, b. 1844; d. at Middlebury, 1865, or 1869; (2) Mary Ann Lyons Reed, b. 1839; d. 1896. Child by first wife: Anna Rebecca, b. July 29, 1865, in Middlebury, resides in North Sandwich, N. H., m. Nov. 18, 1896, at Lynn, Mass., James Howarth.

Alanson L. Abbey, b. May 23, 1833. Married Aug. 10, 1860, at Moriah, Essex County, N. Y., Jennie M. Hanford, b. at Moriah, April 21, 1840. Children, b. at Moriah: i. Flora Almina, b. June 18, 1866, m. at Port Henry, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1884, Charles Stuart Hunter, has children. Harold, b. Jan. 29, 1885, and Stuart, b. June 18, 1889; ii. Dea Gertrude, b. July 9, 1868, m. Aug. 10, 1892, at Port Henry, N. Y., John Gamwell Aldcroft, and has two children, Margaret Hanford, b. April 18, 1897, and Flora, b. June 8, 1902; iii. Orin Clifford, b. Dec. 25, 1870; iv. Clarke Hanford, b. Jan. 1, 1873, d. Aug. 19, 1873; v. Meredith, b. 1885.

Harriet Jane Abbey, b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. July 4, 1860, Edwin T. Kelley. Children: i. Clara Agnes, b. April 3, 1862, d. Oct. 1, 1862; ii. Lizzie Abbey.

Martha Gile Abbey, b. Feb. 11, 1837, in Middlebury; d. Jan. 25, 1875, near Schuyler, Neb. Married in Lowell, Mass., March 23, 1857, Stillman Noble White. Child: Leslie Lee, b. July 8, 1858.

Osmond Abbey, b. Jan. 18, 1840; lives in Texas; not m.

Julia Clarissa Abbey, b. Oct. 7 or 1, 1843; d. June 22, 1906. Married at Lexington, Mass., March 30, 1869, John Francis Maynard, of Lexington, who was b. in Marblehead, Mass., 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1904, son of John and Catherine (Beal) Maynard. Child: Julia Maynard, b. Sept. 7, 1870. She compiled nearly all the data for this book regarding this branch of the family.

Child of Orin R. Abbey by second wife

George Edwin Abbey, b. July 19, 1855; m. Aug. 22, 1895, Nellie Parker, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. at Middlebury, April 26, 1909. Children, b. at Middlebury: i. Anna Rebecca, b. Feb. 25 or 23, 1897; ii. Lawrence Parker, b. Nov. 22, 1899.

492. **LORA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Solomon⁶, jr., and Susan (Gile) Abbey, born December 22, 1813, at Middlebury, Vt.; died September 30, 1877, at Monkton, Vt.

Married in Hinesburgh, Vt., January 27, 1831, **JACOB VAN STEINBERG**, born August 22, 1800; died April 29, 1874, at Monkton.

Children

David Warren VanSteinberg, b. July 15, 1832; d. May 2, 1880. Born at Hinesburgh; was graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont; surgeon in the army, 1861-5; d. at Cohoes, N. Y. Married Aug. 22, 1858, Phebe Houghtaling, who resided later at Troy, N. Y. Children: i. Carlton, b. May 10, 1859, d. Oct. 12, 1859; ii. Florence, b. April 11, 1862; iii. Ernest, b. Oct. 5, 1865, d. Jan. 12, 1867; iv. Minard, b. Sept. 29, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1892.

Catherine VanSteinberg, b. July 4, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1836.

Osmond D. VanSteinberg, b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1839.

Charles Abbey VanSteinberg, b. July 24, 1842. Enlisted in 1863, was wounded at Newbern in 1864; mechanic at Burlington, Vt. Married Jan. 13, 1864, Charlotte E. Hilton, b. Sept. 19, 1842, at Shelburne, Vt. Child: George Dana, b. Dec. 19, 1869, d. Aug. 15, 1903, in Burlington, Vt., m. Sept. 4, 1894, Charlotte E. McGaffey and had child, Charles Warner, b. May 15, 1901, d. July 14, 1903.

493. **IRA⁷ ABBEY**, son of Solomon⁶, jr., and Susan (Gile) Abbey, born April 28, 1816, at Middlebury, Vt.; died 1898 (or 1888), at Essex, Vt., where he settled in 1833; was a prominent citizen and member of the Baptist Church and carried on an extensive dairy farm.

Married at Jericho, Vt., April 18, 1841, **EMILY CILLEY**, born March 17 (or May 19), 1812, in Underhill, Vt., daughter of William Gilley, a pioneer of Poultney and Jericho, Vt., and his wife, Abigail Ward.

Child.

753 *Pearl Castle Abbey*, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. Martha E. Weed.

494. **CARLTON CLARK⁷ ABBEY**, son of Solomon⁶, jr., and Susan (Gile) Abbey, born May 16, 1820; died February 3 (or 23), 1853, in San Francisco. He received the degree of A.B. from Middlebury (Vermont) College in 1845; taught school in South Carolina; attended Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1848; taught in Warsaw, Ala.; opened a drug store in Philadelphia; returned to Littleton, where he practiced medicine until 1853, when he went to California.

Married (1) 1848, **NANCY JANE GILE** of Littleton, N. H., daughter of John and Lydia (Clement) Gile; died November 21, 1849.

Married (2) at Littleton, June 16, 1850, **FATIMA HUTCHINS HASTINGS**, born October 1, 1818, daughter of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hutchins) Hastings.

Child by first wife

Hubert Abbey, b. Nov., 1849, at Littleton; d. July 13, 1850, in Philadelphia.

Children by second wife

Jane N. Abbey, b. June 30, 1851, in Philadelphia; d. May 8, 1907; lived in Waterford, Vt.; m. in Waterford, Feb. 9, 1875, Winfield S. Hastings. Children, b. in Waterford: i. Curtis Sylvanus Hastings, b. May 14, 1876; ii. Elbridge

Gates Hastings, b. June 16, 1880; iii. Gilbert Solon Hastings, b. Sept. 14, 1885; iv. Edmond Carl Hastings, b. Oct. 28, 1887; v. Nellie Inez Hastings, b. April 12, 1890.

Isabella Abbey, b. Nov. 2, 1852, at Littleton, N. H.; resides at Littleton; m. at Littleton, March, 1883, William W. Weller. Child: Frank G. Weller, b. Dec. 24, 1883.

495. **LUCIUS⁷ ABBEY**, son of Eleazer⁶ and Lydia (Agard) Abbe, born December 19, 1802, probably in Vermont; moved to Ohio; died November 17, 1870.

Married in Vermont, August 28, 1824, **MARY (POLLY) WILSON**, who was born in Vermont in 1802; died February 28, 1899.

Children

754 *Gordon Agard Abbe*, b. July 10, 1825; m. Andalusia Failing.
Jane Abbe, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1892; m. Harmon Parker. Children: i. Lucius, m. and had children, Everett and another born before 1903; ii. Frank, m. before 1903; iii. Helen, m. Charles Parker of Erie, not a relative, though the same name; iv. Augusta, m. Samuel Lapham and had a son drowned in 1902; v. Cora, m. Charles Lapham, no children.

496. **LEMIRA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Eleazer⁶ and Lydia (Agard) Abbe, born October 25, 1818, in Middlebury, Vt.; died November, 1896.

Married March 20, 1838, **WILLIAM W. FORBES**.

Children, first four born at Ripton, Vt., others in Middlebury

Evangeline Forbes, b. May 27, 1840; d. young.

Laura A. Forbes, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 19, 1865.

Delancy W. Forbes, b. July 1, 1843; m. May 19, 1867, Addie Gale, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. July 29, 1907. Children: i. Walter L., b. Aug. 17, 1869; ii. Hettie M., b. May 18, 1873; iii. Ernest G., b. May 3, 1884, d. May 30, 1903.

Franklyn L. Forbes, b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1866.

William A. Forbes, b. April 20, 1851; m. Dec. 7, 1880.

Mary L. Forbes, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1876.

Cora M. Forbes, b. May 12, 1856; m. May 15, 1884.

Della A. Forbes, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. July 18, 1894, John C. Lewis. Children: i. Cora E., b. April 19, 1895; ii. Pearl A., b. March 18, 1896; iii. Ada I., b. April 23, 1897; iv. Erma L., b. July 5, 1901.

497. **WARREN⁷ ABBE**, son of Eleazer⁶ and Lydia (Agard) Abbe, born 1822 in Middlebury, Vt.; died January 21, 1907, at Bethel. With his father he owned a farm in Middlebury.

Married (1) **MELVINA DOLBER**, born 1824, in Hancock, Vt.; died 1869, in Stockbridge.

Married (2) **EUNICE ALLEN**.

Children by first wife

Vian L. Abbe, b. 1844; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1861, William M. Nichols. Children: i. William C., b. 1868, in Alaska; ii. George P., b. 1869, in Bethel, Vt.; iii. Edwin A., b. 1874, in Bethel.

Herbert E. Abbe, b. 1847; m. ——. Children: i. Guy; ii. Roy; iii. Jason; iv. Herbert L.; v. Fred W.; vi. Jessie J.

Alice M. Abbe, b. 1853; m. —— Kemp.

Jason W. Abbe, b. 1857.

Inez L. Abbe, b. July 26, 1858, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. —— Archer. Child: Carl.

Children by second wife

Eleazer Abbe, b. 1872.

John Abbe, b. 1875.

498. **TIMOTHY⁷ ABBEY**, son of John⁶ and Lydia (Woleut) Abbey, born October 14, 1791, in Mansfield, Conn. He resided in McKean County, Pa., and later in Berlin, Wis., where he died.

Married **BETSEY JACOX**, born in New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y., and removed to Norwich Township, McKean County, Pa. She was probably daughter of John Jacox. There is recorded in Norwich, N. Y., a deed from the heirs of John Jacox to George Sage of New Berlin, March 29, 1866. These heirs are given: Lucinda Dunbar and John Dunbar, her husband; John J. and Lydia Abbey; Nathaniel W. and Emily Abbey; Harry T. and Olive Abbey; Sarah M. Burbank and A. D. Burbank, her husband; Jacob and Emily Stickles of Green Lake County, Wis.; Mary Langworthy.

Children, order not known

Lucinda Abbey, m. John Dunbar.
John J. Abbey, m. Lydia ——.

Nathaniel W. Abbey. He was a carpenter until 1886, then conducted a grocery and feed store in Smethport, Pa. Married 1850, Emily P. Patterson. Children: i. J. B.; ii. Pitt E.

Harry T. Abbey, m. Olive ——; resided in or near Smethport.

Sarah M. Abbey, m. A. D. Burbank.

Emily Abbey, m. —— Stickles, and lived in Green Lake County, Wis., in 1869.

Mary Abbey, probably m. —— Langworthy who had d. before 1869.

Palmer Abbey, not mentioned in 1869.

Timothy Abbey, jr., not mentioned in 1869.

499. **HARRY⁷ ABBEY**, son of John⁶ and Lydia (Woleut) Abbey, born December 4, 1895; died near Albion, Pa., April, 1857. He resided, when young, around Burlington, New Berlin, and Norwich, N. Y., later in Smethport, Pa.

Married November 15, 1821, **SALLIE JACOX**, born November 8, 1802; died February 27, 1872.

Children

755 *James S. Abbey*, b. Nov. 5, 1827; m. Antoinette Langworthy.

George Abbey, b. 1831; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1911. He was an expert carpenter and builder and spent most of his life in the west. He served in the Civil War. Married in New York City, at Trinity Church, 1853, by Bishop Bedell, Mary Ann Moxham, b. in London, England, Sept. 21, 1832. Children: i. William, b. in Girard, Pa., Jan. 18, 1854, d. in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 20, 1893, not m.; ii. Hattie Ellen, b. in Girard, June 17, 1855, d. in Chicago, Feb. 18, 1909, m. in Beloit, Wis., June 1878(?), Alonzo Drury, had two children, Eugene and Minnie; iii. Minnie, b. in New York City, July 17, 1858, lives in Chicago, m. there March 19, 1874, —— Montgomery; iv. Robert P. b. in Girard, April 21, 1865, lives in Chicago, m. there May 20, 1880, has five children; v. Addie, b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1870, d. there May 18, 1873.

Susan D. Abbey, lived in Erie County, Pa.; d. Jan., 1888; not m.

Mindwell Abbey, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1908; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Smith D. Sawdey, who resides in Albion, Pa. Children: i. Merton H., b. Sept. 3, 1866, m. (1) June 6, 1888, Ida M. Maynard, who d. Sept. 3, 1912, m. (2) Jan. 7, 1914, Elizabeth Marshall, has three children, Harry L. b. March 12, 1890, m. June 25, 1914, Laura C. Walling, Hazel M., b. June 28, 1894, and Raymond W., b. Dec. 31, 1898; ii. William R., b. April 8, 1868, d. Jan. 21, 1874; iii. Frank D., b. June 25, 1876.

500. **JAMES PARKER⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Hannah (Wood or Woods) Abbey, born in Cortland, Cortland County, N. Y.; was a farmer in the town of Arkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; died August 4, 1895; buried at Arkwright Summit Cemetery. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and of Hanover Grange, No. 595.

Married January 14, 1845, OLIVE L. RUTTENBUR, who survived him. She was the daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Day) Ruttenbur.

Children, born in Arkwright

Loretta Dorlisea Abbey, b. March 3, 1848; resides in Forestville, N. Y. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Hanover Grange, No. 595; Beckah Hamlet Star, No. 545. Married Dec. 30, 1874, Nicholas Black, a farmer. Children: i. Arthur J.; ii. Clarence N.

George L. Abbey, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. of scarlet fever, in Arkwright, July 24, 1859. *Julia D. Abbey*, b. May 6, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Alva E. Lucas. She d. March 23, 1882, at Arkwright.

501. **CHAUNCEY⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Hannah (Wood or Woods) Abbey, born April 1, 1815, in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y.; died September 11, 1894, in Fredonia, N. Y. He was a farmer, stock-raiser and cattle-dealer in Arkwright for some sixty years. From 1855 to 1863 he was supervisor of the town. In 1856 he helped organize the Fredonia Bank, which in 1865 became the Fredonia National Bank, and of which he was president for twelve years.

Married (1) **ELIZABETH CHASE**, who died March 28, 1855, aged 38. She was the daughter of Stephen Chase of Charlotte, N. Y.

Married (2) **MRS. ESTHER A. (ALLEN) ARMSTRONG**, daughter of Judge Allen of Tiowanda, N. Y. She died October 20, 1891.

Children by first wife

Hannah Abbey, d. young.

Rosa E. Abbey, lives in Fredonia. Married (1) Manley M. Sessions, who d. ——; (2) Albertus Pierce. Children by first husband, b. in Hamlet, N. Y.: i. Chauncey David; ii. Sarah Mabel.

Etta Elizabeth Abbey, lives in Fredonia. Married Sept. 11, 1884, Warren B. Hooker, b. Nov. 24, 1856, at Perrysburg, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., son of John and Philena (Waterman) Hooker. He was graduated from Forestville Academy in 1872, studied law, was admitted to the bar and practiced in Chautauqua County until 1882, when he went west for two years, returning then to Fredonia. He was special surrogate for Chautauqua County, 1878-1881; elected to Congress 1890. Children, b. in Fredonia: i. Sherman Abbey, b. May 5, 1887; ii. Florence Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1890.

Rubie Lovina Abbey, lives in Fredonia.

502. **JOHN⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Hannah (Wood or Woods) Abbey, born in Cortland County, N. Y., December 18, 1821; died at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y., January 15, 1882. He was a farmer.

Married (1) at Clear Creek, Cattaraugus County, September 1, 1847, **AMANDA INGHAM**, born 1826; died July 1, 1856.

Married (2) at Villanova, Chautauqua County, N. Y., February 14, 1858, **BETSEY C. STRAIGHT**, born at Villanova, April 15, 1830; died at Cherry Creek, August 30, 1904. She was the daughter of William J. and Elizabeth () Straight.

Children by first wife

David Abbey, b. May 19, 1850; d. June 7, 1854.

Isaac Eugene Abbey, b. March 9, 1852; d. July 22, 1873.

Chauncey Abbey, b. at Cherry Creek, Dec. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1900, buried in Abbey Cemetery, Arkwright, N. Y. He was a farmer and a member of the Knights of Maccabees. He served as assessor of the town of Villanova for thirteen years. Married Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah L. Rundell, daughter of James and Prudence () Rundell. Children: i. Percy J., b. in the town of Cherry Creek, Feb. 2, 1880, is a farmer in Villanova, member of F. and A. M. and I. O. O. F., m. June 18, 1903, Carrie M. Miller, has children, Lorena May, b. Aug. 31, 1907, and Ellwyn Eugene, b. March 16, 1912, d. Sept. 28, 1912, buried

at Cherry Creek; ii. George D., b. April 16, 1885, in the town of Villenova, where he is a farmer and trustee of the U. B. Church, m. (1) July 1, 1903, Grace B. Shattuck, who d. Feb. 29, 1904, buried at Cherry Creek, m. (2) March 2, 1906, Tina B. Cobb, has three children, Lucile Aurilla, b. Sept. 5, 1907, Willis Chauncey, b. July 22, 1909, and Morris George, b. March 14, 1914.
Nellie A. Abbey, b. Dec. 26, 1855; lives in Cherry Creek; m. March 14, 1876, James Champlin; has an adopted daughter.

Children by second wife

Aurilla B. Abbey, b. in Cherry Creek, Dec. 19, 1858; lives in Villenova; m. George Sanderson. Children: i. Shirley W., b. Jan. 21, 1879; ii. John H., b. March 15, 1882.

William D. Abbey, b. Oct. 10, 1861; lives in Cherry Creek; m. Lettie Wentworth. Children: i. Julia; ii. Nellie.

Almon J. Abbey, b. Aug. 8, 1863, in Cherry Creek; is a farmer and cattle dealer there. Served his town as assessor three years, 1895-7, is a prominent Mason, twice elected master of Cherry Creek Lodge, No. 384, F. and A. M. Married at Cherry Creek, March 25, 1896, Mary E. Farrington, b. at Cherry Creek, March 25, 1864, daughter of Tompkins and Mary () Farrington. Children, b. at Cherry Creek: i. Edith M., b. March 15, 1897; ii. Charles N., b. Sept. 26, 1898; iii. Helen M., b. Aug. 28, 1900.

John L. Abbey, b. May 3, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1873.

503. **SABRINA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Reuben⁶ and Mariam (Hoag) Abbey, born near Albany, N. Y., 1826; died near Albany.

Married (1) May 21, 1848, **JOHN BAIRD** (or **BOND**), son of Thomas Baird (or Bond).

Married (2) **E. TUBBS**.

Children by first husband

James Lewis Baird (twin), b. March 4, 1849.

Levius James Baird (twin), b. March 4, 1849; m. July 27, 1881, Georgiana Merriek, daughter of Abner Merriek, b. April 10, 1850. Children: i. John A., b. March 20, 1883; ii. Bessie R., b. Sept. 10, 1884; iii. Jessie S., b. Nov. 18, 1886.

Thomas Baird, b. July 2, 1851.

William R. Baird, b. July 23, 1853.

Tryphena H. Baird, b. July 13, 1856.

504. **WINSLOW⁷ ABBEY**, son of Reuben⁶ and Mariam (Hoag) Abbey, born in Candor, N. Y., 1835. Lives in Mitchell, S. Dak. Served in the Civil War as Lieutenant, and has been a judge.

Married in Caroline Center, N. Y., September 5, 1865, **GERTRUDE ANN ROBBINS**.

Children

Loula Abbey, b. in Speedsville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1867; m. Dee. 1, 1889, Otto Henry Louis Wormieke. Children: i. Carl Frederic, b. Aug. 11, 1901; ii. Julius Feind, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

Winslow Abbey, jr., b. in South Dakota, June 7, 1884.

505. **REUBEN⁷ ABBEY, JR.**, son of Reuben⁶ and Mariam (Hoag) Abbey, born in Speedsville, N. Y., July 9, 1842.

Married in Speedsville, January 1, 1861, **SARAH STRONG**, born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 1, 1847.

Children

756 *William Abbey*, b. March 31, 1863; m. (1) Mary Owens; (2) Belle Mead.

Harriet N. Abbey, b. May 24, 1864; lives in Corning, N. Y.; m. Lucius Vandemark, b. Aug. 13, 1865. Children, b. in Corning: i. Myrta, b. Jan. 16, 1889; ii. Grace, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

- Myrta A. Abbey*, b. Jan. 18, 1866. Married (1) Theodore Musselman of Mendon, Mich., who d. there Oct. 26, 1886; m. (2) at Copmer Plains, N. Y., Edwin Jenks of Painted Post, N. Y. Child: Edwin, jr., b. in Bath, N. Y., June 27, 1897.
- 757 *Herbert L. Abbey*, b. July 10, 1867; m. Jennie Witter.
- Arthur J. Abbey*, b. March 17, 1869, at Fairfield, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1870.
- Minnie E. Abbey*, b. in Berkshire, N. Y., April 12, 1871; d. in Corning, N. Y., April 21, 1892; m. in Corning, March 21, 1892, Edwin Maine of Corning.
- Berty R. Abbey*, b. in Candor, N. Y., March 6, 1874; m. at Bath, Aug. 3, 1898, Libbie Hovey of Corning. Children: i. Irene, b. Aug. 4, 1899, in Corning; ii. Ray, b. at Painted Post, Feb. 29, 1901.
- Alice A. Abbey*, b. in Owego, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1875; d. in Painted Post, May 22, 1904; m. at Painted Post, March 21, 1894. Albert Jenks of that place. Children: i. Mildred, b. at Painted Post, Aug. 30, 1895; ii. Alberta, b. at Bath, June 23, 1898.
- May M. Abbey*, b. at Hubbardston, Mich., April 19, 1876; d. in Corning, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1902; m. in Corning, Aug. 20, 1895, Edwin Maine of Beaver Dams, N. Y. Children, b. in Corning: i. Uriah, b. May 30, 1896, d. in Corning, Dec. 10, 1896; ii. Reuben, b. Nov. 22, 1897 or 1899; iii. Pearl, b. June 20, 1901.
- Fred J. Abbey*, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. April 12, 1878; b. and d. at Weltonville, N. Y.
- Elwin E. Abbey*, b. at Weltonville, May 8, 1879; d. there March 6, 1880.
- George E. Abbey*, b. at Fairfield, N. Y., May 1, 1881; m. at Painted Post, Sept. 16, 1901, Alma Schuyler of Beaver Dams. Children, b. at Painted Post: i. Roy, b. Sept. 29, 1902; ii. Lloyd, b. June 13, 1904.
- Frankie E. Abbey*, b. Oct. 6, 1882; d. at Weltonville, Nov. 14, 1883.
- Oro L. Abbey*, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., July 5, 1886.
- Theodore Abbey*, b. at Newark Valley, Jan. 7, 1888; d. there March 12, 1888.
- Nora Abbey*, b. Sept. 4, 1891, at Corning; d. there, Feb. 28, 1895.

506. **RUSSEL FORD⁷ ABBEY**, son of Reuben⁶ and Mariam (Hoag) Abbey, born in Speedsville, N. Y., August 18, 1845, resided there; died February 19, 1915. Was a Lieutenant in the State Militia after the Civil War. He contributed largely to the records of this branch of the family for this book. Most of this line of Abbeys have been Baptists in religion.

Married in Speedsville, December 22, 1870, **MARY LOVINA MERRICK**, born in Speedsville, May 19, 1848.

Children

- Charlie Russel Ford Abbey*, b. in Berkshirè, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1874; d. in Speedsville, April 29, 1906; m. Ella Borden. Child: Edward Charles, b. April 30, 1898.
- Edward Danforth Abbey*, b. May 3, 1877; drowned in Beebe Lake, at Ithaca, N. Y., June 22, 1907.
- Mabel Abbey*, b. Sept. 19, 1882; was teacher at Ludlowville, N. Y. Married July, 1910, Arya E. Blend and lives at Glen Ridge, N. J. (1914). Child: Ruth, b. April 7, 1914.

507. **JOHN JEFFERSON⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born May 11, 1822, in Onondaga County, N. Y., very near Syracuse; died March 19, 1898, at West Springfield, Pa.

Married March 28, 1848, **JANE DEMPSEY**, born in Fairview, Pa., April 5, 1816; died at West Springfield, February 4, 1898.

Children

- George J. Abbey*, b. Jan. 5, 1848, in Girard Township, Pa.; m. March 30, 1874, Melissa A. Harris, b. in West Springfield. Child: Imogene Harris, b. in Springfield Township, Erie County, Oct. 25, 1882. They are all living at West Springfield.
- William L. Abbey*, b. Nov. 11, 1850, in Girard Township. Married (1) Sept. 23, 1880, Emmer A. Sweet, b. at West Springfield, Feb. 15, 1856; d. there Nov. 22, 1899. He m. (2) March 28, 1907, Anna Gleason, b. in Springfield Township, Nov. 22, 1866. They reside in West Springfield. Child by first wife: J. Burton, b. in Springfield Township, Dec. 20, 1883, d. there May 15, 1913.

Frank Abbey, b. Nov. 4, 1853, in Girard Township; m. Oct. 28, 1890, Ella Doe. Children: i. John S., b. Sept. 30, 1891, in Conneaut Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio; ii. Edgar P., b. in same place, May 23, 1893; iii. Hugh D., b. Feb. 25, 1899, in Springfield Township, Erie County, Pa.

John L. Abbey, b. June 30, 1860, in Springfield Township; m. March 18, 1883, Sarah R. McIntire. Child: Homer L., b. Sept. 24, 1894, in Springfield Township.

508. **GIDEON⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born at Hall's Corners, N. Y., November 30, 1824; died March 30, 1909.

Married March 3, 1850, **MARIETTA DODDS**, born in Genesee, Genesee County, N. Y., November 7, 1834. Resides in Cassopolis, Mich.

Children

Charles Milton Abbey, b. in Girard, Pa., June 23, 1851; m. July 24, 1873, Mary Jennings. Children: i. Carrie, m. Harry Taylor and had children, Verna, Clarence, Lyle and Lionel, Harry, Margaret, Charles, Ellwood; ii. Ralph J., m. June 12, 1907, Blanche Jones and had children, Loren and Mary Dorr.

Ella Viola Abbey, b. in Girard, Nov. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1898; m. C. S. Whitmore. Child: Harry Orton, resides in Elk, Wash.

Richard D. Abbey, b. in Springfield, Pa., Aug. 26, 1860. Married (1) Nellie Paterson. Children: i. Carl; ii. William. Married (2) 1897, Lena Sadler. Children: i. Charles; ii. John; iii. Gideon; iv. Richard; v. Helen; vi. Martha.

Orra E. Abbey, b. in Girard, June 21, 1868; lives in Cassopolis, Mich; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Goldie Teabout.

509. **ELIJAH J.⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born August 9, 1826, in Girard Township, Erie County, Pa.; died in Springfield Township, same county, October 13, 1881.

Married in Girard, June 20, 1845, **SAMANTHA ABBEY**, born in Girard Township, October 17, 1830; died at North Girard, February 2, 1912.

Children

758 *Henry Franklin Abbey*, m. Mary Eliza Baker.

Albion L. Abbey, b. Aug. 30, 1848, in Cleveland, Ohio. Married at Albion, Pa., Jan. 2, 1872, Harriet Adell Strong, b. at Albion, Feb. 4, 1853, daughter of Leonard Rufus and Jane (Silverthorn) Strong. Lives in Erie, Pa. Child: Earle Strong, b. at North Girard, Nov. 6, 1888, m. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., April 12, 1911, Edith Fay Wells, b. at Marengo, Ohio, June 17, 1891, daughter of James Clinton and Cora (Carpenter) Wells.

William Edson Abbey, b. April 12, 1851, in Girard Township. Grocer and coal dealer in Miles Grove, Pa. Married at Girard, Sept. 20, 1871, Hattie E. Buck, b. in McKean, Erie County, Sept. 17, 1851, daughter of Martin E. Buck. No children.

759 *Lizzie Ann Abbey*, b. July 9, 1860; m. Homer E. Hilliker.

Carl Elijah Abbey, b. May 31, 1869, in Springfield, Erie County; resides at North Girard. Married at Erie City, July 3, 1890, Jennie Elyon Rouse, b. in Girard Township, Nov. 14, 1869, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Hattie E. (Nason) Rouse. Child: Dewey Rouse, b. at North Girard, April 25, 1898.

510. **THOMAS H.⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born in Onondaga County, N. Y., July 12, 1831; died in Peoria, Ill., April 29, 1913. Mason in Peoria for some years.

Married in McKean, Pa., March 24, 1853, **ELMIRA GLAZIER**, born September 30, 1832.

Children

760 *Carson J. Abbey*, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Maria E. Slinn.

Merritt E. Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1855, at McKean, Pa. Mason in Peoria, Ill. Married in Peoria, Oct. 11, 1884, Mary Sellers, b. in Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1857. No children.

- 761 *Albert L. Abbey*, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Nora Hinds.
William P. Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1859, in McKean. Lives in Peoria. Not married.
- 762 *John W. Abbey*, b. Oct. 29, 1861; m. Mary Kelly.
- 763 *Cora M. Abbey*, b. Feb. 24, 1863; m. John Shockley.
- 764 *Thomas I. Abbey*, b. May 15, 1865; m. Josephine A. Foley.
Emily Abbey, b. June 30, 1867, in Fairview, Pa.; d. May 26, 1868.
Jennie A. Abbey, b. May 27, 1869, at North Springfield, Pa.; d. Dec. 25, 1889.
 Married (1) May 12, 1887, Clement L. Wheeler, b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1887, son of David A. and Emily (Miller) Wheeler. Married (2) in Peoria, Dee. 25, 1888, John O'Brien. No children.
Robert D. Abbey, b. Dec. 27, 1872, in Girard, Pa.; d. March 1, 1873.

511. **GEORGE W.⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born August 14, 1835, in Angelica; N. Y.; died at Conneaut, Ohio, September 8, 1913. Married at Angelica, June 16, 1858, **MARY L. LYON**, born at Birdsall, N. Y., March 4, 1841; died at East Springfield, Pa., October 18, 1891. She was daughter of Simeon and Cynthia () Lyon.

Children

- Phebe L. Abbey*, b. April 18, 1859; d. at Angelica, Feb. 28, 1864.
Sarah E. Abbey, b. Nov. 24, 1861; lives in Conneaut, Ohio; m. Aug. 25, 1888, Walter D. English. Has a daughter, Graee.
Etta M. Abbey, b. May 2, 1864; d. Dee. 6, 1908, at Erie, Pa.; m. Sept. 11, 1891, D. A. Jacobs.
Lewis W. Abbey, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
Nellie S. Abbey, b. May 10, 1868; d. April 23, 1877, at East Springfield.
Grace M. Abbey, b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. June 10, 1897, George H. Johnson.
Roy E. Abbey, b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. April 18, 1891, at Duluth, Minn.
Fred L. Abbey, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1899, at Conneaut, Ohio, Rose Hassett.
George C. Abbey, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. June 10, 1902, at Conneaut, Hattie Wheeler.
Harley Marson Abbey, b. June 11, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1903, at Ashtabula, Ohio, Lottie M. Sherwood.

512. **DAVID BEEBE⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born in Onondaga, N. Y., March 25, 1839. Resides in Allen, Allegany County, N. Y. He served in the Civil War in the 1st New York Dragoons.

Married (1) November 13, 1866, **AMANDA MELVINA BACON**, born in Allen, October 29, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Betsey () Bacon.

Married (2) **MARY J. TUCKER**. No children.

Married (3) **VIENNA FULLER**. No children.

Children by first wife

- Alson G. Abbey*, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. March 18, 1871.
William E. Abbey, b. Nov. 6, 1872, in Allen. Married at Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., March 1, 1901, Julia L. Crawford, b. on Staten Island, March 24, 1873. Child: Edward William, b. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1909.
Estella Blanche Abbey, b. Nov. 4, 1876. Married Nov. 25, 1896, Philip Sheridan Deming, b. Aug. 2, 1875, son of John Newville and Elmira (Travis) Deming of Angelica. He is a farmer in Allen. Child: Florence Amanda, b. May 5, 1898.

513. **CHARLES ALFRED⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Phoebe (Travis) Abbey, born in Girard, Erie County, Pa., July 25, 1844. Resides in Ellisville, Miss.

Married in West Springfield, Pa., December 22, 1866, **MARY ELISABETH SMITH**, born in Springfield, Erie County, Pa., March 15, 1846, daughter of Nelson and Sally () Smith.

Children

- Loucell Ulysses Abbey*, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 26, 1867; d. in Jackson, Miss., Jan. 19, 1888.
- Maurice Alford Abbey*, b. in LaGrange, Lewis County, Mo., July 11, 1871; d. in Edwards, Miss., Oct. 22, 1877.
- Algeroy Laverne Abbey*, b. in Farber, Audrain County, Mo., Feb. 3, 1873.
- Ben Clyde Abbey*, b. in Farber, April 27, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Laura Mintz. Children, b. in Ellisville: i. Bessie Laverne, b. Oct. 4, 1903; ii. Clyde Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1905; iii. William Filden, b. Oct. 28, 1909; iv. Floyd Earl, b. Oct. 28, 1909; v. Charles Ismal, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
- Mark Culver Abbey*, b. in Farber, March 15, 1877; m. Feb. 13, 1909, Ida Easterling. Child: Chester, b. in Ellisville, June 26, 1910.

514. **SHADRACH⁷ ABBEY**, son of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Hotchkiss) Abbey, born August 23, 1832, in Clayton, N. Y.; died April 11, 1880, in Flint, Mich., where he lived after 1879.

Married in Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1866, **LOUISA C. MORRISON**, born in Clayton, N. Y., May 9, 1845, daughter of Andrew F. and Gertrude C. (Hollenbeck) Morrison. She married (2) —— Muzzy.

Children

- Daniel Andrew Abbey*, b. Aug. 29, 1867, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; resides in Findlay, Ohio. Married Oct. 11, 1892, in Watertown, N. Y., Lottie C. Hall, who was b. June 6, 1867, at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, N. Y., daughter of Harley and Mattie (Snell) Hall. Children: i. VanDevere Hall, b. Dec. 27, 1895; ii. Louise Margaret, b. Nov. 6, 1901. Both children were b. in Flint, Mich.
- Raymond Charles Abbey*, b. July 18, 1871, at Clayton, N. Y.; resides at Flint, Mich. Married in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1891, Clara Louise Tibbitts, b. Feb. 23, 1871, in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Charles Goodrich and Maria Margaret (Schuyler) Tibbitts. Children, b. at Flint, Mich.: i. Fayette Louise, b. Feb. 21, 1894; ii. Margaret Lucile, b. May 3, 1896; iii. Marjorie Elaine, b. Oct. 29, 1908.

515. **PHILENA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Daniel⁶ and Susan (Hotchkiss) Abbey, born June 17, 1838, in Clayton, N. Y.; died November 26, 1908, near Copenhagen, N. Y.

Married in Clayton, N. Y., January 4, 1865, **SYLVESTER CHAPIN**, born February 28, 1831, near Copenhagen, N. Y.; died there November 21, 1898. Son of Silas Hand and Clorinda (Knowles) Chapin.

Children

- Edith Chapin*, b. July 9, 1868; resides at Barnes Corners, Lewis County, N. Y. Married April 13, 1891, John L. Williams, son of Edward and Elizabeth () Williams. Children: i. Oscar Howard, b. April 15, 1892; ii. John Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1895; iii. Lloyd Sylvester, b. March 23, 1896; iv. Roger Edward, b. Sept. 4, 1898; v. Everett Lysle, b. Sept. 4, 1900; vi. Rena Bell, b. Jan. 23, 1902; vii. David R., b. June 15, 1903; viii. Laura S., b. April 11, 1905; ix. Martha E., b. June 27, 1908.
- Mildred C. Chapin*, b. Feb. 7, 1872; resides in Fort Bond County, Texas. Married Oct. 1, 1895, L. Wright Sheldon, son of Cyrus and Amelia () Sheldon. Children: i. Gerald Cyrus, b. Jan. 5, 1897, d. Jan. 27, 1901; ii. Wright Chapin, b. May 22, 1900; iii. Henry Cyrus, b. April 7, 1902, d. May 22, 1903; iv. William Gordon, b. Oct. 30, 1904; v. Leland, b. Sept. 17, 1910.
- Alma Elizabeth Chapin*, b. Jan. 27, 1874; resides at Hannibal, Oswego County, N. Y. Married Oct. 2, 1904, Eugene G. Sheldon, son of Edward and Blanche () Sheldon. Child: Ruth Alma, b. Nov. 6, 1908.
- Stella Grace Chapin*, b. Jan. 1, 1879; d. Dec. 14, 1881.
- Blanche Chapin*, b. Aug. 6, 1882; resides in Chaumont, Jefferson County, N. Y. Married Feb. 6, 1912, Charles A. Lee, son of Charles and Anna () Lee.
- Myrtle Chapin*, b. Aug. 3, 1884; resides in Washington, D. C., and Watertown, N. Y.

516. **SALINA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Samuel⁶ and Elizabeth (Thompson) Abbey, born in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 21, 1843. Lives in Kennedy, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Married in Clayton, July 3, 1867, **IRA NICHOLS**, born in Clayton, March 16, 1840; died in Kennedy, January 27, 1907. He was the son of Andrew and Cordelia (Holecomb) Nichols of Vermont, and descended from Thomas Nichols of Malden, Mass. He served in the Civil War as Lieutenant, 13th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops. After the war he was engaged in the lumber business in Kennedy.

Children

E. Ross Nichols, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Merta J. Sample. Children: i. Gretchen, b. June, 1894; ii. Tenis, b. Aug., 1896; iii. Hoyt, b. June, 1901; iv. Kenneth, b. Feb., 1908.

Lynn A. Nichols, b. July 2, 1870; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Maggie Waite. Children: i. Lucille, b. July 4, 1900; ii. Margaret, b. Sept., 1905; iii. Ione C., b. March, 1908.

Leigh S. Nichols, b. June 9, 1874; resides in Kennedy; m. June 24, 1897, Anna L. Crosby. No children.

Mary C. Nichols, b. April 24, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1908, Ralph Palmer. Children: i. Ference, b. Sept., 1909; ii. Mariam, b. Dec., 1911.

Edna A. Nichols, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. June 20, 1900, Louis B. Saxton. Child: Rexford N., b. Sept. 7, 1908.

517. **JOHN BUCKLEY⁷ MARSH**, son of Wanzer⁶ and Sally (Buckley) Marsh, born August 6, 1801; died February, 1867.

Married October 9, 1823, **LAURA HINE**, born April 6, 1804, daughter of Daniel, jr., and Doreas (Stillson) Hine of New Milford.

Children

Henry Marsh, b. May 6, 1823; d. 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1847, Nancy Stone. Children: i. Frank H., b. Aug. 8, 1849, m. and had two children, Helen E., and Frank H.; ii. Lilla A., b. May 31, 1853; iii. Chauncey B., b. Nov. 22, 1855, m. Jan. 12, 1878, Ida Buckingham, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn.; iv. Augusta A., b. July 2, 1858; v. William H., b. Aug. 16, 1861.

Clark Marsh, b. Feb. 2, 1827. Married (1) Sept. 4, 1841, Mary Esther Stone; (2) Mrs. Esther Smith, widow of Dr. Judson Smith of Bridgewater. Children: i. Samuel S., b. Oct. 31, 1857; ii. Lena, b. Dec. 30, 1858; iii. Fred, b. April 27, 1869.

Egbert Marsh, b. May 22, 1830; m. Helen C. Canfield, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Rebecca (Taylor) Canfield. For a number of years he resided in Bridgeport and was treasurer of the People's Savings Bank, later he lived in New Milford.

John Marsh, b. June 18, 1833; d. Jan. 5, 1836.

Julia Marsh, b. July 14, 1835.

Daniel E. Marsh, b. June 16, 1839. He enlisted in the Civil War in 2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Company H; went through various grades from Sergeant to Captain; received two wounds at the battle of Winchester. Married Sarah Merwin, daughter of Horace Merwin.

Helen Marsh, b. March 29, 1841.

James Marsh, b. June 20, 1843; d. March 26, 1863.

Lucy Marsh, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1866, John S. Turrill, b. Feb. 8, 1825, son of Sherman and Mary (Stuart) Turrill. Children: i. John W.; ii. Sherman W.; iii. Grace H.; iv. Catharine A.

Francis W. Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Emma Wilson; removed to Bridgeport. Children: i. Egbert S.; ii. Violet.

518. **HANNAH⁷ FERRISS**, daughter of Zachariah and Hannah⁶ (Marsh) Ferriss, born December 21, 1813.

Married September 27, 1832, **WILLIAM WANZER**, born October 12, 1807, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hendrick) Wanzer of Vaughn's Neck in the

southeast corner of the town of Sherman, Conn. His farm and residence were on the west side of the plains below Lanesville at the north end of Canaan Hill, which was for many years known as Beers's Hill. The farm included a part of the old Captain John Warner's place. There seems to have been an Indian encampment about where the barns stand, as quantities of the broken flint stones, from which arrowheads were made, were found there, also a fine stone tomahawk and a stone instrument for stretching bow-strings, and other relics.

Children

Charles H. Wanzer, b. March 31, 1834; m. May 4, 1858, Carrie E. Treadwell. Children: i. Mary Treadwell; ii. Edward, d. young; iii. William David; iv. Alice Caroline; v. Elizabeth, d. young.

Laura Cordelia Wanzer, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1837.

Hannah Cordelia Wanzer, b. July 3, 1839.

William Henry Wanzer, b. March 8, 1841; d. Oct. 26, 1850.

(Son), b. and d. Feb. 7, 1846.

Ellen Hendrick Wanzer, was educated at the Ossining (N. Y.) Institute and became a teacher.

Anna Wanzer, was graduated from the Maplewood Music Seminary, East Haddam, Conn., and became a music teacher.

519. **AURELLA⁷ HOSMER**, daughter of John Boman and Lura⁶ (Abbe) Hosmer, born October 5, 1810, in Sardinia, N. Y. She lived for a time in Buffalo, N. Y., where she was teacher, dressmaker, and milliner; later lived in Racine and Somers, Wis. She was a member of the Racine Free Baptist Church. Died in Sardinia, N. Y., July 2, 1854.

Married in Sardinia, **ALSON FELCH**, born June 10, 1813; died July 25, 1880, in Somers, Wis.

Children, born in Somers

765 *Lura Ann Felch*, b. May 2, 1837; m. John F. Rogers.

766 *John Hosmer Felch*, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Amelia Bacon.

Mary Melissa Felch, b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. March 14, 1845, in Somers, Wis.

767 *Isaac Newton Felch*, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Mary F. Thomas.

Mary Jerusha Felch, b. Jan. 14, 1845; resides in Racine, Wis. Is a teacher in school and of music.

James Alson Felch, b. May 4, 1847; d. April 29, 1886, at Stevens Point, Wis.

Married at Lodi, Wis., 1875, Mrs. Emma Cain, who resides at Stevens Point. No children. He was educated at Racine Business College and Hillsdale College (1868). Studied law and was admitted to the bar. Was justice of the peace for ten years and city attorney.

520. **MARIAM BINGHAM⁷ HOSMER**, daughter of John Boman and Lura⁶ (Abbe) Hosmer, born in Sardinia, N. Y., January 25, 1819; died October 18, 1893, in Englewood, Ill. Two years before her marriage she went to Racine, Wis., where she worked at the tailor trade, spun yarn and wove carpets and blankets, earning twelve shillings a week in money, which she considered very good wages.

Married in Mount Pleasant, Wis., October 17, 1842, **ORSON PHELPS**, born January 12, 1813, in Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y.; died January 10, 1899, in Racine, Wis. He was for forty years a blacksmith in Mount Pleasant, Wis.

Children, born in Racine County, Wis.

Wealtha Phelps, b. Aug. 7, 1843; resides in Englewood, Ill. Married at Racine, Wis., March 6, 1866, Harvey Silas Huntley, b. Dec. 15, 1825, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. in Englewood, April, 1912, buried in Racine, Wis. He was a mason and carpenter, removed to Englewood in 1872. Member of the Baptist Church. No children.

William Phelps, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1845.

- 768 *Luther Bingham Phelps*, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Lunetta Hodges.
Olive Phelps, b. Nov. 5, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1848.
Henry Phelps, b. Dec. 3, 1848; d. June 2, 1868, in Iowa.
- 769 *Charles William Phelps*, b. April 5, 1851; m. Emma Johnson.
Martha Jane Phelps, b. July 5, 1853; m. Thomas Nelson.
- 770 *Norman Milo Phelps*, b. Jan. 21, 1856; resides at Beaver Dam, Wis. Married at Rio, Wis., April 20, 1880, Alice Elizabeth Pearson, b. April 8, 1855. Children, b. at Beaver Dam: i. Milo Newell, b. Aug. 14, 1881, d. Nov. 30, 1881; ii. Oscar Sylvester, b. July 24, 1882; iii. Earl Earldom, b. April 4, 1884; iv. Harrison Morton, b. June 29, 1888; v. Zenobia Wealtha, b. June 24, 1890.
- Orson Newell Phelps*, b. April 23, 1857. Attended school in Englewood, Ill.; studied telegraphy and has been telegrapher in various towns of Illinois, Wisconsin, also station agent; is now general agent for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway and American Express Company at DeKalb, Ill. Married at Madison, Wis., March 17, 1887, Minnie Mettler. Child: Ralph Willis, b. June 24, 1889, m. in Freeport, Ill., Jan. 13, 1915, Margaret Krownshild of Freeport. Ralph Phelps has a position with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway in their Chicago office and resides in Austin.
- Adaline Phelps*, b. Sept. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 2, 1858.
George D. Phelps, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. March 15, 1861.

521. **HARRY WALBRIDGE⁷ HOSMER**, son of John Boman and Lura⁶ (Abbe) Hosmer, born February 26, 1823, in Sardinia, N. Y.; died September 12, 1890. He lived for forty years at Green Lake, Wis.; went to Denver for his health and returned as far as Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he died.

Married (1) at Racine, Wis., 1849, **JENNETTE** (or **ELSIE G.**) **WRIGHT**, born June 27, 1827; died October 28, 1868.

Married (2) at Green Lake, Wis., December, 1869, **MRS. HELEN FOWLER**.

Children by first wife

- 771 *Ezra Frank Hosmer*, b. May 18, 1851; m. Catherine Neupert.
Louis Alfred Hosmer, b. Sept. 10, 1855, near Green Lake, Wis.; resides at Parkston, S. Dak. Married April 6, 1886, at Parkston, Lavena Johnson, b. July 29, 1865, in Michigan. Child: Mabel L., b. April 7, 1888, at Milltown, S. Dak., m. 1906, at Central Lake, Mich., James Robert Carpenter, b. April 27, 1880, in Canada. Mabel Hosmer Carpenter has one child, Everett Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1908.

522. **ANN ALINDA⁷ HOSMER**, daughter of John Boman and Lura⁶ (Abbe) Hosmer, born April 14, 1826, in Sardinia, N. Y.; died October 30, 1899. She was one of the pioneers of Racine County, Wis.; moved to the state in 1842, and to Racine in 1844. She was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church at Mount Pleasant for forty-one years.

Married at Racine, May 18, 1847, **NICHOLAS DE MOUILPIED**, born September 13, 1819, on the Island of Guernsey in the English Channel; died May 25, 1875. He emigrated to this country in 1845 and resided in Racine up to the time of his death.

Children, born at Mount Pleasant, Racine County, Wis.

- Ann Eliza De Mouil pied*, b. April 23, 1848. She lived at Freeport, Ill., for a time after marriage, then at Racine. Married near Racine, Feb. 16, 1876, John Morris Emmerson, b. Nov. 11, 1846, at Sheboygan, Wis. No children.
- Mary Rachel De Mouil pied*, b. July 29, 1850; m. Jan. 21, 1873, near Racine, Edwin H. Noble, b. Sept. 22, 1847, at Rochester, Wis. They resided on a farm for about twenty years, then moved into Racine. No children.
- Martin Nicholas De Mouil pied*, b. April 6, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1908, in Galveston, Texas. Not married. He lived in Englewood, Ill., two years, was then employed on the Pittsburg and Fort Wayne Railroad as brakeman and conductor, finally went to Galveston.

Thomas James De Mouilpied, b. Dec. 2, 1857. At the age of twenty-five he left Racine; located in Hutchinson County, S. Dak.; taught school there; moved to Eastport, Antrim County, Mich., in the fall of 1896. Married (1) at Alexander, S. Dak., Jan. 13, 1884, Lavena Johnson, b. July 29, 1865, near Traverse City, Mich.; d. 1912. Married (2) Jan. 14, 1914, at Elsworth, Mich., Lois C. Wright. Children by first wife: i. Clarence Martin, b. March 23, 1885, at Milltown, S. Dak., m. at Spokane, Wash., July 13, 1904, Tessie Windnagle, b. May 30, 1886; ii. Archie William, b. July 10, 1889, at Milltown, resides in Eastport, Mich., m. March 23, 1910, Jessie Carrier, has a son, Irvin Glenn, b. at Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1914; iii. Mabel Bernice, b. Sept. 2, 1900, in Eastport, Mich.

Lura Louisa De Mouilpied, b. Sept. 7, 1860. Married Sept. 7, 1880, near Racine, Wis., Edward Bishop, b. Feb. 18, 1859, at Somers, Wis. He was United States mail messenger and assistant postmaster at Somers in a store with his father up to 1881 when he removed to Racine. Inventor and manufacturer of a sign-printing device, and also, since 1889, photographer. Child: Burnette Orville, b. June 24, 1884, in Racine. He was graduated from the Racine High School and University of Wisconsin and is now in the post card business in Racine. Married in Edgewater, Ill., Nov. 2, 1909, Louise Marguerite Stoffel of Edgewater, daughter of E. A. Stoffel. Child, Robert Hurlburt, b. Dec. 27, 1913.

John Albert De Mouilpied, b. Sept. 18, 1867. Was educated in Racine and has lived in Racine except for a year in S. Dak. Town treasurer 1901-2. Married at Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 20, 1900, Alice May Acklan, b. Dec. 23, 1880, at Mount Pleasant, Wis., daughter of Thomas Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Rockelly) Acklan. Children: i. Milton John, b. June 28, 1910; ii. Lorin Nicholas, b. at Racine, Feb. 3, 1914.

523. JOHN F.⁷ HOSMER, son of John Boman and Lura⁶ (Abbe) Hosmer, born May 20, 1828, in Sardinia, N. Y.; died October 20, 1898, at West Point, Miss.

Married at LaCrosse, Wis., March 23, 1854, HARRIET MARIA GOODRICH, born September 29, 1828; died March 26, 1898, at West Point.

Children, born at LaCrosse

- 772 *DeWitt Clinton Hosmer*, b. March 8, 1855; m. Estella Jennie Proctor.
Stoddard Thomas Hosmer, b. Feb. 19, 1856; d. March 4, 1875, at LaCrosse.
George Alson Hosmer, b. Sept. 24, 1857. He has been teacher, farmer and miller. He has resided at Neshonac, Wis.; LaCrosse, Wis.; Furgas Mills, Minn.; Montana; West Concord, Minn. He was town clerk of LaCrosse, 1894-7, town chairman and represented the town on the county board. Married Sept. 26, 1887, Ida Oehler, b. May 2, 1862, at LaCrosse. Children, b. at LaCrosse: i. Gertrude, b. April 15, 1890; ii. John F., b. May 19, 1892; iii. Orville G., b. June 17, 1896.
Charlie Goodrich Hosmer, b. Dec. 27, 1866; has been missing since Oct., 1882.
Harry Eugene Hosmer, b. Oct. 28, 1871; resides in Birmingham, Ala. Married at West Point, Miss., Feb. 20, 1898, Essie M. Coleson, b. Jan. 8, 1881. Children, b. at West Point: i. John Eugene, b. April 12, 1899; ii. Hazel Nellie, b. March 17, 1901.
Frank Irving Hosmer, b. July 23, 1873; resided at Hattiesburg, Miss.; d. at Helena, Ga., April 12, 1914. Married at West Point, Miss., Dec. 3, 1902, Eva May Jones. Child: Wallis Irving, b. June 24, 1904, at West Point.

524. JOHN ABBE⁷ WILCOX, son of Jeremiah and Melinda⁶ (Abbe) Wilcox, born December 8, 1816, in Springville, N. Y.; died in Minnesota, July 11, 1863.

Married (1) January 13, 1840, FANNY MANTER.

Married (2) August 3, 1851, HANNAH T. TURN, born April 14, 1820, in Hamburg, N. Y.; died July 27, 1896.

Children by first wife

- 773 *Origen Abbe Wilcox*, b. Dec. 1, 1840.
(Daughter).

Children by second wife

Sophia L. Wilcox, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Springville, N. Y.; resides at Taylor Falls, Minn. Married April 24, 1876, William W. Corner, b. Oct. 11, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo. Children: i. Walter Bert, b. Oct. 14, 1876, in Taylor Falls; ii. Carl Chester, b. April 27, 1880, d. March 18, 1883, b. and d. in Taylor Falls; iii. Percival Douglas, b. Jan. 5, 1883; iv. Clayton Snow, b. Jan. 19, 1889, at Sharpe, Minn.

Minnie C. Wilcox, b. March 5, 1859, in Sunrise, Minn.; resides at Taylor Falls. Married Aug. 10, 1887, Ben Clayton, b. June 6, 1858, at Waukesha, Wis. Children, b. at Taylor Falls: i. Dora, b. Aug. 4, 1888; ii. Burnice Phi, b. Dec. 12, 1890; iii. Howard Gwynis, b. June 8, 1895.

John Albert Wilcox, b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Taylor Falls, Minn.

525. **SARDUS DENSLAW⁷ WILCOX**, son of Jeremiah and Melinda⁶ (Abbe) Wilcox, born November 21, 1818, in Springville, N. Y.; died in Tulare County, Calif., June 7, 1861.

Married in Springville, 1856, **SARAH G. BOND**, born in Massachusetts, February, 1821.

Children

Douglas Wilcox, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1878.

Carlos Wilcox, b. April 28, 1859; d. March 31, 1873, at Oakland Military Academy. *Martha Wilcox*, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at Alameda, Calif., H. S. Templeton, b. in Ohio in 1849. They reside in Sacramento. Children: i. Sardis W., b. Aug. 15, 1889; ii. Louise, b. June, 1891; iii. Herma, b. Aug. 1, 1893; iv. Carlos, b. Sept. 26, 1895.

526. **ABEL MORTON⁷ WILCOX**, son of Jeremiah and Melinda⁶ (Abbe) Wilcox, born July 23, 1823, at Concord, N. Y.; died September 26, 1866, at Knight's Landing, Calif.

Married **BETSEY SAUNDERS**, born January 22, 1827, in Ashford, N. Y. After his death she resided in Red Bluff, Calif.

Children

Sardis Wilcox, b. Feb. 16, 1851, in Minnesota; resided at Red Bluff, Calif. Married 1855, Cora M. Close, who d. Jan. 20, 1897, at Red Bluff. Child: Emogene. *Emogene Wilcox*, b. May 23, 1852, in Minnesota; d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Poterville, Calif.

Ann Linda Wilcox, b. March 28, 1856, in Minnesota; d. Dec. 16, 1897, in Napa, Calif.; m. 1879, Madison Estes. Child: Ralph W.

Walter Jackson Wilcox, b. May 13, 1859; d. March 17, 1861, in Poterville, Calif.

Jeremiah Alonzo Wilcox, b. Sept. 15, 1862, in Poterville; d. Feb. 15, 1898; m. 1890, Maggie Boland. Child: Frank A.

Grant Bistler Wilcox, b. Nov. 20, 1863, in Poterville.

527. **SALLY MARIA⁷ WILCOX**, daughter of Jeremiah and Melinda⁶ (Abbe) Wilcox, born in Springville, N. Y., October 7, 1825, and resided there.

Married March 18, 1840, **JAMES GOODEMOTÉ**.

Children

Linda Goodemote, b. June 7, 1848; m. at Ashford, N. Y., Warren Bond, b. Aug. 7, 1847. Children, b. at Ashford: i. Carl Wilcox, b. Oct. 3, 1874; ii. Lula May, b. May 21, 1877; iii. Clifford Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1882; iv. James Paul, b. Jan. 10, 1884; v. Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1887; vi. Hugh, b. May 11, 1890; vii. Jennie V., b. July 3, 1893.

Alta Goodemote.

Jay P. Goodemote, b. Jan. 9, 1867, at Ashford; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Ella V. Wasson, b. at Ashford, March 25, 1868. Children: i. Herald Jay, b. at Ashford, Sept. 4, 1889; ii. Curtis P., b. at Ashford, Aug. 18, 1892.

528. **LUCY MATILDA⁷ WILCOX**, daughter of Jeremiah and Melinda⁶ (Abbe) Wilcox, born March 6, 1834; resided in Schofield, Pa.
 Married (1) October 14, 1850, **ALDEN KELLOGG**, died November 16, 1858.
 Married (2) 1861, **ERASTUS WRIGHT**.
 Married (3) **LUMAN ROUP**.

Children by first husband

Carlos W. Kellogg, b. June 16, 1852, at Bear Creek, Clayton County, Iowa; resides in Springville, N. Y. Married in Springville, March 22, 1875, Mary Lina Simmons, b. at West Valley, N. Y., July 13, 1859. Children: i. Jennie May, b. Jan. 22, 1880; ii. Jessica Lulu, b. Oct. 21, 1881; iii. Josie Ivah, b. May 24, 1886; iv. Alden Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1888.

Lucy Maria Kellogg, b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Clayton County, Iowa; d. March 25, 1859.

Children by second husband

Erastus G. Wright, b. March 4, 1863; m. 1883, Estella C. Robins, b. in Pittsville, Pa., March 19, 1867. Children: i. Carlos E., b. in Warren County, Pa., April 4, 1884; ii. William G., b. Feb. 14, 1886; iii. Charles A., b. Nov. 22, 1887; iv. Belle A., b. Sept. 29, 1889; v. James H., b. Sept. 5, 1891; vi. Mary J., b. Jan. 18, 1894; vii. Lucy M., b. July 16, 1896; viii. Dewey R., b. Jan. 31, 1899; ix. Ada M., b. Jan. 4, 1901; x. Silvy S., b. Sept. 4, 1902.

Lura E. Wright, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. at Pittsville, Pa., Arthur A. Barr, b. April, 1860. Children: i. Archie C., b. Nov. 2, 1891; ii. Iva M., b. Jan. 2, 1892.

Linda Matilda Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Dec., 1891, aged twenty years and one month.

529. **LUCIUS⁷ ABBE**, son of Charles⁶ and Lydia (Jones) Abbe, born March 31, 1822, in New York State; died June 29, 1890, at Knoxville, Tenn. He enlisted in the 103d Ohio Regiment, August 20, 1862; was honorably discharged in Cleveland, June 23, 1865.

Married December 14, 1843, **LYDIA BLAIN**, born August 16, 1816; died April 7, 1884. When two years old she went with her parents from New Jersey to Ridgeville, Ohio. Died at Ridgeville.

Children

- 774 *Charles Abbe*, b. June 23, 1844; m. Louisa D. Youngs.

Isadora Abbe, b. Dec. 13, 1846.

Elvina Abbe, b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. _____.

Ghent Abbe, b. June 14, 1851; m. in Ridgeville, Ohio, Emma Kemp. Children: i. Nina Bell, b. June 23, 1870, in Ridgeville, Ohio, resides in Cleveland, Ohio; ii. Ada J., b. Feb. 10, 1872, in Ridgeville, resides in Elyria, Ohio, m. June 17, 1891, George Surridge, b. Oct. 29, 1869, and has a son Edgar Donald, b. Jan. 13, 1902, in Elyria.

Elvira Pamelia Abbe, b. April 20, 1854, in Ridgeville, Ohio; resides in Knoxville, Tenn. Married April 20, 1870, Luman Adams, b. April 26, 1857, at Ridgeville. Children: i. Mattie, b. Nov. 14, 1871, in Ridgeville, resides in Bearden, Tenn., m. Feb., 1895, at Knoxville, Lawson Brooks, b. March 16, 1861, at Charleston, West Va., and has two children, b. at Bearden, Tenn., Perry, b. Jan. 6, 1898, and a daughter, b. May, 1902; ii. Lydia Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1875, in Eaton, Ohio.

- 775 *Imogene A. Abbe*, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Charles Burt.

530. **ANDREW⁷ ABBE**, son of William⁶ and Olive (Green) Abbe, born in Marion, Iowa, March 6, 1828; died in San Juan, Calif., June 19, 1903. He went to California as a pioneer and was a most highly respected resident of San Juan for nearly half a century.

Married (1) October 1, 1857, **MARY JANE BERRY**, born in Marion, Iowa, September 17, 1842; died at San Juan, October 12, 1884.

Married (2) about 1901, **MRS. LENA DUNHAM**.

Children, all by first wife and born in San Juan

William Andrew Abbe, b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

Olive Blanche Abbe, b. Nov. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1904. Married Dec. 22, 1891, Alfred L. Waters of Paicenes, Calif. Children: i. Muriel Clara, b. in Paicenes, Oct. 13, 1892; ii. Percy Abbe, b. in Paicenes, Jan. 20, 1895; iii. Olive May, b. in San Juan, May 29, 1901.

Frank Berry Abbe, b. July 24, 1863. Teacher for five years, then merchant in San Juan.

George Elmer Abbe, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. June, 1895, Mabel E. Daly.

Frederick Norman Abbe, b. March 31, 1867; m. July 7, 1897, Nellie Corner. Child: Ruth Corner, b. July 21, 1899, at Wenatchee, Wash.

Mary Candace Abbe, b. May 22, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

Angie Louise Abbe, b. Nov. 22, 1869; m. March 28, 1899, Charles V. Martin.

Susie May Abbe, b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1902, Adelbert O. Ames. Child: Frederick Adelbert, b. in San Juan, Dec. 17, 1902.

Eleanor Fay Abbe, born Dec. 13, 1872. Teacher before marriage. Married Oct. 22, 1897, Edward A. Pearce. Children, b. in San Juan: i. Donald Abbe, b. Sept. 25, 1898; ii. Eleanor Sarah, b. April 3, 1900; iii. Edward Frank, b. June 2, 1901; iv. Harvey Dana, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

Charles Herbert Abbe, b. May 20, 1874; m. Nov. 24, 1902, Nellie Underwood. Child: Mary Louise, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

Mabel Clare Abbe, b. May 24, 1875; d. Nov. 5, 1875.

Walter Abbe, b. and d. June 23, 1876.

Lois Ethel Abbe, b. July 24, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1877.

Clara Edna Abbe, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

531. **SUSAN⁷ ABBE**, daughter of William⁶ and Olive (Green) Abbe, born in Elyria, Ohio, November 20, 1830. She held the first teacher's certificate issued in Rapids Township, signed by "Alexander L. Ely, Inspector of Common Schools for said Township," July 16, 1847; taught for a number of years in the county. She was prominently identified with all kinds of philanthropic work and social uplift; treasurer of the W. C. T. U. for seventeen years, the president for eight years, and a charter member of the Eastern Star. Resided in Hollister, Calif.; died July 12, 1913.

Married (1) in Marion, Iowa, March 16, 1848, **JOHN HARMON**, died at Millican's Bend, La., April 13, 1863.

Married (2) **JOHN SHIELDS**, who died about 1880.

Children by first husband, born in Marion

William Andrew Harmon, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. about 1905. Married in Marion, April 12, 1876, Clara Hawser. Children: i. Claude Herbert, b. June 4, 1877; ii. John Albert, b. in Marion, Feb. 6, 1879; iii. Florence, b. June 2, 1886; iv. Stina Susan, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

Florence Harmon, b. March 26, 1852. Married (1) at Hollister, Calif., Feb. 18, 1877, John W. Patterson; (2) Dec. 14, 1895, Timothy Wells. Children by first marriage: i. Alice Abbe, b. Nov. 22, 1881, d. Dec. 23, 1902, m. Dec. 21, 1902, Elvin E. Goff; ii. William Andrew, b. June 19, 1887.

532. **AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT⁷ ABBE**, son of William⁶ and Mary (Wolecott) Abbe, born in Linn County, Iowa, September 22, 1841. Resides at Toledo, Iowa. He was a soldier in the Civil War and lost his right arm at the battle of Vicksburg.

Married in Cedar County, Iowa, November 29, 1865, **CYNTHIA WALKER**, who died December, 1887.

Children

Charles William Abbe, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1868.

Mary Delia Abbe, b. May 6, 1868; d. Nov. 29, 1870.

Anna Maria Abbe, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

Florence Ethelyn Abbe, b. Dec., 1871.

Grace Ellen Abbe, b. June 1, 1874; m. June, 1897, William Brecht. Children: i. Hildred Abbe, b. March, 1898; ii. Cynthia May, b. Feb., 1900.

Willma Susan Abbe, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Joseph Malburn. Resides in Marion, Iowa. Children: i. Arrah Mildred, b. Jan. 25, 1895; ii. Marjorie May, b. Feb. 5, 1896; iii. Leslie Augustus, b. Sept., 1897; iv. Willis, b. March, 1899; v. Florence, b. Sept., 1900.

John Augustus Abbe, b. April 10, 1878; m. Dec., 1901, Lizzie Earhart. Child: Ernest Augustus, b. Dee., 1902.

George Ernest Abbe, b. May 11, 1879.

Ina Myrtle Abbe, b. July 17, 1882.

Mabel Helen Abbe, b. July 26, 1884.

533. MARY DELIA⁷ ABBE, daughter of Eleazer⁶ and Betsey (Wilcox) Abbe, born April 3, 1837, in Elyria, Ohio. She learned the tailor's trade. After her marriage she lived in Sandusky, Ridgeville, and Cleveland, Ohio, now in East Cleveland.

Married March 26, 1863, **JOHN TAYLOR**, born February 8, 1836.

Children

Angie May Taylor, b. April 1, 1864, in Perkins, Erie County, Ohio; resides in Cleveland.

Abbie Cora Taylor, b. March 25, 1867, in Perkins; d. in East Cleveland, Dec. 9, 1913; resided in Cleveland. Married in Elyria, Sept. 10, 1885, Morris Matson, b. Sept. 10, 1858, in Perkins. He lived in Sandusky, Ohio, then in Cleveland where he is a street car conductor. Children: i. ——, b. Sept. 21, 1886, in Elyria, d. there Oct. 2, 1886; ii. Roy N., b. May 25, 1889, in Cleveland; iii. Claude E., b. March 3, 1895, in Cleveland.

Nellie Emma Taylor, b. Aug. 3, 1869; d. Dec. 9, 1891, in Ridgeville, Ohio; not m. *Elsie Louise Taylor*, b. July 9, 1871, in Cleveland; resides in Cleveland. Married about 1894, Charles Bingham, b. Dec. 28, 1868, in Ridgeville. He is a physician. Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1912.

534. HORACE⁷ ABBE, son of Eleazer⁶ and Betsey (Wilcox) Abbe, born November 24, 1840, in Ridgeville, Ohio; died in Elyria, Ohio, October 15, 1909. He had a common school education and entered the first year of High School. At the age of twenty-two, he enlisted, September 27, 1862, in Company B, 128th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served most of his time for three years in the bakery at Johnson's Island. During the time he made two trips down the Mississippi with prisoners. He was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. At the close of the war, Horace Abbe, with his brothers, Norman, George, and John, invested their earnings in three sections of Michigan timber, and at the same time took charge of their father's farm of 300 acres east of Elyria. After about two years they dissolved partnership and Horace and Norman located on the old homestead. In 1873 they bought the adjoining farm which was the original location of Thomas Aston, Mrs. Horace Abbe's father. These farms were managed by them until the death of Norman, when the property was sold and Horace moved to Elyria. In 1879 Mr. Abbe made a trip to England to import Hereford cattle and Cotswold sheep and they were known over the United States for many years as breeders of these varieties. The two brothers were so closely associated in business and other ways that the death of Norman was a serious loss to Horace and his health failed rapidly, with accompanying depression of spirits. He ended his life during a period of depression. He and his family are members of the Episcopal Church.

Married February 16, 1870, **MARY ANN ELIZABETH ASTON**, born January 13, 1847, daughter of Thomas Aston. She came to Elyria, Ohio, in 1852, having crossed from Monmouthshire, England, with her family in a sail boat,—a voyage of seven weeks and three days. Mr. Aston had a portion of the boat partitioned off for their special use and brought with him seven head of Hereford cattle and fourteen sheep, besides two tons of luggage.

Children, born at Elyria

Horace Nelson Abbe, b. Dec. 2, 1870. He was graduated at the Elyria High School in 1889; went to Ohio State University and Case School at Cleveland. Worked at a foundry for a few years before taking up dairy business at Elyria. Married April 24, 1900, in Elyria. *Elizabeth Mantle*, b. May 16, 1876, in Halstead, Kent County, England. Children, b. in Elyria: i. *Norman Mantle*, b. June 18, 1901; ii. *Marion Bessiebelle*, b. Sept. 18, 1902, d. Nov. 25, 1908; iii. *Mark*, b. Nov. 5, 1903; iv. *Ruth*, b. Feb. 20, 1905; v. *Dudley*, b. Dec. 11, 1906; vi. *Horace Edward*, b. Feb. 12, 1908.

Norah Delia Abbe, b. June 21, 1872; resides in Elyria, Ohio. Was graduated from the Elyria High School in 1891; was in Bellevue Training School for nurses in New York City, 1897-9; did private nursing in Elyria for two years; in 1901 returned to New York and entered the hospital for scarlet fever and diphtheria where she graduated and acted as head nurse for seven months. Was assistant superintendent of the Elyria Memorial Hospital for about three years from its opening; 1912, superintendent of the Samaritan Hospital at Ashland, Ohio.

Eula Brownette Abbe, b. Jan. 14, 1878. Married Dec. 27, 1899, *Ralph Archer Osborne*, b. Oct. 6, 1877. Children: i. *Ralph Russell*, b. Oct. 31, 1900, d. Oct. 4, 1902, b. and d. in Elyria; ii. *Lucile*, b. June 6, 1903, drowned while attending a Sunday school picnic in Summerdale, Ala., June 25, 1911; iii. *Eva Maud*, b. Oct. 24, 1905. Both Mr. and Mrs. Osborne are graduates of the Elyria High School. He resided in Cleveland, Ohio, for a few years before going to Elyria to live and removed to Summerdale, Ala., in 1910. He is a machinist.

Jane Aston Abbe, b. July 16, 1880. A graduate of the Elyria High School and was trained for teaching. Married in Elyria, Nov. 14, 1906, Dr. John Edmund Betteridge. Child: *William Abbe*, b. Dec. 2, 1914, in Elyria.

535. **GEORGE⁷ ABBE**, son of Eleazer⁶ and Betsey (Wilcox) Abbe, born September 30, 1843, in Elyria, Ohio; died near Eagle Lake, Texas, March 20, 1911; buried in Nekoma, Kans. Resided in Nekoma, Kans. He worked on his father's farm until his marriage when he went into partnership with his wife's father making tables and chairs. About 1871 he went west with his brother, John; lived in Salina County, Kans., and in Nekoma, Rush County, Kans., where he owned over a thousand acres of land. He was postmaster at Rush Center for a time, was County Commissioner for three years and on the School board several years. He removed to Texas about 1909 and was engaged in farming.

Married (1) **MARY GAY** of Elyria, born 1846 in New York State; died March 31, 1876, in Bell Prairie, Rush County, Kans.

Married (2) **MRS. LILA L. (BROWN) ABBE**, widow of his brother, John, born 1855, in Ashtabula County, Kans.

Married (3) November 23, 1889, **CHARITY MENDENHALL** of Brookdale. Resides at Eagle Lake, Texas.

Children by first wife

Bell Abbe, b. Dec. 16, 1872, in Salina, Kans.; d. Aug. 25, 1873, in McPherson County, Kans.

Orin Abbe, b. April 28, 1874, at Bell Prairie, Rush County, Kans.; resides in Iona, Kans.

Children by second wife

—, b. Dec. 8, 1878, in Rush County, Kans.; d. there Aug. 30, 1889.

Mable Abbe, b. June 9, 1880, in Nekoma, Kans. She was a teacher in Oregon. Married — Howard of Portland, Ore., before 1911.

Children by third wife

Blanche Abbe, b. Dec. 5, 1890, in Nekoma, Kans.

Lorin Abbe, b. Sept. 21, 1892.

536. **ROLAND G.⁷ ABBEY**, son of Luther⁶ and Lucy (Allen) Abbey, born November 22, 1839, in Amherst, Ohio. Resided at Amherst till about 1856,

when he went to Pleasant Hill, Mo., and did carpenter work for three years; enlisted September 15, 1861, in Company D, 42d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers; honorably discharged November 18, 1864, having seen service at the battles of Round Gap, Chickasaw Bluffs, Vicksburg, Taswell, Fort Gibson, Jackson, Black River Bridge, and Champion Hills; was wounded in the thigh at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863, and in hospitals at Vicksburg and Memphis; lived in Madison, Ohio, a short time, then purchased a farm in Ionia County, Mich., where he lived thirty-five years; bought a hardware store at Chippewa Lake, Mich., which he conducts with his son, Arthur.

Married at Grand Ledge, Mich., May 15, 1867, **ANGELINE RICE**, born August 16, 1849, at Russia, Ohio.

Children

Evangeline Viola Abbey, b. July 26, 1868. Was educated in High Schools at Grand Ledge and Portland, Olivet College, and received life teacher's certificate; has taught in San Bernardino and other towns of California, Buchanan, Mich., and Misawana, Ind., in charge of the high school laboratories at the last-named place.

Rupert Abbey, b. July 15, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1871.

Lillian P. Abbey, b. April 30, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1891, John D. Warner, b. March 1, 1874. Child: Harold R., b. Aug. 25, 1893. They have lived in Ionia County, Mich., near Blanehard, Mich., and, since 1902, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.

Arthur Linden Abbey, b. April 1, 1874. Lived on a farm in Chippewa Township for a time, then at Chippewa Lake, Mich., in partnership with his father. Married Dec. 4, 1893, Edith Kennedy, b. Nov. 2, 1875, in Ohio.

Rosamond Daisy Abbey, b. Sept. 20, 1876. Resided in Ionia County, Mich.; Blanehard, Mich., 1898-1900; Chippewa Lake, Mich. Married Nov. 8, 1893, Clyde J. Eastman, b. Oct. 8, 1872, in Chester Township, Eaton County, Mich. Children: i. Raymond G., b. July 10, 1895, in Ionia County; ii. Merle A., b. May 29, 1898, in Ionia County; iii. Vena Ethelyn, b. July 24, 1900, in Chippewa Falls, d. there Oct. 12, 1906.

Elfriede Lenore Abbey, b. June 2, 1885. Attended High School at Grand Ledge, Mich.; studied and taught music. Married July 8, 1903, Charles Loring Grant, b. Dec., 1880, in Carrollton, Mich. He is a physician, practiced at Evart, Mich., and Chippewa Lake where he is also postmaster and has a drug store.

537. **ARTHUR ABEL⁷ ABBEY**, son of Luther⁶ and Lucy (Allen) Abbey, born in Elyria, Ohio, November 3, 1842. Resides in Portersville, Calif. He enlisted October, 1862, in Company D, 6th Ohio Cavalry, and served until January, 1864, in the Army of the Potomac. He was in the battles of Gettysburg and Fredericksburg. In 1866 he located in Ausable, Mich., and worked in the lumber mills for two years, then went to Oshkosh, Wis., and engaged in the same business until 1874. In February, 1874, he removed to California and engaged in sheep-raising for two years, after which he became proprietor of a livery stable for six years. He then bought a grist mill, which he conducted until 1886. After a year in the real estate business, Mr. Abbey, with Thomas Kelley, bought 80 acres of orange land, being among the first to set out orange groves for commercial purposes. He still owns part of this grove and makes his home in Portersville, where he is active in public life. He has been councilman of the village.

Married in Portersville, July 14, 1881, **EUNICE GILMER**, born in Visalia, Tulare County, Calif., August 14, 1859, daughter of Rufus and Ann (Harvey) Gilmer.

Children

Ernest Abbey, b. Sept. 2, 1882, in Portersville; drowned April 14, 1893.

Eleanor Abbey, b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. March 4, 1889.

Rosalind Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

Lawrencee Abbey, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

Hester Abbey, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

538. LEVI⁷ PALMER, son of Samuel⁶ and Rhoda (Chase) Palmer, born March 5, 1830, in Deering, N. H. Has lived in Grafton, Mass.; Manchester, N. H., and Dunbarton.

Married (1) in Grafton, **FRANCES HILDRETH**, died in Manchester, 1884.
Married (2) **MARY HOYT**.

Children by first wife

Edward Palmer, d. ——.

George Palmer, d. ——.

Frederick Palmer, d. ——.

Jennie Palmer, lives in Manchester.

Charles Edward Palmer, d. ——.

Florencee Palmer, lives in Manchester.

Walter L. Palmer, b. July 19, 1868; b. and lives in Manchester. Has been hotel clerk in Boston, Concord, and Manchester. Married in Manchester, 1895, Katherine Alice Gaffigan, b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 26, 1872. Child: Francis, b. Feb. 8, 1896, in Manchester.

Frank Palmer, lives in Manchester.

Eva Palmer, d. ——.

539. MARY ANN⁷ STERLING, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born November 23, 1807, in Sterling City, Lyme, Conn.; died February 16, 1900, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Married March 17, 1825, **DR. AUSTIN PEIRCE**, born September 2, 1799, in Thetford, Vt., son of Gurdon and Thirsa (Smalley) Peirce. He went with his father's family to Pitcher, N. Y., in 1810; studied medicine at Fairfield, N. Y., and settled in Hamlet, Chautauqua County, N. Y., practicing as a physician from 1829 till about 1850. He was town supervisor, 1834-6, 1839-49; assemblyman, 1841-2. He died June 17, 1861.

Children, born in Hamlet

776 *Julia M. Peirce, b. Oct. 9, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1846, Charles L. Mark.*

777 *William Palmer Peirce, b. March 25, 1830; m. (1) Mary Helen Florence Rood; (2) Ella Anderson.*

778 *Ellen Elizabeth Peirce, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. George White.*

Lucius G. C. Peirce, b. Feb. 5, 1836; resides in Grinnell, Iowa; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Esther Snow. Children: i. Perley A., b. July 7, 1861; ii. Byron B., b. Nov. 24, 1862; iii. Edna L., b. July 18, 1841; iv. Mary G., b. Sept. 12, 1866; v. Lucia E., b. July 25, 1868; vi. Gurdon D., b. June 14, 1870; vii. Helen Theresa, b. Sept. 27, 1874; viii. William S., b. Sept. 1, 1876.

779 *Teresa M. Peirce, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Fayette S. Hatch.*

Gurdon Lord Peirce, b. Jan. 25, 1841. He was Lieutenant in Company C, 112th New York Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864.

Henry A. Peirce, b. Oct. 11, 1843. In 1893 he removed to Wessington, Beadle County, S. Dak., and organized the Bank of Wessington, of which he is President. Married June 22, 1865, Sarah E. Sessions, b. Dec. 22, 1845, daughter of Henry C. and Mahala (Rider) Sessions of Hamlet, N. Y. Child: Julia L., b. July 28, 1876, graduate of University of Chicago in 1900.

Austin Lamartine Peirce, b. June 9, 1848; was graduated from West Point Military Academy, July 15, 1870; served as 2d Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry, on frontier duty at Fort Griffin, Texas, from Oct. 4, 1870, until his death Nov. 30, 1870.

540. SAMUEL LEVI⁷ STERLING, son of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born May 12, 1809, in Sterling City, Conn.; died February 27, 1880. Resided in Lima, N. Y.; Park, St. Joseph County, Mich.; and Three Rivers, Mich., where he died.

Married in Lima, N. Y., January 26, 1835, **LUCINDA CHESTER FORSYTH**, born July 4, 1813, in Montville, Conn.; died March 4, 1891, in Three Rivers, Mich. Daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Chester) Forsyth.

Children

- Sarah Chester Sterling*, b. June 18, 1836, in Lima, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1888, in Three Rivers, Mich. She was a graduate of the Oswego (N. Y.) Normal School and a teacher in Michigan and Indiana.
- Mary Palmer Sterling*, b. May 26, 1839, in Park, Mich.; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
- 780 *Ellen Louisa Sterling*, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Sidney F. Mullin.
- Lord Sterling*, b. Dec. 14, 1842, in Park; d. Aug. 31, 1847.
- George Palmer Sterling*, b. Nov. 6, 1844, in Park. He served during the Civil War in 6th Michigan Volunteers and later enlisted in the regular army. He is an engineer and has lived in Galveston, Texas, Michigan, Kansas, Utah, and Idaho. Married Emma Burnette of Lawton, Mich.
- Teresa Lucinda Sterling*, b. March 13, 1848; m. Daniel S. Frazier. Child: Herbert S., resides at Ottawa Beach, Mich.
- Lucy Sterling*, b. July 17, 1849, in Park, Mich. Married May 14, 1874, John Henry Knevels, b. July 12, 1845, in Sullivan County, N. Y., son of Granville and Margaret (Phillips) Knevels. He served from Feb. 22, 1863, to Sept. 16, 1865, in Company B, 11th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. They reside at Chase, Lake County, Mich. Children: i. Madge U., b. Nov. 10, 1875, at Three Rivers, Mich.; ii. Ned, b. Oct. 20, 1879, in Chase, Mich., d. Aug. 9, 1900.
- Elisha Lord Sterling*, b. April 2, 1853, at Park, Mich.; d. April 10, 1861.

541. **ELLEN ELIZABETH⁷ STERLING**, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born November 2, 1810; died November 19, 1885.

Married November 1, 1835, **LORD STERLING**, born May 14, 1805, in Lima, N. Y.; died January 21, 1905, at Glenville, Ohio; buried in Painesville, Ohio. He was son of James and Mabel (Chester) Sterling. He settled in Willoughby, Ohio; was admitted to the bar in 1837; probate judge of Lake County, 1854-61; prosecuting attorney of Lake County, 1878. He resided in Painesville forty years; in Willoughby, twenty; in Glenville, eight years. He was one of the organizers of the Willoughby (Ohio) Female Academy, which later became Lake Erie College, and was one of its first board of trustees.

Children

- 781 *James Lord Sterling*, b. April 2, 1838; m. Longastus Marian Ruth.
Mary E. Sterling, b. June, 1842, resided in Glenville, Ohio; m. _____ Steele who d. Feb. 8, 1889. Child: Albertus H., b. in Painesville, Ohio, Sept., 1871.

542. **OLIVER LORD⁷ STERLING**, son of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born September 29, 1812, in Sterling City, Conn.; died May 8, 1891, in Kalamazoo, Mich. He was a harness-maker in Lima, N. Y., when he moved to Kalamazoo and became a farmer and nurseryman.

Married at Cincinnatus, N. Y., August 31, 1834, **JANE LOUISA MACWHORTER**, born April 28, 1814, at Cincinnatus; died October 6, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio. Daughter of Dr. John and Catherine (Smith) MaeWhorter.

Children

- 782 *Albertus Lord Sterling*, b. Nov. 19, 1835; m. Mary E. Lounsbury.
 783 *Mary Jeannette Sterling*, b. April 28, 1837; m. Elbert Irving Baldwin.
 784 *John MaeWhorter Sterling*, b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. Sabina Campbell.
Ellen Genevieve Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1842; resides in Kalamazoo; m. John C. Goodale.

543. **GEORGE STOW⁷ STERLING**, son of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born April 15, 1815, in Pitcher, N. Y.; died December 28, 1893, in Marshall, Mich. In 1844 he removed to Three Rivers, Mich., later returned to New York

State, where his wife died. He then located at Battle Creek, Mich., where he was engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements. After 1864 he was engaged in farming at Marshall.

Married (1) May 21, 1843, **MARTHA ANN BACKUS**, born December 21, 1821; died March 20, 1855, at Lima, N. Y.

Married (2) July 15, 1856, **EMILY ASENATH CARTER**, born April 22, 1832, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Emmons) Carter.

Children by first wife

785 *Julia Backus Sterling*, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. William Shields Roberts.

Anna Lapham Sterling, b. July 18, 1849, in Lima, N. Y.; resides in Battle Creek, Mich. Married at Battle Creek, July 6, 1876, Lucius Sidney Scott, son of Lucius S. and Marian (Dodge) Scott of Battle Creek. He was a wholesale confectioner in Detroit; d. at Battle Creek, Aug. 18, 1898. Children: i. Marian Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1880, d. May 25, 1882; ii. Helen Sidney, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

Mary Palmer Sterling, b. July 14, 1852, in East Bloomfield, N. Y. Married Sept. 20, 1883, Levi Arthur Beadle, b. Oct. 10, 1845, in Sweden, N. Y., son of Levi A. and Charlotte (Richardson) Beadle. He is a lumber merchant at Augusta, Mich. Child: Florence Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1885.

Children by second wife

786 *Frank Graves Sterling*, b. April 27, 1857; m. Charlotte A. Beadle.

George Carter Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1859, at Battle Creek, Mich. He was a boot and shoe merchant in Battle Creek for several years, later salesman, traveling for a St. Louis firm. Married Dec. 1, 1885, at Massillon, Ohio, Minnie M. Justus, b. Nov. 19, 1862, daughter of William H. and Frances (Shafer) Justus. Child: Donald Justus, b. March 10, 1887.

Mabel Bristol Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1862, at Battle Creek, Mich. Married Oct. 20, 1897, John Powell, b. Oct. 7, 1843, son of John and Jane (Woods) Powell of Fredonia, Mich. He is a grain dealer at Marshall, Mich. Children: i. Margaret Sterling, b. Aug. 7, 1898; ii. Robert Carlton Sterling, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

Agnes Maynard Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1864; resides at Marshall, Mich.

Frederick Streator Sterling, b. March 12, 1867; resides in St. Louis.

Alice Miriam Sterling, b. April 11, 1869, in Battle Creek, Mich. Married Oct. 7, 1896, at Marshall, Mich., William Augustus Wood, b. Dec. 1, 1866, son of Timothy C. and Thirza (Poole) Wood of Augusta, Mich. Dry-goods merchant at Augusta. Child: Gerald Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1897.

544. **HANNAH⁷ STERLING**, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born February 3, 1817, in Pitcher, N. Y. Resided in Lima, N. Y., about 1907.

Married September 24, 1837, **ADONIRAM STERLING**, born May 5, 1816, in Lima, N. Y.; died there July 25, 1884. Son of James and Mabel (Chester) Sterling. He lived in Chester, Ohio, and Willoughby, Ohio, between 1841 and 1853.

Children

Elizabeth S. Sterling, b. May 12, 1838; resides in Lima.

Adelaide Sterling, b. Aug. 5, 1840, in Lima, N. Y.; d. July 24, 1885. Married Sept. 24, 1869, Henry Dewey Barnard, b. July 5, 1842, in Mendon, N. Y., son of Ebenezer Henry and Sophia (Griswold) Barnard. He is a farmer in Pittsford, N. Y. Children: i. Sterling Elwell, b. March 4, 1871, in Rochester, N. Y., resides in Mendon, m. Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Daisy Stone, of Pittsford, and has a child, Elwell Dewey, b. April 7, 1899; ii. Adelaide Sophia, b. Nov. 28, 1875, in Pittsford.

George Adoniram Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1845, in Chester, Ohio. He is a cab driver in Batavia, N. Y. Married Sept. 20, 1871, in Lima, N. Y., Hannah Duffield Jenks, b. March 28, 1848, in Lima, daughter of Eri S. and Elizabeth Snyder (Egert) Jenks. Children: i. George Duffield, b. Nov. 30, 1873, d. July 9, 1880; ii. Roie Franklin, b. June 24, 1883.

John Clark Sterling, b. March 8, 1847, in Chester, Ohio. Teacher, principal, and superintendent of schools in Owatonna, Garden City, Mankato and St. Peter, Minn., then in real estate business in Minneapolis. In 1887 he was elected to the city council and became its president. Married April 8, 1872, in Ripley, N. Y.,

Elizabeth Jane Dawson, b. Nov. 10, 1851, daughter of John W. and Emeline (Ross) Dawson. Children: i. Thayer Dawson, b. Sept. 20, 1874, in Garden City, Minn., lives in Minneapolis; ii. Ruth, b. May 31, 1878, in St. Peter, Minn.; iii. John Adoniram, b. May 29, 1885, in Minneapolis; iv. Faith, b. March 15, 1887.

Charles L. Sterling, b. June 24, 1850, at Willoughby, Ohio. Farmer at Fairfield, Iowa. Married May 10, 1876, at Richmond, N. Y., Alice M. Reed, b. May 17, 1851, at Richmond, daughter of John and Charlotte (Hoppough) Reed. Children, b. in Lima, N. Y.: i. Charlotte B., b. May 14, 1877, m. Jan. 12, 1898, Lester P. Stedman, of Utica, Iowa; ii. J. Reed, b. June 14, 1879, m. Feb. 14, 1900, Lizzie Pratt, of Winchester, Iowa.

Anna Harriet Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1852, in Willoughby, Ohio. Married April 24, 1878, in Lima, N. Y., Myron Edwin Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1851, in West Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Myron S. and Harriet (Wakelee) Hall. He is engaged in fruit culture at Santa Clara, Calif. Children: i. Anna Gertrude, b. Feb. 9, 1882, at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; ii. Helen Amanda, b. July 3, 1884, at Deep Creek Falls, Wash.; iii. Ada Sterling, b. Oct. 6, 1886, at Saratoga, Calif.

William Palmer Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1858. Blacksmith at Avon, N. Y. Married March 8, 1884, Ella Symons of Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

545. **SARAH WAKELEY⁷ STERLING**, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born December 9, 1819, in Pitcher, N. Y.

Married August 19, 1839, **WORTHY STEVENS STREATOR**, born October 16, 1816, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of Isaae Hemenway and Clarinda (Plumb) Streator.

Children, all but first born in Cleveland, Ohio

Helen Gertrude Streator, b. May 20, 1842, in Aurora, Ohio; has lived in Morris-town, N. J., and New York City. Married Oct. 7, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio, Eben Briggs Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1838, in Chatham, Canada, son of Ezra and Mary Nelson (Briggs) Thomas. Children: i. Gertrude Streator, b. June 5, 1873; ii. Helen Sterling, b. Nov. 18, 1877.

Sterling Rush Streator, b. Dec. 31, 1845; resides in Fountain Park, Ohio; stock raiser. Married Lizzie D. Williams, who d. Nov., 1900, leaving no children.

Henry Doolittle Streator, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1852.

Edicard Kent Streator, b. Aug. 20, 1855.

Harold Arthur Streator, b. Aug. 5, 1861.

546. **JAMES MONROE⁷ STERLING**, son of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born April 3, 1824, in Pitcher, N. Y. Lived in Lima, N. Y., till 1871, then in Austin, Minn. Farmer.

Married January 15, 1852, **HELEN M. ELDRIDGE**, born March 25, 1832, in Cortland County, N. Y., daughter of Lyman and Adelphia (Carter) Eldridge.

Children, born in Lima, N. Y.

Carrie Sterling, b. July 16, 1856; d. Oct. 14, 1856.

Nellie Gertrude Sterling, b. Sept. 19, 1857. Married July 5, 1882, in Austin, Minn., Nathan F. Banfield, b. Nov. 15, 1860, in Wolfborough, N. H., son of Everett Colby and Anna (Fiske) Banfield. He is cashier of the First National Bank in Austin, Minn. Children: i. Nathan F., b. Sept. 7, 1883; ii. Helen Sterling, b. July 20, 1885; iii. Annie Fiske, b. March 1, 1888, d. Feb., 1891; iv. Everett Colby, b. May 21, 1890; v. Richard Sterling, b. May 13, 1893; vi. Gertrude Mae, b. May 13, 1895; vii. Arthur Fiske, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

Edicard Henry Sterling, b. May 20, 1861. Clerk in First National Bank in Austin, Minn. Married in Austin, April 14, 1891, Marion Miller, b. June 25, 1865, in Sheboygan, Wis., daughter of Philip and Marie () Miller. Child: Marie, b. Jan. 22, 1892.

Worthy Streator Sterling, b. April 5, 1866; d. May 4, 1890; not m.

547. **ESTHER MARIA⁷ STERLING**, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born February 5, 1826, in Pitcher, N. Y.

Married in Lima, N. Y., October 27, 1851, **HENRY C. PHELPS**, born October 5, 1822, in Lima; died in Boulder, Colo., December 12, 1902. Son of Abel and Abigail (Sawyer) Phelps. He was educated in the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary in Lima; was a carriage maker; removed to Flint, Mich., and, in 1901, to Boulder, Colo.

Children, born in Flint, Mich.

Sarah Sophia Phelps, b. Jan. 15, 1853; resides in Boulder. Married May 17, 1881, Eugene A. Austin of Boulder. Children: i. Russell Phelps, b. Aug. 27, 1890; ii. Hazel Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1896.

Mary Jane Phelps, b. Aug. 7, 1856; resides in Boulder. Married June 12, 1888, Charles A. Russell, b. in Somerville, Mass.; d. in Boulder, Aug. 6, 1900. Children, b. in Boulder: i. Austin Phelps, b. Nov. 15, 1891; ii. Ruth Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

Caroline Teressa Phelps, b. Nov. 4, 1859; resides in Boulder.

548. THERESSA CAROLINE⁷ STERLING, daughter of Lord and Polly⁶ (Palmer) Sterling, born June 25, 1828, in Pitcher, N. Y.; died May 27, 1864, of diphtheria.

Married February 12, 1852, **FRANCIS HENRY BARNARD**, born February 6, 1827, in Mendon, N. Y., son of Judge Timothy and Julia (Hills) Barnard. He was a farmer and cattle raiser in Mendon, residing in Lima, N. Y. He married (2) Martha M. Hollister, by whom he had four children: Allyn Hollister, Alfred Edwards, Ralph Ballou, Edna Louise.

Children of Theressa Sterling

James Hills Barnard, b. Feb. 14, 1853, at Mendon, N. Y.; merchant in Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Married March 19, 1874, Sarah Emily Fish, b. Aug. 9, 1853, at Honeoye Falls, daughter of John A. and Janette (Winegar) Fish. Children: i. Frank Everard, b. Dec. 8, 1874; ii. James Raymond, b. Nov. 3, 1876 (or 1886).

Jennie Sterling Barnard, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. May 28, 1864.

Everard Palmer Barnard, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. May 19, 1864.

George Star Barnard, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. May 31, 1864.

549. ELIPHALET B.⁷ ABBEY, son of Eliphalet⁶ and Lydia (Brunson) Abbey, born at Andover, Conn., June 21, 1825; died at Southington, Conn., November 10, 1863.

Married January 26, 1853, **EMILY JANE SANFORD**, born at Waterbury, Conn., December 12, 1831; died at Southington, February 12, 1903. She was daughter of Abel Curtis and Hepsa Elizabeth (Judd) Sanford. She married (2) June 6, 1871, Nelson A. Moore, by whom she had one child, Lena C.

Child of Eliphalet B. Abbey

Elizabeth Abbey, b. July 14, 1861, at Southington, Conn. Married Oct. 18, 1881, Albert Goodrich, b. June 24, 1857, at Rocky Hill, Conn. They lived at Southington.

550. BENJAMIN⁷ ABBEY, son of Elizur⁶ and Betsey (Gildersleeve) Abbey, born September 27, 1809, at Chatham, Conn.; died there April 11, 1865. He was by trade a ship-carpenetrer and, in association with his father, built ships at the yard near Siam Dock at Chatham, in Middle Haddam, Conn., and in Georgia for a few years. In 1860 he was recorded by the Census at Portland as a farmer, his mother living with him and his two sons, Elizur and Charles, at home.

Married in Portland, December 26, 1833, **VIENNA MATILDA PELTON**, born February (or May) 13, 1863, in Chatham, daughter of Abner, jr., and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, and a descendant of the Honorable Giles Hamlin, first mayor of Middletown. She died in Portland, August 23, 1900. She was a member of the Congregational Church. See number 324.

Children, born in Portland

- Elizur (1) *Abbey*, b. Oct., 1834; d. May 3, 1838.
 787 *Esther Hamlin Abbey*, b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. James Roland Howell.
 Elizur (2) *Abbey*, b. May 11, 1839; d. at the State Hospital in Middletown, Jan., 1892, buried in Portland. Not married.
 788 *Charles Pelton Abbey*, b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. Anna E. Day.

551. **WILLIAM MAXWELL⁷ ABBEY**, son of Roswell⁶ and Elizabeth (Truslow) Abbey, born in New York City, March 8, 1826; died in Geneva, N. Y., April 24, 1897; buried in Woodlands, Pa. He was an early and prosperous merchant of Philadelphia and his leisure hours were devoted to art.

Married in Philadelphia, December 21, 1848, **MARGERY ANN KIPLE**, born in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pa., only daughter of Jacob and Jane (Claney) Kiple; died in Philadelphia, April 15, 1880.

Children, born in Philadelphia

- 789 *Edwin Austin Abbey*, b. April 1, 1852; m. Mary Gertrude Mead.
 790 *William Burling Abbey*, b. Dec. 17, 1854; m. Katherine Eleanor Lewis.
Jane Kiple Abbey, b. April 16, 1858; m. 1886, Hugh Edward Toosey. Child: William Abbey, d. in infancy.

552. **HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ TREAT**, daughter of Lathrop⁶ and Tallatha (Sexton) Treat, born January 21, 1815, in Glastonbury, Conn. Late in life she resided in Middletown.

Married October 9, 1836, **NELSON BINGHAM PELLETT**, a farmer of Canterbury.

Children, first three born in Harrison, N. Y., the eighth in Portland, Conn., others in Canterbury

- Alonzo Delos Pellett*, b. Feb. 7, 1838. Carpenter and joiner; resided in Portland. Married April 3, 1861, Eliza D. Ames, b. in Portland. Children: i. Esther P., b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. June 23, 1873; ii. Lewis E., b. Oct. 31, 1863; iii. Milton F., b. Oct. 10, 1865; iv. Katie E., b. Feb. 17, 1871, d. Nov. 5, 1872; v. and vi. Helen G. and Henry G. (twins), b. May 25, 1874.
George Nelson Pellett, b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
Sarah Ann Pellett, b. July 6, 1841. Married May 3, 1858, Ralph Northam, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1872, son of Oliver Northam of Marlborough, Conn. He was a farmer. Children: i. Harriet E., b. Jan. 8, 1860, m. Sept. 12, 1883, Ferdinand Gildersleeve, b. Aug. 20, 1840, and had two children, Sarah G., b. Sept. 28, 1885, and Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1889; ii. Emma G., b. Feb. 6, 1862.
Edwin Francis Pellett, b. Nov. 9, 1843; resides in Kansas City, Mo. Married (1) April 5, 1865, Sarah E. Dudley, b. Sept. 4, 1844, in Middletown; d. Dec. 4, 1866; (2) Nov. 30, 1868, Mary E. Smith, b. in Sag Harbor, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1886. Child by second wife: Eugene F., b. Sept. 10, 1870, d. Aug. 17, 1871.
Julia Sexton Pellett, b. March 4, 1846; d. in Middletown, Jan., 1896. Married Feb. 15, 1871, John Jasper Cone, b. Nov. 13, 1839, son of John and Thankful (Bailey) Cone of Middletown. He is a farmer in Middletown. Children, b. in Middletown: i. John Jasper, jr., b. April 5, 1872, is in insurance business at New Chester, Mass., m. June 1, 1896, Marcia Albia Davis, daughter of Lewis and Helen () Davis, has a son John Jasper, b. Aug. 1, 1901; ii. Martha Pellett, b. April 29, 1875, resides in Middletown, m. April 28, 1891, James William Parshley, has a son, Paul Cone, b. Aug. 18, 1898; iii. Frank Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1880, resides in Hartford.

Martha Emeline Pellett, b. April 7, 1849. Married Feb. 14, 1872, James R. Bailey, who d. Dec. 11, 1873, son of Daniel Bailey of Middletown. No children.
Emma Elizabeth Pellett, b. May 3, 1851. Married Oct. 27, 1869, Henry Chester Dunham, b. Dec. 27, 1844, son of Sylvester C. Dunham of Middletown. He is a farmer in Middletown. Children: i. Grace A., b. Nov. 17, 1870, m. Nov. 13, 1889, Hendley W. Hubbard, b. Sept. 5, 1866, son of E. N. Hubbard of Middletown and has a daughter Mary Sears, b. Sept. 13, 1890; ii. Emma B., b. July 31, 1878; iii. Harry C., b. April 19, 1881, d. Sept. 5, 1881.

Charles Nelson Pellett, b. Sept. 16, 1857. He is a mason in Kansas City, Mo. Married Jan. 5, 1882, Ida M. Barrett, b. May 14, 1862, in Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Children, b. at Lanard, Pawnee County, Kans.: i. Eugene F., b. Feb. 12, 1884; ii. Pauline, b. Jan. 15, 1886, d. Aug. 19, 1886; iii. Frank C., b. July 3, 1887, d. Aug. 21, 1887; iv. Dudley M., b. Nov. 30, 1888.

553. **HORACE BROOKS⁷ TREAT**, son of Horace⁶ and Polly (Brooks) Treat, born October 15, 1816, in Glastonbury, Conn. He was a dealer in stoves in South Glastonbury.

Married November 3, 1839, **SARAH AURELIA GLAZIER**, born December 23, 1823; died May 13, 1884.

Children, born in South Glastonbury

Mary Arvilla Treat, b. Sept. 27, 1840. Married June 5, 1869, Carlos Welles Thompson, who is a clerk in Hazardville, Conn.

Juliette Adeline, b. May 25, 1843. Married May 24, 1860, Elisha Edward House, a dealer in leather in South Hartford. Children: i. Grace Harriet, b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. Dec. 25, 1868; ii. Horace Guy, b. May 2, 1870, d. Nov. 25, 1872.

Horace Treat, b. Dec. 8, 1845; resides in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Ellen Flynn. Children: i. Sarah, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1870, d. July 19, 1890, in Pittsfield; ii. Edward, b. July 31, 1872, in Glastonbury; iii. George Carl, b. Feb. 3, 1875, in Glastonbury; iv. Julia, b. April 6, 1877, in Glastonbury; v. Minnie, b. Aug. 1, 1879, in Glastonbury; vi. Adaline, b. Oct. 10, 1881, in Hartford; vii. Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Warehouse Point; viii. Isabelle, b. June 16, 1891, at Pittsfield.

Orion Treat, b. Aug. 5, 1848; resides in Manchester, Conn.; manufacturer of knitting machine needles. Married July 4, 1871, Margaret E. Paxton. Child: Mary Angeline, b. May 13, 1872, in North Manchester.

George Joseph Treat, b. Dec. 20, 1851; resides in South Glastonbury. Married Dec. 13, 1874, Mary Connors of Vernon, Conn.

Frederick Treat, b. Dec. 29, 1856; resides in Pittsfield; millwright. Married Jan. 25, 1879, Sarah Isabel Quimby. Children: i. James Frederick, b. April 11, 1887, in Slatersville, R. I.; ii. Clarence Franklyn, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Pittsfield.

James Treat, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1885, in South Glastonbury.

Harry Thompson Treat, b. April 6, 1864; resides in Slatersville, R. I.; machinist. Married June 23, 1886, Mary Riley. Children: i. Harry, b. Jan. 8, 1888, in Albion, R. I.; ii. Ernest Bernard, b. April 4, 1890, in Slatersville, d. there Aug. 29, 1890.

554. **GEORGE MARSHALL⁷ ABBEY**, son of Julius⁶ and Lucy A. (Lord) Abbey, b. March 13 (or 18), 1835. Born and lives in Chester, Conn.

Married December 26, 1858, **LOIS ABIGAIL BROOKS**, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Watrous) Brooks.

Children

Edson Julius Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1859; dentist in Jersey City, N. J. Married May 18, 1881, Carrie E. Sackett. Children: i. Clifford, b. Nov. 1, 1883; ii. Lois Marguerite, b. Oct. 8, 1891.

Elmer Brooks Abbey, b. Nov. 18, 1861; dentist in Hartford, Conn. Married Sarah Bradley Smith. Children: i. Iva Lucinda, b. March 5, 1883; ii. Ruth Edwina, b. Dec. 14, 1884; iii. Willis Flagg, b. March 4, 1888; iv. (daughter), b. June 18, 1889.

George Myron Abbey, b. June 24, 1865; machinist in Hartford, Conn. Married Oct. 14, 1888, Ida Conklin. Children: i. Raymond Conklin, b. Sept. 15, 1889, studied at Trinity College; ii. Marion Hardy, b. Nov. 29, 1890; iii. Hazel,

555. JAMES LORD⁷ ABBEY, son of Julius⁶ and Lucy A. (Lord) Abbey, born November 25, 1839, in Chester, Conn. Resided in Chester in 1899 and provided records of his father's family. At the age of 20 he was recorded as a sailor residing with his mother in Chester. He is probably the James L. Abbey of Chester, aged 24, who was married in Middletown, Conn., July 3, 1866, to Mrs. Mary C. Curry, aged 21, who was born and resided in New Britain. Married September 17, 1882, **JANE ELIZABETH (WATROUS) STARK**.

Children

Robert Watrous Abbey, b. Oct. 16, 1883.
Lucy Maria Abbey, b. March 10, 1886.

556. JULIA EMELINE⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Julius⁶ and Lucy A. (Lord) Abbey, born August 8, 1841, in Chester, Conn. Resided in Toledo, Ohio, in 1899. Married November 27, 1862, **CHARLES LEONARD WIGHT**.

Children

Gertrude Abbey Wight, b. June 14, 1864.
Bertha Lucy Wight, b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. Henry Howard Horr. Lived in Chicago.
Children: i. Marguerite, b. and d. June 14, 1890; ii. Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1893.
Bessie Winnifred Wight, b. Aug. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 17, 1868.

557. TERESA EMOGENE⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Julius⁶ and Lucy A. (Lord) Abbey, born July 2, 1848. Born and lives in Chester, Conn.

Married (1) August 17, 1866, **FERDINAND ROCKWELL**, born November 18, 1840, at Lebanon, Conn.; died March 4, 1874, son of Andrew Huntington and Caroline Ripley (Porter) Rockwell.

Married (2) February 28, 1877, **JULIUS BENJAMIN SPENCER**.

Children by first husband

James Huntington Rockwell, b. Aug. 8 (or 9), 1868; resides at Ivoryton, Conn.
Married Lillian Grandstaff. Child: Loura Agnes, b. 1897.
Lucy Winnifred Rockwell, b. March 31, 1872.

Children by second husband

Clarence Ferdinand Spencer, b. April 23, 1886.
Walter Abbey Spenceer, b. March 31, 1887.

558. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁷ ABBEY, son of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born October 12, 1823; died May 3, 1853. Resided in Hamlin, Pa.

Married November 2, 1846, **SARAH ANN MORGAN**, born April 5, 1825, daughter of Aaron and Ruby W. (Rathbun) Morgan of Salem, Conn., and Salem, Pa.

Children

Fredrick Augustus Abbey, m. (1) Elizabeth Edwards, who d. ——, and (2) Lillian Wardell. By the second marriage he had a son Clyde Cardell who d. ——.
Clark Henry Abbey, m. Addie Potter.

559. HARRIETT AMELIA⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born November 16, 1829; died March 1, 1856.

Married September 13, 1852, **EDWIN BELL** of Portland, Conn. His first wife was Prudence M. Abbey, aunt of Harriett, and by her he had seven children. See number 320.

Children of Harriett Amelia Abbey

Charles Henry Bell, b. Nov. 20, 1853, in Portland, Conn. Merchant; director of First National Bank of Portland; partner in Bell and Anderson, manufacturers of Anderson Lead Pipe Coupling; shareholder in quarries. Married May 24, 1877, Elizabeth B. Crossland, of Waterbury, Conn., daughter of Edward and Mary (Briggs) Crossland. Children: i. Clifford Hawkins, b. May 21, 1880, was graduated from Yale University and is a lawyer in Hartford, Conn.; ii. Douglass Gerald, b. June 1, 1883, d. —, lived in Detroit, Mich.

Lucy Johnson Bell, b. May 27, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1887. Married Ernest D. Spaulding of Portland. Children: i. Madge, m. Darwin Carter, lives in Ira, Ohio; ii. Edwin Bell, pharmacist in Scranton, Pa., m. Katherine Russell.

George Crosby Bell, b. Aug. 27, 1858, at Gildersleeve, Portland, Conn.; d. —. Merchant and postmaster after 1900. Married May 25, 1880, Mary Hurlbut of Portland, daughter of James and Jane (Johnson) Hurlbut. Children: i. Lucy Johnson, lives in Hartford; ii. Raymond E., graduate of Boston School of Technology.

560. **JULIA ANN⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born November 16, 1829; died March 1, 1856.

Married May 22, 1851, **ANDREW SPANGENBURG** of Hollisterville, Pa.

Children

Charles Spangenburg, d. in infancy.

Florence Spangenburg, m. Ernestine Walker. Children: i. Philena, lives in Scranton, Pa., m. Mark Robinson and has four children, Esther, Creswell, Hildred and one other; ii. Russell, lives in Scranton, m. and has one child, Russell; iii. Harry; iv. Everett; v. Mildred; vi. Ralph.

561. **DAVID TAYLOR⁷ ABBEY**, son of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born May 28, 1832; died October 20, 1884. Lived in Salem, Pa. Farmer. He was a soldier in the Federal Army.

Married March 4, 1853, **LUCINA ANDREWS**, born February 24, 1839, daughter of Adrial and Eleanor (McCabe) Andrews of South Glastonbury, Conn., and Hamlin, Pa.

Children

Arthur A. Abbey, d. —.

Ida Mae Abbey, d. —.

James Dayton Abbey, d. —.

Lillian May Abbey, lives in Seeleyville, Pa.; m. Elton Polley. Children: i. Horton, lives in Seeleyville; ii. Llewellyn D.; iii. Florence.

Clarence Abbey, m. Ida Compton. Child: David.

562. **RUSSELL PELTON⁷ ABBEY**, son of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born September 23, 1834; died May 13, 1900. He was a soldier in the Federal Army and lived at Grand Junction, Colo.

Married (1) August 11, 1856, **MARY J. SHEPARD** of New Haven, Conn., who died without children.

Married (2) December 11, 1865, **HARRIET BURNS** of Seattle, Wash.

Children

Walter Anson Abbey, d. —. Married Cora Alphin. Children, living in Los Angeles: i. Earl Russell; ii. Walter A.; iii. Alberta.

Major Clinton Abbey, d. —.

Clarissa May Abbey, m. Frederick Bente of Seattle, Washington.

563. **RALPH GOODRICH⁷ ABBEY**, son of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born February 7, 1842; died October 7, 1909.

Married November 30, 1862, **RUEY ANN WILCOX**.

Children, born in Hamlin, Pa.

Maude Abbey, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Spencer Raymond of Scranton, Pa. Children: i. Carl, b. June 10, 1886, m. Elizabeth Thomas, and has child, Maude; ii. Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1891, m. Marjorie Mumford; iii. Helen, b. Nov. 19, 1896; iv. Merle, b. July 29, 1898.

Merritt Otis Abbey, b. April 28, 1867. Superintendent of grounds and buildings at Taylor University, Upland, Ind. Married Dec. 10, 1890, Alberta Geneva Miller. Children: i. Iris Amy; ii. Vere Walford; iii. and iv. (twins), Alberta Maude and Eloise Mae.

Mabel Abbey, b. June 13, 1869; m. Augustus Henneforth; lives in Hamlin, Pa. Child: Ruth.

Meigs Maynard Abbey, b. May 31, 1872; lives in Scranton; m. Bessie Harwood. Children: i. Otis; ii. Ralph.

Manton Ralph Abbey, b. Sept. 10, 1876; lives in Hamlin; m. Janey Sansenhamer. Children: i. Willis; ii. Irving; iii. Denton.

Morgan Hewitt Abbey, b. July 31, 1879; lives in Hamlin; m. Carrie Kizer. Children: i. Fordyce; ii. Mary; iii. Monica; iv. Cora.

Monica Abbey, b. Dec. 23, 1881; lives in Scranton.

564. **ANNA MARY⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born January 13, 1844. Lives in LaCrosse, Wis.

Married (1) December, 1865, **WILLIAM JAMES**, died ——.

Married (2) **ALBERT ALLEN**.

Children by first husband

Arthur William James, lives in Port Pierce, Florida; m. Clara Fitz. Children: i. Edna; ii. Marian; iii. Curtis.

Charles Grant James, lives in LaCrosse; m. Birdie Strauss.

Frank James, lives in LaCrosse; m. Meta Elgendorf. Children: i. Russell; ii. Teddy R.

565. **LUCY ELIZABETH⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of Anson⁶ and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, born August 11, 1846. Lives in Hamlin, Pa.

Married (1) November 16, 1875, **GEORGE W. WALKER** of Hamlin, who died.

Married (2) April 20, 1897, **JEROME T. STOCKER** of Hamlin.

Children by first husband

Edna Blanche Walker, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Charles D. Wolfe of Netcong, N. J. Children: i. Emilie Lucille, b. Feb. 19, 1906; ii. Paul Deyo, b. Feb. 11, 1908.

Clarissa Mae Walker, b. May 7, 1883; resides in Hamlin.

566. **EDWIN IRVING⁷ BELL**, son of Edwin and Prudence Miller⁶ (Abbey) Bell, born September 17, 1848, in Portland, Conn. At an early age he operated a flour and grist mill at Portland; later became president of the Connecticut Steam Brown Stone Company, which furnishes all cut stone for abutment work on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He was a member of the State Legislature, 1889-90, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1892. He is director and trustee in several Middletown and Portland banks.

Married (1) 1870, **HETTIE M. COOPER**, who died October 12, 1883, daughter of Henry S. and Julia (Kelsey) Cooper.

Married (2) **ELIZABETH RONALDS** of Middletown, Conn., daughter of A. Walter and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Ronalds of Scotland, Conn.

Child by first wife

Harry C. Bell, b. July 20, 1871, in Portland, Conn. He was educated at Portland Western Reserve Academy and Trinity Military School. He learned the trade of

stone cutting and opened an office in Washington as contractor, but returned to Portland to become secretary of the Connecticut Steam Brown Stone Company. Married in Washington, Sept. 1, 1892, Cassie E. Smith, of Portland, daughter of Charles and Emma J. (Hurlbut) Smith. Children: i. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 1, 1896; ii. E. Irving, b. Nov. 23, 1899; iii. Carlisle Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1900; iv. Harry Hurlbut, b. June 3, 1902.

Child by second wife

Barbara Bell, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

567. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ ABBEY**, son of William Warren⁶ and Emily (Andrews) Abbey, born October 27, 1840. Resides in South Glastonbury, Conn.

Married **JOSEPHINE A. E. SMITH**, born in Wethersfield, Conn., June 1, 1850.

Children, all but last born in Wethersfield

Edicard M. Abbey, b. March 27, 1868.

Emily A. Abbey, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

William W. Abbey, 2d, b. Jan. 19, 1876; m. Lizzie ——.

Ella J. Abbey, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

Lillie F. Abbey, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

Jennie L. Abbey, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

Ruth J. Abbey, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

Mabel E. Abbey, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

Russel E. Abbey, b. June 15, 1887, in South Glastonbury.

568. **EBENEZER BROWN⁷ PELTON**, son of Abner⁶ and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, born April 22, 1802, in Portland, Conn.; died August 12, 1851, in Lowville, N. Y. Farmer. Resided in Portland till about 1840, then at Feeding Hills, Mass.; Chester, Hampshire County, Mass., and Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y. He was elected to the Legislature from Chester.

Married (1) at Portland, March (or June) 27, 1822, **PRUDENCE GERTRUDE PENFIELD** of Portland.

Married (2) **SOPHIA NORTHAM**, daughter of Jonathan Northam of Gilead, Conn.

Children

Frederic Wetmore Pelton, b. May 30, 1823, at Portland. He was a manufacturer of silver plated ware in St. Louis, Mo. Married in Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1846, Mary S. Bailey, who d. March 9, 1870.

Charles II. Pelton, b. Aug. 12, 1824, at Portland; d. at Middletown, Dec. 12, 1867.

Married at Lowville, N. Y., Elizabeth Elasco, daughter of William Elasco of Martinsburgh, N. Y. Child: *Charles Edward*, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

Oliver Zebulon Pelton, b. Dec. 25, 1829, at Portland. He was a manufacturer of silver plated ware in St. Louis, Mo. Married in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., June 14, 1869, Alma Hubbard, daughter of Jacob Hubbard of Trenton. Child: *Edward Hubbard*, b. March 14, 1870.

Edicard A. Pelton, b. in Portland, 1831; d. in Lowville, N. Y., June 7, 1867.

Married (1) at Lowville, Mary Ann Merriman, daughter of Timothy Merriman; (2) at Trenton, N. Y., Alma M. Hubbard, daughter of Jacob Hubbard of Trenton. She must have married (2) his brother, Oliver Zebulon Pelton, see above, or else there is a mistake in one of these records. *Edward A. Pelton* had no children.

Prudence Gertrude Pelton, b. March 15, 1832; d. about 1880. Resided in Lowville, N. Y. Married Feb. 2, 1851, James H. Boshart, son of Garret Boshart of Lowville. They had three children.

Jonathan Pelton, d. in infancy.

Martha Pelton, d. in infancy.

David Pelton, d. in infancy.

Jonathan Nathan Pelton, b. July 12, 1841, at West Springfield, Mass. Merchant at Lowville, N. Y. Married Jan. 6, 1869, at Lowville, Mary Loesia Boshart,

daughter of Nicholas Boshart of that place. Children, b. in Lowville: i. Norris B., b. Jan. 9, 1874; ii. M. Leona, b. Dec. 18, 1878; iii. Jonathan N., b. March 16, 1885; iv. Cassius G., b. Dec. 27, 1886.

Francis Pelton, b. Feb. 22, 1843 at Feeding Hills, Mass. Civil engineer in Des Moines, Iowa. Married (1) at Honesville, Lewis County, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, Helen Martha House, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1879, daughter of George House of Honesville. Children: i. Horace, b. July 4, 1874, d. July 25, 1876; ii. Edith, b. Oct. 14, 1875, d. July 12, 1876; (infant), b. and d. Sept. 28, 1879. Francis Pelton m. (2) June, 1881, Minnie L. Scribner of Des Moines, Iowa, niece of the publisher, Charles Scribner. Children: i. Helen Scribner, b. May 26, 1883; ii. Ruth Farnham, b. Jan. 19, 1885; iii. Rodger Northam, b. June, 1886.

Esther H. Pelton, b. Aug., 1844; lived in St. Louis.

Abner A. Pelton, b. Sept. 5, 1847, in Chester, Mass. He was a merchant in Lowville, N. Y., later removed to Buffalo, Wyo. Married at Lowville, Jan. 30, 1878, Helen E. Sackrider, daughter of Solomon Sackrider of Lowville. No children.

Henry Pelton, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. April 1, 1879. He was a railroad conductor in Des Moines, Iowa, and d. there. Married in Des Moines, Dec. 6, 1876, Rosa P. Ives, daughter of S. P. Ives of Des Moines. Children: i. May Ives, b. March 16, 1878; ii. Henry Clark, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

569. CHARLES HAMLIN⁷ PELTON, son of Abner⁶ and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, born June 12, 1805, in Portland, Conn.; died in Middletown, Conn. He was a printer, worked under Horace Greeley in New York City, then returned to Middletown, Conn., and conducted a business over forty years.

Married (1) at Hebron, Conn., September 28, 1836, **FRANCES MATILDA GRAVES**, died March 25, 1843, daughter of John Graves of Hebron.

Married (2) at Middletown, Conn., September 10, 1843, **EMILY HALL**, daughter of Noah Hall of Meriden, Conn.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown

John Graves Pelton, b. April 17, 1838. Manufacturer of silver plated ware in Middletown. He enlisted as private in Company B, 14th Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 5, 1862, and was rapidly promoted to Captain. He served as chief of the ambulance corps of the 2d Army Corps, and was honorably discharged, May 31, 1865. Married Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Harvey Robinson of Lebanon, Conn. Children: i. Eugene Peters, b. April 3, 1870; ii. Clara Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1871, d. Sept. 8, 1873; iii. Harold Hamlin, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

Charles Abner Pelton, b. May 21, 1839; served as Corporal in Company A, 2d Connecticut Volunteers in Civil War. He is a druggist. Married in Portland, Conn., May 31, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Smith, daughter of William Russell Smith of Portland. Children, b. in Middletown: i. Frances Matilda, b. March 25, 1866; ii. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. Feb. 28, 1872; iii. Mary Annie Bradford, b. May 15, 1877; iv. Valeria (Lillie), b. April 27, 1879; v. Charles Hamlin, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

Jonathan Peters Pelton, b. March 17, 1843; printer. Served in Company F, 24th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, 19th Army Corps, as non-commissioned officer, was also on detached duty as clerk in General Anger's headquarters in Baton Rouge, La. Married (1) March 24, 1868, at Middletown, Conn., Kate E. Hall, daughter of Seth E. Hall of Middletown. Child: Henry Hubbard, b. Feb. 23, 1871. Married (2) Feb. 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle Craig.

Child by second wife

Emily Matilda Pelton, b. Feb. 21, 1848, in Middletown, Conn.

570. HEZEKIAH GOODRICH⁷ PELTON, son of Abner⁶ and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, born May 8, 1806, in Portland, Conn.; died there October 20, 1886. Farmer in Portland.

Married in Portland, June 3, 1833, **ELIZABETH ANN PENFIELD**, daughter of Zebulon Penfield of Portland.

Children, born in Portland

- Philip Sage Pelton*, b. June 4, 1834; lived in St. Louis, Mo. Married at Meriden, Conn., May 28, 1855, Leona A. Gallagher, daughter of Rev. James Gallagher of Meriden. She d. Dec. 28, 1870. No children.
- George Henry Pelton*, b. Feb. 9, 1837; resides in West Meriden, Conn.
- Jane Robertson Pelton*, b. May 15, 1839; d. June 4, 1884; not m.
- Edward Franklin Pelton*, b. Jan. 28, 1842. Served in the Civil War in Company D, 20th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. Died July 20, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Peachtree Creek, Ga.
- James Hezekiah Pelton*, b. Jan. 12, 1846; resides in Portland.
- Elizabeth Lavinia Pelton*, b. June 22, 1849; resides in Portland.

571. **WILLIAM CLARK⁷ PELTON**, son of Abner⁶ and Esther (Hamlin) Pelton, born August 13, 1817, in Portland, Conn. He was a farmer in Portland till 1852; in Middletown and Wallingford till 1870; Dallas County, Iowa; Franklin Township, Green County, Iowa, 1878; Herndon, Guthrie County, Iowa, 1891.

Married in Portland, April 7, 1843, **HANNAH E. HOPKINS**, born July 6, 1821; died February 3, 1868. Daughter of Russell Hopkins of Portland.

Children

- William H. Pelton*, b. July 12, 1846; resided in Herndon, Iowa.
- Mary Pelton*, b. July 10, 1849; m. May 25, 1870, Seymour Sibley, son of Allen Sibley of Westfield, Mass. They resided in Westfield.
- Leander Pelton*, b. Jan. 8, 1852, at Wallingford, Conn. A manufacturer in Des Moines, Iowa. Married at Herndon, Iowa, June 27, 1880, Cora P. Epperley, daughter of _____ and Louisa () Epperley of Des Moines. Children: i. Webster L., b. Feb. 15, 1882; ii. Mary D., b. Feb. 27, 1884.
- Warren Pelton*, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. June 1, 1857.
- Herbert Pelton*, b. April 28, 1858, in Middletown, Conn.; lived at Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa. Married at Herndon, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1884, Frankie Barnes, daughter of James and Jane () Barnes of Sangamon County, Ill. Child: Jessie Josephine, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
- George B. Pelton*, b. April 16, 1861; lived in North St. Paul, Minn.

572. **NEWMAN⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Nancy (Farnham) Abbey, born in Ashford, Conn., September 3, 1804; died August 31, 1885. He was a physician; settled first in Rondout, Ulster County, N. Y.; lived later in Watkins, N. Y., where he was trustee in the Presbyterian Church as early as 1835, and in Illinois, at Young America and Kirkwood.

Married February, 1831, **HARRIET VAN WAGONER** of Delaware County, N. Y. She was born October 23, 1804, and died September 26, 1894.

Children

- David Brainerd Abbey*, b. June 22, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1899. He settled in 1863 at Big Flats, Chemung County, N. Y.; lived later in Rondout, where he conducted a lime and cement business. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1856, Sarah C. Randall, b. Aug. 5, 1836; d. May 25, 1889; (2) March 31, 1891, Mrs. Louise J. Brodhead, b. July 26, 1839. Children by first wife: i. Harriet Randall, b. July 17, 1858, d. Nov. 2, 1909, m. April 18, 1888, William L. Jackson, who was b. Jan. 29, 1857, no children; ii. Anna Tompkins, b. July 24, 1868, m. Sept. 18, 1888, Frank Herbert Tubbs, who was b. Nov. 16, 1853, no children.
- 791 *Henry Martyn Abbey*, b. March 12, 1834; m. (1) Julia A. Sherman; (2) Martha Clark.
- 792 *Horatio Abbey*, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Mary E. Puntney.
- Adaline Abbey*, b. Oct. 23, 1838; resides in St. Louis University City, Mo. Married May 9, 1860, Merchant Randall, b. Oct. 27, 1829. Children: i. Nellie A., b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. Dee. 26, 1877; ii. Carrie M., b. May 19, 1866; iii. Flora, b. Jan. 11, 1874, d. Dec. 27, 1876.

Noah Grant Abbey, b. June 25, 1840; d. May 10, 1865; not m. He enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Company A, 83d Illinois Volunteers; served chiefly in Tennessee and Kentucky; was present at the battle of Fort Donelson and had charge of a siege gun that repeatedly drove back the enemy. For his bravery he was highly commended by General Hardling. He died as a result of wounds received in an encounter with guerrillas near Uniontown, Ky., May 2, 1865.

Lucinda Abbey, b. April 1, 1842; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Joseph C. McLinn, b. March 16, 1834. Children: i. (Daughter), b. and d. May 11, 1878; ii. Myra Edith, b. June 8, 1879, d. Dec. 12, 1883; iii. Chester Abbey, b. March 28, 1882, d. May 10, 1882; iv. Charles Edson, b. Feb. 1, 1884, resides in Kirkwood; v. Howard Abbey, b. July 25, 1886, resides in Kirkwood, m. and has a daughter, Dorothy.

George North Abbey, b. June 16, 1844; d. about 1909. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, served through the war in Company A, Illinois Volunteers, with his brother above, was mustered out July 5, 1865. He m. Sept. 19, 1871, Helen Barnum, b. Aug. 21, 1844. No children.

Julia Abbey, b. April 8, 1846; m. May 1, 1867, John Powell Davidson, b. Feb. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1904. He served in Company A, 22d Ohio National Guard, and Company K, 142d Regiment, 1863-4. Children: i. Hattie Lura, b. Sept. 8, 1868, lives in Monmouth, Ill., m. Oct. 15, 1891, Rev. T. G. Cunningham, b. May 1, 1863, d. about 1906, had children, John Raymond, b. Aug. 19, 1892, d. Sept. 24, 1892, Margaret, who d. —, and Kendall; ii. Blanche Abbey, b. Aug. 7, 1870; iii. Laura Muriel, b. Sept. 19, 1885, d. about 1901; iv. Horace William, b. July 25, 1887, d. Sept. 10, 1891.

573. **JONATHAN EDWARDS⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Naney (Farnham) Abbey, born in Ulster County, N. Y., April 17, 1806; d. —. Mrs. Daisy Scott of Oneonta, N. Y., is given as a daughter by one correspondent. At one time he resided in Steuben County, N. Y.

Married (1) **REBECCA HINMAN**, born 1806; died June 5, 1843.

Married (2) **MRS. INDIANA DAY**, who died March 17, 1887.

Children by first wife

Autoinette Celia Abbey, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. April 11, 1890; resided in Ionia, Mich. Married July 2, 1850, George W. Webber, b. Nov. 30, 1825, brother of Andrew Jackson Webber, see below. He was a Congregational minister in Ionia. No children.

Naney Caroline Abbey, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. June 29, 1909; resided in Davenport, Iowa. Married Oct. 29, 1859, Nathaniel Squires, b. Aug. 12, 1807, d. Jan. 22, 1878. Children: i. Harry Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1860, m. June 13, 1883, Minnie R. Basten, who was b. Oct. 14, 1864, has a son, George Francis, b. June 5, 1884; ii. Fred Chase, b. March 19, 1864, lived in Washington, now in New York City, m. Sept. 30, 1885, Lottie Maud Goodwin, b. March 15, 1866.

793 *Sarah Catherine Abbey*, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. John Roderick Stebbins.

794 *Mary Carlisle Abbey*, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. Andrew Jackson Webber.

Ann Elizabeth Abbey, b. June 10, 1839; d. April 4, 1860.

Children by second wife

795 *Charles Finney Abbey*, b. March 25, 1846; m. Francis VanWagenen Talmage. *Margaret Rebecca Abbey*, b. March 25, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

Grove Hinman Abbey, b. Oct. 25, 1850, in Elmira, N. Y. Married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1900, as her second husband, Harriet C. (Clapp) Little, b. in Ashford, Conn., about 1859, daughter of Barnum and Celia () Clapp.

574. **LUCINDA⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of David⁶ and Naney (Farnham) Abbey, born in Ulster County, N. Y., August 1, 1808; died May 31, 1887. Resided in Rondout, N. Y., and Watkins.

Married June 4, 1829, **DR. HERVEY SMITH**, born 1797; died May 17, 1843.

Children

796 *Mary White Smith*, b. June 9, 1833; m. Cornelius Van Keuren. *Amanda L. Smith*, d. March 22, 1856; not m.

Homer Hervey Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1838; lived in Virginia City, Colo.; not m.

David Rodney Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1841. He served in the Civil War as 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and finally as Captain, from 1863 to 1866, in 5th U. S. Volunteer Infantry. He lived in South Carolina, at Smith's Mills, Williamsburgh County. Married Nov. 22, 1869, Elizabeth P. Moore, b. May 30, 1844. Children: i. David R., b. Feb. 2, 1872, d. May 20, 1872; ii. Edward G., b. Nov. 26, 1875.

575. **TYLER HOVEY⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Nancy (Farnham) Abbey, born May 8, 1815, in Olive, Ulster County, N. Y.; died March 22, 1895, in Watkins, where he had resided for many years. He was a merchant and conducted a large dry-goods and carpet business.

Married May 12, 1841, **JULIA ANN WHITNEY**, born October 8, 1817, in Seneca Castle, N. Y., died March 20, 1895, in Watkins, N. Y., daughter of Otis and Betsey (Hawley) Whitney.

Children

Norman Whitney Abbey, b. June 25, 1842, in Rondout, N. Y.; resides in Watkins, N. Y.; not m.

Harvey Smith Abbey, b. July 27, 1844, in Reading, N. Y.; resides in Watkins, where he is freight clerk. Married June 16, 1870, Celestia A. Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1844, daughter of George and Catharine (Sherman) Frost of Watkins. Children: i. (Son), b. and d. April 21, 1872; ii. Frank Humphrey, b. March 17, 1876, in Watkins, graduate of Cook Academy, and of Cornell University (M. E., 1901), mechanical engineer in Boston, m. May 18, 1916, in Palo Alto, Cal., Caroline Elizabeth Squires of that place.

Albert Tyler Abbey, b. March 10, 1846, in Tyrone, N. Y., resides in Watkins; has served as town clerk in Dix, N. Y. Married Sept. 3, 1884, Sarah Whiting Willis, b. Aug. 1, 1857, daughter of William and Nancy (Whiting) Willis of Howard, N. Y. Child: Helen Nancy, b. Aug. 5, 1886, in Watkins, graduate of the Oswego Normal School, teacher in the Watkins High School.

Edward William Abbey, b. March 12, 1848, in Starkey, N. Y.; graduate of Hamilton College and Lane Theological Seminary; D.D., pastor of First Presbyterian Church at Hamilton, Ohio, later at Smithtown Branch, N. Y. Married Oct. 25, 1877, Mary Augusta Hamill, b. May 31, 1853, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Wood) Hamill of Terre Haute, Ind. Children: i. (Daughter), b. Jan. 12, 1881, d. March 3, 1881, at Hamilton, Ohio; ii. Edward Norman, b. April 28, 1882, at Hamilton, graduate of Cook Academy and Cornell University, lawyer in New York City; iii. Samuel Hamill, b. Jan. 23, 1884, in Hamilton, studied at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y., and at Cornell University, electrical engineer in New York City.

Hadyn Webster Abbey, b. Dec. 23, 1849, in Watkins, N. Y., d. Sept. 13, 1852.

Julia Amanda Abbey, b. June 12, 1852, in Watkins; resides in Watkins; has assisted in the compilation of these family records. Member of D. A. R.

Otis George Fred Abbey, b. Dec. 22, 1854, in Watkins; d. Oct. 27, 1891, in Watkins; not m.

576. **HORATIO GATES⁷ ABBEY**, son of David⁶ and Nancy (Farnham) Abbey, born April 12, 1818, at Olive, Ulster County, N. Y.; died in New York City, September 27, 1879. He was a college graduate and teacher and an excellent musician. In 1845 Union College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Bachelor of Arts. He published several books.

Married (1) in Geneva, N. Y., June 1, 1840, **NANCY MARIA YOUNG**, born in Geneva, December 17, 1816, daughter of Aaron and Eleeta (Doty) Young.

Married (2) April 27, 1863, **CORDELIA BURT**, born October 16, 1830; died November 29, 1895.

Children by first wife

797 *Charles Augustus Abbey*, b. April 28, 1841; m. Pamela Cathrina Hjousbery.

Lyman Cobb Abbey, b. Oct. 18, 1845, in Geneva; d. Jan. 29, 1859, in Rondout, N. Y.

William Chester Abbey, b. Jan. 5, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He has been a lumber merchant at Smith's Mills, S. C. Married (1) April 1, 1885, Alice Nita Mun-

nerlyn, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1885; no children. Married (2) Oct. 17, 1888, Elizabeth Ralston Dozier, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. June 22, 1892. Children: i. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Aug. 28, 1889, d. June 19, 1891; ii. Elizabeth Dozier, b. June 18, 1892, m. Dec. 14, 1911, Robert Lee Foy, of Scott's Hill, N. C.

Children by second wife

Gertrude Howard Abbey, b. March 1, 1864; resides in Brooklyn. Mrs. Reynolds collected most of the data regarding this branch of the family for this genealogy. Married Sept. 27, 1899, Bronson Post Reynolds. Child: Stuart Burt, b. Aug. 22, 1900.

Bessie Burt Abbey, b. Sept. 5, 1868; d. July 27, 1870.

577. ALONZO JUDSON⁷ ABBEY, son of David⁶ and Nancy (Farnham) Abbey, born March 1, 1825; died March 24, 1887, in Chester, N. J., and is buried there. He was an excellent musician and was a publisher of music in New York City.

Married (1) February 23, 1848, MARGARET RUTLEDGE, born May 13, 1829.

Married (2) December 14, 1862, MARY ELIZABETH TOPPING, born September 2, 1838, daughter of James and Mary () Topping. She resides in Newark, N. J.

Children of first wife

Frances C. Abbey, b. July 16, 1850; resided at Rock Stream, N. Y., in 1894. Married Dec. 11, 1873, Austin B. Thompson, b. May 3, 1841. No children.

Flora J. Abbey, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Dimock G. Harrington, b. July 22, 1854. Children: i. Ida Ella, b. Nov. 22, 1881; ii. Lena Maria, b. July 9, 1883.

Children of second wife

George Topping Abbey, b. Feb. 19, 1864; fireman; resides in Newark. Married Oct. 1, 1894, Sarah A. Macaulay. Child: Edith Irene, b. June, 1895.

Mary Farnham Abbey, b. Nov. 8, 1866; resides in Newark. Married Feb. 15, 1890, James A. Pope, b. May 30, 1860. Children: i. Ethel May, b. March 31, 1891, d. Dec. 11, 1899; ii. James Arthur, b. Oct. 20, 1892; iii. Charles Harold, b. Oct. 11, 1896.

William Bradbury Abbey, b. Feb. 24, 1869. Resides in Newark where he conducts a business in builders' supplies and fire-clay products. Married Sept. 3, 1895, Belle Smith. Child: Marion Bond, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

James Edward Abbey, b. June 7, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1870.

Ida Haines Abbey, b. July 8, 1874; d. June 5, 1903.

Charles Evert Abbey, b. Oct. 30, 1877; d. Jan. 27, 1897.

578. JONATHAN⁷ BROWN, son of John and Sarah⁶ (Abbey) Brown, born February 8, 1805, probably in Guilford, N. Y.; died November 28, 1856. Resided in Westfield, N. Y.

Married 1831, MARY BURROWS, born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., February 12, 1812; died at Ripley, N. Y., August 11, 1911.

Children

Charlotte M. Brown, b. in Westfield, N. Y., 1834; d. in New York City, Feb. 11, 1916, at the home of her daughter, buried in Westfield. Married (1) Elwin Monfort of Portland, N. Y., who d. about 1853; (2) Dwight Dickson of Westfield, who d. some years ago. She spent most of her life in Westfield and Ripley. Children: i. W. W., a son, lives in Philadelphia; ii. C. A., a son, lives in Cleburne, Texas; iii. Jeannette, an accomplished singer, m. (1) William Rosemonde Hughes who d. soon after marriage, (2) about 1899, Alexander H. Candlish, superintendent of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School Hospital.

Sarah Brown, m. Andrew Weaver. Children: i. Amy, m. Frank S. Fosdick and has a son, Raymond Blaine, commissioner of accounts, New York City, has been instrumental in exposing graft in that city, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1883, B.A. Princeton 1905, M.A. 1906, LL.B. New York Law School 1908, m. Dec. 2,

1910, Winifred Finlay of Montclair, was assistant corporation counsel 1908-10, author of "Police Organization in Europe"; ii. Flora, d. while young, not m.; iii. Albert, d. young, not m.; iv. Carrie B., resided in Buffalo in 1915.

Jane Brown, m. ——— Mitchell; resided near Stockton or Delanti, N. Y.

Mary Brown, never m.

David Brown, nothing further is known of him.

Albert Brown, nothing further is known of him.

Warren L. Brown, was living in Ripley, N. Y., in 1915, and called himself the last of the name of Brown.

579. **CATHARINE⁷ BROWN**, daughter of John and Sarah⁶ (Abbey) Brown, born August 1, 1809, in Unadilla, N. Y.; died November 19, 1875, in Westfield, N. Y.

Married June 16, 1832, **CALEB ALEXANDER HULBERT**, born in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., May 31, 1803; died in Westfield, N. Y., August 26, 1892. He was the son of Jabez Hulbert, born in Chatham, Conn., May, 1777, a musician in the government militia during the War of 1812; died in Westfield, N. Y., October 15, 1849, and his wife, Lovice Alexander, who died December 6, 1859, aged 82. They were married at New Marlborough, Mass., about 1798 or 9.

Children

Simon Bolivar Hulbert, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. unm., in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 11, 1864. His father invited "Copperheads" to act as honorary pall-bearers at his funeral and the minister preached for their benefit from the text, "An enemy hath done this."

Margaret Leach Hulbert, b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. in Corry, Pa., Sept. 30, 1915. Married Jan. 2, 1853, Stephen Spencer Sackett, who d. in Corry, June 8, 1908. Children: i. Frank E., b. Oct. 15, 1854, m. and probably lives in the west; ii. Arvilia G., b. March 8, 1860, resides in Corry, where she has been a teacher in the primary grade for thirty-three years; iii. Archie Ross, b. Dec. 2, 1870, resides in Long Beach or Los Angeles, Calif., not m.

798 *Miriam Amelia Hulbert*, b. June 13, 1836; m. Ransom Burch.

799 *Mary Elizabeth Hulbert*, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m. George R. Spratt.

800 *Esther Caroline Hulbert*, b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Rollin Burch.

801 *Roscoe Laselle Hulbert*, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Ellen Theresa Hathaway.

Catherine Hulbert, b. July 23, 1848. She has always been an invalid and is now (1916) in a hospital at Warren, Pa.

580. **MIRIAM A.⁷ BROWN**, daughter of John and Sarah⁶ (Abbey) Brown, born in New York State, August ———; died in Eureka Springs, Ark., January, 1890. In 1846 she was residing at Wiota, Wis.

Married August, 1843, **HALL CHASE CHANDLER**, born in Maine, October 12, 1815; died in Lawrence County, Mo., September, 1870.

Children

Clara J. Chandler, b. at Burlington, Iowa, June 30, 1844; resides at Eureka Springs, Ark. Married April 29, 1866, Samuel H. Britts, b. Jan. 27, 1838, at Ladoga, Putnam County, Ind. Children: i. Ralph K., b. June 16, 1867, at Fillmore, Minn., d. Aug. 10, 1906, at Detroit, Mich.; ii. Gertrude May, b. May 14, 1869, at Rochester, Minn., resides at Cassville, Mo., m. at Eureka Springs, Ark., July 24, 1900, Benjamin J. Rosewater, and had two children, b. at Eureka Springs, Jerome I., b. June 2, 1901, and Clara Jeannette, b. June 30, 1907; iii. Florence Estelle, b. March 20, 1871, in Lawrence County, Mo., resides in Hutchinson, Kans., m. in Chicago, April 22, 1893, Giles E. Miller, b. April 13, 1871, and has four children, Blossom, b. in Chicago, March 19, 1894, Fern, b. in Chicago, June 7, 1896, Ralph Willis, b. in Austin, Ill., July 14, 1897, and Iris, b. in Eureka Springs, Ark., Feb. 18, 1901.

Mary Saxton Chandler, b. April 12, 1847, d. Oct. 12, 1850.

Frank J. Chandler, b. April 28, 1852, in Mt. Vernon, Dane County, Wis.; resides in Kansas City, Mo. Married (1) Jan. 14, 1872, Rebecca S. Richardson, b. Feb. 10, 1850, in Sangamon County, Ill.; d. at Missouri City, Mo., Aug. 20, 1881. Child:

Roy L., b. April 29, 1879, in Sedgwick County, Kans., m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 9, 1903. Eva Thompson, and has one son, Arthur T., b. in Kansas City, Aug. 11, 1909. Frank J. Chandler m. (2) at Missouri City, Sept. 23, 1883, Allie S. Northeon. Children: i. Ethel Cora, b. July 17, 1884, at Liberty, Mo., m. at Kansas City, June 27, 1910, Frank E. Trask, and has a daughter, Helen Louise, b. in Kansas City, March 9, 1913; ii. Hazel Kirke, b. June 14, 1890, at Kansas City, m. Sept. 18, 1911, at Kansas City, Frederick Herbert Blauw, and has a son, Frederick Herbert, jr., b. at Kansas City, Sept. 14, 1914; iii. Frank Keith, b. June 23, 1892, at Kansas City, m. there, Jan. 8, 1916, Ruth Cornelius of that city.

Kate Maud Chandler, b. Feb. 10, 1855, at Mt. Vernon, Dane County, Wis.; d. Nov., 1894. Married in the early summer of 1875, Omar Harris, b. in Indiana, Sept. 9, 1852. He is a sign and scenic painter and cartoonist, has lived in San Francisco, now in St. Louis. Children: i. Pearl Queen, b. in the spring of 1876, now a physician in St. Louis; ii. Dante Dye, b. 1878, d. Feb. 23, 1886.

Miriam A. Chandler, b. Feb. 11, 1858, at Primrose, Wis.; resides at Golden City, Mo.; m. George Ford.

Cora B. Chandler, b. Sept. 4, 1864, at Primrose City; resides in Denver, Colo. Married at Missouri City, Mo., April 13, 1882, Thomas Ford, brother of George Ford, who m. her sister. He was b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. March 28, 1894. Child: Bessie Chandler, b. at Golden City, March 18, 1890, resides in Denver.

581. **NANCY L.⁷ BROWN**, daughter of John and Sarah⁶ (Abbey) Brown, born August 25, 1822, probably in or near Guilford, N. Y.; died September 27, 1903, at Wausemon, Green County, Wis. After the death of her husband she was for many years post-mistress at Wausemon. She had a large farm in Green and LaFayette Counties and the house stood right on the line between the counties. It was said that the kitchen was in one county and the post-office in the other. She was a woman of beautiful features as well as in disposition and character.

Married in Wiota, Wis., at the home of Hall Chase Chandler, November 10, 1845, **EZRA WESTCOTT**, who died in 1865. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature before the Civil War, and it is said that his brother represented another district in Wisconsin of the same Legislature.

Children

John E. Westcott, b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1904. He enlisted in July, 1864, in the 46th Wisconsin Volunteer Regiment, Company I. Married May 4, 1869, Abbie Collins, who resides with her son in Chicago. Children: i. Ezra Carl, resides in Chicago, m. but has no children; ii. Fred, m. and his wife d. in Dec., 1914.

Ada Westcott, b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. 1856, of typhoid fever.

Ella Westcott, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. 1856, of typhoid fever.

Mary Alta Westcott, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 15, 1908; not m.

Myra Ida Westcott, b. July 6, 1857; m. June 6, 1888, D. E. Anderson. Resides (1915) at Woodford, Wis.

Dora Esther Westcott, b. Oct. 27, 1862; resides in Freeport, Ill. Married July 23, 1892, James Henry Walker. Child: Westcott, was graduated from the Freeport High School in 1915. Mrs. Walker has a most interesting collection of old letters written by Sarah Abbey to her children and by her brother, David Abbey.

582. **DAVID⁷ ABBEY**, son of John⁶ and Catherine (North) Abbey, born at Masonville, N. Y., October 25, 1809; died in New York City, September 6, 1881; buried in Montrepouse Cemetery, Kingston, where nearly all of this family have been buried. Mr. Abbey was overseer on the dock of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company at Rondout for several years, later purchased an interest in a ferry boat on the East River and then one in the steamer Madison, which he ran to Albany for a while and one season to Coney Island. He afterward took charge in turn of the Cornell Line Norwich, then a freight and passenger boat, the North America, the steamer Manhattan of the Cornell Line, superintending the work of construction on the latter and acting as first Captain. He was

well and favorably known by freighters in the back country and controlled a large amount of trade. He was very popular as a captain, and solicitous for the safety and comfort of his passengers. During the last few years of his life he held a position with the Elevated Road at the Battery in New York City.

Married (1) November 3, 1836, **MARGARET MARY ADAMS**, born in Hudson, N. Y., September 16, 1813, daughter of John and Margaret (Myers) Adams; died in Kingston, February 11, 1838.

Married (2) in Saugerties, N. Y., September, 1840, **ELIZABETH CORNELIA ADAMS**, born in Hudson, November 14, 1809, sister of his first wife; died in Saugerties, May 24, 1902.

Child by first wife

George Augustus Abbey, b. in Kingston, Jan. 28, 1838; d. July, 1840.

Children by second wife, born in Kingston

Margaret Mary Adams Abbey, b. July 12, 1841; lived in Kingston, now in New York City. Married in Kingston, July 27, 1863, Alexander Wallace Austin, b. in Ellenville, N. Y., Oct., 1836, son of Alexander Wallace Austin of Scotland and Elizabeth Osterhout of Flatbush. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War, 120th Regiment of New York Volunteers, and received an honorable discharge for having his elbow shot away in battle. He d. in New York City, May 22, 1913. Children, b. in Kingston: i. Elmore Farrington, b. May 9, 1864, lives in New York City, civil engineer, was with the army in Cuba during the Spanish War, Colonel of the 8th Regiment, Brigadier-General of the Coast Artillery Corps, m. in New York City, Oct. 12, 1898, Cora Belle Glover, b. in New York City, April, 1866, has a son John Adams, b. in New York City, March 8, 1901; ii. Eudora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1867, d. in New York City, Oct. 23, 1907, m. there Aug. 28, 1901, William Schuyler Beekman, b. 1868, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Culver) Beekman. At the time of his marriage Mr. Beekman was a Lieutenant in the 71st Regiment, National Guards, New York City, now Major in same.

Eudora DcLaVergne Abbey, b. March 10, 1849, lived in Saugerties, now in New York City. Married in New York City, Jan. 5, 1893, Wesley Shultzis, b. in Bearsville, Ulster County, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1824, son of Philip Henry and Rachel (Shultzis) Shultzis. He had two sons, Clarence and Frederick, by an earlier marriage, none by this.

583. **LUCY⁷ ABBEY**, daughter of John⁶ and Catharine (North) Abbey, born December 3, 1811, probably in Ulster County, N. Y.; died April 2, 1888.

Married (1) October 7, 1830, **ZACHARIAH MOSHER NORTH**, born October, 1806; died November 16, 1881.

Married (2) **D. C. CRAWFORD**.

Children by first husband

Walter North, b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1891; resided in Utica, N. Y. Married Jan. 12, 1854, Harriet English. Child: Frank W., b. Feb., 1855.

Edgar North, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. July 5, 1863. He was in the United States Navy with Farragut on the Iroquois; not m.

802 *Mary A. North*, b. Aug. 2, 1839; m. Egbert M. Vary, M.D.

George North, b. Dec. 16, 1841. He was a Lieutenant in the 80th New York Volunteers, was wounded in the face at the battle of Chantilly and discharged for disability. He d. from the effects of the wound, June 9, 1877. Married Oct. 12, 1864, Mary E. Samson. No children.

David Abbey North, b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Elizabeth Lay of Hudson, N. Y. Children: i. Elizabeth, m. —— Briggs; ii. Grace, m. —— Niblo.

M. D. Crawford North, b. March 29, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Ina Houghtaling. Children: i. Edgar; ii. Arthur, d. ——; iii. Lucy Abbey; iv. George; v. Eleanor; vi. William.

Children by second husband

Frederick Crawford, b. June 16, 1855; d. July 2, 1860.

Alonzo Crawford, d. ——.
—, resides in Brooklyn.

584. STEPHEN⁷ ABBEY, son of John⁶ and Catharine (North) Abbey, born March 13, 1814, at King's Settlement, Masonville Township, Delaware County, N. Y. He was a grocer and produce dealer at Rondout, N. Y.

Married at Masonville, June 15, 1841, **CAROLINE VAIL**, born July 12, 1815, daughter of Elias and Anna (Aylesworth) Vail of Masonville.

Children

Henry (L.) Abbey, b. July 11, 1842, at Rondout; d. June 8, 1911, at a sanitarium in Tenafly, N. J. He was connected with banking interests in Kingston, N. Y., until his retirement in 1890. He was the author of several books of poems: *May Dreams*, 1862; *Ralph and Other Poems*, 1866; *Stories in Verse*, 1869; *Ballads of Good Deeds*, 1872, London edition, 1876; *Poems*, 1879; *The City of Success and Other Poems*, 1883; *Poems, complete*, 1885; editor of *Bright Things from Everywhere*, 1888. He was a frequent contributor to magazines and belonged to many literary associations, as the Authors' Club. He m. Dec. 26, 1865, Mary Louise Dubois, who d. Nov. 2, 1889. She was the daughter of Elijah Dubois and was a descendant of Louis Dubois, founder of New Paltz in 1670. Mr. and Mrs. Abbey had no children.

Annie Katherine Abbey, b. May 19, 1845; resides in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1871, James Goold Cutler of Albany. He is an architect and inventor, and is the proprietor of the Cutler U. S. Mail Chute.

Stephen LeGrand Abbey, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. ——. He resided in Rondout and Kingston. Was a trustee in the Rondout Presbyterian Church; alderman of the city of Kingston; declined the nomination for mayor of the city. Married June 15, 1874, Ida Hale Goodrich, b. in New York State, d. before 1915. She was the daughter of John Temple and Margaret (Bolles) Goodrich, and was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Children: i. Stephen Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1882; ii. Katherine Temple, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

585. GORDON CRAIG⁷ ABBEY, son of John⁶ and Catherine (North) Abbey, born December 14, 1816, at Masonville, N. Y.; died March 24, 1900, at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y. He was with his brother, Stephen, in the harness business at Kingston for many years, and later engaged in the flour and feed business alone.

Married at Rondout, N. Y., January 25, 1838, **ANGELINE LYNCH**, born —— 28, 1817, at Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.; died in Kingston, July 17, 1900.

Children, born in Kingston

Augustus A. Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1839. He has always been a great traveler and has spent much of his life in the west. He was m. in California and his wife d. leaving no children. He now resides in Ocean Bay Beach, Calif. He was a Civil War soldier.

Catherine Elizabeth Abbey, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. April 8, 1842.

803 *George Willis Abbey*, b. March 13, 1843; m. Jennie E. Marshall.

804 *Violetta L. Abbey*, b. March 16, 1846; m. John B. Wands.

David Jerome Abbey, b. Oct. 3, 1850. He is in the railroad business and resides in New York City; has lived in Chicago. Married at Kingston, Dec. 14, 1887, Rhoda Briggs of Waukegan, Ill. Children: i. Edith Angelina, b. Sept. 26, 1888, in Jersey City, N. J.; ii. Evelyn Maria, b. April 14, 1893, in Chicago.

Mary North Abbey, b. March 24, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1889. Married at Rhinecliff, N. Y., April 12, 1882, John Downs Tibbals of Kingston. Child: Mollie Abbey, b. in Kingston, Aug. 20, 1883, m. Sept. 12, 1906, Harry Smith of Kingston, who is now dead.

586. ASAHEL CLARK⁷ GEER, son of Walter⁶, jr., and Henrietta (Van-Buren) Geer, born in Glens Falls, N. Y., January 6, 1823; died in Williamstown, Mass., July 21, 1902. Resided in Washington, D. C. He was a lawyer connected with firms employed as counsel for large corporations; collector of Internal Revenue, 1862-8; vice-president New York Architectural Terra Cotta Company.

Married in Providence, R. I., January 24, 1856, **HELEN AUGUSTA DANFORTH**, born in Williamstown, January 31, 1828, daughter of Keyes and Mary (Bushnell) Danforth and granddaughter of Captain Jonathan Danforth, the Revolutionary soldier. She was one of the founders of the Daughters of the American Revolution and was later registrar and vice-president general.

Children, born in Williamstown

Walter Geer, b. Aug. 18, 1857; A.M., Williams College 1878, LL.M., Law School National University 1882. Resides in New York City and is connected with several large business enterprises. Married in New York City, Sept. 26, 1883, Mary Potter, daughter of Orlando B. and Martha Green (Wiley) Potter, b. in New York City, Dec. 24, 1857. Children, all but first b. in New York City: i. Olin Potter, b. in Chicago, Feb. 5, 1886, lawyer in New York City, m. at Granite Springs, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1913, Charlotte Van Cortlandt Nicoll, b. in Flushing, N. Y., July 15, 1886, daughter of Edward Holland and Edith (Travers) Nicoll; ii. Martha Wiley, b. Dec. 25, 1887, d. May 28, 1888; iii. Walter, jr., b. May 27, 1889, resides in New York City, is connected with the New York Architectural Terra Cotta Company; iv. Joseph White, b. Jan. 9, 1892; v. Helen Danforth, b. Dec. 22, 1895.

Danforth Geer, b. May 25, 1859. A.B., Williams College, 1879. Resides in Hoosic Falls, N. Y. He is a director of the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company, the Security and Trust Company of Troy, and is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, and other organizations. Married June 6, 1888, Amy Gay, b. Feb. 9, 1861, daughter of Willard and Mary Ann (Bishop) Gay. Children: i. Danforth, jr., b. April 12, 1889, a law student; ii. Mary Ellis, b. Feb. 27, 1891; iii. Augusta Danforth, b. Dec. 5, 1892.

Olin White Geer, b. June 25, 1866; d. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., May 19, 1884.

587. WILLIAM AGIFT⁷ PEASE, JR., son of William Agift⁶ and Betsey (Ranney) Pease, born in Portland, Conn., January 1, 1818; died May 25, 1891, while on a visit to Willimantic; buried in Cromwell, Conn. He was engaged in ship-building, owned the first dry-dock in Middletown, Conn., went south and spent the latter part of his business life in Mobile.

Married April 18, 1842, **BETSEY (STOWE) SMITH**, born December 16, 1820; died in Willimantic, September 12, 1894; buried in Portland. Daughter of Winthrop and Rosette (Stowe) Smith.

Children

Caroline R. Pease, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1848.

Elizabeth R. Pease, b. Sept. 10, 1847; lives in Middletown, Conn.; m. Robert E. Edwards who is now dead.

William Agift Pease, 3d, b. in Cromwell, Nov. 26, 1849. He is one of the best known sailing masters of the Connecticut River, has resided at Portland, Middletown, and since 1885, at South Farms. Married at Middletown, Dec. 25, 1873, Kate A. Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1849, daughter of Oliver T. and Ruth McKee (Edwards) Smith. Children: i. Alice M., b. Oct. 16, 1874, m. Thomas B. Miller, a Methodist minister, and has a son, William B., b. 1902; ii. Nellie K., b. Dec., 1875.

Charles W. Pease, b. June 4, 1852; traveling salesman; resides in Middletown.

Caleb S. Pease, b. Sept. 14, 1854; resides in Brooklyn.

Edgar S. Pease, b. Oct. 1, 1856; resides in Cromwell.

John Nelson Pease, b. Sept. 7, 1859; resides in Brooklyn.

Nellie C. Pease, b. July 27, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1864.

Ida L. Pease, b. Jan. 5, 1865; resides in Brooklyn.

588. HENRY⁷ CHAPIN, son of Nathaniel⁶ Chapin, 3d; resided in Springfield, Mass.

Married **ELIZABETH WILSON**.

Children

Elizabeth Chapin, b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Barton M. Douglas. Children: i. Simon, b. Nov. 22, 1844; ii. Henry C., b. Sept. 5, 1846; iii. Ellen M., b. April 26, 1851; iv. Freddie, b. Feb., 1853; v. John B., b. June 30, 1858.

Lovisa Chapin, b. Aug. 21, 1824.

Henry Augustus Chapin, b. Aug. 29, 1826; resided in Springfield, Mass., later in Bridgeport, Conn. Married Nov. 21, 1850, Sarah E. Stephens, daughter of Isaac Stephens. Children: i. Eliza Maria, b. July 17, 1854; ii. William Henry, b. June 6, 1856; iii. Emma S., b. Oct. 13, 1858.

Ellen Chapin, b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1846.

Lucy A. Chapin, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 17, 1850, Charles W. Rice. Children: i. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1851; ii. Frank C., b. March 12, 1853; iii. Arthur W., b. Sept. 30, 1856; iv. Anna L., b. June 20, 1858.

Miranda Chapin, b. April 9, 1835.

Susan C. Chapin, b. July 5, 1839.

589. **ELIZA⁷ CHAPIN**, daughter of Nathaniel⁶ Chapin, 3d, born in Enfield, Conn., October 6, 1803; died in Warehouse Point, Windsor, Conn., August 9, 1883.

Married in Enfield, August 31, 1829, **COLONEL HARVEY HOLKINS**, born in Chicopee, Mass., March 20, 1798; died at Warehouse Point, May 22, 1872. He was son of Joel and Huldah (Allen) Holkins.

Children, born at Warehouse Point

Harriet Jane Holkings, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1892. Married Oct. 22, 1851, Frederick Eugene Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1825, son of Epaphroditus and Sophronia (Woodward) Palmer. He is in business in New York City. Children: i. Mary Holkings, b. at Warehouse Point, Feb. 16, 1853; ii. Harvey Holkings, b. at Warehouse Point, Jan. 1, 1855; iii. Charles Emmons, b. in Enfield, April 12, 1857; iv. Edward Sumner, b. in Enfield, July 13, 1859, d. Nov. 15, 1859; v. Gertrude Louise, b. in Enfield, Aug. 1, 1863, m. in Ridgewood, N. J., Oct. 7, 1886, Lloyd Milnor of New York and has a child, Dorothy Semmes, b. in Summit, N. J., Nov. 18, 1887; vi. Philip Frederick, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 21, 1870; vii. Riehard Henry, b. in Jersey City, March 14, 1876.

Caroline Eliza Holkings, b. Sept. 29, 1832. Married at Warehouse Point, Sept. 21, 1859, Jehiel Hale Simonds, b. in Oxford, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Fanny (Carr) Simonds. Children: i. David Culver, b. and d. July 10, 1861, at Warehouse Point; ii. William Holkings, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1864; iii. Jehiel Hale, b. at Warehouse Point, Aug. 5, 1866, d. Aug. 8, 1866; iv. Robert Hale, b. at Warehouse Point, Oct. 17, 1868; v. Celia Holkings, b. May 22, 1870.

Mary Ryan Holkings, b. Oct. 25, 1835.

Julia Maria Holkings, b. Nov. 9, 1837.

William Henry Holkings, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. June 29, 1850.

Louise Holkings, b. July 22, 1842. Married Oct. 25, 1876, Joseph Sexton Palmer, b. March 15, 1845, son of Levi Palmer and Sophronia (Woodward) Palmer. They reside in Summit, N. J. Child: Holkings, b. Aug. 1, 1877, at Warehouse Point.

590. **MOSES⁷ ALLEN, JR.**, son of Moses and Esther⁶ (Chapin) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., September 24, 1790; died there January 28, 1816.

Married January 1, 1812, **NANCY KINGSBURY**, born in Enfield, May 14, 1792; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., December 26, 1879.

Child

805 *George Washington Allen*, b. Sept. 17, 1813; m. (1) Jennett Noble; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford (Fales) Church.

591. **GILBERT⁷ ALLEN**, son of Moses and Esther⁶ (Chapin) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., November 29, 1800; died October 30, 1856. He was sheriff for years.

Married November 20, 1823, **CAROLINE OWEN**, born in Granby, Conn.; died September, 1840, daughter of George and Chloe () Owen.

Children, born in Enfield (three others died in infancy)

Gilbert Owen Allen, b. April 1, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1848, in Hartford, Conn.

806 *James Olcott Allen*, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. (1) Emma Gloriana Thompson; (2) Mrs. Aurelia (Morgan) Adams.

Catherine Owen Allen, b. March 29, 1830. Resides in Detroit, Mich. Married Nov. 4, 1850, Jonathan Palmer Thompson, b. in Bloomfield, Conn., July, 1826, son of Charles and Helen M. (Palmer) Thompson. Children: i. Louis A., b. Dec. 21, 1851; ii. Charles G., b. Jan. 18, 1855.

Frederic Owen Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1833; d. 1891; not m.

Edward Luther Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1835. He is a commission merchant in Springfield, Mass. Married (1) Oct., 1860, Jennie C. Wells, b. 1836; d. 1862, daughter of Henry Wells of Easthampton, Mass. Child: George E., b. in Easthampton, 1862, d. 1862. Mr. Allen m. (2) Oct., 1865, Marietta Holcomb, b. in Westfield, Mass., 1831; d. May 7, 1907, daughter of Hill and Sophia (Loomis) Holcomb. Children: i. Grace E., b. in Westfield, July 27, 1867, lives in Springfield, m. May 10, 1893, Charles H. Brown, and has two children, Allen S., b. May 22, 1894, d. Oct. 31, 1904, and Eleanor K., b. Feb. 11, 1900; ii. Lulu A., b. in Springfield, April 22, 1872.

592. **OLCOTT⁶ ALLEN**, son of Moses and Esther⁶ (Chapin) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., October 13, 1806; died in Hartford, Conn., October 24, 1872. He was for many years treasurer of the Pratt Street Savings Bank in Hartford; was deacon for 35 years in Dr. Horace Bushnell's Church; Director of Hartford Theological Seminary for 54 years, and was succeeded by his son, Francis Olcott.

Married (1) May 22, 1828, **MARY SPAULDING**, born January 27, 1810; died March 27, 1834, daughter of Stephen and Mary () Spaulding of Enfield.

Married (2) April 2, 1837, **LUCY ANN PARSONS**, born in Enfield, October 25, 1812; died August 19, 1890, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Hull) Parsons.

Children by first wife, born in Enfield

Mary Esther Allen, b. May 28, 1829; unm.

Edward Payson Allen, b. July 24, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1866, in Dansville, N. Y. He was Captain of Company I, 1st Connecticut Artillery. Married April, 1865, Mary Grant, b. in Ellington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1840, daughter of Sidney and Mary Ann () Grant. She m. (2) Charles Roderick Allen, by whom she had children. See number 593. Child of Edward Payson Allen: Grace, b. in Dansville, Jan. 28, 1866, teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Joseph Willard Allen, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. July 10, 1834.

Children by second wife, born in Enfield

807 *Francis Olcott Allen*, b. March 14, 1840; m. (1) Isabella C. Jones; (2) Elizabeth H. Dulles.

William Ebenezer Allen, b. July 20, 1843.

Annie Parsons Allen, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. April 17, 1873, Rev. Jacob LeRoy, an Episcopal rector.

593. **RODERICK⁷ ALLEN**, son of Moses and Esther⁶ (Chapin) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., June 17, 1810; died September 4, 1840. Resided in Enfield, and later in Newark, N. J.

Married October 19, 1835, **SOPHRONIA REBECCA PEASE**, born in Enfield, September 14, 1816.

Children

Charles Hoover Allen, b. March 15, 1837; d. March 15, 1839.

Charles Roderick Allen, b. Feb., 1840, in Newark, N. J.; d. April 4, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a druggist in Hartford, Conn., and Brooklyn. Married Feb. 4, 1869, Mrs. Mary (Grant) Allen, widow of Edward Payson Allen. See

number 592. Children: i. Roderick Grant, b. May 29, 1871, in Hartford, is a manufacturer in Flushing, N. Y., m. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 11, 1896, Blanche Teyne, b. in Enfield, Feb. 6, 1873, daughter of Watson and Susan L. () Teyne, and had two children, Priscilla Grant, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1899, d. March 21, 1901, and Janet, b. in Flushing, Sept. 9, 1903; ii. Elsie, b. May 5, 1879, at Rocky Hill, Conn., lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

594. SOPHRONIA⁷ CHAPIN, daughter of Thomas⁶ and Anna (or Mary) (Pease) Chapin, born in Chicopee, Mass., July 12, 1796; died in Springfield, November 1, 1864.

Married May, 1818, HORACE ALLEN, born in Chicopee, March 23, 1795; died in Buffalo, N. Y., November 30, 1838, son of Joseph and Lucy (Chapin) Allen. He was a hotel-keeper.

Children, born in Chicopee

George Phelps (1) Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. April 11, 1825.

Lois Burnham Allen, b. July 28, 1820; unm.

Horace Allen, b. Jan. 20, 1822; lived in Springfield, Mass. Married Jan. 20, 1847, Naney Ann Owen, daughter of Leonard and Electa () Owen. No children.

Sophronia Chapin Allen, b. May 29, 1824; m. July 14, 1869, Ezra Butterfield, b. Dec. 5, 1810, in Dummerston, Vt. No children.

George Phelps (2) Allen, b. March 11, 1826; d. June 25, 1836.

Richard Norton Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. ——. Married May 18, 1849, Susan Emma Carpenter, b. June 4, 1829, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy () Carpenter. She survived him and lived in Springfield. Children: i. Susan Elizabeth, b. in Chicopee, April 29, 1850, d. Dec. 27, 1856; ii. Georgiana, b. in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1852; iii. Alice Gertrude, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1858, d. Jan. 19, 1862; iv. Richard Hazel, b. in Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1861, d. March 23, 1870; v. Grace Louise, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1864, d. April 3, 1870.

Sarah Douglas Allen, b. March 1, 1833; d. March 6, 1833.

Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1834; unm.

595. EPHRAIM⁷ POTTER, son of Ephraim Pease⁶ and Abigail (Terry) Potter, born about 1809; baptized in Enfield, Conn., with two sisters, July 4, 1813. Plow manufacturer, 1850.

Married in Enfield, May 1, 1834, CAROLINE⁷ ABBE, born in Enfield, December 11, 1811, daughter of Richard⁶, 3d, and Charlotte⁶ (Bement) Abbe (see number 395). She died in Enfield.

Children, born in Enfield

Theodore Burt Potter, b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. ——. Married in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1858, Elizabeth Willett, b. May 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1889, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (McChesney) Willett. Children: i. Edward Willett, b. Oct. 26, 1859, d. Oct. 16, 1860; ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 2, 1860, d. Jan. 24, 1874; iii. Ella, b. Aug. 4, 1862, d. the same day; iv. Theodore Warren, b. Feb. 4, 1868, d. Aug. 23, 1869; v. Charlotte Willett, b. Dec. 5, 1869, in Enfield, lives in Springfield, m. June 1, 1908, Harry O. Smith, b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 21, 1872, son of Henry Dwight and Isabelle (West) Smith, no children; vi. Augusta Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1873, d. Aug. 28, 1874; vii. Harriet Abbe, b. Nov. 27, 1878, was adopted by John Middleton.

Richard Abbe Potter, b. Nov. 25, 1836. Married Sept. 6, 1864, Ellen Wightman of Southington, Conn. She is now dead. Child: Albert, b. April 24, 1874, d. Dec. 8, 1882.

Caroline Elizabeth Potter, b. June 20, 1848. Married Dec. 21, 1871, George Edward Ingraham, b. at Saybrook Point, Conn., Sept. 1, 1848, son of Edward and Amelia (Pease) Ingraham. He was captain of a sailing vessel that went to many foreign ports and his wife accompanied him on his voyages. Children: i. Amy, b. Dec. 25, 1873, in Enfield; ii. George Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1875, in Galway, Ireland, m. in Rutherford, N. J., June 16, 1909, Betsey Doane Clark, b. Dec. 29, ——, daughter of E. O. Clark, has two children, b. in Rutherford, Allen Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1911, and Chester Doane, b. Jan. 2, 1914; iii. Lillian,

b. Aug. 25, 1876, in Peru, South America, m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1900, Frederick Edward Holzapfel, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., May 8, 1875, son of John and Mary (Slenburn) Holzapfel; iv. Edward Dickenson, b. Dec. 18, 1879, near Chincha Islands, Peru, South America, m. Sept. 24, 1903, Elizabeth Amy Horsfall, has one son, Dean H., b. July, 1909; v. Mary Potter, b. in Enfield, Oct. 1, 1884, m. May 5, 1909, Walter Edwin Price, son of James Price; vi. Edward Potter, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, d. in Fairfield, Jan. 19, 1874.

James E. Potter, b. April 6, 1855. Married (1) Sept. 1, 1877, Elizabeth Hamilton Strickland, daughter of Dr. Rial and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Strickland. Married (2) and is supposed to have gone to Kansas. Children by first wife, b. in Enfield: i. Rial Strickland, b. Sept. 11, 1878, lives in Enfield, m. Eleanor Parsons, daughter of Newell and Ellen () Parsons, has children, Rial and Harold; ii. Hamilton, b. Feb. 5, 1880, is town clerk of Enfield, m. Sept. 15, 1909, Bertha Louise Horton, b. in Worcester, March 24, 1881, daughter of Charles and Luella (Black) Horton.

596. **HENRY PEASE⁷ BOSTWICK**, son of Robert and Sibyl⁶ (Geer) Bostwick, born in Vergennes, Vt., February 14, 1817; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 28, 1894.

Married in Bennington, Vt., December 31, 1840, **ELIZA BROCKWAY**, born in Bennington, May 3, 1822; died in Chilnota, Fla., May 27, 1891.

Children

Josephus Brockway Bostwick, b. May 13, 1844, in New York City; d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1898. Married in New York City, July 8, 1864, Emma L. Cauner, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1846; d. there Oct., 1900. Children: i. Henrietta Sybil, b. Jan. 13, 1866; ii. Grace Ella, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. Oct. 10, 1868; iii. Charles Morrison, b. Dec. 7, 1869, in Brooklyn, m. there Nov. 1, 1892, Catherine C. H. Miller, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 1869, has a son Josephus Arthur, b. Sept. 10, 1895; iv. Jennie Humphrey, b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. Oct. 20, 1873; v. Josephus Brockway, b. Sept. 6, 1874, d. Nov. 27, 1875; vi. Henry Pease, b. Sept. 10, 1876, d. July 30, 1879; vii. Emma Louise, b. June 30, 1879; viii. Josephine Bell, b. Nov. 6, 1882; ix. Lewis Schoonmaker, b. May 11, 1884.

Eliza Bostwick, b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Brooklyn; d. there March 10, 1878. Married in New York City, Jan. 1, 1870, Samuel B. Bowne, b. in Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1842. Children: i. Henry Norwood, b. April 6, 1872; ii. Harriet Priscilla, b. Sept. 13, 1873, in Brooklyn, m. there June 21, 1892, Walter M. Gladding, b. July 21, 1870, in Lakewood, N. J., has children, Harriet Ethel, b. April 10, 1893, and Gertrude Laura, b. June 18, 1895.

Henrietta Sybil Bostwick, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Charles A. Morrison, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1883. No children.

Robert Henry Bostwick, b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. July 18, 1852.

Grace Bostwick, b. March 7, 1854, in Brooklyn. Married (1) in Sioux City, Iowa, July 24, 1874, William Treloar, b. in Cornwall, England, April 27, 1841, d. in Oakland, Calif., July 18, 1878; (2) in Brooklyn, Jesse M. Cunningham, b. in Brooklyn, June 23, 1858. Child by first husband: William Dwight, b. Dec. 29, 1877. Children by second husband: i. Jessie Sybil, b. Aug. 14, 1880; ii. Arthur Bostwick, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

597. **ELIHU⁷ GEER**, son of Howard⁶ and Sophia (Cohoon) Geer, born at Lyme, Conn., December 1, 1817; died in Hadlyme, March 27, 1887. He was a printer, author and compiler of Geer's Hartford City Directory, which gave much historical information; founded the famous Congregationalist in 1839; the Literary Harvest in 1840; the Hartford Evening Journal and the Hartford Weekly Journal in 1843; the Connecticut Bank Note List in 1849; was Representative in Legislatures, 1861 and 1870. Removed to Hadlyme in 1861.

Married (1) September 10, 1839, **ABIGAIL S. ROBERTS**, daughter of Isaac Roberts, born September 3, 1819; died September 4, 1846.

Married (2) May 16, 1849, **ELIZA PRENTICE SELDEN**, daughter of Richard Ely and Elizabeth (Lynde) Selden of Lyme, born March 23, 1830; died in Hadlyme, May 13, 1871.

Married (3) January 22, 1873, **ELIZA JANE ELLSWORTH**, daughter of David and Huldah (Pinney) Ellsworth of Windsor, born January 4, 1837.

Children by first wife

Elihu Howard Geer, b. June 30, 1840; printer in Hartford. Served in the Civil War about three years in the navy. Married April 12, 1876, Mrs. Laura (Pitkin) Hinckley, daughter of Edwin Pitkin of East Hartford. No children.
Everett Erastus Geer, b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1844.
(Son), b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.

Children by second wife

Everett Selden Geer, b. in East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1850. He is editor of the Hartford City Directory which has been published by the family for over seventy-five years. Married in Hartford, Aug. 22, 1883, Georgiana Elizabeth Peckham, b. in South Coventry, Conn., Dec. 8, 1849, daughter of Oliver and Louisa Badger (Wilson) Peckham of Newport. Children: i. Everett Selden, jr., b. in St. Paul, Minn., March 11, 1887; ii. Margaret Osborne, b. in Hartford, 1893.

(Daughter), b. in East Hartford, April 26, 1852; d. June 23, 1852.

Erastus Cahoon Geer, b. in Hadlyme, Conn., April 9, 1854. Resides in East Hartford and is a printer in Hartford. Married (1) in Hartford, Sept. 20, 1879, Eliza Evans, daughter of Richard (or Thomas) and Catherine () Evans, b. in New York City, May 5, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1897; (2) Oct. 18, 1899, Jennie Loraine Bissell, daughter of George and Sarah Loraine (Russell) Bissell, b. in South Windsor, July 18, 1875. Children by first wife: i. Wilfred Erastus, b. Sept. 6, 1882, drowned July 27, 1891; ii. Elihu Evans, b. Oct. 9, 1886, d. July 18, 1887; iii. Erastus Cahoon, jr., b. Sept. 10, 1888; iv. Charles Mersereau, b. March 7, 1891. Children by second wife: i. Russell Lynde, b. April 9, 1901; ii. Loraine, b. Sept. 1, 1902; iii. Ruth Selden, b. Oct. 29, 1905; iv. Clayton Bissell, b. March 8, 1907; v. Beatrice, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

Eluathan Fremont Geer, b. in East Hartford, March 6, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1857.

Ethelbert Fremont Geer, b. in Hartford, April 5, 1858. Physician in St. Paul, Minn. Married Oct. 29, 1884, Helen Rebecca Hazen, daughter of Charles E. and Rebecca W. (Kinne) Hazen of Bloomfield, Conn. Children: i. Helen Fremont, b. Aug. 20, 1885; ii. Elihu Hazen, b. March 27, 1887, d. Dec. 9, 1888; iii. Ethelberta Evans, b. Dec. 10, 1888; iv. Paul Hazen, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

Editha Lynde Geer, b. in Hadlyme, May 27, 1861.

Erskine Hart Geer, b. in Hadlyme, Aug. 19, 1863. Lives in Hadlyme, member of the Legislature in 1897. Married in Mystic, Conn., April 27, 1892, Minnie Burrows Geer, daughter of Joseph A. Geer, b. Aug. 11, 1867. Children: i. Erskine Hart, jr., b. March 19, 1893; ii. Frances Burrows, b. Sept. 24, 1894; iii. Leslie, b. June 17, 1899; iv. Elihu, b. July 27, 1902; v. Hollis, b. Oct. 26, 1905.

Eliza Sophia Geer, b. in Hadlyme, July 10, 1865; teacher in Hartford.

Elithan Eubulus, b. in Hadlyme, Aug. 18, 1867.

Children by third wife, born in Hadlyme

Ethel Ellsworth, b. May 28, 1874.

Elene Ellsworth, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

598. **MARIA PENELOPE⁷ BICKNELL**, daughter of Ralph⁶ and Parna Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born in Canaan, N. H., August 14, 1814; died January 31, 1899.

Married December 25, 1832, **GEORGE CRANDALL** of Pierpont, N. Y., born November 27, 1812; died September 20, 1885. They resided in Parishville, N. Y.

Children

Shubael B. Crandall, b. in Canton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1836; d. ——. A surveyor and civil engineer in Potsdam, N. Y. Married at Cass, Ill., in 1858. Served three years in the Civil War.

Ellen M. Crandall, b. at Pierpont, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1847; lives in Potsdam; m. Feb. 6, 1867, John Benjamin Squire. Children, b. in Pierpont: i. Nellie, b.

Dec. 28, 1870; ii. Mattie, b. Aug. 6, 1872; iii. Mabel, b. July 12, 1875; iv. Grace M., b. Sept. 6, 1882, m. —— Babbitt of Potsdam; v. Elizabeth M., b. May 26, 1884, d. Nov. 15, 1904, at North Lawrence, N. Y.

Levi P. Crandall, b. May 11, 1848. Telegraph operator in Humboldt, Iowa. Married at Potsdam, N. Y., Feb., 1871.

599. **RALPH ABBE⁷ BICKNELL**, son of Ralph⁶ and Parna Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born at Canaan, N. H., October 14, 1815; died November 9, 1882.

Married (1) at Parishville, N. Y., June 5, 1842, **BARBARA ANN TAYLOR**, born at Peru, N. Y., April 5, 1822; died ——.

Married (2) November 1, 1853, **EMILY IRISH**, born in Wilton, Vt., April 5, 1816; died at Parishville, September 25, 1886.

Children by first wife

George S. Bicknell, b. at Colton, N. Y., May 22, 1845, lived at Parishville. Served two years in the Civil War, 11th New York Cavalry. Married Feb. 6, 1866, Millie Anderson of Parishville. Children, b. in West Parishville: i. Henry J., b. Feb. 15, 1870, lives in Colton, N. Y.; ii. Burton N., b. Oct. 19, 1872, lives in Colton; iii. Lorena, b. 1875, m. —— Champney, lives near Potsdam; iv. Herbert B., b. April 17, 1878, lives in New York City; v. Malvina, b. June 3, 1882, m. —— Robinson, lives near Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Marietta Bicknell, b. April, 1846; d. ——; m. —— Taylor. Children: i. Daniel; ii. Millie, m. —— DeCarr.

Malvina Bicknell, b. about 1848; d. ——; m. —— Welch. Child: Edna, m. —— Ames.

John S. Bicknell, b. at Parishville, Feb. 5, 1850; d. ——. Married at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, Lizzie Jane Alexander, b. Jan. 6, 1851, in Toronto, Canada. Children, living in Denver, Colo.: i. Ralph Archibald, b. Sept. 13, 1875, at Albany, N. Y.; ii. Agnes Alexander, b. Sept. 28, 1877, at Toronto, Canada.

Children by second wife

Blanchard A. Bicknell, b. in Parishville, Oct. 27, 1854; d. July 8, 1900. Married (1) in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874, Mary A. Dow, divorced. Child: Mabel G., b. May 8, 1875, m. —— Snyder of Lenox, N. H. Blanchard A. Bicknell m. (2) April 3, 1885, Cora Brownell. Children: i. Jay E., b. May 19, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.; ii. Maude, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

Cora Bicknell, b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. March 18, 1880; m. Oct. 7, 1878, —— Webster. Child: Frank, b. March 18, 1880.

Frank M. Bicknell, b. Feb. 27, 1858; lives in Potsdam; m. July 7, 1884, Mary M. Pelton. Children: i. Ralph F., b. June 29, 1885, m. ——; ii. Elizabeth M., b. April 27, 1888, m. —— Young of Little Falls, N. Y.

William L. Bicknell, b. Nov. 14, 1860, lives in South Colton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 2, 1892, Arville Strader. Children: i. Emily May, b. Oct. 19, 1893; ii. John W., b. Jan. 6, 1899.

600. **HIBBARD ABIJAH⁷ BICKNELL**, son of Ralph⁶ and Parna Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born at Stoddard, Vt., April 24, 1818.

Married (1) January 9, 1848, **SARAH GATES**, born in Canaan, N. H., March 10, 1826; died in West Parishville, N. Y., February 17, 1866.

Married (2) January 31, 1867, **SARAH L. CARPENTER JENKINS**, born May 15, 1829; died September 6, 1891.

Children of first wife, born in West Parishville

Herbert G. Bicknell, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. in West Parishville, April 23, 1868.

Eunice E. Bicknell, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. in West Parishville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Horatio E. Bicknell, b. April 23, 1861; lives in West Parishville. Married March 5, 1885, Sarah E. Christy, b. in Parishville, Nov. 15, 1862. Children, b. in West Parishville: i. Herbert R., b. Sept. 2, 1886, m. ——, lives in Potsdam, civil service clerk; ii. Charles H., b. Oct. 3, 1888, hotel clerk in Potsdam.

Child by second wife

Harry B. Bicknell, b. at Hamawa Falls, N. Y., March 6, 1868. Merchant in Leominster, Mass.; m. at Leominster, Oct. 18, 1892, Ora L. Reed. Children: i. Sarah Rolina, b. Oct. 13, 1893; ii. Arthur Reed, b. March 22, —, d. July 20, 1900; iii. Butler Kendall, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

601. CARLOS BENJAMIN⁷ BICKNELL, son of Ralph⁶ and Parma Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born at Norwich, Vt., August 30, 1825; died in Norwood, N. Y., October 8, 1910.

Married (1) October 5, 1849, **LOUISA A. CARPENTER**, born at Potsdam, N. Y., September 10, 1831; died at Parishville, N. Y., October 1, 1873.

Married (2) at Norfolk, N. Y., May 23, 1875, **MRS. DORA E. PALMER**, born 1851; died 1899.

Children by first wife

Ella L. Bicknell, b. July 22, 1853, at Parishville. Married July 22, 1874, Henry A. Welch of South Colton, N. Y. Resides in South Colton.

William Clarence Bicknell, b. June 28, 1855, in Parishville. Lawyer; lived in Morris, Minn., 1885 to 1911, then at Caldwell, Idaho. County superintendent of schools, 1886-90; county attorney, 1895-1907. Member of the Legislature of Minnesota, 1907-1911. Married June 27, 1888, at Red Wing, Minn., Nellie M. Finney. Children: i. Clarence W., b. June 29, 1889, d. June 30, 1911; ii. Agnes Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1890; iii. Ira E., b. Feb. 6, 1893, d. Dec. 30, 1893; iv. Ezra Finney, b. Dec. 3, 1894; v. Helen E., b. Feb. 14, 1897; vi. Horace D., b. April 25, 1903, d. March 13, 1904.

Sylvia Louisa Bicknell, b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Parishville. Married at West Stockholm, N. Y., July 7, 1875, James Darius Benham, of Norwood, N. Y., b. June 1, 1855. He is a mechanic at South Colton. Child: Grace Louise, b. at South Colton, May 20, 1874, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1894, John Thomas Wood, has two children, b. in New York City, Basil Benham, b. March 15, 1896, and Florence Bicknell, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

Children by second wife

Kittie Maud Bicknell, b. March 7, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1900, Leslie E. Haggett, of Norwood, N. Y. Children: i. Dora M., b. Nov. 23, 1900, d. March 6, 1902; ii. Marion G., b. Nov. 12, 1902; iii. Reuben C., b. March 5, 1904; iv. Dorothy M., b. June 27, 1905; v. Charles W., b. March 3, 1909; vi. Leo B., b. Aug. 18, 1910, d. Aug. 21, 1910; vii. Rollin R., b. Aug. 2, 1912.

Effa J. Bicknell, b. June 12, 1891, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

602. LAURA ISABEL⁷ BICKNELL, daughter of Ralph⁶ and Parma Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born in Norwich, Vt., April 20, 1826.

Married October 4, 1847, **MORRIS MAC DONALD**, born in Parishville, N. Y., October 4, 1824.

Children

Medora Celestia MacDonald, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1853.

Agnes Lavora MacDonald, b. Aug. 12, 1851. Married (1) Feb. 11, 1871, Burton Bancroft, a farmer, who d. Jan. 31, 1883; (2) Nov. 23, 1892, William Webber. Children by first husband: i. Ernest E., b. May 3, 1872; ii. Laura I., b. June 18, 1877.

Alfarata Josephine MacDonald, b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. May 24, 1911; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Charles R. Moore.

Alfonso Eugene MacDonald, b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. March 29, 1911; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Sarah J. Holmes.

Isabel Inez MacDonald, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. Aug. 20, 1878, Allen E. Day, a merchant tailor.

Ervin Wesley MacDonald, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Oct. 11, 1895; m. May 3, 1884, Ina Lucia. Children: i. Erwin Frederick, b. April 14, 1886; ii. Morris Alfonso, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

603. MARSHALINE CAROLINE⁷ BICKNELL, daughter of Ralph⁶ and Parna Maria (Hibbard) Bicknell, born at West Parishville, N. Y., December 15, 1829.

Married 1849, JOHN CALL SMITH, born at Bangor, N. Y., August 11, 1825; died March, 1882, at West Parishville.

Children

Lucy Ada Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1911; lived in West Parishville. Married July 4, 1880, James Burwell. Children: Twins, b. May 26, 1881, Rollin Homer, a farmer at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Robert Franklin, teacher in a high school in North Dakota.

Carrie Eva Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1855; lives in Colton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Albert Elkanah Phillips. Children: i. Almond Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1874; ii. Maude Marshaline, b. Aug. 8, 1877, m. —— Hawley; iii. Estella Julia, b. Oct. 6, 1879, m. —— Cook; iv. John G., b. Sept. 28, 1878; v. Lettice H., b. Dec. 23, 1888, m. —— Parmenter; vi. Earle, b. April 9, 1890; vii. Georgia Ursula, b. April 14, 1897.

Theoda Lenora Smith, b. June 3, 1864; d. Feb. 26, 1905; m. June 3, 1893, Cassius M. Parmenter, b. in Potsdam. Child: Theoda Marshaline, b. Feb. 26, 1905.

Homer Henry Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1868; lives in West Parishville; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Mary Alzina Christy. Child: Mavis Lettie, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

604. LOUHAMAH⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Henry⁶ (or Harry) and Eva (Ingersoll) Abbey, born in Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Resided for a time in Curtissville, Berkshire County, Mass.

Married in Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., June 2, 1839, THOMAS HART, born in Werstraw, Ireland, July 5, 1805.

Children

Thomas Henry Hart, b. Dec. 11, 1840, in Curtissville, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1911, at Falconer, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Adeline A. Ames. Children: i. Clinton T., b. Jan. 1, 1869, at King City, Mo. d. at Osborne, Kans., m. Iva Dawson and had a son, Harold, b. in Beloit, Kans., Jan. 22, 1893, who m. Effie Kline; ii. Hattie, b. at King City, Jan., 1871, d. 1873; iii. Harry A., b. Jan. 30, 1880, at Beloit, Kans.; iv. Alice, b. Jan. 12, —, at Beloit, m. Clifford Swan.

Harriet E. Hart, b. March 5, 1842, at Curtissville, Mass.; d. March 28, 1863, at Suffolk, Va.; m. Henry Johnston. No children.

Catherine S. Hart, b. Aug. 31, 1844, in Curtissville; resides in Falconer, N. Y. Married Aug. 23, 1876, William O. Ensign, who d. Oct. 31, 1889, at Warren, Pa. Children: i. Guert W., b. April 3, 1878, at Dunkirk, N. Y., m. Dec. 23, 1903, Jerald Trax, resides in Harrisburg, Pa., has two children, Janet E., b. April 9, 1907, in Warren, and William, b. July 15, 1910, in Harrisburg; ii. Earl H., b. Dec. 16, 1886, at Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., d. June 30, 1906, at Falconer.

Clementine C. Hart, b. Sept. 18, 1846, at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua County. Married Jan. 1, 1868, Edson D. Ames, who d. May 3, 1915. Children: i. Adelbert D., b. Sept. 18, 1869, in Humphrey, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; ii. DeHart H., b. in Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, Jan. 30, 1871; iii. Guy Clarence, b. Oct. 12, 1873, in Great Valley, m. July 6, 1900, Josephine Perley, and has three children, b. at Franklinville, N. Y.: Elizabeth P., b. Sept. 12, 1901, Russell D., b. Jan. 30, 1904, and Virginia J., b. Jan. 8, 1909; iv. Allen E., b. in Great Valley, Sept. 12, 1875, m. Aug. 30, 1910, Julia Mudgett, and has a child, Allen M., b. May 22, 1914, in Ellicottville, N. Y.; v. Lora K., b. March 20, 1880, in Great Valley, m. Oct. 3, 1906, Charles M. Cross, has a child, Robert A., b. Feb. 6, 1911, at Ridgway, Pa.

DeWitt Clinton Hart, b. Nov. 14, 1849, at Clear Creek, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1909, in California.

605. HARRIET LUCRETIA⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Henry⁶ (or Harry) and Eva (Ingersoll) Abbey, born September 3, 1816, in Guilford, N. Y.; died

February 23, 1897, at Falconer, N. Y. She was a woman of more than ordinary ability and took a prominent part in church and social affairs. She was founder and first president of the Pine Hill Cemetery Association of Falconer and on each recurring Memorial Day her grave is specially decorated.

Married at Ellington, N. Y., 1844, **EPHRAIM MOSHER**, born May 8, 1802, in Oppenheim, Fulton County, N. Y., son of Peter and Mary (Rarick) Mosher; died January 15, 1875. He was a descendant of Ensign Hugh Mosher, who settled in Salem about 1636; was a friend of Roger Williams and followed him to Rhode Island, settling in Westerly. Ephraim Mosher was one of the foremen of a pioneer construction gang on the Erie Canal between St. Johnsville and Buffalo, and later steered the first canal boat between Lockport and Brockport. It was upon his suggestion that Governor Clinton decided upon the plan of having a row of cannon placed within "hearing distance" apart across the state, between New York and Buffalo, to flash the news of the completion of the great enterprise. Mosher accompanied Governor Clinton's historic boat, departing from Buffalo at 10 A. M., the morning of October 26, 1825, leaving the boat at Little Falls, whence he returned the same day with a cargo of household goods, the first boat-load of merchandise to reach Buffalo from the eastern part of the state over the canal. The story goes that this first boat-load of household goods went to Chautauqua County, where Mosher settled near Worksburg.

He married (1) Maria Helmick, who was the mother of four children: Catherine, Margaret, Ephraim, and Ezra.

Children of Harriet Lucretia Abbey and Ephraim Mosher

Henrietta N. Mosher, b. April 19, 1845. Married at Falconer, Dec. 26, 1871, Robert C. Cowden of Jamestown, who is a veteran of the Civil War. Children: i. Blanche, b. July 11, 1876, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Conrad Anderson who d. _____, no children; ii. Willis E., b. Dec. 21, 1880, served in the Spanish War, m. Dec. 24, 1907, Flora Tree, has two children, Gilbert Earl, b. April 6, 1909, and Willis Conrad, b. Sept. 28, 1912; iii. Bessie, b. July 10, 1884.

Victoria M. Mosher, b. Dec. 25, 1847; resides in Falconer. Married at Falconer, Dec. 25, 1866, Samuel Ely, of Falconer. Children: i. Kate K., b. June 1, 1870, m. Nov. 12, 1898, James W. Davis, has daughter Helen, b. April 17, 1901; ii. Georgia A., b. Feb. 16, 1872, d. April 23, 1905.

808 *Stiles Burt Mosher*, b. March 27, 1851; m. Martha M. Cook.

606. **OLIVER H.⁷ ABBEY**, son of Henry⁶ (or Harry) and Ruth (Bush) Abbey, born August 17, 1820; died January 19, 1890. He resided in Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Married (1) February 26, 1850, **LANA ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN**, born April 22, 1815; died September 5, 1851, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (Ingersoll) VanDeusen, of Great Barrington, Mass. Her first husband was Abraham S. Groat. No children by this marriage.

Married (2) July 16, 1853, **LYDIA ANN PHILLIPS**, born November 30, 1831, daughter of Adams and Sarah (Hinds) Phillips of Cherry Creek, N. Y., where she was born.

Children of second wife

Maude E. Abbey, b. April 17, 1854; resides at Forest Grove; m. March 19, 1874, John Lucee. Children: i. Maude E., b. Feb. 5, 1875, d. March 3, 1875; ii. DeHart, b. Oct. 1, 1877; iii. Cleve, b. Oct. 3, 1885, in the town of Charlotte, N. Y., resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Frank II. Abbey, b. Oct. 26, 1855; resides in Randolph, N. Y.: m. Feb. 26, 1878, Mary Ann Flynn. Children: b. at Cherry Creek, N. Y.: i. Herman C., b. Dec. 18, 1878, m. March 27, 1910, Martha McGinity; ii. Harvey Oliver, b. July 23,

1881; iii. Grover J., b. Jan. 18, 1885, d. July 25, 1901; iv. Philip F., b. Nov. 29, 1888, studied at Cornell University; v. Leon L., b. Jan. 21, 1893, student at the University of Buffalo.

Sally A. Abbey, b. April 19, 1857; resides at Kennedy, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1893, Mott Smith.

Laura F. Abbey, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. May 19, 1888.

Carrie L. Abbey, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Frank Collins. Children: i. Grace (1), b. May 3, 1881, d. July 25, 1881; ii. Grace (2), b. July 25, 1882; iii. Cretie, b. Oct. 30, 1885.

607. CAROLINE ALTHEA⁷ LANGWORTHY, daughter of William A. and Althea⁶ (Abbey) Langworthy, born at Glens Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1814; died October 22, 1866.

Married December 16, 1834, **JAMES CARRA WILLIAMSON OGDEN**, born November 7, 1812; died February 21, 1864. He was the son of Isaae Gouverneur and Sarah Robinson (Dayton) Ogden.

Children

Franees Arabella Ogden, b. June 15, 1836; d. May 3, 1900; m. July 1, 1870, James R. Hicks, who d. July 21, 1877. No children.

Mary Williamson Ogden, b. May 20, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1890. Married (1) Sept. 15, 1858, Augustus Hulbert Sibley, who was b. July 15, 1827; (2) May 15, 1865, Edward B. Knox, who d. April 10, 1890. Child by first husband: Herman C., b. Nov. 22, 1860.

William Langworthy Ogden, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1893. He lived in the west, perhaps in Illinois. Married Oct. 30, 1869, Sarah Boulis, b. Dec., 1843; d. May 5, 1878. Children: i. Caroline Boulis, b. Sept. 10, 1870, m. Dec. 22, 1892, Harry B. Cook, son of Nathaniel B. and Sophia (Bannister) Cook, and had a child, Ogden, b. March 31, 1897; ii. Edward Ray, b. Aug. 5, 1877, d. Dec. 6, 1877.

Emma Alden Ogden, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Jan., 1903. Married Oct. 1, 1894, Henry Holbrook Blake, b. Sept. 7, 1831, son of Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Blake. He resides in Chicago.

James Monroe Ogden, b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. June 29, 1896. Married Jan. 12, 1879, Mary A. Vorce, b. Nov. 26, 1840, daughter of William R. and Margaret (Veeder) Vorce.

Althea Abbey Ogden, b. Sept. 13, 1850; resides in Chicago.

Hobart Dayton Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1893. Married Nov. 25, 1887, Julia Jones, b. May 7, 1859, daughter of William and Katharine (Ryan) Jones. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. in Chicago. Children: i. William Dayton, b. April 21, 1888; ii. Philip Langworthy, b. April 10, 1891; iii. Hobart Richard, b. June 21, 1893, d. July 10, 1896.

608. HARVEY PETER⁷ LANGWORTHY, son of William Andrews and Althea⁶ (Abbey) Langworthy, born in Rochester, N. Y., November 1, 1835. He is manager of the department of accounting and systematizing for the John C. Moore Corporation of Rochester.

Married April 27, 1858, **SARAH S. ENOS**.

Children

Georgiana Enos Langworthy, b. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. William W. Stoddard. Children: i. Frederick B., m. ——; ii. Althea A.

Margaret Abbey Langworthy, b. in Rochester.

Thomas Bradley Langworthy, b. in Rochester.

Olive Langworthy, b. in Rochester, May 14, 1866, resides in Orange, N. J. Married James H. Christie, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1865. Children: i. James Henry, b. July 5, 1900; ii. Olive Hinckley, b. Aug. 9, 1902; iii. John Alden, b. Dec. 1, 1903; iv. Roger Enos, b. April 6, 1905; v. Elanora, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

Agnes Langworthy, b. in Rochester; m. Daniel M. Leary. Children: i. Daniel; ii. Hiram R.; iii. Harvey; iv. Caroline A.; v. Frederick.

609. **WILLIAM GRIFFIN⁷ ADKINS, JR.**, son of William Griffin and Arabella⁶ (Abbey) Adkins, born March, 1828; died in Oswego, N. Y., September 25, 1869; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Oswego. He was a lawyer and at the time of his death was Recorder of the city of Oswego.

Married at Pulaski, N. Y., July 24, 1853, **SARAH MATHEWSON**, who died in Chieago, Ill., October 8, 1884, and is buried beside her husband in Oswego.

Children

William Griffin Adkins, 3d, b. July 23, 1855. He was educated in the public schools at Oswego, the Fairfield Seminary at Fairfield, N. Y., and the high school at Syracuse, N. Y.; since 1874 has lived at Parsons, Kans., and Chicago, and has been a public accountant and auditor in Chicago since Oct. 1, 1894. Mr. Adkins is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Alden Kindred of America of which he is treasurer, and of the Veteran Corps of the First Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Married (1) at Parsons, Kans., May 6, 1879, Lucy Talbot; (2) July 10, 1886, Lottie Elizabeth Eicholtz, who has no children. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Child by first wife: Ella Talbot, b. Feb. 4, 1880, m. at Independence, Iowa, June, 1899, Lloyd V. Rawlings, resides in Portland, Ore., and has four children.

Ned Burton Adkins, d. in Chicago, March, 1878, buried in Chicago.

610. **HENRY GILBERT⁷ ABBEY**, son of Seth Alden⁶ and Merey (Hunt) Abbey, born in Watertown, N. Y., November 20, 1821; died in Cleveland, Ohio, June 18, 1887. He studied law and became a practicing attorney.

Upon the death of the father of the late Leonard Case, founder of the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Mr. Case found it necessary to call to his assistance Mr. Abbey as his general manager and confidential agent. The Case estate was of such a varied character that it demanded negotiations with all kinds of men and corporations and it required a very high order of administrative ability in its confidential agent. The publication of the Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society speaks in words of praise for Mr. Abbey's association with the work:

Mr. Abbey relieved Mr. Case of all business cares and was most eminently qualified for the duties which he had been called to undertake. He had lived in Cleveland from his infancy and united great strength of mind to a thorough study of the law, long experience in business, knowledge of the world and cultivated taste in literature.

He had been a practicing lawyer in Milwaukee, clerk of Wisconsin House of Representatives, a pioneer for gold in 1849 in California; he had "rocked the cradle" on the sands of the Sacramento and Klamath Rivers, and had brought back to Cleveland the net results—some gold dust and a full stock of experience. He had settled down to sober hard work in his profession, had been much trusted as a master commissioner, referee and administrator of estates, and was a thoroughly equipped and able coadjutor of all the projects and purposes of Mr. Case in relation to the property, and all other matters requiring counsel, labor and management."

Henry Gilbert Abbey married in Trinity Church, Cleveland, September 28, 1859, **AMELIA MATHILDE JOHNSTONE**, born in Cleveland, January 22, 1838; died at Setauket, N. Y., September 20, 1912. She was the daughter of Dr. Robert and Mary (Taylor) Johnston. Dr. Johnston was descended from a Scotch family long established in the north of Ireland and came with his mother to Cleveland in 1831.

Children

Henry Abbey, b. in Cleveland, Sept. 22, 1862; resides in New York City. Married in Lockport, N. Y., Sept., 1886, Rebecca Connely. Children: i. Henry, jr., b. in Lockport, Sept. 15, 1887, is 2d Lieutenant in the 10th U. S. Cavalry, m. in Tucson, Ariz., May 5, 1914, Lucretia Miller, daughter of Major Charles Miller, U. S. A.; ii. Margherita, b. in England, Feb. 24, 1889, m. at Setauket, Sept. 3,



HENRY GILBERT⁷ ABBEY



EDWIN ALDEN⁷ ABBEY





HENRY⁸ ABBEY



LIEUT. HENRY⁹ ABBEY, JR.

1914, Eversley Childs, jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y. Lieutenant Henry Abbey, jr., commanded the advance guard at Aguascalientes, Mexico, which took the first Villa fire on April 15, 1916.

(Son), d. a few days old.

Laura Abbey, d. at Westward Ho, England, June 29, 1913; not m.

Julia Abbey, resides at Setauket, N. Y.; not m.

Katherine Abbey, m. at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1901, Frederick Albert Dallett.

Margaret Abbey, m. in New York City, Oct. 12, 1912, M. Jerome Pendergast.

611. EDWIN ALDEN⁷ ABBEY, son of Seth Alden⁶ and Mercy (Hunt) Abbey, born in Watertown, N. Y., December 9, 1823; died at Corvallis, Ore., January 15, 1893; buried in Newton Cemetery. In 1832 with his parents he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided until 1844, when he went south and was employed on the Mississippi River. In the month of September, 1846, he sailed from New Orleans to Mexico, being attached to the quartermaster's department in the divisions of Generals Wool and Taylor. Having served until near the close of the war, he accompanied Collins to Chihuahua, with despatches to General Price to evacuate that portion of the country, which duty being performed, he rejoined the army on the line of march to Santa Fe, and was destined to accompany Company I, First Dragoons, as wagon master. He was thus engaged with that corps until 1851. Mr. Abbey then went overland, traveling as far as Fort Laramie with the famous Kit Carson, and arrived in Benton County, Oregon, in the fall of that year. He located his claim about four miles from what was then Marysville, now Corvallis, and at once set to farming. In 1856, with two companions, Mr. Abbey made the pioneer journey to Yaquina Bay, on his part a trip of simple pleasure and adventure. There were no roads, and Phil Sheridan, then a Lieutenant, was having his men cut a trail over the mountains to lead from the reservation to civilization. Mr. Abbey, following the trails, made Yaquina Bay about two miles from its mouth. At that time there was not a single resident in that part of the country. In 1862 he took up his residence in Corvallis, remaining there for three years. He then took up a large tract of land in Yaquina, near Elk City, about twenty-two miles from Newport, which he still owned at the time of his death.

One of his nephews writes, "Uncle Edwin never returned to the east until 1889. He was a most delightful character and I recall vividly his account of a night ride with despatches in the Mexican War in the moonlight, many times shot at but never hit. He met his wife in the journey across the plains."

Edwin Alden Abbey married in Benton County, Ore., July 4, 1852, **MIRANDA PENLAND**, born in Kentucky, December 20, 1836.

Children, born in Oregon

Frances Maria Abbey, b. May 28, 1853; d. March 14, 1874.

Laura B. Abbey, b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1856.

Charles M. Abbey, b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. July 23, 1871.

Melissa E. Abbey, b. May 11, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1878; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Benton Tracy.

Richard A. Abbey, b. March 4, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1888, Rosa Wood. Child: Alden.

Clara A. Abbey, b. Oct. 14, 1869; resides in Portland, Ore.; m. May 10, 1888, Lee E. Beach. Children: i. Edna F., b. June 23, 1889; ii. Dorothy.

612. HANNAH WARD⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Seth Alden⁶ and Mercy (Hunt) Abbey, born in Cleveland, Ohio, December 9, 1827; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., September 6, 1892.

Married in Cleveland, Ohio, May 2, 1848, **JOHN INGERSOLL**, born in Cleveland, 1824; died in East Orange, N. J., 1901. He was the son of Nathan and Mary (Perry) Ingersoll of Lee, Mass., and Cleveland, pioneer settlers of Cleveland in 1812.

Children

Belle Abbey Ingersoll, b. in Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1851; resides in East Orange; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Robert Taylor VanEpps. Children: i. Gertrude Ingersoll, b. in Cleveland, June 5, 1880, m. in Lockport, N. Y., 1904, Ralph Spencer Keep, has a son, Wolcott, b. in Lockport, 1906, named for the Honorable Roger Wolcott, one of the Colonial Governors of Connecticut, from whose son, Judge Roger Wolcott, he is descended, through his son Parmenio Wolcott, whose daughter Prudence Wolcott m. Chauncey Keep, father of George Keep, the father of Ralph Spencer Keep; ii. Georgiana Abbey, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

Katherine Merey Ingersoll, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. in Cleveland, Oct. 14, 1879, Augustus J. Stephenson. She is living in Lockport, a widow. No children.

613. FRANCES MARIA⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Seth Alden⁶ and Merey (Hunt) Abbey, born in Cleveland, Ohio, January 26, 1840.

Married in Cleveland, December 5, 1860, **JOEL FRANCIS FREEMAN**, born in New York City, October 12, 1836; died in East Orange, N. J., November, 1910. He was son of Alexander and Hannah Maria (Low) Freeman and fifth in descent from Judge Henry Freeman of Woodbridge, N. J. He was a member of the St. Nicholas Society. Treasurer of the Standard Oil Company.

Children, born in Cleveland

Alden Freeman, b. May 25, 1862; resides in East Orange, N. J. He is a member of many patriotic orders and has done much to preserve the records of his forefathers. With his mother and sisters he has erected in Enfield a memorial to the Abbey family, with particular reference to Captain Thomas⁴ Abbey, No. 76. Mr. Freeman has been prominent as an independent worker in reform movements in New Jersey; organizer, 1902, and secretary, 1902-08, Citizen's Union of East Orange, a forerunner of later reform movements in New Jersey; proprietor, 1903-04, Newark Truth, a weekly organ of reform politics.

Francis Austin Freeman, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. in East Orange, Oct. 24, 1889. He was a good horseman with the Essex County Hounds.

Edith Louise Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1871; d. in London, England, Sept. 1, 1914. Married in East Orange, Dec. 12, 1894, John Dallett, jr., of New York. Child: Frances Abbey, b. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 16, 1895.

Gertrude Abbey, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

614. HORACE⁷ MC KNIGHT, son of John and Charity⁶ (Abbe) McKnight, born probably in Enfield, Conn., October 23, 1790; died December 27, 1856, twin with Harvey.

Married **ASENATH KIMBALL**, born September 27, 1795; died January 17, 1857.

Children

Horace Kimball McKnight, b. Oct. 20, 1818; d. June 1, 1828.

Alanson Abbe McKnight, b. March 25, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1822.

Henry McKnight, b. Oct. 20, 1823.

James Dixon McKnight, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Mary Fidelia Thompson, b. May 22, 1827. Children: i. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 31, 1852, m. —— Booth; ii. Everett James, b. June 12, 1855, physician at East Hartford, Conn.; iii. John Thompson, b. May 29, 1860; iv. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1863; v. Howard Horace, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

Louisa Asenath McKnight, b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. March 10, 1852.

Frances Roselle McKnight, b. May 14, 1832; d. July 17, 1865; m. —— Woods.

Adrian Kimball McKnight, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 1, 1871.



MRS. FRANCES MARIA⁷ (ABBEY) FREEMAN
From the statuette by Enid Yandell, Sculptor



ALDEN⁸ FREEMAN

615. ALANSON⁷ ABBE, son of John Simons⁶ and Hannah (Billing) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 17, 1795; died in Boston, Mass., April 14, 1864. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was graduated from the Medical Department at Yale, 1821. He joined the Congregational Church and studied for the ministry but lost his voice, and took up the study of medicine with Dr. Thompson of Tolland, Conn. He practiced medicine in Litchfield and later in Worcester and Roxbury, Mass. He was a specialist in spinal troubles.

Married (1) at Warehouse Point, Conn., May 8, 1821, **ELIZA WOODRUFF BARNES**, born in Tolland, September 20, 1799, daughter of Judge Jonathan Barnes of Tolland. She died at the birth of her last child, December 31, 1837, and was buried, as was her husband, in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston.

Married (2) September 17, 1839, **HEPSAH H. BURGESS**, born February 7, 1816; died February 16, 1842; buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary () Burgess of Boston.

Married (3) November 14, 1844, **MARGARET LIVINGSTON DOUW**, daughter of John D. P. Douw of Albany, N. Y. She died in 1877. No children.

Children of first wife, born in the town of Litchfield, Conn.

Flora Abbe, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1823.

Elizabeth Frances Abbe, b. Jan. 5, 1824; resided in New Bedford, Mass., and later in Hartford, Conn., where she d. March 9, 1896. Married Dec. 7, 1842 (Andover Records), Abner J. Phipps of Boston.

S09 *Edicard Payson Abbe, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. Mary Hooper Blackler.*

S10 *Frederie Randolph Abbe, b. Oct. 28, 1827; m. Mary Thaxter Thayer.*

S11 *Burr Reeve Abbe, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. (1) Elizabeth Swift Nye; (2) Julia Arnold Jones.*

William Alanson Abbe, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. Dec. (?), 1892. He was graduated from Harvard and Amherst, studied law but engaged in the smelting business. He resided in New Bedford, Mass., and in Black Hawk, Colo., where he was mayor of the city. Married (1) March 4, 1875, Helen C. Bourne, b. April 13, 1844; d. in Boston, May 8, 1879, daughter of Jonathan and Emily Summers (Howland) Bourne. No children. Married (2) Feb. 2, 1882, Hannah Tobey Bourne, sister of his first wife, b. in New Bedford, Sept. 10, 1840; d. in Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 11, 1914. No children. She left large bequests to the "Jonathan Bourne Scholarship Fund" at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and to St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford.

Julius Barnes Abbe, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1837.

Child by second wife

Benjamin Burgess Abbe, b. March 5, 1846; resides in Sagamore, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 3, 1863, Mary Emma Burgess of Boston, who d. March 9, 1900. Married (2) Jan. 22, 1902, Ida Washburn Drew of Sandwich, b. May 25, 1859. Children by first wife: i. Benjamin Burgess, jr., b. July 13, 1865, m. Nellie Gilmore of Stoneham, who d. 1910, no children; ii. Frank Gibbs, b. July 29, 1877, m. Oct. 3, 1900, Emma Florence Johnston of Sandwich, has children, Eleanor Johnston, b. Oct. 7, 1901, and Dorothy Burgess, b. Sept. 9, 1904; iii. Mary Ella, b. March 12, 1880, resides in New Bedford, m. July 3, 1900, Edwin Ellis Foster of Morrisville, Vt.

616. JOHN BILLINGS⁷ ABBE, son of John Simons⁶ and Hannah (Billing) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 4, 1805; died February, 1876 (or 1878), in Baltimore, Iowa. With his wife and four children he emigrated from Warehouse Point, Conn., to Iowa in 1838. He left a large estate in Baltimore, Iowa, to his widow and one son.

Married (1) November 27, 1828, **ABIGAIL HARRIET KINGSBURY**, born at Warehouse Point, December 7, 1804; died June 28, 1844. She was the daughter of Sanford and Nancy (Heath) Kingsbury of Wollop, Conn. One account says her mother was Abigail Osborn.

Married (2) **MARIA HALIN** of New York State, who died about 1855.

Married (3) **MRS. NANCY MILLER**. She had nine children by a previous marriage, none by this one.

Children of John B. Abbe by first wife, first four born at Warehouse Point

Sanford Kingsbury Abbe, d. in Colusa, Calif., about 1875, aged about 40; m. and had two daughters.

Gilbert Abbe, d. unm, before 1880. Went with his brother to California.

Leander Abbe, d. in Lowell, Iowa, in the spring of 1874. Married Maggie Wilson, who m. (2) Dr. Archibald of Lowell, Henry County, Iowa. Leander Abbe had four daughters.

Harriet Abbe, d. young.

Ann Eliza Abbe, b. in Iowa; m. and was living in Colusa, Calif., in 1880.

Children of John B. Abbe by second wife

Amelia Abbe.

Caroline Abbe, b. 1850; d. 1877; m. George W. Dunn and had a daughter and a son.

John Abbe, d. while at school aged 17.

617. SOPHRONIA⁷ ABBE, daughter of John Simons⁶ and Hannah (Billing) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 20, 1811. In October, 1829, she joined her sister in her school at Richmond, Va., and later founded the seminary with her sister in Tennessee, known as the "Abbe Institute," a select school for young ladies.

Married at Maysville, Buckingham County, Tenn., December 23, 1829, **MYRON KILBOURN**, born in Litchfield, Conn., October 10, 1801; died March 8, 1858. He was son of Whitman and Thalia (Osborn) Kilbourn; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1823; spent several years as a classical teacher in Kentucky; was an early settler of Henry County, Iowa, and justice of the peace there; resided in Lowell, Iowa.

Children

James Alanson Kilbourn, b. in Tennessee 1830; d. about 1835.

Felicia Hemans Kilbourn, b. in Tennessee about 1834; d. about 1835.

Charles Kilbourn, b. in Iowa, Aug. 3, 1838. He joined the Federal Army in 1861, served as private three years, lost his right arm at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. Lived in Iowa, near his father. Married before 1864, Mahala Reed.

Joseph Whitman Kilbourn, b. in Iowa, June 24, 1842. After his father's death he bought a large tract of land in Mercer County, Mo. Married (1) Alice New, daughter of a Methodist preacher. She d. four years after her marriage. He m. (2) Sarah Jane Lloyd of Missouri. Child by first wife: Sanford Abbe, b. about 1862. Child by second wife: Myron Charles.

618. LORIN⁷ BURT, son of Elijah and Nancy⁶ (Abbe) Burt, born May 22, 1802; died April 21, 1867. His marriage intention was published in Longmeadow, Mass., March 30, 1823.

Married May 7, 1823, **POLLY PORTER**, born July 3, 1805; died April 10, 1877.

Children, born at Longmeadow

812 *Henry Burt*, b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. Eliza M. Keyes.

813 *Nancy Abbe Burt*, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. Josiah Cooley Colton.

Edwin Burt, b. March 15, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1829.

Lester Burt, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. young.

814 *Sarah Eliza Burt*, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Rodolphus P. Richards.

Marietta Porter Burt, b. Oct. 5, 1837. Married Dec. 4, 1856, John Wesley Miller, b. in Ludlow, Mass., March 27, 1828, son of Colonel John and Lucinda (Barton) Miller, d. July 13, 1865. He had a meat and grocery store in Springfield where the postoffice now stands. Child: Fred Raymond, b. July 18, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1862.

James Lorin Burt, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1856.

619. HARVEY CLARK⁷ ABBE, son of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., October 30, 1806; died at Broad Brook, Conn., August 8, 1846.

Married May 6, 1828, **MARY ANN GOWDY**, born 1808; died after 1880, daughter of Robert and —— (McGregory) Gowdy.

Children

Nancy Amelia Abbe, b. Oct. 16, 1830; resides in Bristol; m. —— Holt. No children.

Lester Goody Abbe, b. March 12, 1839; d. at the Old People's Home in Hartford, Aug. 22, 1914. In 1880 he was a dealer in fish in Hartford. He served in the Civil War in the 22d Connecticut Volunteers. Married Mary Winslow. Children: i. Robert G., lives in Texas; ii. Ida, b. 1868; iii. Estelle, b. 1870; iv. Minnie, b. 1873. One of these daughters m. Charles E. Parker and another Henry Bruce, and both were living in Hartford.

Jennie Eliza Abbe, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Edwin Haigh; resides in Bound Brook.

Alice Cecilia Abbe, b. June 7, 1845; m. Sidney Oleott. Children: i. Gertrude; ii. Helen; iii. Metie.

620. CHARITY CLARK⁷ ABBE, daughter of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., May 6, 1808; died October 27, 1891. She lived in East Hampton, Conn., the latter part of her life.

Married (1) in Enfield, May 6, 1828, **WYLLYS ALLEN**, born in East Windsor, Conn., January 26, 1800; died in Enfield, September 22, 1837. He was son of Joshua and Abigail (Bartlett) Allen.

Married (2) January 5, 1842, **LEVI HAYES**. By a previous marriage with Abigail Hamilton he was father of Laura Ann Hayes who married Horatio Hamilton Abbe, brother of Charity.

Children by first marriage

Elizabeth Julia Allen, b. in Enfield, May 17, 1829; resided in East Hampton, Conn. Married in Enfield, Nov. 26, 1846, Lyman H. Clark, b. in Chatham, Conn., Aug. 26, 1821, son of Horace and Lydia (Porter) Clark. Four children.

Albert Wyllys Allen, b. in Enfield, Jan. 8, 1833; d. April 26, 1889. Married Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth P. Flint, daughter of Ariel and Persis (Pinney) Flint. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Frank Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. in Enfield, April 19, 1860; ii. Albert Wilbur, b. March 16, 1862, vice president of the Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield, Mass., m. Nov. 4, 1903, Mrs. Adella Bemis, b. March 26, 1864, daughter of E. F. and H. E. () Mackham; iii. Hattie Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1864, nurse in Springfield; iv. Leslie Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1866, manager for Armour and Company in Bangor, Maine, m. Jan. 17, 1894, Katherine B. Wilson, b. in Pontefract, England, Oct. 8, 1867, daughter of George and Lydia (Atkinson) Wilson.

621. DAVID LOVELAND⁷ ABBE, son of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 9, 1810; died January 31, 1899. Farmer in Enfield.

Married May 13, 1835, **SOPHRONIA MIRANDA DAVIS**, born in Enfield, February 27, 1816; died there January 24, 1899. She was the daughter of Alfred and Florinda (Hale) Davis.

Children, born in Enfield

Chauncey Davis Abbe, b. May 29, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1899. Married at Groton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1868, Hannah A. Morgan, b. at Groton, June 2, 1837, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gallup) Morgan. Children: i. Mary Morgan, b. April 13, 1869, m. Oct., 1913, George Ryan, lives in Hazardville, Conn.; ii. Alice Amelia, b. Dec. 6, 1870, m. at Groton, Jan. 7, 1891, Milton M. Matteson, who d. Nov. 4, 1904, leaving one son, Ralph W., b. Oct. 4, 1901; iii. Lucy Emeline, b. July 17,

1877, m. Linden Seymour Abbe, son of John and Sarah (Fuller) Abbe, see number 625.

Alanson Clark Abbe, b. in Wollop, Jan. 8, 1838. Married (1) Jan. 1, 1862, Esther Jane Pease, b. April 5, 1810; d. May 14, 1875, daughter of Alfred and Amanda (Coombs) Pease, of Warehouse Point. Married (2) July 7, 1884, Hattie A. or T. Abbey, b. Feb. 28, 1863, daughter of Rufus H. and Ada Louise (Shears) Abbey, of Windsorville, see number 696. Children by first wife: i. Flora Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1864, d. Sept. 3, 1898, m. Nov. 10, 1897, Robert J. Galpin; ii. Frank L., b. Oct. 26, 1869. Child by second wife: Elizabeth Jane, b. March 5, 1887, d. Sept. 1, 1898.

Marion Abbe. Marion Abbe aged 10 was given in the 1850 Census. Perhaps mistake for Alanson.

815 *Sophronia Miranda Abbe*, b. April 16, 1840; m. Parsons Milo Henry. *Henry Clay Abbe*, b. Aug. 28, 1842. Married in Enfield, April 22, 1886, Mary Hitchcock, b. in Enfield, July 4, 1854, daughter of Lyman and Mary (Phelps) Hitchcock. No children.

Francis LeBaron Abbe, b. July 24, 1845. Married (1) at Warehouse Point, May 28, 1871, Elizabeth A. Paseo, b. at Warehouse Point, Conn., May 24, 1845; d. there Jan., 1892, daughter of James and Lizzie () Paseo. Married (2) in New York City, May 1, 1894, Mrs. Helen M. Deming, b. at Norfolk, Conn., April 22, 1855, daughter of James and Helen () Roberts. No children.

Tyler Thompson Abbe, b. in Wollop, Enfield, March 18, 1857. Married at Thompsonville, Conn., April, 1881, Abbie Joy Olmsted, b. in Enfield, Feb. 20, 1859, daughter of William and Sarah Maria (Lord) Olmsted; d. at Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1900. Married (2) about 1904, at New Haven, Conn., Mrs. Emeline Dingman. Children by first wife, b. in Thompsonville: i. Clifford T., b. April 20, 1884; m. May 19, 1909, Sadie Fox, b. in Easton, Pa., Nov., 1883, daughter of Isaac and Malinda () Fox; ii. Irene Leafie, b. Oct. 13, 1889, d. young; iii. Gladys Hope, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

622. **HORACE⁷ ABBE**, son of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 28, 1812; died in Thompsonville, February 22, 1849. He was a merchant in Thompsonville.

Married March 29, 1837, **CAROLINE H. SPARKS**, born September 6, 1811; died June 3, 1899. She was the daughter of Nathan and Lucinda (Hale) Sparks. In 1850 she and her daughters were living in Enfield. She married (2) November 14, 1852, James Watson, who died February 9, 1894. There were no children by this second marriage.

Children of Horace Abbe

816 *Lucinda Abbe*, b. March 31, 1839; m. Levi Pease Abbe, jr.; see number 632. *Charlotte Abbe*, b. Oct. 14, 1840; m. Philip H. Lovejoy.

623. **TIMOTHY HARLOW⁷ ABBE**, son of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., October 12, 1815; died there January 5, 1904.

Married (1) in Enfield, April 27, 1843, **ELIZABETH ENSIGN**, born in Enfield, April, 1824; died there April 2, 1853. She was the daughter of Ruel and Elizabeth (Parsons) Ensign.

Married (2) in Enfield, March 25, 1855, **MRS. CLARISSA (CULVER) GOWDY**, widow of Leonard Gowdy. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Keeney) Culver, born in Vernon, Conn., December 26, 1824; died in Springfield, Mass., March 1, 1907.

Children by first wife

Ruel Ensign Abbe, b. in Enfield, Aug. 28, 1844. Married (1) April 10, 1867, Mary E. Payne, b. 1847; d. May 31, 1880, daughter of Edward B. and Phila (Hubbard) Payne of Broad Brook, Conn. Married (2) June 3, 1884, Sarah Ann Converse, b. June 22, 1843, daughter of Joseph P. and Mary (Cornish) Converse, see under number 628. Child by first wife: Lewis, b. June 3, 1868, d. Sept.,

1869. Ruel Ensign Abbe enlisted in Company F, 22d Regiment Connecticut Infantry during the Civil War and served ten months. He has been a tobacco raiser in Enfield.

James Buchanan Abbe, b. July 4, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

Harvey Clark Abbe, d. young.

Carroll Abbe, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1894.

Elizabeth Abbe, b. April 3, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1878.

Children by second wife

Carrie Lillian Abbe, b. June 20, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Arthur R. Brooks, who d. Aug. 3, 1889. Child: Marion Eloise, b. June 21, 1886, d. Nov. 12, 1890.

Minnie Isabelle Abbe, b. in Scitico, July 30, 1868. Married in Springfield, as his second wife, Oct. 8, 1901, James C. Guthrie, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1856, son of Jesse H. and Hannah (Creane) Guthrie, and grandson of Dr. Guthrie of Brimfield, Mass. They reside in Springfield, where he is a manufacturer of gold picture frames.

624. RHODA PRUDENCE⁷ ABBE, daughter of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 17, 1819; died April 4, 1884.

Married May 14, 1844, **CAPTAIN ARNOLD HAMILTON**, born in Ellington, Conn., June 26, 1821; died July 29, 1874, in East Windsor. He was son of Benjamin, jr., and Cynthiah (Blodgett) Hamilton.

Children, born in East Windsor

Marcus Fisk Hamilton, b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. April, 1912; m. Mary Beebe.

Franeis Abbe Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1850. Married Dec. 8, 1880, Victoria Deodata Kibbe, b. in East Windsor, April 1, 1854, daughter of Ora B. and Maria Mary (Allen) Kibbe. Children: i. Effie, b. in East Windsor, Aug. 10, 1881, d. Sept. 8, 1881; ii. Mildred, b. April 24, 1893, m. Nov. 4, 1913, Alfred Franklin Potwine, son of Arthur Potwine.

625. JOHN⁷ ABBE, son of Timothy⁶ and Rhoda Prudence (Clark) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 14, 1824; killed by his horse backing off the old forge bridge at Scitico, March 21, 1887. He lived on his father's homestead in the part of Enfield known as Wollop.

Married June 21, 1854, **EUNICE ELIZA FULLER**, born September 26, 1825, daughter of Gorham and Eunice (Chapin) Fuller. She was living in Enfield in 1905.

Children

John Fuller Abbe, b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. March 4, 1901. Married Dec. 7, 1882, Sophia T. Beach of Hazardville, Conn., who d. Jan. 19, 1893. Children: i. Harriet Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1884, was living in Norwichtown, Conn., in 1905, m. April 12, 1906, Frederick H. Bowen, has children, Frederick Raymond, b. June 25, 1907, and Ralph Heald, b. May 18, 1909; ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1887, m. March 18, 1909, Chester I. Clough; iii. Raymond John, b. July 26, 1889, d. June 30, 1892; iv. Mabel Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1891, d. July 2, 1892.

Clarence Morehouse Abbe (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1857; resides in Greenfield, Mass. Married March 15, 1893, Fanny W. Hale, b. in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1864, daughter of Adolphus L. and Caroline (Wright) Hale. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Children: i. Mary Newcomb, b. Feb. 8, 1895; ii. J. Warren, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

Clinton Chapin Abbe (twin), b. in Enfield, Oct. 5, 1857; lives in Sodus, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1896, Emma Iola Shirtz. Children: i. Helen Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1897; ii. John Stanley, b. Aug. 9, 1899; iii. Frances, b. March 15, 1902.

Alice Larvinia Abbe, b. April 2, 1859. Resides in Hazardville, Conn.

Linden Seymour Abbe, b. Dec. 28, 1860; lived on the old homestead at Wollop, Enfield, in 1906. Married June 23, 1897, Lucy Emeline Abbe, b. July 17, 1877, daughter of Chauncey Davis Abbe. See number 621. Children: i. Leslie Morgan, b. May 10, 1898; ii. Raymond Clark, b. March 22, 1899; iii. Earle Linden, b. Aug. 10, 1900; iv. Edith Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1909, d. March 6, 1909.

626. ROBERT MORRISON⁶ ABBE, son of Daniel⁶, jr., and Elizabeth (Morrison) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 15, 1797; died in LeRoy, N. Y., February 27, 1883. He was a Colonel in the Connecticut Militia, 1826, 19th Regiment Infantry, 5th Brigade, 2d Division. He was a hotel-keeper in Enfield, 1850.

Married (1) March 23, 1822, MARIA NORCOTT, born January 31, 1800; died June 23, 1857. She was daughter of Abner and Elizabeth () Norecott of East Windsor, Conn.

Married (2) February 14, 1860, MARY M. S. MEADE.

Children by first wife

Caroline E. Abbe, b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. Oct. 16, 1898. Married in Windsor, Conn., June 9, 1842, Richard M. Brown of Windsor.

817 *Daniel N. Abbe*, b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Abby Spear.

818 *Julia Maria Abbe*, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. William B. Woodruff.

Horatio Sargent Abbe, b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. in Enfield, May 12, 1835.

Adeline Eliza Abbe, b. March 3, 1831; d. in Enfield, April 22, 1835.

Sarah J. Abbe, b. March 27, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1858. Married June 15, 1853, William H. Osgood, b. Oct. 1812, son of Henry Y. B. and Snsan (Osgood) Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me. He resided in New York City. Children: i. Katie M., b. Feb., 1854; ii. Emma L., b. March, 1856.

Adeline E. Abbe, b. March 17, 1836; d. April 10, 1840.

Robert Abbe, b. July 1, 1839; d. Feb. 16, 1840.

Betsey Abbe, b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. George N. Seymour and resides in Chicago.

Child by second wife

Mary Maria Abbe, b. Oct. 3, 1864.

627. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁷ ABBE, son of Daniel⁶, jr., and Elizabeth (Morrison) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., March 24, 1799; died August 29, 1893. Hotel-keeper in Enfield. He was called Dick Abbe.

Married (1) in Enfield, November 28 (or 29), 1820, ELIZABETH ALLEN, born in Enfield, February 16, 1798; died in Enfield, April 1, 1849. She was daughter of George and Betsey (Rich) Allen.

Married (2) about 1850, MARIETTA ——, born about 1821. In the 1850 Census of Enfield they are noted "married within a year."

Children by first wife

819 *Henry Augustus Abbe, jr.*, b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Harriet Abbey.

820 *Albert Abbe*, b. June 17, 1824; m. Maria Abbe.

Hiram Belcher Abbe, b. Sept. 18 (or 26), 1826; d. Dec. 8, 1882; farmer in Enfield in 1850. Married (1) Eliza Brewer, who was b. in Massachusetts about 1824; d. Nov. 14, 1865. Married (2) Helen E. Payne, who d. May 5, 1892. Children of first wife: i. Ida E., b. March 29, 1849, d. Dec. 10, 1865; ii. Arthur D., b. March 13, 1852, d. Sept. 16, 1865; iii. Fannie Louine, b. in Enfield, May 7, 1858, m. in Westfield, Oct. 5, 1882, Lewis Root Boise, b. in Westfield, Mass., about 1858, son of Patrick H. and Lucy () Boise, d. before 1914. She resides in Ansonia, Conn., and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; iv. Chester H., b. in Melrose, Conn., April 5, 1860, resides in Westfield, Mass., m. Oct. 14, 1903, Lucy A. Little.

821 *Charles Morrison Abbe*, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Amelia Maria Henry.

Betsy Rich Abbe, b. in Enfield, Nov. 18 (or 13), 1830; d. May 24, 1906; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Married Dec. 14, 1852, William Phelps Warner, son of Oliver and Jemima (Severance) Warner, b. in Hadley, Mass., March 6, 1818; d. there July 6, 1872. Children: i. Edward Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1853, d. Oct. 14, 1906, not m.; ii. Helen Abbe, b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. at Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 12, 1912, m. Elisha Dickinson, of Hadley, who d. ——; iii. Isabel Huntington, b. March 1, 1867, resides in Philadelphia, m. (1) Dana Bartholomew, of Ansonia, Conn., b. in Wolcottville (now Torrington), Conn., April 8, 1847, d. at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1900, (2) in New York, Feb. 3,

1909, Peter Boyd of Philadelphia, who d. there Dec. 11, 1911. By the first marriage she had two children, Pauline Warner, b. at Ansonia, Sept. 25, 1889, d. there Jan. 14, 1890, and Helen Gertrude, b. at Ansonia, Nov. 25, 1890, resides with her mother in Philadelphia.

628. SARAH ANN⁷ ABBE, daughter of Daniel⁶, jr., and Elizabeth (Morrison) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., April (or November) 12, 1806; died there May 5, 1839.

Married in Enfield, March 18 (or May 17), 1827, **JOSEPH PRIDE CONVERSE**, born in Stafford, Conn., November 2, 1800, son of Eli and Eunice (Hyde) Converse; died August 11, 1888. He was a physician at Enfield. He married (2) Mary Cornish of Granby, Conn., by whom he had a daughter, Sarah Ann, born January 22, 1843, who married Ruel Ensign Abbe, see number 623. Four of the children by the first marriage were baptized at Enfield by their step-mother, May 22, 1842.

Children of Sarah Ann Abbe

Mary Elizabeth Converse, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. April 21, 1863. Married Sept. 4, 1856, Charles E. Howe who d. June 28, 1858. They had no children.

Joseph Augustus Converse, b. Dec. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

Henry Hyde Converse, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. May 20, 1899. Married at Stafford, May 29, 1856, Jane Daniels who has died. No children.

Horatio Able Converse, b. May 5, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1888. Married at Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 9, 1860, Mary A. Nutt who d. July 19, 1898. Children: i. Elizabeth May, b. May 1, 1862, d. Sept. 24, 1862; ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1865, d. Nov. 2, 1902, m. (1) Frederick Brainard from whom she was divorced (had one child, Frederick Bushnell, b. May 30, 1887), m. (2) July 8, 1897, Clifford Scranton Bradley, has a daughter Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1902; iii. Gertrude Nutt, b. Dec. 22, 1869, m. Nov. 2, 1892, Edwin Merwin Summers, has a daughter Dorothy B., b. Dec. 21, 1899; iv. Sadie Cornish, b. June 2, 1874, m. June 2, 1902, Roscoe Egbert Bronson; v. Joseph Horatio, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

629. DANIEL PEASE⁷ ABBE, son of Daniel⁶, jr., and Elizabeth (Morrison) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 22, 1809; died there July 18, 1840.

Married in Enfield, January 19, 1830, **ELIZABETH MORRISON**, daughter of Robert Morrison, born in Connecticut about 1808, was living in Enfield in 1850 with her youngest son.

Children

Robert Morrison Abbe, b. 1833; d. ——. Married Ellen Roberts, who m. (2) William A. Willard of Hartford.

Frederic Eugene Abbe, b. 1838; lives at the Soldiers' Home in Noroton, Conn.; m. Elizabeth ——. Children: i. Frederick, m. Elizabeth —— and has two children, Ernest and Edith Marian; ii. Elizabeth Morrison, a physician in Boston, Mass.

630. MARONETTE⁷ ABBE, daughter of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Wolcott) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., August 25, 1801. Resided in Enfield; died after 1850.

Married in Enfield, November 20, 1820 (or 1826), **SETH PHELPS**, born in Enfield, October 26, 1796; died March 3, 1872. He was son of Peletiah and Sarah (Simmons) Phelps. Farmer.

Children

—, d. Jan. 30, 1830.

Elizabeth Mary Ann Phelps, b. Oct. 31, 1831, in Enfield. Married Jan. 22, 1852, Samuel Thompson Bissell, b. March 22, 1835 (or March 21, 1825), son of John and Elizabeth McKnight (Thompson) Bissell. Born and lived in East Windsor,

Conn. Children, b. in East Windsor: i. Fannie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1852, m. George Soule Phelps, b. Oct. 22, 1852, see number 347; ii. Charles Humphrey, b. Dec. 15 (or 16), 1857, m. Sept. 12, 1882, Eva V. Mattoon; iii. Samuel N., b. Oct. 24, 1868, m. March 26, 1890, Kate E. Bartlett, daughter of Samuel Bartlett; iv. Nettie Thompson, b. April 21, 1871.

Henry Wolcott Phelps, b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. May 14, 1859, Ann Derick. They went west.

Edward Seth Phelps, b. in Enfield, Jan. 26, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1908; farmer in Enfield. Married Elizabeth Spooner. Child: Frederick Thomas, b. in Enfield, Oct. 27, 1862.

Elliot James Phelps, b. May 13, 1842; m. Mrs. Lydia Cook. No children. Lives in Weymouth, a part of Enfield.

Nancy Eudora Phelps, bapt. Oct. 15, 1848; m. James Carson; lives in Claremont, Va. No children.

Edward Henry Phelps, b. March 6, 1848; d. ——; m. —— Spooner.

631. SARAH PEASE⁷ ABBE, daughter of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Woleott) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 13, 1809; died March 10, 1876.

Married in Enfield, September 8, 1831, **GEORGE KING**, born in Enfield, June 1, 1806; died in New Haven, Conn., October 20, 1867. He was the son of Colonel Jabez and Rebecca (Terry) King. He removed in early life to New Haven, where he conducted first a hardware and later a carriage manufacturing business. Up to the time of the Civil War he had a large trade in the South. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in New Haven

Sarah Roselle King, b. July 5, 1832; d. June 7, 1881. She was educated in New Haven and at Mount Holyoke Seminary.

George King, jr., b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. May 14, 1862. He was a partner in business with his father and uncle.

Mary Ann Abbe King, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1872; m. June 1, 1864, George Bradley Curtis, b. March 10, 1827. He was cashier of a bank in New Haven. Child: Elizabeth Emily, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

Emeline Adelia King, b. June 22, 1840; d. June 3, 1841.

Joseph King, b. March 3, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.

James King, b. April 18, 1844. He is a nurseryman at Elmhurst, Ill., near Chicago. He is a deacon in the union church at that place. Married Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy Adelaide Hotchkiss, b. in East Haven, April 17, 1848, daughter of Samuel Russell and Cornelia (Street) Hotchkiss. Children: i. Antoinette Hotchkiss, b. July 27, 1883, m. Nov. 29, 1904, Edward Allen Tracy, resides in Chicago; ii. George Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1886, studied at Lewis Institute, Chicago.

Olive Maria King, b. Oct. 2, 1846. Married Jan. 22, 1874, Myron Winchell Curtiss, b. Sept. 23, 1848. He has a printing business in New Haven. Children: i. Bertha King, b. Feb. 18, 1875, m. June 5, 1896, George Wilbur Fisk Gillette, b. Dec. 28, 1874, who is in the building business with his father and has erected some of the finest buildings in New Haven, has one child, George Curtiss, b. Feb. 23, 1898; ii. Charles Lester, b. March 15, 1878, is a graduate of Yale and Yale Medical School, is a practicing physician and surgeon in New Haven, m. at Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1905, Lota Norton Clancy, daughter of Rev. William P. Clancy, pastor of the Congregational Church of Northampton.

Oliver Wolcott King, b. May 28, 1849; he is a farmer in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. Married Dec. 16, 1884, Carrie Minor, b. Dec. 16, 1855. Children, b. in Jamaica: i. Elizabeth Minor, b. Nov. 28, 1885; ii. James Woleott, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

Emeline Frances King, b. Oct. 14, 1853. She has been a worker among the negroes under the American Missionary Association for some years and is now teaching in Talladega College, Talladega, Ala.

632. LEVI PEASE⁷ ABBE, JR., son of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Woleott) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 9, 1814; died March 30, 1897. He was a butcher in 1850.

Married (1) April 4, 1837, **MARY SEXTON**, born in Connecticut, June 16, 1815; died November 4, 1859. Daughter of Freegrace and Anna (Cushman) Sexton.

Married (2) April 24, 1861, **LUCINDA⁸ ABBE**, born March 31, 1839; died December 18, 1868. She was the daughter of Horace⁷ and Caroline H. (Sparks) Abbe of Enfield, number 622. Her will is dated May 7, 1868.

Married (3) August 31, 1869, **EMELINE AMANDA WOOD**, born June 11, 1837; died November 29, 1905. She was daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Olmsted) Wood.

Children by first wife, born at Thompsonville, Conn.

Leverett Pease Abbe, b. Aug. 19, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1875.

Mary Jane Abbe, b. March 14, 1841; d. May 5, 1841.

822 *James Edward Abbe*, b. April 4, 1843; m. Octa Amelia Terry.

823 *Emma Josephine Abbe*, b. July 28, 1849; m. Imri Merrett Wilcox.

George Albert Abbe, b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1859.

Children by second wife

Charles Abbe, d. young.

Horace Lincoln Abbe, b. July 26, 1865. He is a dealer in pianos and organs at Enfield. Not m.

Children by third wife

Judson Abbe, b. July 2, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1871.

(Infant), b. Jan. 30, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

633. **DANIEL HENRY⁷ ABBE**, son of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Wolcott) Abbe, born in Enfield, August 12, 1816; died ——. Resided in Enfield. Farmer.

Married (1) April 13, 1843, **LUCINDA PHELPS**, born November 19, 1815, in Wilbraham, Mass., daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Allen) Phelps; died after 1850.

Married (2) **MRS. JULIA CHAPIN** of Enfield.

Children by first wife only

Amelia Lucinda Abbe (twin), b. in Enfield, May 15, 1844. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1868, Frederick Killam, son of Harry and Abigail (Pease) Killam, from whom she obtained a divorce and m. (2) Robert Mason who d. in Westfield. Child by first husband: Ida Lucinda, b. June 25, 1872, not m.

Sarah Abbe (twin), b. May 15, 1844; d. before 1850.

—, aged "4/12 of a year" at the 1850 census taking.

634. **GILBERT⁷ ABBE**, son of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Wolcott) Abbe, born in Enfield, March 11, 1821. Farmer in Enfield in 1850.

Married April 19, 1842, **CATHERINE MESSENGER**, born about 1825; living in 1850.

Children

Mary Ann Abbe, b. about 1845; m. —— Griswold. Children: i. Henry; ii. Albert.

Alice Catherine Abbe, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Enfield.

Charles Abbe, b. 1850 or later.

635. **NORTON⁷ ABBE**, son of Levi Pease⁶ and Doreas (Wolcott) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., November 2, 1825. Resided on the homestead where he was born.

Married November 27, 1856, **ELIZA TURVEY**, a native of England, daughter of William and Sarah (Mehrell) Turvey.

Children

Edwin Wolcott Abbe, b. Oct. 23, 1857, in Enfield; resides in New Britain, Conn. Married in New Britain, Feb. 19, 1885, Agnes J. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1864. Child: *Luther N.*, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

Albert N. Abbe, lives in New Britain.

Herbert A. Abbe, m. Elizabeth C. Bridge, daughter of George and Jeanette (Law) Bridge; resides in Springfield, Mass. Has a son Lawrence C., b. April 13, 1894, in Springfield, and a daughter.

Leri P. Abbe, m. (1) Cora E. Havens who d. Sept. 21, 1907, had a daughter Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1907, d. Sept. 18, 1907. He m. (2) March, 1912, Adelaide Varno, daughter of Arthur Varno. Child: *Edwin Levi*, b. Oct. 27, 1912. He owns his father's place in Enfield.

636. HARRIS⁷ ABBE, JR., son of Harris⁶ and Clarissa (Wiggins) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., May 13, 1813; died in Michigan, September 30, 1879.

Married February 18, 1840, **LOUISA MATILDA KING**, eldest daughter of Daniel V. and Betsey (Beeman) King.

Children, all but last born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Henry Abbe, b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1863; not m.

Jerome N. Abbe, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. in Benzie County, Mich., Aug. 4, 1899; m. May 2, 187-, Mary E. Axtell. Child: *Hattie L.*, b. Aug. 3, 1878, m. (1) _____ Powell, (2) _____ Covey.

Louisa Abbe, b. Sept. 20, 1845; lives in Traverse City, Mich. Married April 23, 1865, James D. Ayers, who d. June 5, 1908. Children: i. James Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1866, d. July 30, 1868; ii. Eunice Lillian, b. May 26, 1870, m. Nov., 1893, James Sweet, and has two children, Dorothy Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1903, and Thelma Marie, b. April 12, 1906; iii. Alfred Luellan, b. Nov. 5, 1877, m. March, 1902, Flora Davidson.

824 *Lydia Melvina Abbe*, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. John Britting.

825 *Annie Abbe*, b. May 11, 1851; m. George Adgate Bryan.

Luther A. Abbe, b. Nov. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1881; m. about Sept., 1877, Alice Thorn. Child: *Harris*, b. Feb., 1881, d. April, 1881.

826 *Joshua S. Abbe*, b. April 30, 1856; m. Fidelia Grey.

Hannah J. Abbe, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. May 24, 1883; m. May 2, 1880, Byron J. Bridge. Children: i. Jessie A., b. Feb. 18, 1881, d. May, 1881; ii. (son), d. aged about three days.

Harris D. Abbe, b. March 20, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1862.

Henrietta Abbe, b. in Benzie County, Mich., Dec. 13, 1865; lives at Lake Ann, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Leon D. Spafford. Children: i. Victor H., b. June 7, 1885; ii. Dean D., b. Nov. 18, 1891; iii. E. Gladys, b. Sept. 6, 1895; iv. Dwight D., b. June 14, 1902.

637. HENRY⁷ ABBE, son of Harris⁶ and Clarissa (Wiggins) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., December 22, 1815; died in Lancaster, N. Y., November 6, 1883. Married **MARTHA C. WADE**, born in Oneida County, N. Y., December 2, 1817; died May 21, 1896.

Children

Alfred Henry Abbe, b. in Franklinville, N. Y., April 17, 1847; d. May 30, 1888.

Married Oct. 8, 1873, Lizzie Jane Lockwood, b. July 22, 1850. She was daughter of Orrin and Eliza (Jameson) Lockwood of Boston and Buffalo, and descended from Captain Timothy Lockwood, a Revolutionary soldier. She resides in Olean, N. Y. Children: i. Bessie Lockwood, b. in Olean, July 24, 1876, lives in Olean, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; ii. Louise M., b. April 8, 1878, m. Herbert Emerson Cooley and has a daughter, Marjorie; iii. Susan B., b. Nov. 27, 1879, m. Reginald F. Nelles and has a daughter, Dorothy.

Hannah Abbe, d. in Hornell, N. Y.; m. Lucian Allen and had a daughter Eva who lives in California.

Inez Abbe, b. April 21, 1851; d. 1881. Married July 4, 1874, James Granger Remington, b. June 3, 1844; d. April 24, 1882, son of Rev. James and Caroline (Evans) Remington of East Saginaw, Mich. He enlisted in Company C, 21st New York Infantry in the Civil War. They resided in Attica, N. Y.



HANNAH ABBE⁷ STEPHENS



THANKFUL COLE ABBE



LYDIA ABBE⁷ STEPHENS



HARRIS⁷ ABBE, JR.

Herman H. Abbe, b. 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
Ida M. Abbe, b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. April 24, 1884.
(Son), d. young.
(Son), d. young.

638. CLARISSA⁷ ABBE, daughter of Harris⁶ and Clarissa (Wiggins) Abbe, born February 2, 1817, in Enfield, Conn.; died September 17, 1883.

Married March 2, 1845, JOHN CORNELL, born May 17, 1819; died February 13, 1903.

Children

- 827 *Emeline Cornell*, b. Dec. 6, 1846; m. Frank Riley.
Lydia Cornell, b. March 17, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Nelson Dunham. Children: i. Eda, b. Nov. 16, 1866, m. Oct. 1, 1893, Bert E. Ormsby and has a son, Grenville, b. Jan. 1, 1899; ii. Emma J., b. Sept. 10, 1868, m. Dec. 1, 1894, D. A. Covey, and has a daughter, Ruth E., b. June 26, 1899; iii. Iva, b. Sept. 6, 1870, m. Aug. 14, 1892, Imatia Orr, and has two children, Ernest Dunham, b. March 28, 1894, and Esther Dunham, b. April 14, 1897; iv. Mary, b. March 11, 1873, m. Dec. 28, 1893, Henry Horton and has five children, Clarence, b. Oct. 6, 1894, Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1896, Glenn, b. July 25, 1900, Carroll, b. July 3, 1904, and Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1906; v. Bert, b. Sept. 9, 1875, d. April 11, 1899; vi. Minnie Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1883, d. Jan. 24, 1884; vii. Alvah, b. Aug. 22, 1885, d. June 9, 1886.
Alzina Cornell, b. Feb. 27, 1850. Married April 23, 1876, Edward Riley who d. Oct. 2, 1904. No children.
George Cornell, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. (1) ———; (2) Julia Lemeool who d. Oct. 18, 1909. Children by first wife: i. Clara, b. Aug. 16, 1882, m. Oct., 1903, Thomas Macy; ii. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1885; iii. Floyd, b. July 12, 1890. Child by second wife: George, jr., b. May 24, 1905.

639. HANNAH⁷ ABBE, daughter of Harris⁶ and Clarissa (Wiggins) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., September 30, 1824.

Married August 3, 1844, JOSHUA C. STEPHENS, born in Canisteo, N. Y., May 30, 1816; died March 18, 1901, son of Nathan B. and Rachel (Gilbert) Stephens. He was town clerk and supervisor.

Children

- Ira Gilbert Stephens, b. in Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845; d. Dec., 1898, in Dyea, Alaska, where he was buried by brother Masons. He was a mechanic and lived in Canisteo; served two years in the Civil War. Married Feb. 18, 1867, Sarah A. Billings, daughter of John and Katherine (Walker) Billings of Genesee Forks, N. Y. Children: i. Charles J., b. Dec. 20, 1867; ii. Alva Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1869, in Canisteo, was a successful miner in Dawson, Yukon, now a merchant in Portland, Ore., m. in Oakland, Calif., Oct. 14, 1902, Elizabeth E. Kane, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1874, daughter of Patrick Henry and Anna (Dowling) Kane, and has two children, Robert Lee, b. at Eureka, Calif., July 28, 1903, and Elizabeth Marjory, b. in Portland, March 20, 1907, d. Nov. 29, 1907; iii. Katherine Ray, b. June 26, 1872; iv. Robert Guy, b. Nov. 4, 1880, d. Nov., 1895.
828 *James Albert Stephens*, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Amy Hadley.
Harris May Stephens, b. in Canisteo, May 23, 1849; mechanic; has lived at Bradford, Pa.; Tipton and Terre Haute, Ind.; Memphis and Jackson, Tenn. Married June 30, 1872, Adelia Dickinson, b. May 4, 1852, at Wellsville, N. Y., daughter of Isaac W. and Josephine (Phillips) Dickinson. Children: i. Perry J., b. Aug. 22, 1873, physical director in Galesburg, Ill., m. Aug. 15, 1899, Rose Hughes of Terre Haute, Ind.; ii. Wallace W., b. May 2, 1874, an undertaker and superintendent of the city morgue; iii. Isaac D., b. March 3, 1882, is engaged in the railway mail service; iv. Maud Abbe, b. Jan. 2, 1886; v. Pearl J., b. Oct. 23, 1893.
829 *Nathan Jay Stephens*, b. May 2, 1852; m. Alice Roosa.
830 *Rachel Jane Stephens*, b. March 25, 1855; m. James H. Stewart.
Emma Hila Stephens, b. Feb. 6, 1860, was graduated from the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary in 1893, and is a practicing physician. Married May 18, 1901, Elisha Granger, son of Leveret and Lydia (Rose) Granger.
831 *Mary Melissa Stephens*, b. July 13, 1863; m. D. Stearns Jamison.

640. LYDIA M.⁷ ABBE, daughter of Harris⁶ and Thankful (Cole) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., October 15, 1830.

Married September 4, 1851, WILLIAM BARLOW STEPHENS, born in Canisteo, N. Y., April 8, 1815; died December 25, 1893. He was the son of Colonel William and Anne (Ayres) Stephens. Farmer.

Children

Alice Stephens, b. June 27, 1854; m. March 2, 1880, John Nicholson. Children: i. Joan S., b. Jan. 1, 1886; ii. John S., b. Oct. 19, 1888.

Adsit B. Stephens, b. Sept. 1, 1857; farmer. Married May 29, 1880, Clara B. Knapp. Children: i. Ross W., b. Feb. 17, 1883; ii. Agnes M., b. May 5, 1886, m. Sept. 14, 1904, Harry Woodworth; iii. Vina Belle, b. May 31, 1891; iv. Sarah G., b. March 16, 1896; v. Miles A., b. Oct. 28, 1902.

Libbie M. Stephens, b. June 24, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1886, buried in Hillside Cemetery, Canisteo, N. Y.; teacher.

641. ERASTUS⁷ OLMSTED, son of Simeon⁶, jr., and Abigail⁶ (Collins) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., February 2, 1803; died there December 5, 1871.

Married (1) in Enfield, March 31, 1824, AURELIA PRIOR, born in Enfield, October 7, 1799; died there September 9, 1860, daughter of Zacehens and Elizabeth (Parsons) Prior.

Married (2) August 1, 1861, AMRELIA SUSAN KING, born March 30, 1830; died in Enfield, November 22, 1867, daughter of Israel Spencer and Susan (Prior) King.

Married (3) OCTA STRONG PEASE of Ellington, Conn.

Children by second wife

Carrie White Olmsted, b. in Enfield, Aug. 6, 1863; resides in Hartford, Conn.

Married in Enfield, Jan. 12, 1887, Normand F. Allen, b. in Enfield, Dec. 1, 1862, son of Albert Francis and Julia Ann (Patten) Allen. Children, b. in Hartford: i. Julia Patten, b. Aug. 26, 1889; ii. Edward Norman, b. April 18, 1891; iii. Carlotta May, b. March 18, 1893; iv. Norma, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

Burdette Olmsted, b. March 10, 1865; d. Sept., 1865.

Abigail Collins Olmsted, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. July, 1868.

642. ARNOLD⁷ OLMSTED, son of Simeon⁶, jr., and Abigail (Collins) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., February 22, 1808.

Married January 5, 1831, LORINDA PEASE, born in Enfield, April 1, 1810; died in Asbury Grove, Mass., August 26, 1889, daughter of Reuben and Abi (Gowdy) Pease.

Children

Laurinda Olmsted (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. in Enfield, Oct. 18, 1840.

Laurana Olmsted (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. in Enfield, March 18, 1843.

Olivia L. Olmsted, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1899. Married Aug. 6, 1858, George Washington Mansfield, b. at Needham, Mass., May 16, 1831, son of John and Elizabeth (Livermore) Mansfield. Children: i. Lora Olmsted, b. Aug. 19, 1859; ii. Jennie Greenwood, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1862, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, lives in New York City, m. Sept. 29, 1886, William Raimond Baird, b. April 24, 1858, son of William J. and Mary Emma (Cornish) Baird, and had a son, Raimond Duy, b. Dec. 26, 1887, d. April 29, 1911; iii. Artemia Olivia, b. July 5, 1866; iv. Clarence George, b. Aug. 26, 1874, d. Aug. 26, 1881; v. Burdette Packard, b. July 13, 1876.

643. MIRANDA⁷ OLMSTED, daughter of Simeon⁶, jr., and Abigail (Collins) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., April 21, 1811; died June 28, 1900.

Married in Enfield, April 30, 1829, **ELAM ALLEN, JR.**, born in Enfield, November 26, 1804; died there December 20, 1849, son of Elam and Martha (Allen) Allen.

Children, born in Enfield

Elam Oleott Allen, b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. in Vernon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1889. He was a farmer in Hebron, Conn. Married (1) in Enfield, Jan. 27, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Alden, b. in Longmeadow, Mass.; d. in Enfield, Conn., June 7, 1860, aged 26, daughter of David and Arthusa (King) Alden. Married (2) in Enfield, April 25, 1861, Clarissa Miranda Chapin, b. in Enfield, March 6, 1832; d. May 10, 1895, daughter of Peter and Miranda (Booth) Chapin. Child by first wife: Edgar Oleott, b. in Enfield, Oct. 10, 1859, lives in Springfield, Mass., m. Dec. 5, 1906, Mary A. Tezzier, b. Dec. 20, 1867. Children by second wife: i. Herbert Chapin, b. in Enfield, March 29, 1863, lives in Vernon Centre, Conn., m. Sept. 14, 1892, Josephine K. Gallup, b. March 25, 1864, daughter of Benjamin S. and Helena R. () Gallup; ii. (daughter), b. in Enfield, d. there Dec. 4, 1866, aged one year; iii. Hattie Miranda, b. in Hebron, June 29, 1869, lives at Vernon Centre.

832 *Emily Miranda Allen*, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. (1) Asher Allen; (2) Henry Wolcott Abbe.

Simeon Olmsted Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1837 (or Dec. 23, 1836); d. in West Springfield, Mass., April 22, 1901. Educated at East Greenwich and Andover, was graduated from Yale, 1865; Yale Divinity, 1868. Congregational minister in Pontiac, Mich., and other towns, retired in 1889. He was at one time in editorial work in New York City with the Spectator. Married July 1, 1878, Jessie E. Goodsell, daughter of James C. and Lydia J. (Smith) Goodsell of Elizabeth, N. Y. She resides in Springfield. Children: i. Simeon Olmsted, jr., b. and d. May 20, 1879; ii. John Raymond, b. Jan. 23, 1882; iii. Mary Jessie, b. June 30, 1888, d. March 24, 1893.

Myron Dayton Allen, b. May 1, 1843; d. April 29, 1914, in Springfield, where he had lived since 1865, buried in Enfield. He was educated at the New Britain Normal School and, after teaching two years, he enlisted in the 22d Connecticut Volunteers as 1st Sergeant of Company F. After the war he acquired an interest in the Springfield Union, was later engaged in the clothing business under the firm name of Miller and Allen, 1868-1879. From that time until his retirement in 1895 he was a traveling salesman for a Boston firm. Since then he had traveled extensively, circling the globe and making tours of Norway, Sweden and Egypt. He was also prominent in Masonic circles. Married in Enfield, Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Prior, b. in Enfield, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (King) Prior. No children.

644. **OBADIAH⁷ OLMS TED**, son of Simeon⁶, jr., and Abigail (Collins) Olmsted, born in Enfield, Conn., July 13, 1816; died there September 8, 1887. He was a farmer and such an ardent temperance advocate that he gave up the raising of tobacco on account of his principles. Resided at Hazardville.

Married in Enfield, November 28, 1839, **HANNAH BARTLETT**, born January 8, 1820; died there November 9, 1906, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (King) Bartlett.

Children

Laurana Olmsted, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

Frederick Bartlett Olmsted, b. Jan. 23, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1894. He enlisted about 1863 in the 22d Regiment, Conn. Volunteers, Company B, later went to school at Wilbraham and taught. Married Flora Sheridan. Children: i. Elmer Sheridan, b. Sept. 26, 1873, resides in Somerville, Mass., was graduated from the Electrical Department of Tufts College, electrician with the Boston Elevated Railroad for ten years, then with the Cheatham Electric Switching Device Co., of Louisville, Ky., of which he is vice president, m. Elizabeth Cook, and has four children, Sheridan, Lawrence, Clifford, and Elizabeth Bartlett; ii. Mabel, b. Sept. 2, 1875; iii. Fred L., b. July 31, 1882.

Olin Simeon Olmsted, b. Nov. 22, 1857; lives in Melrose, Conn. Married Oct. 16, 1884, Emma D. Sharp of Springfield, Mass. Children: i. Ethel Louise, b. July 2, 1885; ii. Emma Celia, b. March 10, 1887; iii. L. Wesley, b. July 23, 1889, d. Oct. 19, 1905; iv. Stella Pearl, b. July 6, 1897.

645. **NORTON⁷ OLMSTED**, son of Joseph⁶ and Dorothy (Terry) Olmsted, born September 18, 1807; died April 9, 1893. Farmer and hatter in Enfield, Conn.

Married in Enfield, October 20, 1830, **CLARISSA MARIA ALLEN**, born in Enfield, August 5, 1812; died December 9, 1889, daughter of George and Betsey (Rich) Allen.

Children, born in Enfield

Maria Clarissa Olmsted, b. Aug. 4, 1831; lives in Hartford, Conn.; m. June 17, 1850, Charles King, b. May 8, 1825, a merchant. Children: i. Emma Maria, b. April 10, 1852; ii. Charles Olmsted, b. Jan. 29, 1854; iii. George Allen, b. March 17, 1856, m. June 20, 1888, Harriet Josephine Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1868, d. Nov. 18, 1900, had children, Dorothy Cleveland, b. June 4, 1890, and Louis Cleveland, b. Sept. 26, 1892; iv. Sarah Adelaide, b. Sept. 18, 1859, m. Sept. 1, 1880, Isaac Bragaw, a merchant of Hartford, Conn., and had five children, Allen Cleveland, b. Oct. 31, 1881, Charles King, b. Dec. 14, 1885, Alice King, b. March 31, 1893, Emma King, b. April 20, 1896, and Mary Adelaide, b. April 3, 1899; v. Louis Henry, b. May 15, 1867, d. April 3, 1888.

Joseph Norton Olmsted, b. May 1, 1836; merchant in Hartford. Married Mary E. Kingsley, of Arlington Heights, Ill., b. April 28, 1835. Children: i. Henry Joseph, b. Oct. 19, 1864, m. June 6, 1901, Susie Gunning; ii. Adelaide Maria, b. April 7, 1866, d. March 2, 1904; iii. Allen Kingsley, b. July 16, 1867, d. July 9, 1871; iv. William Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1868, d. 1890; v. David Kingsley, b. April 14, 1870, d. July 6, 1870; vi. George Kingsley, b. Oct. 16, 1871, graduate of the Medical College at Denver, Colo., m. Dec. 7, 1899, Lynne Cockrill.

646. **HENRY ROLLIN⁷ TERRY**, son of Henry⁶ and Rebecca (Jewell) Terry, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., April 26, 1811. Physician and surgeon in Union City, Pa.; later studied law and practiced in Edinboro, Erie County, Pa.

Married (1) April 26, 1827, **HARRIET LOOMIS**, born 1811; died 1829, daughter of Samuel and Bathsheba (Baker) Loomis of North Brookfield, N. Y.

Married (2) December 9, 1829, **ELIZABETH TANNER**, born in Crawford County, Pa., July 8, 1808, daughter of John Tanner, divorced in 1866.

Married (3) **MRS. LUCINDA (SHERWOOD) STEPHENS**, born in Waterford, Pa., November 14, 1835, daughter of Bennet M. Sherwood.

Child by first wife

Mary Ann Terry, b. at Madison, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1828; m. Martin Scrafford, a farmer at Washington, Pa. Children: i. Eugene, a farmer in the west; ii. Lester, wagon-maker at Edinboro; iii. Charles O., professor in the State Normal School at Edinboro; iv. Seymour, farmer in Washington; v. Alice, teacher in Washington; vi. Hattie, teacher in Washington.

Children by second wife, born in Edinboro

Morris J. Terry, b. Nov. 1, 1831; merchant at Eureka, Kans.; m. Emeline Burchfield.

Juliet Terry, b. Aug. 3, 1833; lives in Paw Paw, Mich.; m. John Walker. Children: i. Frank; ii. George; iii. Carrie; iv. Samuel.

Marilla Terry, b. Sept. 12, 1835; lives in Paw Paw, Mich.; m. John M. Sherrod. Children: i. Oneley; ii. Mortimer; iii. Edith.

Henry M. Terry, b. Dec. 7, 1836; medical student; d. in Edinboro Oct. 22, 1860; not m.

Horace Terry, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. in Edinboro, March 3, 1841.

Harriet E. Terry, b. Sept. 23, 1841; lives in Corry, Pa.; m. Dr. B. E. Phelps. Children: i. Grant, b. Feb. 27, 1862; ii. Grace, b. Dec. 24, 1865.

Lucretia Terry, b. April 26, 1843; d. in Edinboro, Oct. 16, 1853.

Read J. Terry, b. March 7, 1845; farmer in Washington; m. Elmira E. Bladé. Children: i. Henry; ii. Rose; iii. Charles.

George E. Terry, b. Nov. 2, 1848; lawyer in Halstead, Kans. Children: i. Henry R.; ii. Belle.

647. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ TERRY, son of George⁶ and Jemima (Gillette) Terry, born in Stafford, N. Y., February 6, 1814; died in Batavia, April 9, 1879. Resided for many years upon his father's homestead, which he had purchased. Farmer and supervisor of his town for several years.

Married (1) October 15, 1838, **LOVINA MARANDA GRAHAM**.

Married (2) October 23, 1847, **EMILY WHITE**, born January 4, 1822; daughter of Chester and Lucy (Topliff) White.

Child by first wife

George Franklin Terry, b. Feb. 2, 1843; lives in Edgewood, Md.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Jennie V. Hume. Children: i. Ada B.; ii. Harriet L.; iii. (daughter), b. April, 1880.

Children by second wife

Harriet L. Terry, lives in Batavia.

John White Terry, lives in Stafford; m. April 12, 1876, Jennie Parker. Children: i. Jessie; ii. George A.

Marshall Cleveland Terry, lives in Batavia; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Jennie M. Thayer. *Jennie A. Terry*.

648. LYMAN⁷ TERRY, son of George⁶ and Jemima (Gillette) Terry, born in Batavia, N. Y., February 8, 1820. Farmer in Fairmount, Ill.

Married in Batavia, February 15, 1844, **HARRIET WILLIAMS BENNETT**, born in Covington, N. Y., February 20, 1825, daughter of Erastus and Sarah (Peek) Bennett.

Children, born in Batavia

Albert Cleveland Terry, b. May 3, 1845. Married Dec. 30, 1869, Jane Elizabeth Terry, b. in Byron Center, N. Y., April 28, 1845, daughter of Zeno Stafford and Louisa (Pendell) Terry. See number 379. He is a manufacturer of hosiery in Chicago. Children: i. Byron Zeno, b. in Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 22, 1870; ii. Pauline Louise, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875.

Josephine Emily Terry, b. Aug. 27, 1847. Married in Chicago, Harvey Delavan Gordon, b. Aug. 15, 1843, son of Alexander and Mary (Seeley) Gordon. He is a dealer in boots and shoes in Rochester, N. Y. Children, b. in Rochester: i. Robert Alexander, b. March 27, 1872; ii. Hattie May, b. May 1, 1874; iii. Grace Gertrude, b. Oct. 1, 1877; iv. Charles Sumner, b. May 6, 1879.

Millard Fillmore Terry, b. June 2, 1851; farmer at Fairmount, Ill. Married June 5, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Marsh, b. in Georgetown, Ill., March 22, 1853, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Sherer) Marsh. Children, b. at Fairmount: i. Frank Lyman, b. Dec. 2, 1871; ii. Harvey Gordon, b. Nov. 16, 1873; iii. Zeno Addison, b. Sept. 19, 1876; iv. Maud Gertrude, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

Ida Gertrude Terry, b. Sept. 26, 1853.

Louis Lyman Terry, b. Oct. 25, 1858; merchant at Silver Cliff, Colo. Married there Sept. 29, 1880, Julia Louise Cox, b. at Silver Cliff, Nov. 8, 1860, daughter of William and Ermina Almeda () Cox.

649. HARLOW⁷ TERRY, son of William⁶ and Phebe (Morse) Terry, born in Riga, December 18, 1808; died in Byron, N. Y., December 24, 1838. Farmer in Byron.

Married October 10, 1829, **HARRIET MARIA HOLDRIDGE**, born in Schuyler, N. Y., July 1, 1812. She married (2) Horace Hobart.

Children

Emily Anna Terry, b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. in Byron, Feb. 17, 1857, Edward F. Smith, a carpenter; two daughters and a son d. in infancy and they adopted a daughter, Lida May, b. Feb. 18, 1864.

Lodema Phebe Terry, b. April 3, 1833; d. in Lansing, Mich., June 13, 1878; m. March 2, 1850, Austin A. Almy. Children: i. Dudley Harlow, b. in Bergen,

N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851, lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; ii. Hattie Louisa, b. March 2, 1853, d. Sept. 15, 1854; iii. Charles Douglas, b. in Lansing, Sept. 11, 1860, lives in Grand Rapids.

Luliette Terry, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. (1) May 23, 1852, Almon Parks, b. about 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1873. Two sons: i. James Harlow, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 26, 1856, lives there; ii. Frank Morris, b. at Eaton Rapids, Oct. 6, 1864, lives in Grand Rapids. Luliette Terry m. (2) John P. Shaft, a farmer in Shaftsburg, Mich.

Bradley Harlow Terry, b. April 15, 1837; d. in Byron, March 16, 1850.

Electa Harriette Terry, b. May 11, 1839; d. June 7, 1841.

650. WILLIAM MONROE⁷ TERRY, son of William⁶ and Phebe (Morse) Terry, born January 23, 1816; farmer in Ashland, Neb.

Married in Alabama, N. Y., December 24, 1835, **ORINDA AAMES**, born in Stafford, N. Y., January 12, 1816; died in Alabama, April 23, 1853, daughter of David and Charlotte (Bush) Aames.

Children

Austin Monroe Terry, b. Oct. 31, 1839. Sergeant in Company C, 1st New York Dragoons, mustered in at Portage, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1862; d. in Washington, Oct. 2, 1864, from a wound received at Cold Harbor, May 31, 1864.

Annette Terry, b. Oct. 17, 1841; lives at Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Charles J. Gardner. Children: b. in Attica, N. Y.: i. Martha Orinda, b. June 2, 1866; ii. William Patrick, b. Nov. 29, 1871; iii. George Wilber, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

Fayette Terry, b. Dec. 15, 1843; was a soldier; d. in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Feb. 14, 1865.

George Wilbur Terry, b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. in Attica, Dec. 9, 1863.

Phebe Orissa Terry, b. Sept. 25, 1849; lives in Ashland, Neb.; m. Feb. 29, 1872, John Kriegelstein.

651. HENRY HORACE⁷ GLEASON, son of Horace⁶ and Huldah (Gillett) Gleason, born in Worthington, Mass., April 25, 1819. Resided in Venango County, Pa.

Married (1) March 27, 1845, **MARY ANICE SPRING**, died October 7, 1887.

Married (2) May 5, 1889, **MARTHA R. WARNER**, died in Sioux Rapids, Iowa, June 24, 1906.

Children by first wife, born in Venango County

Isaac Gillette Gleason, b. Oct. 26, 1846.

Joel Henry Gleason, b. July 21, 1848; lives in Sioux Rapids, Iowa. Married Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Annie Hockett. Children: i. Edna May, b. April 27, 1881, m. May 13, 1899, Floyd M. Vreeland and has five children, Donald M., Lloyd, Russell, Harold, and Lyle; ii. Ernest Ezra, b. Dec. 5, 1882, d. July 25, 1907, killed by a fall from a standpipe.

Sarah Elizabeth Gleason, b. April 9, 1850; m. July, 1881, Anthon Meyers. Children: i. Orrie, b. Jan. 1, 1883; ii. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1885.

Ira Warner Gleason, b. Dec. 13, 1852. Married in Louisville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1877, Sarah A. Potter, b. in Crawford County, Pa., Nov. 29, 1851. Child: Robert W., b. in Crawford County, Aug. 20, 1886.

Myra Priscilla Gleason, b. July 24, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Ahab Keeler Thurston, b. Dec. 25, 1846, son of Israel and Joanna (Phillips) Thurston. Farmer at Sioux Rapids, Iowa. Children: i. Lida Joanna, b. Jan. 30, 1873; ii. Mary Arminta, b. April 15, 1874, m. —— Keene; iii. Lauretta May, b. May 18, 1875, d. Feb. 28, 1876; iv. Arthur Henry, b. July 18, 1882.

John Adams Gleason (twin), b. July 4, 1856; lives at Andes, S. Dak.; unm.

Thomas Jefferson Gleason (twin), b. July 4, 1856; m. and lives at Shadeland, Pa. *Theodosia Gleason*, b. 1858; d. in infancy.

James Dexter Gleason, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. and lives at Platte, S. Dak.

Mary Lucina Gleason, b. Aug. 3, 1865; m. —— Hippel. Children: i. Roy; ii. Earl; iii. Pearl; iv. Lulu; v. Lloyd.

652. ISAAC⁷ GLEASON, son of Horace⁶ and Huldah (Gillett) Gleason, born in Worthington, Mass.; moved to Mead Township, Pa., where he died January 11, 1892.

Married in Mead, July 2, 1854, **ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD**.

Children

William Gleason, b. Aug. 8, 1855; d. in Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1907; m. Dee. 23, 1885, Gertrude R. Hunt. Children: i. Harry Anson, b. Nov. 4, 1886, in Meadville, Pa.; ii. Dana Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1888, in Springboro, Pa.; iii. Ethel Adelaide, b. Nov. 15, 1892.

Charles Gleason, b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. 1892, Mary Ann Strong; lives near Meadville.

Emma Gleason, b. 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1907; m. W. H. Duncan.

Frank Gleason, b. 1865; not m.

Oscar Gleason, b. 1870; m. 1894, Flora Dewey. Children: i. Harold; ii. Helen.

653. LYMAN⁷ ABBEY, JR., son of Lyman⁶ and Hannah (Hubbard) Abbey, died in Pavilion, Genesee County, N. Y., January 11, 1889. He left a will, dated September 10, 1886, leaving his property to his wife, and, at her death, to his son-in-law, John D. Leach, and his daughter, Etta Leach.

Married **ELVIRA** (or **EMELINE**) **PECK**. The widow "Emeline" survived her husband.

Children

Henry Abbey, was killed while serving in the Civil War. Place of burial unknown.

Fidelia Abbey, m. John D. Leach. Child: Etta.

John Young Abbey, d. young.

654. MILTON⁷ ABBEY, son of Henry⁶ and Julia (Gibbs) Abbey, born August 11, 1819; died ——. Lived in Sandisfield, Mass.

Married **MARIA CLAYTON** (?), died ——.

Children

Wellington Abbey, lives in Chester, Mass.

Henry Clafin Abbey, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., May 12, 1844. Lived for a time in Waterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1914. Married Nov. 30, 1870, Marietta Lucy Whitney, b. Oct. 24, 1848, daughter of Lorenzo C. and Clestia A. (Fosdick) Whitney of Sandisfield. She is living in West Cheshire, Conn. (1914). Children: i. Robert Milton, b. Feb. 21, 1877, d. April 26, 1906, not m.; ii. Hattie Belle, b. May 15, 1878, d. May 13, 1890.

655. FREDERICK⁷ ABBEY, son of Henry⁶ and Julia (Gibbs) Abbey, born in Sandisfield, Mass., October 5, 1821; died in Great Barrington, Mass., January 2, 1910; buried there. He was a farmer in Great Barrington after 1848, owning one of the most productive farms in that locality. He served as selectman and assessor.

Married in Sandisfield, September 17, 1845, **LUCY JANE FARGO**, born May 13, 1824, in Sandisfield, only child of Isaac and Amy Fargo. She was a member of the Baptist Church at North Egremont.

Children

George Abbey, d. in infancy.

833 *Emma Jane Abbey*, b. Feb. 2, 1854; m. Noble B. Turner.

Harriett Elizabeth Abbey, b. Oct. 25, 1858. Married June 17, 1885, Alburn J. Fargo, a lawyer and local judge of Easthampton, Mass. Child: Amy Amanda, b. April 11, 1892.

Mary Lucy Abbey, b. April 9, 1865; d. July 18, 1870.

656. FRANCES ISABELLE⁷ ABBEY, daughter of Thomas⁶ and Phebe (Goff) Abbey, born November 15, 1852, at South Lima, N. Y.

Married at Avon, N. Y., March 6, 1872, JAMES M. WHITMORE, born July 24, 1851, at Avon, N. Y., son of Clayton B. and Hannah (Search) Whitmore.

Children

Bert A. Whitmore, b. Jan. 22, 1873, in Livingston County, N. Y.; resides in Montevideo, Minn.

Fred A. Whitmore, b. Feb. 5, 1875, in Livingston County, N. Y.; resides in Montevideo; m. Ida Tvedt. Children: i. Frances E., b. Nov. 9, 1906; ii. James Monroe, b. Jan. 5, 1912.

S. Eugene Whitmore, b. Oct. 19, 1876, in Montevideo; m. June 10, 1902, Mehitable W. Goodwin. Child: Virgil S., b. Oct. 8, 1903; resides in Marshall, Minn.

May B. Whitmore, b. Oct. 25, 1878, at Montevideo; resides in Duluth, Minn. Married at Montevideo, Sept. 12, 1905, Bert Nathaniel Wheeler, b. in Duluth, Aug. 31, 1870, son of Henry Wakeman and Sarah Caroline (Brewster) Wheeler. Children: i. Isabelle, b. June 8, 1906; ii. Herbert Duane, b. July 7, 1912.

Alvin L. Whitmore, b. Nov. 5, 1884, in Montevideo; resides at Fergus Falls, Minn. Married June 26, 1910, Esther H. Huebner. Children: i. Marian Louise, b. April 25, 1911; ii. Robert Allen, b. June 15, 1915.

657. CHARLES ALONZO⁷ ABBE, son of Charles⁶ and Harriet (Strong) Abbe, born in Enfield, November 17, 1809. Farmer in Enfield in 1850.

Married March 30, 1843, ELIZA PASCO, born January 9, 1813; died at Warehouse Point, March 20, 1891, aged 78. Daughter of Theodore and Zilpha (Lord) Pasco.

Children

Charles Theodore Abbe, b. in Enfield, Oct. 14, 1847; dairyman and tobacco raiser in Enfield, near Warehouse Point. Married Jan. 6, 1870, Martha Jane Steele, b. in Thompsonsville, July 9, 1850, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Weir) Steele, d. Dec. 7, 1903. Children, b. in Enfield: i. Frederick Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1870, is a music teacher and organist of the Episcopal Church in Warehouse Point; Leon Richard, b. Aug. 18, 1872, is a farmer, m. Nov. 8, 1900, Jessie Miriam Brainard, b. in Enfield, Nov. 7, 1874, daughter of Alvah Sherman and Jessie (Morse) Brainard, is much interested in genealogy; iii. Lydia May, b. Dec. 23, 1874; iv. William Steele, b. Nov. 11, 1877, d. Aug., 1878.

Dwight Abbe, b. in Enfield, June 25, 1856. Married Florence A. Warner, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1857. Children, b. in Enfield: i. May Louise, b. May 5, 1890; ii. Eleanor Mertia, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

658. ALMIRA⁷ ABBE, daughter of Charles⁶ and Harriet (Strong) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., April 16, 1816; died September, 1852.

Married in Enfield, January 1, 1839, NORTON GOWDY, born in Enfield, June 15, 1816, son of Hill and Roxania (McGregory) Gowdy; died January 18, 1896.

Children

Harriet Gowdy, b. March 28, 1840; m. in Monroeville, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1868, Asa Barnard. No children.

Charles A. Gowdy, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1862.

Norton Gowdy, jr., b. April 2, 1845; d. Jan., 1871.

Mary Eliza Gowdy, b. March 25, 1847. Married in Enfield, Dec. 1, 1868, William Harrison Billings, b. in Somers, Conn., Nov. 7, 1844, son of Sanford McClure and Hannah (Russell) Billings; d. Nov. 10, 1909. Children: i. Elizabeth Almira, b. Nov. 19, 1869, m. March 1, 1893, Samuel Gaines Brown, has a son, Raleigh Billings, b. April 9, 1895; ii. Charles Gowdy, b. Aug. 7, 1872, m. April 13, 1889, Elizabeth Foster of Easthampton, Mass., no children; iii. Harriet Russell, b. Oct. 1, 1875; iv. James Garfield, b. June 7, 1883; v. Mildred Amelia, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

659. MARY⁷ ABBE, daughter of Charles⁶ and Harriet (Strong) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 16, 1822; died October 31, 1893, in Southampton, Mass.

Married in Enfield, April 15, 1846, **JOSEPH HOOKER RUSSELL**, born April 2, 1820, son of Joseph and Sylvia (Norton) Russell. He has been a farmer and resides in Southampton; is remarkably active for a man of his age.

Children, born in Southampton

John Russell, b. Aug., 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1887; farmer. Married Ida Burt, b. Jan. 4, 1856, in Southampton, daughter of Daniel and Lois J. (Tirrell) Burt. No children.

Emma I. Russell, b. March 28, 1850. Married Sept. 8, 1869, Anson C. Barnes, b. April 10, 1849, in Westfield, Mass., West Parish, son of Parmenus and Julia (Hughes) Barnes. Child: Nettie E., b. Aug. 27, 1870, in Westfield, m. Oct. 20, 1892, Robert E. Bemis, b. Oct. 30, 1869, in Chicopee, Mass., son of Robert W. and Rachel (Smith) Bemis. No children. Mr. Bemis is engaged in the ice business in Chicopee.

Richard Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1856; farmer and resides in Southampton. Married (1) March 20, 1879, Mary Amanda Munson, b. 1861, in East Hampton; d. April, 1888. Married (2) Jan. 30, 1897, Inez L. Sherman. Children by first wife: i. Frederick A., b. June 17, 1883, in Westfield, m. Louise ——, is connected with White's Trucking Company, Los Angeles, Calif.; ii. Anna, b. Feb. 6, 1886, at Southampton, resides in Southwick, Mass., m. Oct. 3, 1906, Joseph Chester Galpin, b. in Northampton, Sept. 1, 1881, son of Chester Lucius and Catherine Isabelle (Boyle) Galpin, has two children, Catherine Louise, b. July 14, 1909, and Russell Chester, b. March 3, 1912.

660. LORINDA⁷ ABBE, daughter of Charles⁶ and Harriet (Strong) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., July 26, 1828.

Married in Springfield, Mass., February 18, 1851, **CALVIN OSCAR KING**, born in East Longmeadow, Mass., March 12, 1826, son of Calvin and Caroline Matilda (Welch) King; died July 16, 1893.

Child

Adelaide Harriet King, b. April 3, 1852. Married, as his second wife, Dec. 21, 1881, Frederick S. Bidwell, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1848, son of Samuel and Abigail (Killam) Bidwell. He conducts a large business in hardware, agricultural implements, lumber and building materials, in Windsor Locks, Conn., under the firm name of F. S. Bidwell & Company. He m. (1) Anna E. Steele, who d. Nov. 13, 1878, leaving a son Frederick Steele, b. Nov. 12, 1878. Children, first two b. in Thompsonville, others in Windsor Locks: i. Edith Adelaide, b. Oct. 25, 1882, m. Aug. 30, 1905, George Murray Seal, of Baltimore, who was b. in Virginia, July 26, 1880, son of George and Maria (Kendall) Seal, has two children, Adelaide Bidwell, b. Nov. 15, 1906, and Winifred Kendall, b. July 21, 1911; ii. Bessie King, b. March 15, 1884; iii. Annie Eloise, b. Sept. 19, 1887; iv. Lawrence King, b. May 12, 1889; v. Charles Oscar, b. Feb. 24, 1891; vi. Robert Samuel, b. June 21, 1894.

661. CHARLOTTE⁷ ABBE, daughter of Richard⁶, 3d, and Charlotte (Bement) Abbe, baptized in Enfield, Conn., November 4, 1821.

Married in Enfield, May 6, 1841, **JOHN SHELDON**, born in West Stafford, Conn., son of Seth and —— (Holmes) Sheldon. He was a farmer in Enfield.

Children

Franklin John Sheldon, b. in Enfield, June 12, 1846. Lives in Enfield and has collected much genealogical material. Married Oct. 13, 1870, Miriam Glidden, b. in New Castle, Me., Aug. 10, 1846, daughter of Kirah Bailey and Caroline (Hitchcock) Glidden. Children: i. Clarence Glidden, b. June 8, 1874; ii. John Hubert, b. April 8, 1876, drowned 1892; iii. Emma Louise, b. July 13, 1877, in

Enfield, m. May 5, 1904, Arthur Stewart, b. in Blanford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1876, son of Sheldon Stewart, has one son, Harold Arthur, b. June 6, 1905; iv. Walter Burrows, b. in Enfield, Dec. 7, 1880, m. May 1, 1907, Lena Jones, b. in Ludlow, Mass., has one son, Kenneth Lewis, b. March 7, 1911.

Richard Orlando Sheldon, d. 1851.

Harriet Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 1856; m. ——.

662. **SIMEON OLMSTED⁷ ABBE**, son of Roswell⁶ and Sarah (Olmsted) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., November 18, 1829; died April 4, 1908. He lived at Warehouse Point. He was a cooper in 1850.

Married November 24, 1850, **LOUISE P. WILLIAMS**, born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 9, 1844; died March 4, 1906. She was daughter of George and Marietta (Fox) Williams.

Children

Charles Roswell Abbe, b. Sept. 9, 1851, in Enfield; d. May 13, 1903. Married in Boston, June 27, 1883, Harriet N. Littlefield, b. in Wells, Me., daughter of Solomon and Lydia () Littlefield. She resides in Cambridge, Mass. Child: Charles B., b. Jan. 28, 1891, d. July 21, 1891.

Nellie Louise Abbe, b. in Enfield, March 29, 1857. Married Sept. 23, 1873, Thomas Boardman, b. in Manchester, England, Feb. 23, 1847, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Osweldeston) Boardman. He is agent for the Factory Insurance Association of Hartford, Conn., lives at Warehouse Point. No children.

Fannie Roxalnah Abbe, m. James Chambers; lives in Idaho. Child: Henry Abbe. *Simeon Arthur Abbe*, m. Mary McCormick; lives in Charlotte, N. C. Children: i. Clarissa; ii. Louise; iii. Simeon Arthur, jr.

Julia May, b. at Warehouse Point, 1879; resides in Decatur, Ill. Married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1900, Henry Clay Patterson, b. April 24, 1854, in Baldwinsville, son of Horace and Deborah A. (Tenney) Patterson; d. in Decatur, Ill., March 12, 1914. He was for many years connected with the Thomas A. Edison Company, and installed the first electric-lighting plants in Berlin, Germany, and Milan, Italy.

663. **JOSHUA⁷ ABBE, JR.**, son of Joshua⁶ and Phila (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 28, 1814; died in Springfield, Mass., February 28, 1855. He was a tinsmith and had a store in Springfield, Mass. At his death the business was purchased by his cousin, James Abbe.

Married **MARTHA LOUISE HAYDEN**, born in Homer, N. Y., August 27, 1816; died August 19, 1896, in Hartford, Conn., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Carpenter. She was the daughter of Clement and Dolly () Hayden and married (2) Harvey Moody, a farmer of South Hadley, Mass.

Children

Edward Abbe, m. Catherine Young and had three children. He removed west.

Josephine Augusta Abbe, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. March 17, 1910, in Hartford, Conn.

Married in Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1858, Daniel Bowden Carpenter, a machinist in Hartford, and d. there. Children: i. Martha Louise, b. April 9, 1860, in Hartford, m. there Oct. 30, 1889, Robert Roulston, b. 1857, in Hartford. No children. She was a singer of note and sang in churches in Hartford and Brooklyn, N. Y.; ii. Viola May, b. May 1, 1862, in Hartford, resides there, m. (1) May 17, 1881, Charles Edwin Scofield, son of William and Cornelia () Scofield, b. in Stamford, Dec. 28, 1854, d. in Hartford, April 24, 1910, m. (2) in Holyoke, Mass., July 28, 1910, William Francis Loomis, b. in Rockwell, Conn., Nov. 23, 1871, son of William Ilerton and Anna (Merrifield) Loomis, is secretary and treasurer of the National Machine Company. Charles E. and Viola Scofield had children, (1) Martha Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1882, in Hartford, m. there June 6, 1906, Raymond W. Barrows, b. in Hartford, Aug. 14, 1882, son of Freeman W. and Lena (Rohl) Barrows, has one child, Elizabeth Bowdin, b. in Hartford, Oct. 24, 1907; (2) Dorothy Pease, b. in Hartford, July 13, 1901.

664. **LEMUEL⁷ ABBE**, son of Joshua⁶ and Phila (Pease) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., 1817; died there August 1 (or 6), 1847.

Married **SARAH WARDWELL**.

Children

Elizabeth Abbe, d. in 1883 or 4; m. Allen Hitchcock, a soldier in the Civil War.
No children.

Mary Sophia Abbe, b. May 9, ———; d. July 5, 1908, in Enfield. Married Jan. 24, 1866 (?), Naaman Drew Parsons, b. in East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1842; d. in Enfield, July 29, 1914, son of Merrill and Matilda (Lamberton) Parsons. He was a Baptist preacher, temperance lecturer and farmer. For many years he resided on the original Joshua Abbe farm and d. there. Children: i. Frederick Naaman, b. 1868, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Mrs. Emma (Storm) Wells, no children; ii. Elizabeth Barber, b. Dee. 24, 1870, in Hartford, Conn., m. in Hampden, Mass., May 30, 1894, Benjamin Simmons, b. in Ireland, Jan. 1, 1866, son of William and Amelia () Simmons, has two children, Frederick Parsons, b. in Hampden, Dec. 22, 1896, and Frank Abbe, b. in Enfield, Dec. 18, 1898; iii. George Symonton, b. July 30, 1872, is a farmer in Enfield, m. July 30, 1903, Belle Lyman, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1881, daughter of Fordyce A. and Viola H. (Barger) Lyman, no children; iv. Bertha May, d. young.

665. **GEORGE CHAPMAN⁷ ABBE**, son of George⁶ and Sally (Chapman) Abbe, born in Connecticut, October 22, 1820; died February 19, 1869. He was a tinner in Enfield in 1850.

Married in Edgartown, Mass., March 30, 1842, **JANE M. WARNER**, daughter of Obadiah and Jane (Coffin) Warner of Williamsburg, Mass., born in Massachusetts about 1820. Mentioned in Enfield Census of 1850.

Children

Maria J. Abbe, b. in Connecticut, Jan. 12, 1843. Married May 1, 1867, David Jeffrey Bowers, b. in Allentown, N. J., 1835, son of John and Elizabeth (Jeffrey) Bowers; d. Ang., 1872. Child: Henry O., b. March 6, 1868, d. Oct., 1907, m. Grace Butterfield, who d. in Springfield, Mass., 1903, no children.
———, b. May 2, 1848; d. May 4, 1848.

Lucy Abbe, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. April 13, 1859.
Grace C. Abbe, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1879.

666. **JAMES⁷ ABBE**, son of George⁶ and Sally (Chapman) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 1, 1822; died in Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1889. He learned the tinner's trade, went to Springfield in 1843, and worked with his cousin, Joshua Abbe, whose business he finally bought. He did all the tin work for the Wason Car Company and the Baltimore and Albany Railroad Company.

Married in Enfield, April 12, 1848, **CAROLINE ELLIS TERRY**, born December 6, 1826, in Enfield, daughter of Captain Harmon and Emeline (Ellis) Terry of Thompsonville. She is living in Springfield.

Children, born in East Windsor, Conn.

James Terry Abbe, b. March 16, 1849; d. in Springfield, Dee. 15, 1907. He was educated at the Springfield High School, Wilbraham Academy and Amherst College. He was in business with his father until 1881, then with the Holyoke Envelope Company of which he was president. He was a director of several banks and built the Phoenix Block in Springfield. He was an art connoisseur and critic and had at his home a fine art collection. He was chairman of the McKinley memorial committee which selected the design and erected the monument on Peconic Hill. Married in Springfield, March 17, 1892, Mrs. Mary H. Fuller, b. in Springfield about 1851, widow of Milton Fuller and daughter of John and Lydia (Bridges) Mulligan. John Mulligan was president of the Connecticut River Railroad Company for some years. James T. Abbe had no children.

Caroline L. Abbe, b. Dec. 3, 1851. Married Oct. 20, 1880, as his second wife, Charles D. Rood. He was b. in Ludlow, Mass., about 1841, son of Dexter and Clarissa A. () Rood. He was at one time president of the Lancaster Watch Company, Lancaster, Pa. They are now living in Springfield, Mass. Children, b. in Springfield: i. Madeline, b. Sept. 22, 1881; ii. Gladys, b. Feb. 25, 1884, m. William Williams, a lawyer of Montgomery, Ala., son of William M. Williams, have two children, Charles Rood, b. in Montgomery, Dec. 3, 1911, and William M., b. in Springfield, Aug. 15, 1913; iii. Charles Dexter, b. Oct. 6, 1889, m. 1913, Lily Lee, of Montgomery.

667. **ALMIRA⁷ PEASE**, daughter of George Frederick and Huldah⁶ (Lord) Pease, born January 18, 1827; died February 21, 1912.

Married December 3, 1845, **JOSIAH SANFORD POTTER**, born in Waterville, Vt., February 17, 1819, son of Josiah Witt and Malinda (Horner) Potter.

Children

Albert Potter, b. July 21, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1905. He fought in the Civil War and was a prisoner at Andersonville. Married Sept. 4, 1870, Martha Roberts. No children.

James Norris Potter, b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. July 12, 1855.

Emma (1) Potter, b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1850.

834 *Mary A. Potter*, b. May 31, 1851; m. Giles W. Bower.

Emma (2) Potter, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1856.

J. Minnie Potter, b. in Hamilton, Canada, Sept. 29, 1857. Lives at Warehouse Point, Conn. She furnished the records of this branch of the family for this work. Married Dec. 7, 1881, Franklin Allen Pascoe, son of Joseph A. and Martha A. (Thompson) Pascoe, b. Dec. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1905. Children: i. Herbert Franklin, b. at East Windsor, Nov. 27, 1882, m. Nov. 23, 1905, Grace Bolyn, daughter of William and Jennie (Bradway) Bolyn, no children; ii. Almira A., b. at East Windsor, April 4, 1885.

Huldah L. Potter, b. June 16, 1860; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Clarence Sumner Loomis. Child: Clarence Sumner, jr., m. Mabel ——, has three sons, lives in Quintette, Fla.

Charles S. Potter, b. at East Windsor, July 18, 1862; lives in Hartford. Married Sept. 9, 1886, Juliaette Minor who d. Aug. 4, 1905. Three children living, Charles, Grace, and Dorothy.

Iona G. Potter, b. at East Windsor, Jan. 11, 1865. Married Nov. 17, 1888, Arthur E. Pascoe, b. Oct. 28, 1863, son of Joseph A. and Martha A. (Thompson) Pascoe. Lives in Warehouse Point. Children, first four b. at Colebrook, Conn., last at East Windsor: i. Irene Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1890; ii. Howard Newton, b. July 18, 1891; iii. Grace Evelyn, b. April 13, 1894; iv. Arthur Allen, b. May 5, 1899; v. James Theodore, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

Irene Anna Potter, b. at East Windsor, June 19, 1868; resides in Springfield, Mass.; m. April 25, 1888, Millard C. Kirby. No children.

668. **JOHN MILAN⁷ PEASE**, son of Frederick and Huldah⁶ (Lord) Pease, born November 20, 1832; died April 23, 1891.

Married March 19, 1861, **LAURA LUCINDA PHELPS**, daughter of Horace and Laura (Alden) Phelps.

Children

Laura Maria Pease, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

Horace Frederick Pease, b. Feb. 9, 1864; d. May 8, 1864.

Willie Adelbert Pease, b. June 19, 1865; d. July 7, 1865.

John Burdette Pease, b. Dec. 2, 1866. Married Oct. 30, 1889, Mary Augusta Thrall, daughter of Edwin T. and Justina (Grant) Thrall. Children, b. in Melrose, Conn.: i. John Raymond, b. June 23, 1892; ii. Justina May, b. April 11, 1894, m. March 4, 1914, Howard Tracy Spencer; iii. Edwin Thrall, b. June 1, 1904.

Annie Gertrude Pease (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1868. Married Oct. 3, 1887, Henry Smith Pomeroy, son of Charles and Jerusha (Smith) Pomeroy. Children, b. in Suffield, Conn.: i. Laura Estelle, b. Sept. 4, 1889, d. July 12, 1901; ii. Ralph Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1896; iii. Allen Burdell, b. Oct. 23, 1900; iv. Doris Gertrude, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

Allen Gilbert Pease (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1868. Married June 25, 1902, Adelaide Weir, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Demuth) Weir. Children, b. in Melrose: i. Donald, b. Sept. 18, 1903; ii. Anna Estella, b. Jan. 12, 1906; iii. Horace Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

Lucilla May Pease, b. May 1, 1872; d. Sept. 19, 1874.

Frederick Ephraim Pease, b. July 21, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Alice C. Warren; lives in Hartford. Children: i. Frederick Warren, b. June 9, 1900; ii. Gertrude Mae, b. April 29, 1903.

Emily Adelia Pease, b. Dec. 9, 1879. Married Oct. 18, 1905, Willard Henry Gowdy, son of Allen and Ellen (Pomeroy) Gowdy. Children: i. Eleanor J., b. in Enfield, June 23, 1906; ii. Allen, b. May 2, 1909, d. June 12, 1909; iii. Henry Willard, b. July 14, 1911.

Seba Eleanor Pease, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

669. **HULDAH BELINDA⁷ PEASE**, daughter of Frederick and Hulda⁶ (Lord) Pease, born October 16, 1841; died April 21, 1884.

Married **OGDEN TROUP CONE**, born December 28, 1835; died April 25, 1909, son of Ogden and Ruth (Ellis) Cone.

Children

Bertha Ruth Cone, b. Nov. 18, 1861.

Jessie Mindwell Cone, b. April 18, 1864. Married Oct. 7, 1891, Matthew Bahr who d. March 24, 1903, son of Baltas and Mary (Clark) Bahr. Child: Ethel, b. _____.

Ogden Frederick Cone, b. July 14, 1866. Married April 20, 1898, Julia Doane, daughter of Henry and Anna (Simson) Doane. No children.

May Cone, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

Orson Cone, b. May 21, 1871.

Howard Cone, b. Dec. 29, 1873. Married Oct. 6, 1897, Cora Krause, daughter of Fred Krause of Windsor Locks, Conn. Child: Florence May, b. July, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION

670. **JOHN WASHINGTON⁸ ABBEY**, son of John⁷ and —— Abbey, born probably in or near Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1830; died in Kalamazoo, Mich., February 2, 1908, aged about 78.

Married ——. She died many years ago and the family have no record of her.

Children

835 *Charles Harmon Abbey*, b. May 15, 1860; m. Nettie Jane Youngs.

Emma Abbey, b. June 11, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1879, John Carter. Children: i. Nellie, b. Nov. 29, 1882; ii. Charlie, b. June 28, 1886.

671. **HENRY⁸ (CHARLES HENRY) ABBEY**, son of John⁷ and Susan (Goho) Abbey, born August 20, 1847, in the town of Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y. He has been a farmer in West Sparta, Livingston County; lives at Tuscarora.

Married 1872, **CLARISSA KEMP**, b. November 12, 1849, in West Sparta.

Children, born in West Sparta

Myron Jay Abbey, b. Feb. 9, 1876, was graduated from Brown University in 1902; instructor in biology at Northwestern Academy, Evanston, Ill.; professor of biology at State Normal School, Mayville, N. Dak.; now field expert in industrial education at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City.

Sidney Abbey, b. May 17, 1878; resides in West Sparta; m. May 8, 1900, ——.

Children: i. Marguerite, b. Aug. 21, 1900; ii. Clarissa, b. March 21, 1902.

Orlando Abbey, b. May 9, 1882.

672. JOHN F.^s ABBEY, son of Orange J.⁷ and Polly (Stanley) Abbey, born January 1, 1836, three miles east of the village of Randolph, N. Y.; has lived at Randolph.

Married at Forestville, N. Y., 1862, BETSEY C. GAGE, born at Rome, Pa., 1844, daughter of Reverend Nelson and Betsey (Orsband) Gage. Reverend Nelson Gage was a Baptist minister at Forestville.

Children, born at Randolph

Nellie Abbey, b. March 22, 1865; resides in Forestville. Has resided in Findlay, Ohio, for three years and in St. Mary's, Ohio, for seven years. Married 1883, Edwin Everett Dix, b. in Forestville, July 4, 1857, son of Edwin C. and Minerva (Shipman) Dix. Children: i. Charles Ramond, b. in Forestville, March 22, 1885, is a Methodist minister in the Northwest Iowa Conference, stationed at Algona, Iowa, m. at Forestville, Oct., 1909, Denna Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1889, daughter of Clay and Cora (Dailey) Brown, and has a daughter, Thelma Mae, b. Sept. 2, 1910, at Buffalo Center, Iowa; ii. James, b. at Forestville, March 11, 1887, m. Jan. 30, 1910, Gertrude Lake of Forestville, daughter of Addison and Addie (Smith) Lake of Randolph, has a daughter, b. April 8, 1912; iii. and iv. (twins), Mary Violettie and Lois Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1905.

Nelson G. Abbey, b. Aug. 6, 1868. He is a farmer and grocer at Randolph, N. Y. Married March 3, 1892, Nellie Brown, daughter of _____ and _____ (Rogers) Brown. Children: i. Burnett, b. about 1893; ii. Clarence, b. in Ohio about 1896; iii. Russell, b. in Ohio about 1898; iv. Walter, b. in Randolph about 1901; v. Richard, b. in Randolph about 1907.

Lillie Abbey, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. at Randolph, Sept. 24, 1905, buried at East Randolph. Married 1890, Zalmon Price, son of Alfred and Ellen (Smith) Price. Children: i. David, b. Nov. 5, 1891; ii. Maynard, b. Sept., 1898.

Mary Abbey, b. Nov. 13, 1873; resides in Pennsylvania. Married at Randolph, Nov. 14, 1894, Richard VanRensselaer, b. Oct. 14, 1870, at Randolph, son of Abram and Martha (Marlette) VanRensselaer. Children: i. Elva, b. July 15, 1895; ii. Leah, b. June 21, 1900; iii. Nelson, b. July 8, 1901; iv. Milton, b. Oct. 14, 1905, d. Sept. 23, 1907; v. Helen, b. Nov. 8, 1911.

673. WARREN J.^s ABBEY, son of Orange J.⁷ and Polly (Stanley) Abbey, born in Randolph, N. Y., June 3, 1843.

Married at Randolph, September 10, 1874, ISOPHINE DEXTER.

Child

Ward Osmer Abbey, b. Sept. 7, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Lucy Arnold. Children: i. Lucy Isophine, b. Oct. 9, 1898; ii. Mable Mary, b. April 15, 1901; iii. Addie May, b. May 26, 1903; iv. Herbert Warren, b. May 12, 1905; v. Bessie Ellen, b. July 17, 1908; vi. Elva Gertrude, b. Feb. 13, 1910; vii. Stanley Arnold, b. Jan. 17, 1912; viii. Wesley Gilbert, b. Feb. 15, 1914.

674. JEFFERSON M.^s ABBEY, son of Orange J.⁷ and Polly (Stanley) Abbey, born October 17, 1845, in Randolph, N. Y.

Married 1874, ELIZABETH BRYANT.

Child

Eugene B. Abbey, b. Aug. 19, 1875, in Randolph; m. Cora Parish. Children, b. in Randolph: i. Harold, b. Aug. 26, 1900; ii. Florence E., b. July 20, 1902; iii. Eugene, b. Feb. 6, 1905, d. March 7, 1905; iv. Donald L., b. March 28, 1907; v. Agnes L., b. Dec. 17, 1911.

675. DAVID J.^s ABBEY, son of Orange J.⁷ and Polly (Stanley) Abbey, born July 9, 1848, in Randolph, N. Y.; died March 22, 1906.

Married at Randolph, December 31, 1874, DELORA REEVES. Mrs. Abbey is living at West Henrietta, N. Y., and has been most helpful in completing the records of this branch of the family.

Children

Grace E. Abbey, b. Sept. 23, 1875, at Randolph; resides at West Henrietta; m. Warren Caswell. Children: i. Clare Stanley, b. Nov. 9, 1899; ii. W. Wayne, b. Jan. 18, 1902; iii. George Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

George Reeves Abbey, b. Jan. 8, 1887, at Salamanca, N. Y. Resides at Gorkendon, Saskatchewan, Canada. Married Sept. 8, 1910, Margaret E. Pierce of Ischua, N. Y.

Lee E. Abbey, b. Feb. 2, 1891; resides at Moose Jaw, Canada. Married Nov. 18, 1913, Tena Scott of Moose Jaw. Child: John David, b. Oct. 1, 1914.

Carl Dalton Abbey, b. Jan. 12, 1893. He is a teacher at the Jamestown Business College (1915).

676. **JASON^s ABBEY**, son of Orange J.⁷ and Polly (Stanley) Abbey, born in Randolph, N. Y., December 13, 1850.

Married at Randolph, June 28, 1876, **CARLIE BRYANT**.

Children

Mabel M. Abbey, b. Aug. 3, 1879. Married (1) 1897, Raymond Graves, who d. 1902; (2) 1904, George Newton. Children by first husband: i. Vera M.; ii. Elwood, d. aged one year. Children by second husband: i. Merle A.; ii. Murray B.; iii. Kenneth.

Carey Abbey, b. 1881; resides in Niagara Falls, N. Y. Married 1904, Mable Statts of Wilson, N. Y.

677. **JEWETT HOLLAND^s GEER**, son of Ira⁷ and Lucy Prince (Raymond) Geer, born in Peru, Mass., May 13, 1831. He was a farmer and interested in lumbering. Deacon of the Congregational Church of Peru for many years; justice of the peace; school trustee. He owns and occupies the original John Geer homestead in the south part of Peru among the Berkshire Hills. It has been in the possession of direct descendants of John Geer for about 130 years.

Married at Hinsdale, Mass., June 29, 1854, **MARY C. GOLDTHWAITE**.

Children

Ira Jewett Geer, b. May 29, 1858, in Peru; lawyer in Chicago, where he holds many positions of trust in the directorates of philanthropic and financial institutions. Was graduated from Williams College (A.B.) in 1882. Resides in Highland Park, Ill. Married in Chicago, June 2, 1887, Clara Judd Goudy, daughter of Hon. William C. Goudy, b. in Lewistown, Ill., July 26, 1858. Children, b. in Chicago: i. William Jewett, b. Nov. 25, 1888, was graduated from Cornell University (A.B.) 1912; ii. Harold Raymond, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

Lincoln E. Geer, b. April 16, 1862; d. Feb., 1902; m. _____. Children: i. Ira; ii. Edna; iii. Leila; iv. Vera.

Sumner C. Geer, b. May 27, 1869; lives in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Minnie Randell. Children: i. Esther; ii. Holland.

Charles H. Geer, b. Jan. 27, 1877; d. March 6, 1881.

678. **LYMAN R.^s ABBE**, son of John⁷ and Thirza (Gilbert) Abbe, born April 1, 1817, in Peru, Mass. He was operative in a woolen factory in Pittsfield, Mass.

Married **ASENATH SWIFT**.

Children

Martha P. Abbe, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Gabriel Utz.

Merrick Lyman Abbe, b. July 23, 1843, in Dalton, Mass. He served in the Civil War in Company A, 49th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, from Berkshire County. Married Mary Bugaw.

Isabella P. Abbe (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Willard Booth; resides in Pittsfield, Mass.

Phebe N. Abbe (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1845.

Effie J. Abbe, b. May 6, 1850; m. May 1, 1871, John A. Horner.

679. LOUISA ANN^s ABBE, daughter of John⁷ and Thirza (Gilbert) Abbe, born January 9, 1824, in Peru, Mass.

Married June 30, 1842, WILLIAM EDDY THURSTON, born September 6, 1816, in Oxford, Mass.; died November 6, 1858, in Putnam, Conn. Son of Alexander Campbell and Polly (Eddy) Thurston. He was a woolen finisher.

Children

836 *John Alexander Thurston*, b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Sarah Ellen Cummings.

837 *James Franklin Thurston*, b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Maria Abel Stone.

Josephine Louise Thurston, b. May 7, 1847, in Dudley, Mass.; d. May 6, 1856, in Pascoag, R. I.

Abby Jane Thurston, b. April 6, 1850, in Charlton, Mass. Married Charles Nathan Read, b. Dec. 31, 1848, son of Charles Allen and Henrietta (Brown) Read of Pittsfield, Mass. He is a farmer in Pittsfield. Children: i. Allen Festus, b. March 20, 1873; ii. Henrietta Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1874; iii. Oscar Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1885.

680. LUCINDA^s ABBE, daughter of Russell⁷ and Martha (Sprague) Abbe, born November 9, 1815; died June 29, 1889.

Married October 3, 1838, ALBERT STILES ELY, born October 14, 1813; died October 26, 1894, at Pecatonia, Winnebago County, Ill. He was once a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. Son of Roswell and Patty (Stiles) Ely.

Children

Loren Sylvester Ely, b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1850.

Emeline Coburn Ely, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 27, 1865, at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jesse L. Dunham. They reside in Hightstown, N. J. Children: i. Clara; ii. Mary, a teacher; iii. Harlow, b. 1876.

Andrew Delaney Ely, b. Sept. 11, 1848; resides near Stockbridge, N. Y.; m. and has three children.

Mary Adeline Ely, b. Sept. 17, 1853; resides at Pecatonia, Ill.; m. Wood Segur and has three children, one of whom is Lena.

681. LUCRETIA^s ABBE, daughter of Russell⁷ and Martha (Sprague) Abbe, born July 21, 1820.

Married June, 1841, HENRY STILES KINSLEY, born August 3, 1815; died January 19, 1860, son of Bethuel and Tryphena (Stiles) Kinsley of East Windsor, Conn. He resided at Bound Brook, Conn.

Children

Rosalia Maria Kingsley, b. April 8, 1844; m. Charles Dean, a house decorator, of Hartford, Conn. No children.

Ellen Cornelia Kinsley, b. March 14, 1846; m. Frank H. Messenger, a bank cashier. They reside at Central City, Colo.

682. SAREPTA^s ABBE, daughter of Russell⁷ and Martha (Sprague) Abbe, born September 13, 1822.

Married May 2, 1844, JOHN HAMILTON, born July 5, 1819.

Children

Milo Hamilton, b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. Nov. 28 (or 30), 1871, Julia Bedertha, b. Oct. 7, 1846. Children: i. Nellie, b. Oct. 4, 1874; ii. Harrison S., b. Oct. 26, 1876; iii. John S., b. April 23, 1879.

Arlon J. Hamilton, b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. March 8, 1879, Fannie P. Moody, b. Dec. 29, 1860. Child: Louisa S., b. Oct. 17, 1879.

Sarah E. Hamilton, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

Henry Hamilton, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Savonne Barber. Child: Howard.

Emma L. Hamilton, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. March 24, 1860.
Carrie E. Hamilton, b. Aug. 29, ____.
Arthur L. Hamilton, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

683. DANIEL JOSIAH^s ABBE, son of Russell⁷ and Martha (Sprague) Abbe, born August 5, 1825.

Married November 18, 1849, AMELIA VOSBURGH OSBORN, born August 25, 1825; died February 8, 1873.

Children

Alice H. Abbe, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 30 (or 20), 1856.

Myron R. Abbe, b. April 15, 1852. Married Oct. 1, 1878, Carrie E. Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1856. Resided in Florida in 1902.

Henry E. Abbe, b. April 22, 1854; m. April 27, 1880, Emma Coville; resided in Hartford, Conn., 1902.

838 *Daniel Osborn Abbe*, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. (1) Fannie Parker; (2) Emma J. Gallegar.

Charles Leslie Abbe, b. Oct. 30, 1858, in Enfield; d. June 4, 1897, buried in New Britain, Conn., where he had been an estimating clerk. He was a Congregationalist. Married Dec. 14, 1881, Emma A. Ferry, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Needham) Ferry. Children: i. Ruth Amelia, b. Jan. 28, 1888, d. June 10, 1888; ii. Ralph H., b. June 7, 1889, in New Britain, resides in Springfield, Mass., is a clerk with the Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, was graduated from the Springfield Technical High School, 1908, is a member of Peck Memorial Church, and treasurer of its Bible school, m. Oct. 6, 1914, Elizabeth B. Steele, daughter of Charles H. Steele.

Mary S. Abbe, b. Nov. 7, 1860.

Clara S. (or L.) Abbe, b. Dec. 12, 1864, in East Windsor, Conn., and resides there. Married Oct. 22, 1890, Francis Joseph Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1854, in Springfield, Mass., son of Joseph and Martha Ann Jane (Barton) Allen. No children.

Herbert Clifton Abbe, b. July 2, 1867, in Enfield, Conn.; d. in Utica, N. Y., April 18, 1902. Most of his life was spent in Hartford where he was a member of the firm Abbe and Durnall in the electrical business. He went to Utica about 1898 and entered the employ of the Utica Electric Light and Power Company. Married in Hartford about 1893, May Evers, who survived him with a son b. about 1895.

684. CHARLES E.^s ABBE, son of Amzi⁷ and Sybil (Bates) Abbe, born November 27, 1831, at Dalton, Mass.; murdered at Sara Sota Bay, Fla., December, 1884. Records of this branch of the family were collected by him for this work. Mr. Abbe was one of the gentlest and kindest men imaginable, living for others, friends and foes alike. Being of delicate constitution he removed from Elgin, Ill., to Sara Sota, Fla., and was ever doing all that he could to develop the resources and morality of that region. He gave no provocation to anyone whatever, but by his popularity and holding the offices of postmaster and United States land commissioner and being a northern man, he excited the jealousy of an insensible gang of Florida terrorists and was shot by them in the back from ambush. His brother spent some time in Sara Sota ferreting out the murderers and had them brought to justice.

Charles E. Abbe married in Elgin, Ill., November 27, 1857, CHARLOTTE R. SCOFIELD, born February 10, 1838, in Albion, N. Y.

Children, born in Belvidere, Ill.

Carrie E. Abbe, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

Nellie S. Abbe, b. April 21, 1861; m. May 13, 1879, Furman C. Whitaker.

Sadie S. Abbe, b. April 13, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1871, in Belvidere.

685. MARVIN HUNTLEY^s ABBEY, son of Jeremiah⁷ and Lydia (Huntley) Abbey, born at Auburn, N. Y., October 14, 1822; died July 30, 1909, at Harrison Valley, Pa.

Married August 6, 1845, **LETTY JANE REDNER**, born at Newfield, N. Y., May 3, 1823; died at Harrison Valley, January 16, 1908.

Children

Emmons Jeremiah Abbey, b. April 3, 1846, at Hector, Pa.; m. March 30, 1872, Marilda J. Seely. Children: i. Truman C.; ii. Arthur Marvin; iii. Grace May, m. —— Little; iv. Burt.

Darius Abner Abbey, b. Feb. 23, 1848, at West Union, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1912, at Hector, Potter County, Pa. Married at Horseheads, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1874, Ellen Breese who lives at Hector and sent records of this branch of the family.

Urilla Jane Abbey, b. May 6, 1850, at Hector; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1891. Married at Knoxville, Pa., William A. Omans. Children: i. Helen, m. —— Geist; ii. Lettie Azelta, d. ——, m. —— Morganstern; iii. Leon Darius, d. ——.

Flora Arminta Abbey, b. Aug. 27, 1852, at Hector; resides there. Married at Knoxville, Jan. 6, 1872, Charles Franklin Douglass, b. Jan. 17, 1849, in Horseheads, N. Y., son of James and Sarah Jackson (Breese) Douglass; farmer. Child: Etta May, b. Nov. 3, 1872, at Hector.

Pamelia Elvira Abbey, b. Feb. 4, 1855, at Westfield, Pa.; d. April 12, 1884, at Clymer, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Lemuel Griffin. Child: Nathan.

Wilmot Hosmer Abbey, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1897, at Clymer; m. at Clymer, March 19, 1881, Nettie Thompson.

Mary Matilda Abbey, b. May 25, 1861; m. (1) March 19, 1881, Carlton Graves. Child: Claud. Married (2) —— Suffern. Children: i. Boyd; ii. Mildred; iii. Elenor; iv. Winifred.

Emma Malinda Abbey, b. March 25, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1885, Joseph R. Weeks. Children: i. Bessie Elvira, m. —— Kilbourn; ii. Leona Urilla; iii. Edith Estelle; iv. Hugh Wilmot.

686. **LORENZO HARRIS^s ABBEY**, son of Asa⁷ and Phebe Ann (Crandall) Abbey, born near Kinderhook, N. Y.; died at Jacksonville, Fla., aged fifty-eight years. He was one of the most expert anglers in the country and a member of the firm of Abbey and Imbrie, dealers in fishing tackle at No. 48 Maiden Lane, New York City. When a mere lad he developed a fondness for fresh-water fishing. For some years he was traveling salesman for a notion firm, resigning to become a clerk in the firm of which he was eventually senior partner. In 1875 the firm was known as Abbey and Imbrie. Mr. Abbey was the inventor of one of the best trout flies in use, known as the "Abbey fly." During the latter years of his life he was known among the anglers of the country as a remarkably expert manipulator of the single-hand fly rod. Mr. Abbey and C. F. Imbrie were joint owners of a fine trout preserve on Green's River near Sayville, Long Island, where he fished every year at the opening of the season with Joseph Jefferson, the actor, the late Reorder Hackett, and other prominent lovers of the sport. He died while on a trip to Florida for his failing health.

Married ANN B. LOOSEE.

Children

Wilmer Abbey.

Helena Abbey, m. John Whitney.

Lorenza B. Abbey, m. Dec. 27, 1871, Edward Benjamin Rogers, b. March 19, 1848, in New York City, d. Sept. 25, 1883, in North Stonington, Conn. He was the son of George F. and Julia (Lewis) Rogers. Child: Edna, b. Dec. 8, 1883. Mrs. Rogers resided in Westerly, R. I., 1915.

687. **TIMOTHY CRANDALL^s ABBEY**, son of Asa⁷ and Phebe Ann (Crandall) Abbey, born September 28, 1824; died April 26, 1892.

Married January 1, 1853, **LOUISA AMANDA MUCHMORE**, sister of Phebe Ann Muchmore, who married John Combyl Abbey. She resided in East Orange, N. J., after her husband's death.

Children

Lorenza Harris Abbey, b. Oct. 17, 1853; d. Dec. 2, 1853.

Clarissa Muchmore Abbey, b. Oct. 31, 1854; resided in Elmira, N. Y., 1915.

Married Oct. 13, 1881, Frederick Harvey Carter, who d. Sept. 14, 1893. Children: i. Raymond Abbey, b. Oct. 27, 1882, d. Aug. 27, 1885; ii. Frederick Harvey, jr., b. July 17, 1884, d. Sept. 14, 1885; iii. Retta May, b. Aug. 10, 1886, d. Dec. 11, 1886; iv. Edward Lindsley, b. Oct. 20, 1887, m. Oct. 28, 1912, Mary May Cook; v. Lillian Claribel, b. June 3, 1890, resides in Elmira, m. Jan. 26, 1909, Ray John Gaige, has three children, Rena Lenore, b. Jan. 20, 1910, Lynwood Wilson, b. March 29, 1912, and Myrtle Verna, b. May 23, 1914; vi. Estella Amanda, b. Oct. 5, 1892, m. Sept. 11, 1912, Harry Cook, has one child, Harry Douglass, b. June 21, 1913.

Ella Amanda Abbey, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. July 30, 1856.

Charles Crandall Abbey, b. Sept. 5, 1858; resides in East Orange, N. J.: m. Sept. 14, 1897, Elizabeth Lee. Children: i. Crandall Hoyt, b. July 13, 1898; ii. Lee Montgomery, b. Jan. 6, 1899; iii. Genevieve, b. March 6, 1902, d. May 19, 1907; iv. Walter Lynn, b. March 2, 1904, d. June 6, 1904; v. Theron Charles, b. June 8, 1906; vi. Leon Stevens, b. June 16, 1908; vii. Waldron, b. Jan. 12, 1912.

Willette Clarence Abbey, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. July 28, 1897; m. Jan. 18, 1885, Emma Chambers. Children: i. Clara Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1887, m. Jan. 24, 1905, John Sylvester Currier, who d. before 1915, had two children, John Eyrle, b. Sept. 2, 1906, and Hazel, b. Sept. 4, 1909; ii. May Isabelle, b. Feb., 1889, d. 1892; iii. Willette Clarence, jr., b. Feb. 10, 1891, d. 1892; iv. Eugene Norman, b. April 16, 1898.

Mary Isabelle Abbey, b. Sept. 20, 1866; lives at Pluckemin, N. J.; m. March 20, 1888, Rev. Charles Edward Hoyt. Children: i. Helen Mae, b. March 8, 1891; ii. Audria, b. July 14, 1900; iii. Edward Abbey, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

Eugene Norman Abbey, b. March 17, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1913; m. Oct. 31, 1904, Ella Amanda Foster. Children: i. Marion Adelaide, b. Sept. 14, 1906; ii. Eleanore May, b. Jan. 5, 1912.

James Montgomery Abbey, b. July 15, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1899, Emma Osburn Van Wagner. Children: i. Geraldine, b. July 23, 1900, d. Oct. 20, 1901; ii. Gerald Montgomery, b. May 26, 1902; iii. Florence Emma, b. Dec. 22, 1905.

Renza Rogers Abbey, b. April 15, 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1901, Clarence Albert Smith. Children: i. Ellsworth Abbey, b. Dec. 12, 1902; ii. Kenneth Leroy, b. Sept. 26, 1904; iii. Corabelle Woodward, b. Oct. 16, 1907; iv. Donald Clarence, b. Dec. 2, 1909; v. Floyd Stanley, b. July 13, 1912.

688. JOHN COMBLY^S ABBEY, son of Asa⁷ and Phebe Ann (Crandall) Abbey, born September 28, 1829, in Chatham, N. Y.; resided in East Orange, N. J., 1915. He was engaged in the cigar business but has been retired for many years.

Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854, **PHEBE ANN MUCHMORE**, born February 5, 1837.

Children

Lorenzo H. Abbey, b. April 5, 1858, in Brooklyn, resides in East Orange. He is president of the Abbey Print Shop. Married in Madison, N. J., May 24, 1884, Cornelia Schenck. Child: Ralph H., b. Feb. 18, 1893, treasurer of the Abbey Print Shop of East Orange.

Julia H. Abbey, m. William L. Tennyson.

Ada G. Abbey, m. James H. Hargan.

689. AMANDA MALVINA^S ABBEY, daughter of Jeremiah⁷ and Althea (Payne) Abbey, born June 13, 1818, in Manchester, N. Y.; died in Kewanee, Ill., aged 87.

Married September 28, 1839, **JABEZ HENDRICK**.

Children

Paulina Amanda Hendrick, b. Jan. 28, 1841, in Chardon, Ohio; resides in Villisca, Iowa. Married April 2, 1864, Harvey Shires of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children: i. Ella L., b. July 28, 1865, in Kewanee, Ill., d. July 30, 1890, in

- Nebraska, m. March 20, 1889, John S. Galison of Boston, Mass.; ii. Charles A., b. Feb. 9, 1868, in Kewanee, m. April 12, 1893, Mary F. Gaskill of Villisca.
- S39 *Daniel J. Hendrick*, b. March 13, 1843; m. Maria Cadwell.
Althea Permilla Hendrick, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Chardon, Ohio; d. Dec. 20, 1911.
 Married (1) Fred M. Viox; (2) —— Murray, who lives in Chicago.
- S40 *Lorenzo Dow Hendrick*, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. Bettie Thompson.
Chloe Priscilla Hendrick, b. June 8, 1857, at Hiram Rapids, Ohio; resides in Malvern, Iowa. Married at Villisca, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1881, Orvis M. Harris. Children, b. at Malvern: i. Carl M., b. July 30, 1882, m. at Fairfax, Mo., Jan. 12, 1910, Maud Horner, has a child, Orva, b. Nov. 6, 1910, at Grand Island, Neb.; ii. Pearl C., b. Aug. 20, 1883, m. at Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1910, A. D. Sowers, has a child, Dorothy Jean, b. March 8, 1912, at Emerson, Iowa; iii. Bessie M., b. Feb. 6, 1892.
Carrie Matilda Hendrick, b. April 28, 1859, in Kewanee, Ill.; d. July 20, 1863.

690. **DEXTER⁸ ABBEY**, son of Jeremiah⁷ and Althea (Payne) Abbey, born July 18, 1820, in Auburn, Ohio; died October 6, 1906, at Marionsville, Mo.

Married (1) in Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio, **HARRIET RIDER**, who died February 26, 1857, at Peoria, Ill. She was the daughter of Rufus and —— (Hathaway) Rider.

Married (2) ——.

Married (3) **MRS. —— JEWELL**.

Children by first wife

Mary Locelia Abbey, b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1908, at Bassett, Neb.; m. Lafe Merrifield. Children: i. Eugenia, lives at Kendall, Mont., m. —— Jones; ii. Nettie, lives at Normal, Lancaster County, Neb., m. —— King; iii. (son). *Martha Cassandra Abbey*, b. April 12, 1846, at Auburn, Ohio; resides at Bassett, Neb. Married April 16, 1865, as second wife, Charles Henry Curtiss, b. Oct. 23, 1833, in Sheffield, Mass., son of Charles Abbey and Sabrina (Robinson) Curtiss; d. April 11, 1912. His first wife was Janette Wilson by whom he had two children, Charles Albert and Nellie Sabrina. Children by Martha C. Abbey: i. Mabel Edith, b. May 5, 1866, at West Campbell, Mich., m. March 24, 1883, at Freedom, Ohio, William R. Moore of Freedom; ii. George Emerson, b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Campbell, Mich., m. Ada Richards; iii. Ida Castella, b. March, 1872, at Campbell, m. at Bassett, Neb., March 10, 1888, Fred C. Gale of Bassett; iv. Charles Dexter, b. Jan. 4, 1874, d. Oct. 28, 1877; v. Frederick Eugene, b. Nov. 21, 1875, d. Aug. 9, 1876; vi. Hadden Reuben, b. Jan. 28, 1878; vii. Herbert Dewey, b. Aug. 28, 1885, at Bassett; viii. William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1891.

Martin Rufus Abbey, b. Dec. 26, 1847, at Auburn, Ohio; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

Lydia Lovina Abbey, b. July 9, 1849, in Auburn, Ohio; d. in Maeca, Pa.

S41 *Elizabeth Leora Abbey*, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 21, ——, at Fremont, Ill.
Martin Dexter Abbey, b. Nov. 21, 1852, in Peoria City, Ill.; m. Anna King.
Steward Henry Abbey, b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. at Fremont, Ill.
Harriet Emma Abbey, m. Munroe Fish.

Children by second or third wife

Minnie D. Abbey, b. Jan. 18, 1873, in York, Neb.; d. there.

Robert E. Lee Abbey, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

691. **RUFUS HOLBROOKE⁸ ABBEY**, son of Rufus Armstrong⁷ and Martha Jane (Fowler) Abbey, born in Enfield, Conn., October 19, 1831. Lived in Northampton, Mass.; Allegany, N. Y., and Cohoctah, Mich.

Married in Northampton, March 31, 1856, **CHARLOTTE B. YEAGER**, born in Northampton, July 26, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Brooks) Yeager; died about 1913. Resided in Fenton, Mich., in 1912.

Children

Charles B. Abbey, b. in Northampton, Dec. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 10, 1910. Married Maggie Black who was probably born in Connecticut. Child: Jennie.

Charlotte Jane Abbey, b. in Northampton, June 17, 1860; resides in Bellingham, Wash. Married (1) William Hetchler, b. in Michigan, son of John Hetchler, by whom she had two children, b. in Parshalville, Mich., Zellie and John who d. in Toledo, Ohio, April 10, 1913. Charlotte Jane Abbey m. (2) John Boyd, b. in Michigan, son of John Boyd; and (3) Henry Burtenshaw of Detroit, Mich.

Mary Ida Abbey, b. in Allegany, N. Y., June 27, 1862; lives in Bellingham, Wash. Married in Connecticut, William Stephens. Children, b. in Michigan: i. Mable, m. in Washington, Henry Tueker; ii. Myrtle, m. in Washington, Hugh Studdard; iii. Ida, m. in Washington, Walter Manthey; iv. Vona.

Rufus H. Abbey, b. in Allegany, July 28, 1865; burned to death aged 2 years.

Henry J. Abbey, b. in Allegany, b. Jan. 16, 1868; d. June 28, 1900.

Mina A. Abbey, b. in Allegany, Feb. 16, 1870; lives in Flint, Mich.; m. in Michigan, Frank Davidson. Children: i. Myrtha, b. May, 1895; ii. Drede, b. in Alma, Mich., d. May, 1900; iii. Earl, b. in St. Louis, Mich., April, 1900; iv. Melba, b. in Flint, Mich., March 4, 1909.

842 *William M. Abbey*, b. Nov. 18, 1872: m. Maud Smith.

843 *John C. Abbey*, b. July 16, 1875; m. (1) Kittie Parrish; (2) Minnie Spreeman.

692. **MARTHA JANE^s ABBE**, daughter of Rufus Armstrong⁷ and Martha Jane (Fowler) Abbe, lived in Windsor, Conn.

Married (1) **FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS ELLSWORTH**, born May 16, 1834, son of Josiah and Lueretia (Lord) Ellsworth.

Married (2) **DWIGHT FARNHAM** of South Windsor. He married again after her death.

Children by first husband

Flavella Jane Ellsworth, b. Dec. 29, 1853; d. young.

Calista Ann Ellsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. young.

Josephine F. Ellsworth, b. June 3, 1858; d. June 11, 1858.

Sarah Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. June 11, 1860.

Flavius Josiah Ellsworth, b. June 23, 1862.

Children by second husband, three, only one now living

Wallace Farnham, lives at South Windsor.

693. **HENRY JAMES^s ABBEY**, son of Rufus Armstrong⁷ and Martha Jane (Fowler) Abbe, born in South Windsor, Conn., December 18, 1836; died there February 28, 1910. He was a carpenter and builder at South Windsor and later at Bingham, Me.

Married July 4, 1853, **FLAVILLA** (or **FLAVIA**) **GOODRICH**, born in Bingham, about 1832, daughter of Seth and Rhoda (Baker) Goodrich; died March 4, 1906, aged 74.

Children, first two born in South Windsor, others in Bingham

Franklin Henry Abbey, b. Sept. 19, 1855; resides in San Diego, Calif. He has been married three times.

844 *Helena Maria Abbey*, b. April 7, 1857; m. Nathaniel Jones.

George Washington Abbey, b. Oct. 22, 1858; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. and has two children.

Flora Jane Abbey, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1904; m. Mason Clark. Children: i. _____; ii. George; iii. Roseoe, was in the U. S. Navy, now resides in California; iv. Eula, m. and lives in Boston.

Charles Jerome Abbey, b. May 24, 1862; resides at Skowhegan, Me.; m. _____.

Ida Linora Abbey, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Isaac King, b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1908, son of John Newbury and Julia (Keeney) King. Children: i. Clinton T., m. Oct. 1, 1905, Ida Alcott, daughter of Dr. _____ Alecott; ii. Victor Linwood, m. April 19, 1906, Pauline Green, b. Feb. 7, 1882, daughter of Samuel F. Green, and had three children, Victor Linwood, jr., who d. _____, Eleanor, and Jacqueline.

Addie McIlissa, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. Morris Potter and lives in Hartford, Conn.

Origene Adelbert Abbey (twin), b. March 19, 1868; m. and has a daughter living in Skowhegan, Me. *Origene O. A. Abbey* - twin - m. _____ -

Charles - d - Vernon Abbey - twin - m. _____ -

Katherine - d - M. L. T. Lee -

Eugene Everett Abbey (twin), b. March 19, 1868; d. May 7, 1868.

Josephine Jennie Abbey, b. July 1, 1871; m. (1) Willis Russell of Maine; (2) J. Putts. Lives at Wrights, Calif. No children by either marriage.
Tennie Victoria Abbey, b. Oct. 20, 1872.

694. **CHARLES WASHINGTON^s ABBEY**, son of Rufus Armstrong⁷ and Martha Jane (Fowler) Abbey, born July 4, 1838(?), in South Windsor, Conn. He is a carpenter and builder at Bingham, Me.

Married 1860, **MALORA P. SMITH**, born in Bingham, Me., July 20, 1843, daughter of Benjamin Smith; died December 15, 1909.

Children, born at Bingham

Carrie Abbey, b. April 14, 1865; m. July 9, 1903, Willis Bradley, b. April 14, 1859, in New Britain, Conn., son of Richard and Mary (Thomas) Bradley. He is a sign painter and they live in Hartford, Conn.

Elizabeth E. Abbey, b. Jan. 4, 1867; resides in Portland, Me. Married (1) March 16, 1888, Albert A. Jenkins, b. Dec. 3, 1859, at Prince Edward Island; d. _____. Married (2) Dec. 22, 1900, Lester Giles, b. Aug. 13, 1868, at Boothby, Me., son of William and Nancy J. (Hutchins) Giles. Child by first marriage: Pearl Jenkins, b. May 15, 1889, m. Nov. 25, 1908, Harry E. Perry, b. Aug. 3, 1888, in Harrington, Me., son of William Otis and Lois A. (Cummings) Perry, lives in Portland, has three children, Ruth M., b. Aug. 30, 1909, Everett O., b. Feb. 13, 1912, and Charlotte, b. May 17, 1913.

Charlotte Abbey, b. April 26, 1868; lives in Portland. Married Nov. 18, 1899, James Hutchinson, b. Sept. 3, 1843, in Chebeague, Me., son of Isaac and Ruth (Hamilton) Hutchinson.

Susan Abbey, b. Oct. 9, 1870. Married (1) _____ Logrien, from whom she obtained a divorce and m. (2) March 20, 1908, in Waterville, Me., Howard Moore, b. Dec. 20, 1874, son of Calvin and Lois Ellen (Hoar) Moore. He is a carpenter in Bingham, Me.

Rosa B. Abbey, b. Oct. 12, 1872. Married (1) George Burton, from whom she was divorced and m. (2) Nov. 20, 1907, Alton B. White, b. March 14, 1883, son of Edwin L. and Emma (Cook) White. He is a carpenter in Bingham, Me. By the first marriage she had a child who died.

Martha Ruth Abbey, b. Jan. 7, 1874. Married Nov. 24, 1894, Llewellyn W. Fish, b. April 13, 1861, son of Osborn W. and Elvira (Dawes) Fish. He is a carpenter in Santa Barbara, Calif. Child: Beatrice, b. June 29, 1902.

Sanford Herman Abbey, b. Dec. 6, 1879, at Bingham, Me., lives in Springfield, Mass.; carpenter. Married in Springfield, June 3, 1908, Alice Snow Peckham, b. July 4, 1880, in Johnstown, R. I., daughter of Clark W. and Matilda (Gorton) Peckham.

695. **FREDERICK^s ABBEY**, son of Rufus Armstrong⁷ and Martha Jane (Fowler) Abbey. He is perhaps the Frederick Abbey of whom the following records are given.

Married **LOIS RITZEL**, born in Germany.

Children

John A. Abbey, b. April 20, 1852; m. Helen Lyford, b. 1862; d. 1911. Children: i. Hazen, b. in Jackson County, Mich., Aug. 29, 1881, lives in Jackson, Mich., m. and has three children, Hilda, b. about 1905, Thelma, b. about 1907, and John Carlton, b. about 1914; ii. Horace, m. and has a son, Ethan, b. about 1914.

Elizabeth Abbey.

696. **RUFUS H.^s ABBE**, son of Henry⁷ and Lucretia () Abbe, born February 21, 1835, in South Windsor, Conn. Resides in Windsorville.

Married February 14, 1860, **ADA LOUISE SHEARS**, born in Rockville, Conn., May 16, 1844, daughter of Joseph and Lury (Leffingwell) Shears.

Children

- Rosella A. Abbe*, b. March 18, 1861; m. March, 1883, Charles R. Strong. Child: Charles J., b. Dec. 4, 1892.
- Hattie A. or T. Abbe*, b. Feb. 28, 1863; resides in Hartford. Married July 7, 1884, as his third wife, Alanson Clark^s Abbe, son of David Loveland^t and Sophronia M. (Davis) Abbe, see number 621. Child: Elizabeth Jane, d. young.
- Carrie A. Abbe*, b. Oct. 7, 1868. Married (1) March 31, 1892, Warren G. Bowen; (2) Aug. 27, 1907, Leroy J. Pratt. No children by second marriage. Children by first marriage: i. Raymond R., b. March 27, 1893; ii. Ethel L., b. Nov. 8, 1896.
- Albert H. Abbe*, b. Sept. 20, 1873, at Windsorville; d. July 24, 1896. Married at Holyoke, Mass., April 12, 1895, Charlotte Imogene Pendleton, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Portland, Conn., daughter of Henry Lewis and Mary Elmira (Landon) Pendleton. She resides in Wallingford. No children.
- Dwight J. Abbe*, b. July 22, 1878; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Emma A. Green. Children: i. Mildred M., b. Nov. 16, 1899; ii. Rosella A., b. April 14, 1906; iii. Clinton H., b. March 11, 1913.

697. **MARTHA HOOPER^s RHODES**, daughter of Stephen S. and Elizabeth⁷ (Hooper) Rhodes, born in Williamstown, N. J., December 22, 1798; died October 18, 1860.

Married in Warren County, Ohio, February, 1819, **JOHN SOMERS ROBERTS**, born March 8, 1796; died July 26, 1859, son of John Roberts, jr., and Esther Somers. He was an innkeeper, removed with his family from New Jersey about 1800 to Lycoming County, Pa., and from there in 1808 to Ohio. His Roberts ancestor was a Scotch-Irishman who went to France and engaged in the wars between Catholics and Protestants, then to Holland, and emigrated to Long Island. John Roberts, sr., and John Roberts, jr., were both Revolutionary soldiers, as was also John Somers, father of Esther Somers.

Children

- 845 *Mary Ann Roberts*, b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Alfred Dixon Brandriff.
- Joseph Osman Roberts*, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1902, in Kansas. He was a minister in Lawrence, Kans. Married Dec. 20, 1844, Angeline Jones, who d. Jan. 27, 1900, in Kansas. Children: i. Mary Linda (or Melinda), m. Henry Stanley and d. without children; ii. Charles, m. Nannie Plaskett, and had children, William and Clarence of Portland, Ore.
- 846 *John Wesley Roberts*, b. Dec. 19, 1824; m. Huldah Elizabeth Fairholm.
- Melita Jane Roberts*, b. Jan., 1828.
- 847 *Josiah Albert Roberts*, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Mary Ann Collins.
- Elizabeth Theresa Roberts*, resides in Battle Creek, Mich.; not m.
- William A. Roberts*, resides in Battle Creek; not m.
- Martha Louisa Roberts*, resides in Battle Creek; m. in Minnesota, Aug. 8, 1875, Charles LaGrange, who d. in Minnesota. They had a son who m. Anne — and lives in Washington, D. C.
- Sarah Angelina Roberts*, resides in St. Paul, Minn. Married at Battle Creek, Sept. 16, 1867, Robert Gowdy Rhodes, son of William Vinicum Rhodes. See number 699.
- Isaac Eugene Roberts*, d. May 26, 1902.
- Julia Imogene Roberts*, resides in Chicago; m. Herbert Conklin and has a son Percy.

698. **MARGARET^s RHODES**, daughter of Stephen S. and Elizabeth⁷ (Hooper) Rhodes, born in Williamstown, N. J., October 19, 1808; died 1892. They removed from Champaign County, Ohio, to Pulaski County, Ind., in 1842, and in 1856 to Cleveland, Le Sueur County, Minn.

Married in Centreville, Ohio, December 9, 1827, **CHARLES MACKANE FLOWERS**.

Children

George Smith Flowers, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. March 7, 1904. Married Nov. 13, 1853, at Jasper County, Ind., Louisa Berdine, b. May 5, 1827; d. ——. Eight children.

Isaac Hooper Flowers, d. April 2, 1831, near Dayton, Ohio.

848 *William Antwerp Flowers*, b. March 21, 1832; m. Margaret Jones.

Zephaniah Mahan Flowers, b. Dec. 4, 1834; unm.

849 *Elizabeth Rhodes Flowers*, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. Joseph C. Everett.

850 *Mary Ann Mahan Flowers*, b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Redden H. Everett.

Martha Roberts Flowers, b. in Pulaski County, Ind., Dec. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1849.

699. WILLIAM VINICUM^s RHODES, son of Stephen S. and Elizabeth⁷ (Hooper) Rhodes, born in Williamstown, N. J., November 10, 1811; died May 3, 1896. Resided in Xenia, Ohio.

Married January 22, 1833, ELIZABETH GOWDY.

Children

Araminta Rhodes, m. Frederick Hubbard.

Robert Gowdy Rhodes, b. at Saint Paris, Ohio; d. Nov. 15, 1907. Married at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 16, 1867, Sarah Angelina Roberts, daughter of John Somers and Martha Hooper (Rhodes) Roberts. See number 697. Resides in St. Paul, Minn. Children: i. Mary Eliza, b. in Cleveland, Minn.; ii. Jessie Virginia, b. in St. Peter, Minn.; iii. (daughter), d. young.

Mary Rhodes, m. John Sherman.

Marion Rhodes, d. in the Civil War.

Sarah Rhodes.

Margaret Rhodes.

John Rhodes, m. Belle Dalson.

Charles Rhodes.

Alice Rhodes, m. Percy Howell.

Albert Rhodes, resides in Xenia, Ohio.

700. WILLIAM N.^s ABBEY, son of Rockwell Manning⁷ and Elmira (Smith) Abbey, born March 27, 1854, at Greig, N. Y. He has lived at Mohawk and Fulton Chain, N. Y., and is a machinist.

Married at Port Leyden, N. Y., February 26, 1881, ELLA BARKLEY.

Children, born at Greig

Mae Eugena Abbey, b. Jan. 29, 1884; m. at Mohawk, Feb. 3, 1909, Charles Buschard Stevens. Children: i. Flossie Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1909, at Mohawk; ii. Mae Abbey, b. Feb. 22, 1911, at Fulton Chain; iii. Bessie Faith, b. Oct. 5, 1912.

William R. Abbey, b. June 15, 1894; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

Hilda Louise Abbey, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

701. ROCKWELL E.^s ABBEY, son of Rockwell Manning⁷ and Elmira (Smith) Abbey, born April 17, 1856. He is a carpenter, residing in Eugene, Ore. Married at Girard, Kans., Aug. 6, 1881, LIZZIE MC MILLAN.

Children

B. Shasta Abbey, b. at Pittsburg, Kans., Oct. 16, 1882; d. July 31, 1883.

Lloyd L. Abbey, b. at Pittsburg, July 14, 1885. He is a carpenter in Eugene, Ore. *William Roy Abbey*, b. in Minnehaha County, S. Dak., April 3, 1888. He is a logger in Eugene, Ore.

Clifford Abbey, b. April 7, 1890, in Minnehaha County. He is a farmer in Eugene.

Harold Abbey, b. May 21, 1892. Student in Eugene in 1910.

Calista Delano Abbey, b. in Eugene, July 17, 1901.

702. ALICE DELPHINE^s ABBEY, daughter of Mason Hezekiah⁷ and Maryetta C. (Seoval) Abbey, born December 17, 1841. Resides in Big Rapids, Mich.

Married at Macedon, N. Y., May 19, 1869, **NATHANIEL B. PACKARD**.

Children

Chloe M. Packard, b. Dec. 30, 1872; m. at Big Rapids, Dec. 6, 1890, Justin K. Hatfield. Children: i. Harry Justin, b. Nov. 24, 1891; ii. Alice Ruth, b. July 27, 1894; iii. Paul Packard, b. Feb. 16, 1899; iv. Carlton Kenneut, b. Oct. 13, 1902; v. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1904.

James Roscoe Packard, b. Aug. 16, 1882; m. at Remus, Mich., March 4, 1909, Elizabeth Supernean. Children: i. James Robert, b. Oct. 5, 1909; ii. Marie Etta, b. Dec. 30, 1911.

703. FREDERICK GEORGE^s ABBEY, son of George Mason⁷ and Sarah Aurelia (Ramsdell) Abbey, born in Pelham, Mass., October 15, 1859. Assistant postmaster in Anacortes, Wash., and took an active part in securing records of his branch of the family.

Married July 3, 1889, **ABI SARABELLE HITCHCOCK**, born in Heath, Mass., August 5, 1863, daughter of Dwight Wareham and Eliza Ann (Kinney) Hitchcock.

Children, born at Lookout, Skagit County, Wash.

Mason Hitchcock Abbey, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

Cressa Orrill Abbey, b. Jan. 29, 1892.

Prudence Eliza Abbey, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

Fanny Marie Abbey, b. May 19, 1896.

George Frederick Abbey, b. March 5, 1902.

704. LOUIS MASON^s ABBEY, son of George Mason⁷ and Sarah Aurelia (Ramsdell) Abbey, born in Belchertown, Mass., May 28, 1861. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

Married in Sunderland, November 28, 1895, **MINNIE ALICE HUBBARD**, born May 13, 1869, daughter of Kelita and Eliza (Weeks) Hubbard.

Children

William Hubbard Abbey, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

Albert Louis Abbey, b. April 21, 1898; d. July 4, 1908.

Mary Hubbard Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

Sarah Eliza Abbey, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

Louis Mason Abbey, jr., b. Aug. 30, 1906.

705. SARAH FRISSELL^s ABBEY, daughter of George Mason⁷ and Sarah Aurelia (Ramsdell) Abbey, born in Belchertown, Mass., November 29, 1875. Lives at Samish, Wash.

Married in Lacleonner, Wash., September 3, 1895, **AUGUSTUS R. LEWIS**, born near Hutchinson, Kans., August 1, 1872, son of Dr. James Sinclair and Rebecca J. (Rae) Lewis.

Children, first two born in Edison, others in Kent, Wash.

Olive Marjorie Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

Ralph Amos Lewis, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

Helcn Lillian Lewis, b. March 24, 1904.

Reba Luella Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

Ray Franklin Lewis, b. May 16, 1908.

706. **LOTTIE GERTRUDE^s ABBEY**, daughter of George Mason⁷ and Sarah Aurelia (Ramsdell) Abbey, born in Belchertown, Mass. Lives in Bellingham, Wash.

Married March 11, 1896, **W. HENRY THOMPSON**, born in Nebraska, September 23, 1873, son of Dan and Elnora () Thompson.

Children, three born in Bellingham

Clyde Luman Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1898, in Edison.

Austin Bottom Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1901 (?).

Lawrence Dan Thompson, b. May 31, 1903.

Esther May Thompson, b. July 26, 1905.

George Raymond Thompson, b. April 10, 1909.

Mildred Evelyn Thompson, b. Nov. 22, 1911.

707. **ISRAEL^s GATES, JR.**, son of Israel and Hannah⁷ (Lincoln) Gates, born September 21, 1814; died April 12, 1884.

Married September 21, 1837, **PHEBE ANN BAILEY**, born November 13, 1813, in Newbury, Vt., daughter of Timothy Bedel and Phebe (Woodward) Bailey.

Children

Emery B. Gates, b. June 20, 1838, in Longmeadow, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1901, in the Soldiers' Home in San Francisco, Calif. He m. in California Mrs. Grenfield. No children. He was a soldier in the 10th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, suffered from a sunstroke during the last year of his service and finished his term as bookkeeper at the hospital.

Caroline Gates, b. July 4, 1842; d. Feb., 1844.

Caroline Mary Gates, b. Sept. 19, 1845, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Ariel Ladd, b. Sept. 2, 1827, at Tolland, Conn., son of Ariel and Mary (Winchel) Ladd. Children, b. in Springfield: i. Emma C., b. Oct. 26, 1869, m. July 7, 1885, James L. Chamberlain, b. March 17, 1865, son of J. H. D. and Susan () Chamberlain, no children; ii. Bertha D., b. Oct. 7, 1872; iii. Edith H., b. Aug. 2, 1874, d. Aug. 12, 1904; iv. Mary C., b. May 5, 1877, m. June 27, 1908, Dr. Edward S. Brackett, b. Sept. 13, 1875, son of Frank A. and Anna (Stone) Brackett, resides in Providence, R. I., has a son Edward S., jr., b. Nov. 15, 1909; v. Frank C., b. Jan. 19, 1879, m. Oct. 1, 1910, Amy Norman Morse, b. Oct. 11, 1886, daughter of William and Clara V. (Norman) Morse, has one child, Elenor, b. July 13, 1911; vi. Marjorie W., b. Sept. 10, 1886.

708. **HENRY^s GATES**, son of Israel and Hannah⁷ (Lincoln) Gates, born at Longmeadow, Mass., August 5, 1817; died January 14, 1907, at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Blacksmith and wagon maker in Chicopee, and deacon in the Baptist Church for over forty years.

Married (1) February 5, 1840, **ABIGAIL COLSON**, born August 1, 1815, at Windsor Locks, Conn.; died October 31, 1841, in Longmeadow, daughter of Roswell and Abigail (Stockwell) Colson.

Married (2) May 3, 1843, **ALMIRA CALISTIA ABBE**, born September 18, 1817, at South Hadley, Mass.; died August 14, 1888, at Chicopee, daughter of Abner, jr., and Sibyl (Brown) Abbe. See number 457.

Child by first wife

Abbie Frances Gates, b. in Longmeadow, Jan. 25, 1841. Married Jan. 1, 1861, Henry Morris Colton, b. in Longmeadow, July 8, 1837; d. in Chelsea, Mass., May 31, 1888, son of Luther W. and Abigail R. (Morris) Colton. Children, all but first, b. in Southbridge, Mass.: i. Mary Emma, b. in Springfield, Nov. 9, 1861, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Albert Austin Tapley, b. in Revere, Mass., April 28, 1858, son of George Albert and Parnell Munroe (Thorpe) Tapley, have two children, Alice May, b. at Revere, Nov. 22, 1888, and Fred Warren, b. Jan. 30, 1892, d. July 18, 1892; ii. Henry Luther, b. Oct. 31, 1865, d. May 24, 1866; iii. Fred Henry,

b. Dec. 24, 1870, d. Sept. 13, 1877; iv. Daisy Blanche, b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. Sept. 2, 1892, in Revere; v. Jessie Grace, b. March 25, 1874, m. April 18, 1899, Austin Penniman Kimball, b. in Revere, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873, son of Ensign and Lucretia A. B. (Pratt) Kimball, have two children, b. in Revere, Ruth Austin, b. May 27, 1903, and Frances May, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

Children by second wife

Arthur H. Gates, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. May, 1845.

Mary Amanda Gates, b. Oct. 13, 1845; not m.

Albert Henry Gates, b. Nov. 28, 1850; is manager of a hardware business; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Mary L. Bodfish, b. Sept. 1, 1854, daughter of Simeon C. and Isabelle H. (Eldridge) Bodfish. Child: Isabelle Bertha, b. in Springfield, July 7, 1875.

Clarence Edward Gates, b. Sept. 11, 1856; he is a dentist in Waterbury, Conn. Married Nov. 11, 1879, Jennie Button Morley, b. March 9, 1860, daughter of Miner and Sarah Jane (Atwood) Morley. Child: Almira Jennie, b. Jan. 10, 1881, m. April 7, 1902, James Smith who was b. in New Jersey, Feb. 11, 1881.

709. **SUMNER WILLARD^s GATES**, son of Israel and Hannah⁷ (Lincoln) Gates, born November 23, 1826.

Married November 8, 1845, **ELIZA M. CARROL**, born May 16, 1830, in Springfield, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Eliza (Bartlett) Carrol; died October 20, 1906.

Children, born at Longmeadow, Mass.

Charles Sumner Gates, b. Oct. 5, 1853. Married Oct. 22, 1876, Katherine K. Conklin, b. April 18, 1856, at North Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Oliver P. and Katherine S. (Knight) Conklin. No children.

Clara Bartlett Gates, b. June 19, 1859; m. Charles McQueen, b. Oct. 23, 1857, son of George and Georgianna (Bliss) McQueen. Child: George Carrol, b. Oct. 31, 1887, m. Jennie Nelmes, b. Nov. 28, 1886, in Springfield, daughter of Charles and Mary () Nelmes, has one son Carroll Gates, b. March 28, 1910.

Frederick Carrol Gates, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. July 20, 1884.

710. **WARREN RICHARDSON^s ABBEE**, son of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born September 27, 1805, in Granby, Mass.; died April 26, 1877, in Exeter, Me. Induced by his brother, Jerome, he went to California in 1855, going by way of the Isthmus, four weeks on the way. He bought a ranch and sold milk and meat to the miners in the vicinity. After five years he returned to Maine and bought an 80-acre farm in Exeter, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Married 1835, **ANNA JONES**, born May 18, 1815, in Dexter, Me.; died November 10, 1867, daughter of David McGregor and Polly (Diamond) Jones. David McGregor Jones was born in Londonderry, N. H., April 10, 1787.

Children, born in Exeter, Me.

John Abbec, d. young with scarlet fever.

Warren Jenkins Abbee, d. young with scarlet fever.

Emily Abbee, d. aged 20 years; not m.

Mary Ann Abbee, d. aged 24 years, not m.

Charles Latimer Abbee, b. March 3, 1848. He has been a successful teacher in the schools of Maine for forty years, serving as supervisor of schools in the town of Exeter for the past fourteen years (1913). Married June 27, 1882, Mary Catherine Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1860, in Exeter, daughter of William and Roxina Hunderson (Foss) Smith. She has been a teacher for thirty-eight years and superintendent of schools for nine years. Child: Aimee Laura, b. Nov. 3, 1883, in Exeter, was a teacher in Medford, Mass., until her marriage, Sept. 4, 1905, to William Beatty Cullery, b. April 26, 1876, in New York City, son of William Redfern Cullery, who was b. in England, and Margaret Beatty, who was b. in St. Johns, N. B. Mr. Cullery is an electrician. They have children: Dorothy Mary, b. May 5, 1909, Louisa, b. Sept. 10, 1910, and Margaret, b. March 30, 1912.

Louisa Abbee, d. young in Exeter.

Arabella Abbee, d. young in Exeter.

Leslie Herbert Abbee, b. June 30, 1853; was a farmer in Exeter, removed in 1887 to Denver, Colo., where he is a meat inspector in the Denver Stock and Shipping yards. Married March 13, 1887, Mary L. Gordon, b. May 15, 1861, in West Garland, Me., daughter of Horace Leslie and Caroline (Greeley) Gordon. Children: i. Carrie Anna, b. May 13, 1888, in Denver; ii. Leslie Herbert, jr., b. June 8, 1892, d. Feb. 16, 1893.

711. LOUISA⁸ ABBEE, daughter of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born June 17, 1809, in Amherst, Mass.; died February 17, 1873, in St. Albans, Me.

Married JAMES BIGELOW, 3D, born March 18, 1805, in Skowhegan, Me.; died February 12, 1873, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow.

Children

James Bigelow, b. May 18, 1828, in Bloomfield, Me.; d. 1901, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa; m. 1852, Abby Ricker, b. 1827, in Canada; d. July 18, 1884. He was a salesman. Children, b. in St. Albans, Me.: i. Betsey, b. July 6, 1854, m. (1) Charles Getchel, b. Sept. 6, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1890, son of Isaac Getchel, m. (2) June 6, 1895, Oscar Spearing, a night watchman, b. in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 1, 1853, son of Shepard Spearing, has had no children; ii. Charles, b. Feb., 1856, m. Almira Frost, b. in Levant, Me., d. May 18, 1885, aged 23 years, daughter of John and Hulda () Frost, had a daughter Abbie May, b. June 12, 1884, d. Sept. 12, 1884; iii. Edwin, b. Feb., 1858, m. Ella Maxwell, and removed west.

Betsey Bigelow, b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1847; not m.

Amos Bigelow, b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Sarah Goodwin, b. May, 1835; d. March, 1876, daughter of William H. and Hannah () Goodwin. Child: William, b. May 19, 1856, at St. Albans, Me., m. Oct. 16, 1898, Mary Gallison. They adopted a child, Edna, who was b. Dec. 27, 1899.

Melissa Bigelow, b. March 3, 1833; d. 1894; m. Joseph W. Davis. They lived at Brownville, Me., where he was a superintendent in one of the slate quarries. Children: i. James; ii. Calvin; iii. Wallace; iv. Bertha; v. Carrie; vi. Frank E.

Alfred Bigelow, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1863; m. 1859, Caroline Butler, b. in Ripley, Me.; d. March 16, 1860. Child: Israel V., b. March 8, 1860, in St. Albans, Me., has been employed 23 years as a watchman by the Old Town Woolen Mills at Old Town, Me.; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1884, in Foxcroft, Me., Alice M. Gerrish, b. Aug. 12, 1862, in Old Town, Me., d. May 29, 1903, daughter of Albert Gerrish (who m. for his second wife Lucinda⁸ Abbee, see number 456) and Helen Riggs, m. (2) July 9, 1904, Mrs. Emma L. (Bonney) Magrath, b. June 16, 1847, in Wilton, Me., daughter of William P. and Sarah (Robbins) Bonney. They have no children.

Maria Bigelow, b. May 20, 1837; m. at Hartland, Me., June 28, 1859, Chester F. Davis, b. March 17, 1837, in Brownville, d. Feb. 19, 1904, son of Joseph and Mary B. (Wilkins) Davis. Children: i. Harriet A., b. March 20, 1860, d. May, 1861; ii. Alfred C., b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. April 19, 1905, m. March 23, 1884, in Brownville, Annie L. Foss, and had children, Frederick C., Osneau E., Marjorie, Lillian, Ethel, and Hope, the last three of whom d. young; iii. Dora M., b. July 29, 1864, d. Dec. 3, 1892, m. Frederick S. Goodwin, had one child, Arthur D., b. Oct. 8, 1890, d. Feb. 19, 1906; iv. Maud E., b. Aug. 30, 1869, d. June 22, 1890; v. Ruth E., b. Jan. 18, 1880, lives in Brownville, m. July 10, 1905, Allen G. Strout, b. Feb. 17, 1882, in Brownville, son of Oliver II., and Lois (Abbee) Strout (see number 715), has one child, Arthur C., b. Jan. 4, 1909.

Calvin Bigelow, b. March 30, 1839; enlisted in the 9th Regiment, Maine Volunteers, and served nearly four years in the Civil War. Married (1) Nellie Douglas, b. in Dover, Me.; d. about 1881; m. (2) ——. Child: Harmon E., b. March 12, 1870, at St. Albans, Me.

Louisa Bigelow, b. June 29, 1841; m. Eldridge T. Douglas. Children: i. Nellie May; ii. Mertie; iii. Herbert.

Joann Bigelow, b. Feb. 8, 1843, in St. Albans, Me.; m. June 19, 1866, Isaac J. Marble, b. March 23, 1839, son of Jonathan and Lois Ann (Jaquit) Marble. He has been a farmer and carpenter and lives in Brownville. He enlisted in the Civil War and served a term in the 22d Regiment, Maine Volunteers, Company C, and also in the 7th Battery Light Artillery until the close of the war. He is

severely crippled by rheumatism. Child: William W., b. March 19, 1867, in Brownville, m. Nov. 14, 1892, Edith S. Upham, b. Dec. 29, 1869, in Upham, King's County, N. B., daughter of Joshua C. and Annie (Cunningham) Upham. They live in Lowell, Mass., and have children, Charles Orman, b. Dec. 8, 1893, in Brownville, Me., Olive Beatrice, b. June 29, 1895, in Brownville, Lawrence Earle, b. June 8, 1898, in Lewiston, Me., Harry William, b. June 11, 1903, in Brownville, Pearl Edna, b. June 25, 1907, in Brownville.

Melvin Bigelow, b. June 8, 1845, at St. Albans, Me.; d. Feb. 16, 1909. Married (1) Jan. 5, 1867, Caroline P. Harris, b. June 29, 1846; d. at St. Albans, Dec. 15, 1879. Married (2) Oct., 1882, Clara B. Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1849, in Bridgton, Me., d. Jan. 31, 1896, daughter of Edson C. and Rebecca (Butler) Baker. Married (3) Jan. 7, 1902, Emma Upham, b. in New Brunswick, daughter of Cutler and Annie Upham. Children by first wife, b. in St. Albans: i. Alfred P., b. June 30, 1870, is a flour and grain merchant in St. Albans, traveling agent for Maine for Anstead & Burk Company, merchant millers at Springfield, Ohio, m. Oct. 22, 1890, Mabel H. Frost, b. May 23, 1869, at St. Albans, daughter of Daniel L. and Henrietta (Osborn) Frost, has one child, Gladys Maud, b. June 20, 1892; ii. Jennie Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1874, d. June 20, 1890; iii. William Melvin, b. June 24, 1876, resides in Pittsfield, Me., m. Katherine Smith, b. June 16, 1875, in England.

Sullivan Bigelow, b. July 10, 1847; d. Aug. 8, 1862; not m.

Jerome Bigelow, b. May 8, 1849; d. March 27, 1874; not m.

Frank Bigelow, b. July 23, 1852, at St. Albans. Married Sept. 9, 1874, in Pembroke, N. H., Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. March 4, 1852, in Foxcroft, Me. Children: i. Alfred Jerome, b. April 25, 1876, in Pittsfield, Me., lives in Hamilton, Me., m. Elizabeth Moore, b. 1869, in Sherman, Me., no children; ii. Allen Frank, b. Sept. 2, 1879, in Foxcroft, Me.

712. MELISSA⁸ ABEE, daughter of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born in 1814, in Hadley or Amherst, Mass.; died February 27, 1853, in St. Albans, Me. Married in 1832, **JONATHAN BIGELOW**, born October 17, 1811, in Bloomfield, Me.; died July, 1868, in Kansas, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow. In 1855 he emigrated to the territory of Kansas, taking his two youngest children with him. The children soon died of the fever. He was active among the "Free State" men and was an associate of Captain John Brown. He enlisted and served in the Union Army and died from injuries received in the war.

Children, born in St. Albans, Me.

Cyrus Bigelow, b. April 29, 1834; d. in St. Albans, Sept. 2, 1870; was a farmer in St. Albans. Married Sept. 28, 1855, Parmelia Church, b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1910, daughter of Gideon and Lydia (Cyphers) Church. Children, b. in St. Albans: i. Frank, b. Nov., 1856, d. Sept. 14, 1862; ii. Levi, b. July, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1862; iii. Frederick, b. April 24, 1862, m. Ida Mary Mathews, b. June 6, 1857, d. Nov. 6, 1894, had two children, Minard Percyville, b. April 5, 1890, in Blanchard, Me., and Jennie May, b. May 9, 1894, in Guilford, Me.; iv. Greeley Ladd, b. Feb. 26, 1864, m. March 16, 1901, Louisa Annie Braum, b. Dec. 11, 1852, in Skowhegan, Me., daughter of Richard Lambert and Rhoda (Goodridge) Braum.

Eliza A. Bigelow, b. May 5, 1835; d. Feb. 16, 1911, in Dracut, Mass. Married May 5, 1853, in Lowell, Mass., Samuel Greeley Ladd, b. March, 1831, in Canada; d. May 24, 1910, in Palmyra, Me. He was for many years an overseer in the Fremont and Suffolk Mills in Lowell and while there invented the Ladd Card Grinder. He was also overseer of carding in the Suncook (N. H.) Mills and at Great Falls. Child: Henrietta Llewella, b. April 8, 1854, in St. Albans, Me., m. May 30, 1870, in Washington, D. C., James Todd Buchanan, b. March 4, 1846, son of James Welch and Mary (Todd) Buchanan. He is an attorney in Washington or Pittsburgh, Pa. They have six children, (1) Samuel Kelly, b. Sept. 25, 1872, d. Sept. 25, 1873, (2) Jesse Todd, b. May 18, 1874, d. April 10, 1901, (3) Violetta, b. June 4, 1879, in Washington, m. Oct. 16, 1907, Albert Quigley Starr, and has two children, b. in Pittsburgh, Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1908, and Violetta Quigley, b. Feb. 8, 1912, (4) John Welch, b. July 14, 1866, (5) Charles Edward, b. Feb. 12, 1889, (6) Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

851 *Sarah Bigelow*, b. June 11, 1836; m. Joseph W. Jordan.
Mary Ann Bigelow, b. Dec. 1837; d. Nov. 5, 1849.

- 852 *Jonathan Gordon Bigelow*, b. July 16, 1839; m. (1) Lydia A. Given; (2) Lula S. Knight.
Seth Bigelow, b. 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1849.
853 *Wilson Bigelow*, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. (1) Esther E. Lothrop; (2) Lydia A. Morrill.
Warren B. Bigelow, b. 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1849.
Forest Bigelow, b. 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1847.
Emily Bigelow, b. 1847; d. 1855, in Kansas.
Henry Bigelow, b. 1848; d. 1849, in St. Albans, Me.
Levi Bigelow, b. 1850; d. 1855, in Kansas.

713. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN⁸ ABSEE, son of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born November 30, 1815, in Hadley or Amherst, Mass.; died July 28, 1864, in Moore's Hospital, near Philadelphia, Pa. He was a farmer, enlisted in the Civil War and served about nine months.

Married March 19, 1843, **FLORENTINA MAINES BATES**, born March 25, 1817; died February 15, 1884, in Dexter, Me., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Daggett) Bates.

Children

- 854 *William Abbee*, b. Dec. 22, 1843, in Milo, Me.; m. Tryphena Elizabeth Hutchins.
855 *Sarah Augusta Abbee*, b. July 1, 1846, in St. Albans; m. Benjamin Franklin Hutchins.
Louisa Maria Abbee, b. May 21, 1852, in St. Albans; d. May 19, 1897, in Monson, Me.; m. in Brighton, Me., 1872, Ruel Dyer, a blacksmith. Children: i. Ida May, b. July 29, 1873, m. in Monson, Dec. 26, 1891, Elmer Elsworth Maxim, b. Sept. 15, 1866, in St. Albans, a farmer, has a son, Donald Kenneth, b. April 28, 1902; ii. Flossie, b. July 18, 1877, d. Jan. 4, 1884, in Garland, Me.
Flora Octavia Abbee, b. July 24, 1854, at St. Albans; m. Oct. 16, 1876, at Corinna, Me., Reuben Albert Blanchard, b. May 30, 1853, at Blanchard, Me., son of Reuben and Ellen A. (Drew) Blanchard. No children.
Grace Elizabeth Abbee, b. June 28, 1857, in St. Albans. Married April 11, 1873, at St. Albans, Ora F. P. McFarland, b. March 3, 1851, in Skowhegan, Me., son of Ora F. P. and Hannah Elizabeth (Haseltine) McFarland. He is a blacksmith in Dexter, Me. Child: Grace Virginia, b. Aug. 30, 1874, in Dexter, m. Nov. 21, 1891, in Dexter, Alexander Anderson Brown, b. May 3, 1870, in Lot 21, Prince Edward Island, son of Henry and Jean (Anderson) Brown. He is a steam fitter. They have children, b. in Portland, (1) (son), b. and d. Feb. 13, 1896, (2) Gladys Lourene, b. Feb. 4, 1899, d. Jan. 11, 1906, (3) Alexander Anderson, jr., b. June 4, 1900, (4) Elvin Leroy, b. Oct. 24, 1901, (5) Lawrence Irving, b. Jan. 31, 1908, (6) Ralph Clifton, b. Nov. 15, 1909.

714. MARIA⁸ ABSEE, daughter of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born in Hadley or Amherst, Mass.; died November 31, 1877(?). Resided in Milo, Me.

Married July 20, 1840, **HIRAM STANCHFIELD**, born April 3, 1816, in Livermore, Me.; died September 3, 1887, son of Solomon Babson and Jerusha (Keene) Stanchfield.

Children

- Cordelia Stanchfield*, d. aged 70 years; m. Thomas B. Gifford. Children: i. Chauncey A.; ii. James W.; iii. Nellie Alma, b. Nov. 11, 1862, m. ——— Bagg; two others sons and a daughter who died.
Amos Vinan Stanchfield, d.; m. Etta ———, who lives in Milo, Me.
856 *Emma Stanchfield*, b. July 15, 1842; m. Albert Henry Norcross.
Chauncey Stanchfield, b. June 8, 1844, at Milo, Me.; d. June 15, 1907, at Anoka, Minn. Married Nov. 16, 1868, at Anoka, Mary Abbee Rogers, b. March 3, 1849, in Hampden, Me., daughter of Eli and Catherine (Heath) Rogers. Mary Abbee Rogers was named for Mr. Stanchfield's mother, as the mothers were dear friends when they were girls. Child: Edward Chauncey, b. Dec. 11, 1869, at Anoka, d. there Feb. 27, 1907.
Benjamin Stanchfield, enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at the age of 17.
Cleora Stanchfield, b. 1841; m. and lives with her daughter, Nettie Simous, 4343 Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Fred B. Stanchfield, b. April 30, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1880; was m.

Frank S. Stanchfield, b. March 17, 1856; is a cook in a hotel in Minneapolis; m. Effie Broadhead, sister of the wife of John O. Stanchfield. Children: i. Oliver, b. Nov. 5, 1880, in Anoka, Minn.; ii. Maude, b. March 29, 1882, d. March, 1894; iii. Vivian, b. June 15, 1885, in Anoka, lives in Milwaukee, Wis. m. —— Anderson and has two children.

John O. Stanchfield, m. Nellie Broadhead, sister of his brother Frank's wife. Their daughter m. —— Ridgeley and lives at 3319 Bryant Ave., North, Minneapolis, Minn.

715. **SYLVESTER GRANDERSON^s ABEE**, son of Amos⁷ and Patty (Abbe) Abbee, born March 9, 1820, in Granby, Mass.; died April 1, 1888, in Milo, Me. He was a farmer on his father's farm in Brownville, Me., which he increased from 50 to 300 acres.

Married January 3, 1846, **LOUISA THOMAS BARTON**, born April 10, 1823, in Winslow, Me.; died June 29, 1897, in Brownville, daughter of Otis and Eleanor (Thomas) Barton.

Children, born in Brownville

Mary Ellen Abbee, b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. Feb. 5, 1908, in Lee, Me. Married Sept. 3, 1871, Charles H. Tuck, b. May 20, 1843, in Lowell, Mass. Children, b. in Lee: i. Otis E., b. June 25, 1872, m. at Brownville, Me., Aug. 7, 1901, Florence M. Hamlett, b. Sept. 2, 1879, in Brownville, daughter of Charles F. and Mary E. (Powers) Hamlett, has two children, Dorothy O., b. April 30, 1902, in Lee, and Mary E., b. June 16, 1905, in Brownville; ii. Budd G., b. Feb. 23, 1875, m. Aug. 28, 1907, at Melrose, Mass., Josephine G. French, b. April 18, 1885, at Sandwich, N. H., daughter of Freeman E. and Sally F. (Beede) French; iii. Nora A., b. Oct. 5, 1877, m. June 29, 1904, in Lee, Augustus F. Anderson, b. Oct. 15, 1872, in New Sweden, Me., son of Hans and Carrie (Pierson) Anderson, is a grocer in Bangor, has two children, b. in Bangor, Alice E., b. April 13, 1907, and Atwell L., b. Dec. 6, 1909; iv. Rose B., b. April 25, 1880; v. John A., b. Jan. 18, 1883, was graduated from Tufts College in 1909, m. Sept. 10, 1910, at Wakefield, Mass., Susan P. Whitney, b. Feb. 14, 1885, at Wakefield, daughter of Edwin F. and Martha A. (Evans) Whitney; vi. William M., b. March 16, 1887, m. Feb. 19, 1909, at Bangor, Grace McAlpine, b. May 10, 1889, at Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Charles P. and Alice J. (Turner) McAlpine, has one child, Charles O., b. Dec. 16, 1909, at Bangor; vii. Leon S., b. March 23, 1892, was graduated from the University of Maine, 1913.

Forest Merlin Abbee, b. May 8, 1849; d. March 25, 1878, in Reno, Nev.

Lois Matilda Abbee, b. May 8, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1894, in Milo, Me. Married Nov. 11, 1876, Oliver H. P. Strout, b. May 22, 1844, in Charleston, Me., son of Eben and —— (Jaquith) Strout. He was a farmer and a woodman. Children: i. Jennie L., b. Oct. 15, 1877, in Charleston, Me., m. Sept. 26, 1896, at Atkinson, Me., Frederiek A. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1871, in Vassalborough, Me., son of Alonzo and Vesta (Brann) Smith, had five children, Annabelle, b. June 25, 1898, Iona Argell, b. Aug. 11, 1903, Forest Strout, b. April 1, 1907, Laurice Franz, b. March 15, 1909, and Hildred Ardelle, b. Nov. 1, 1912; ii. Allen Godsoe, b. Feb. 17, 1882, in Milo, Me., lives in Brownville, m. July 10, 1905, his cousin, Ruth E. Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1880, daughter of Chester F. and Maria (Bigelow) Davis (see number 711), has a son, Arthur C., b. Jan. 4, 1909, in Brownville; iii. James Porter, b. Oct. 12, 1884, in Milo, Me.

Otis Jerome Abbee, b. March 11, 1854; lives in Brownville on his grandfather's original farm. He is a large man, 6 feet, 4 inches tall, and weighs 185 pounds. He has been a very strong man and can carry off a bag of grain weighing one hundred pounds in each hand. Married Jan. 2, 1898, Margaret F. Fenton, b. June 1, 1863, in Halifax, N. S., daughter of William J. and Margaret A. (Walsh) Fenton. No children.

Ada Josephine Abbee, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1900; m. April 8, 1881, William H. Owens, b. in Wales. Child: Dora J., b. April 7, 1882. She is educated for a teacher, is musical and a lady of considerable ability.

Amos Allen Abbee, b. March 17, 1859; is not m.

Anna Vesta Abbee, b. June 27, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Silas P. Bryant, b. Oct. 25, 1852, in Knox, Me., son of John C. and Emeline J. (Putnam) Bryant. No children.

Isabelle Abbee, b. Sept. 12, 1863; is not m.

Ora Crosby Abbee, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1872, in Brownville.

716. ABNER BROWN^s ABBE, son of Abner⁷ and Sibyl (Brown) Abbe, born November 5, 1812, in South Hadley, Mass.; died February 24, 1891. He was a coal and wood dealer in Chicopee for years, but late in life returned to the farm in South Hadley, where he died.

Married May 12, 1840, CHLOE ANN ROOT, born November 10, 1818, daughter of Roswell and Linda () Root; died February 6, 1874.

Children

Abner Merrick Abbe, b. May 13, 1842; d. May 4, 1877; enlisted in Civil War and served in Company F, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, until Nov. 7, 1864. Married (1) Ellen Bolton of South Hadley Falls, Mass., who d. about 1864. They had a child who d. young. He m. (2) Margaret Holton. Children: i. Charles, who went west, married and has children; ii. Etta, b. 1874, d. Oct. 6, 1876.

857 *Elliott Bridgeman Abbe*, b. June 13, 1844; d. March 27, 1845.

Emma Maria Abbe, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Curtis M. Hale.

Chloe Anges Abbe, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. July 23, 1853.

Arthur Leonidas Abbe, b. May 12, 1850, in Chicopee, Mass.; resides in Springfield, Ill., and carries on baggage and transfer business with his son, under the firm name Arthur L. Abbe and Son. Married Aug. 7, 1883, in Chatham, Sangamon County, Ill., Mary Frances Knotts, b. Sept. 9, 1863, in Ball, Sangamon County, Ill., daughter of William Temple and Lucy Ann (Whited) Knotts. Children: i. Charles Arthur, b. June 28, 1884, in Woodside, Ill., m. June 28, 1910, in Springfield, Ill., Bernetta Schaffner, b. July 15, 1885, daughter of William and Clara Jane (Scott) Schaffner; ii. Elmer Leonidas, b. May 28, 1887, d. Feb. 15, 1888, in Curran, Ill.; iii. Mary Sibyl, b. March 27, 1892, in Springfield, Ill., bookkeeper for her father.

Charles Clinton Abbe, b. April 17, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass., where he now resides and conducts a coal and wood business. Married Dec. 23, 1875, Emily Frances Lombard, b. May 3, 1855, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of George and Mary E. (Crosby) Lombard. No children.

Sibyl Anges Abbe, b. March 21, 1855, in Chicopee, Mass.; lives in Springfield, Mass. Married Feb. 24, 1873, Thomas Devine, b. 1852, in Worcester, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary () Devine. Child: Lena Hope, b. Feb. 26, 1874, m. Oct. 1, 1902, Nelson Henry Munson, b. April 4, 1875, in New York City, son of Martin Luther and Lucy (Ostrum) Munson. They have one son, Nelson Henry Munson, jr., b. Nov. 8, 1904.

Silas E. B. Abbe, b. April 20, 1863, in Chicopee; resided in South Hadley; not m.

717. SIBYL MARIA^s ABBE, daughter of Abner⁷, jr., and Sibyl (Brown) Abbe, born in South Hadley, Mass., March 4, 1814; died May 28, 1878, in Chicopee, Mass., where they had resided.

Married May 3, 1836, SAMUEL O. MERRICK, born in Monson, Mass., December 11, 1808; died at Newton, Mass., November 23, 1896. He was son of Gideon and Beulah (Stebbins) Merrick.

Child

Henrietta Merrick, b. in Monson, April 28, 1838; resides in Pacific Grove, Calif. Married Sept. 11, 1861, Rev. William Havens Daniels, b. May 18, 1836, in Franklin, Mass., a Methodist minister and author of considerable note. Child: Emma Theodosia, d. March, 1911, m. Abolin Graves and had two children, Etta Merrick Graves, b. in Newton, July 18, 1882, and Rupert Winfred Graves, b. in Newton, Oct. 25, 1884.

718. SAMANTHA CORNELIA^s ABBE, daughter of Abner⁷, jr., and Sibyl (Brown) Abbe, born in South Hadley, Mass., December 18, 1823; died in Granby, Mass., January 14, 1907. She received her early education at Chicopee High School, Monson Academy and Westfield Normal School. She was a successful teacher for several years in Springfield, Amherst and elsewhere. For a few years after her husband's death she lived with her daughter in Minneapolis.

Married October 21, 1852, **ELI WARNER**, born August 4, 1809; died September 7, 1892. He was son of Eli and Orpha (Van Horn) Warner; carpenter and had a farm in Granby; Captain of militia company. He married (2) Speedy Terry and had two children: Eugene and Ellen S.

Children of Samantha C. Abbe

Ada A. Warner, b. in Granby, Aug. 8, 1853; m. May 29, 1890, Thomas J. Gray, who d. Jan. 20, 1907, at St. Cloud, Minn., where he had been principal of the Minnesota State Normal School. He later practiced medicine in Chicago and Minneapolis. She was a teacher and after his death she returned to Granby and is chairman of the school committee, and active in religious and civic work. No children.

Herbert E. Warner, b. in Granby, July 18, 1858. He is a farmer on the farm that has descended to him from his grandfather. Not married.

Anetta J. Warner, b. in Granby, Jan. 18, 1860. Supervisor of schools.

719. JOHN ALDEN^s ABBE, son of John Swetland⁷ and Mrs. Electa (Chapin) Warner Abbe, born August 13, 1817, in Springfield, Mass.; died March 26, 1900, at Springfield. He was a farmer in the northern part of Springfield, on his father's homestead.

Married in Wilbraham, Mass., January 1, 1846, **CAROLINE PEASE**, born October 25, 1825, at Wilbraham, daughter of James Cleeland and Malinda (Booth) Pease; died July 29, 1902, at Springfield.

Children

Anna Caroline Abbe, b. April 28, 1847, at Springfield, Mass. She was a nurse in Worcester for some years.

858 *John Edgar Abbe*, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Emma Jane Whitaker.

859 *James Pease Abbe*, b. Nov. 3, 1850; m. Mary Alice Ormrod.

Oscar Alden Abbe, b. April 9, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1910. He was a carpenter and builder in Springfield.

Harriet Malinda Abbe, b. July 11, 1858, in Chicopee, Mass.; d. July 28, 1858.

Florence Emma Abbe, b. Oct. 24, 1863, in Chicopee, was graduated from the Westfield (Mass.) Normal School and was a teacher in Brockton, Mass., for several years.

720. HARRIET JENKS^s ABBE, daughter of John Swetland⁷ Abbe and Electa (Chapin) Warner, born August 10, 1820, in South Hadley, Mass.; died March 6, 1885, in South Hadley Falls.

Married November 3, 1842, **ENOCH COOLEY CHAPIN**, born November 12, 1812, at what is now Chicopee Street; died November 4, 1858, at South Hadley Falls. He was the son of Deacon Enoch and Lydia (Chapin) Chapin. Lydia Chapin was the daughter of Captain Ariel Chapin, a leading citizen of Hadley, who is credited with having built the first dam across the Connecticut River at South Hadley Canal, and married (1) Gordon Chapin.

Children, born at South Hadley Falls

Edmund C. Chapin, b. Dec. 21, 1846; enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, was stricken with consumption, came home and died Dec., 1865.

Arthur Nash Chapin, born Jan. 28, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1914. He was in the ice business in South Hadley Falls for many years, was town almoner, superintendent of streets and tax collector at the time of his death. He was clerk and treasurer of the society and deacon of the Congregational Church. Married (1) Oct. 29, 1874, Ella M. Warner, b. 1851; d. July 19, 1879, daughter of Charles L. and Sarah () Warner; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1881, Eliza J. Galbraith, b. in South Roxton, Canada, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Isabelle () Galbraith. She d. in South Hadley Falls, June 29, 1914. No children.

Charles Frederick Chapin, b. Aug. 3, 1852; was graduated from Yale, 1877, and has been editor of the Waterbury American since 1878. Married Oct. 12, 1877, Katherine A. Mattison, born at South Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1855, daughter of William P. and Sarah (Stickle) Mattison. Children, b. in Waterbury, Conn.: i. Carl Mattison, b. July 30, 1879, was graduated from Yale, 1904, associate editor of the Waterbury American, m. June 29, 1904, Edith Adams and has one child, Harriet Abbe, b. in Waterbury, Sept. 23, 1908; ii. Barbara, b. June 9, 1885 (twin), m. Feb. 27, 1907, Edward Russell, jr., a practicing physician in Waterbury, and has one child, Katherine, b. in Waterbury, Aug. 8, 1908; iii. Marjorie, b. June 9, 1885 (twin), m. May 26, 1908, Harold A. Marvin, a certified public accountant in Boston, Mass.

Theodore Chapin, b. Aug. 20, 1854; resides on a ranch at Alturas, Calif. Married Nov. 17, 1889, Martha Thornton, b. in San Francisco, 1860. No children.

721. REUBEN THEODORE^s HENDRICK, son of Horace and Sarah⁷ (Abbe) Hendrick, born August 5, 1819; died April 22, 1890, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; a brick mason and plasterer by profession and member and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Chicopee.

Married (1) May 6, 1846, **MARY NEWTON**, born October 26, 1824, at Leyden, Mass.; died March 12, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Asahel and Sarah (Elliott) Newton.

Married (2) November 25, 1852, **ELIZABETH H. BULLENS**, born October 7, 1814, at Needham, Mass.; died October 26, 1900, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Mills) Bullens.

Children by first wife

860 *Charles T. Hendrick*, b. May 8, 1850; m. (1) Ruby E. Heathcote; (2) Annie M. Dockham.

Mary E. Hendrick, b. Nov. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

Children by second wife (born at Chicopee Falls, Mass.)

George Newton Hendrick, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. June 30, 1862.

Mary Elizabeth Hendrick, b. April 27, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

Sarah Ella Roberts (adopted), b. April 3, 1864, at Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Jeremiah and Louisa Jane (Day) Roberts, adopted March 5, 1867, by Reuben Theodore and Elizabeth H. (Bullens) Hendrick. She married Jan. 15, 1890, Harry B. King, b. Nov. 20, 1857, in Downham, Norfolk County, England, son of Thomas and Mary (Brigstock) King. Child: *Mabel Elizabeth King*, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

722. SANFORD ABBE^s HENDRICK, son of Horace and Sarah⁷ (Abbe) Hendrick, born January 26, 1823; died December 4, 1867, at Chicopee, Mass. Overseer in the spinning department of the Dwight Manufacturing Company's Cotton Mills at Chicopee, Mass. Served in the Civil War in the 31st Massachusetts Volunteers, Companies D and F.

Married May 13, 1846, **ELIZABETH ANN DODGE**, born October 3, 1829, at Newburyport, Mass.; died March 2, 1884, at Chicopee, daughter of John S. and Eunice (Cheever) Dodge.

Children

Elizabeth A. Hendrick, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

Harriet F. Hendrick, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1866.

Frederick F. Hendrick, b. Feb. 24, 1851, at Chicopee, Mass.; carpenter; d. Oct. 7, 1909, at Enfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Annie Giroux, b. July 4, 1850, daughter of Abram and Mary Annie () Giroux of West Farman, Canada. Children: i. John Hamlin, b. June 19, 1872; ii. Mary Annie, b. April 15, 1877, at Ware, Mass., m. May 4, 1901, Charles Freeman Kittridge, b. Sept. 15, 1872, son of George and Florence Amelia (Hathaway) Kittridge of Enfield, Mass., and has four children, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Charles Stanley, b. Dec. 12, 1903,

Edith Mae, b. May 1, 1906, Harry L., b. Nov. 5, 1908, d. Aug. 3, 1910, and Milton Sanford, b. Feb. 18, 1913; iii. Frank, b. March 7, 1882, d. Sept. 22, 1884; iv. William Sanford, b. Oct. 19, 1885, at Enfield, Mass.
Etta Hendrick, b. June 14, 1856; d. May 17, 1863.
Eunice Dodge Hendrick, b. Feb. 11, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1868.

723. OTIS MORRISON^s HENDRICK, son of Horace and Sarah⁷ (Abbe) Hendrick, born June 2, 1827; died January 15, 1905. He served three years in the Civil War with his brother, Sanford Abbe Hendrick, in the 31st Massachusetts Volunteers, Companies C and F, under General Benjamin F. Butler. The Regiment left the State February 20, 1862, and went to Ship Island, where the forces for General Butler's Expedition against New Orleans were gathered, and was the first organization to land at New Orleans on the occupation of that city; did garrison duty; were engaged at the siege of Port Hudson; were in the Red River Campaign and the battles of Sabine and Cross Roads; took an active part in the operations against Mobile in 1865; mustered out September 9, 1865. Otis M. Hendrick was a pattern maker and carpenter.

Married (1) November 29, 1849, **LYDIA JANE WILSON**, born 1831; died May 17, 1886, daughter of Porter and Lydia () Wilson of Belchertown, Mass.

Married (2) **SUSAN MIRANDA FLANDERS**, born October 21, 1843, daughter of John B. and Mary J. (Waterman) Flanders of Canaan, N. H. (?).

Children (by first wife only)

Edvardo Albertus Hendrick, b. April 9, 1852, at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Married Jan. 18, 1882, Jennie Stewart, b. May 5, 1856; d. June 9, 1896, at Springfield, Mass., daughter of Neil and Mary () Stewart of Woodstock, N. B. Children: i. Stewart Lavato Hendrick, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Springfield, m. Dec. 18, 1907, Mary A. Goldsmith, b. Jan. 27, 1882, daughter of Henry W. and Isabelle (McDonald) Goldsmith of Somerville, Mass.; ii. Byron Otis Hendrick, b. Sept. 19, 1885; iii. Florence Jeanne Hendrick, b. Oct. 10, 1891; iv. Grace Elsie Hendrick, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

Eva Jane Hendrick, b. Dec. 17, 1853, at Hampton, Conn.; m. Feb. 3, 1873, Charles C. French, b. Oct. 22, 1849, son of Charles H. and Eliza M. (Wiley) French of Chieopee, Mass. He is an expert accountant and was for many years bookkeeper for the New York and New Haven Boat Company at New Haven, Conn. Child: Charles Bertram French, b. Nov. 23, 1876, at New Haven, Conn., is an architect in New York City, m. Dec. 12, 1901, Sara H. Fisk, who d. Oct. 23, 1908.

Archie Morrison Hendrick, b. Dec. 28, 1861, at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Married Oct. 28, 1890, Minnie E. Clark, who was b. Sept., 1871-2, at Charlestown, Mass. No children.

724. ELI SANFORD^s ABBEY, son of Shubael⁷ and Sarah (Sanford) Abbe, born October 9, 1823, at South Ridge, Ohio; died August 10, 1858. He was a farmer; lived in Ashtabula County, Ohio. His health failing, he went to Columbus, Ohio, for treatment and died there.

Married March 10, 1844, **MARIA SUSAN CHENEY**, born December 8, 1825, in Stratford, Orange County, Vt.; died in Crawford County, Pa., May 8, 1865. With her two children, Sarah and George, she was living in Conneaut, Ohio, in 1850 in the house with her father-in-law.

Children, born in Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sarah Maria Abbey, b. June 22, 1845; d. July 5, 1883. At the time of her marriage she was said to be of Nedland City, Mich. Married March 11, 1873, Denison Augustus Chapin, b. in Granby, Mass., Jan. 17, 1845, son of Dolphus Dormer and Achsah (Ferry) Chapin. Children: i. George Abbe, b. May 7, 1874, tea and coffee dealer in Denver, Colo., m. Oct. 31, 1903, Janet L. Sutherland, no children; ii. Avis Delia, b. June 13, 1878, in Granby, m. Oct. 26, 1898, Dr.

Charles Edward Cochrane, b. March 20, 1875, in Midland, Mich., is a dentist in Lansing, Mich. (his name was Maxwell and he was adopted by James Winslow and Helen Elizabeth (Webster) Cochrane), have two children, Harvey Chapin, b. June 10, 1901, in Midland, Mich., and Helen Janet, b. Jan. 17, 1908, in Lansing, Mich.; iii. Frank Denison, b. Sept., 1882, d. Dec. 12, 1882.

Ezra Abbey, b. July 22, 1847; not mentioned in 1850 census.

George Washington Abbey, b. March 15, 1849; d. in Midland, Mich., Nov. 16, 1891. Married Sept. 22, 1871, Sarah Jane Elden, b. May 27, 1847, near Flint, Mich., daughter of James and Angelica (Sigsbee) Elen. No children. At fifteen years of age he took up work in the jewelry business at Conneaut, Ohio. From 1868 to 1872 he had a store in Clio, Mich., removed in 1872 to Midland where he conducted a store until his death. He was treasurer of the Presbyterian Church for seventeen years and one of its most devoted and active members.

725. **AARON⁸ ABBEY**, son of Shubael⁷ and Sarah (Sanford) Abbey, born September 11, 1825, at Conneaut (Salem), Ohio; died March 10, 1905. He lived for a time in Northern Michigan.

Married 1843, **ELIZABETH TODD**.

Children

Henry Abbey, b. April 25, 1845; d. Feb. 13, 1868. Married about 1865, Sophronia Quail. Child: Chester Jay, b. Nov. 3, 1866, lives at Camden, Mich., m. April 10, 1888, Mertie Nogar, has six children, Lottie E., b. Sept. 7, 1889, Russell H., b. July 7, 1891, Ruth V., b. Jan. 4, 1894, Arthur S., b. June 27, 1895, Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1905, and Virginia, b. Feb. 25, 1907, d. Dec. 21, 1907.

Albert Alfonzo Abbey, b. Jan. 3, 1847, in Pt. St. Ignace, Mackinac County, Mich.; d. Dec., 1907. When he was about three years old he removed with his parents to Huron County, Ohio. He served in the Civil War in Company I, 9th Ohio Cavalry; took part in various engagements and was in the cavalry division of General Sherman's March to the Sea; promoted to Corporal during the service and remained with his command until the close of the war; was an engineer in the oil regions of Pennsylvania, later a manufacturer of pumps with his brother Charles at Camden, Hillsdale County, Mich., and finally a farmer. Married in Woodbridge Township, Mich., Aug. 26, 1878, Mrs. Susan (Cartwright) Young, b. May 13, 1846, in Indiana, daughter of Sherman and Betsey () Cartwright and widow of Ephraim Young. Child: Nora, b. Dec. 3, 1884, m. Peter Rets and lives at Shinrock, Ohio.

Charles W. Abbey, b. Aug. 24, 1849; lives at Norwalk, Ohio. He has been a farmer, also a manufacturer of chain pumps. Married May 1, 1872, Matilda Florence Lockwood, b. March 14, 1849, daughter of Eli and Annie (Howarth) Lockwood. Child: Bernard A., b. Feb. 3, 1875, lost a foot in a street car accident, July 10, 1910, was a traveling salesman for an umbrella company, is now a blacksmith and machinist, lives in Norwalk, Ohio, m. April 1, 1894, Orpha Edna Allman, b. Dec. 17, 1875, daughter of Alfred and Theresa (Rice) Allman.

Edward Abbey, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1905. Married Mary Barnum. Child: Nina, b. 1870, d. Feb. 12, 1896, m. July 26, 1890, Walter Ross, had two children, Robert, b. June 12, 1891, and Nina, b. Feb. 22, 1894, living in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Walter S. Abbey, b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. June 3, 1908; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Flora Hackett. Children: i. Mabel, b. Dec. 3, 1879, m. 1899, Maurice Morrow, lives at New London, Ohio, has four children, Harold E., b. Sept. 16, 1900, Lynn V., b. May 21, 1905, Robert M., b. Oct. 30, 1906, and Herbert M., b. June 12, 1911; ii. Delbert, b. Dec. 24, 1884; iii. Edna, b. July 31, 1889, m. 1905, Harry Skinner, lives in Norwalk, Ohio; iv. Donald, b. May 8, 1891; v. Lloyd, b. Aug. 10, 1893, d. Nov. 14, 1897.

726. **JOSEPH⁸ ABBEY, JR.**, son of Joseph⁷ and Sarah (Mulford) Abbey, born August 18, 1848. Resides in St. George, S. C., where he holds the office of postmaster. Served in the Civil War in Company E, 64th New York Volunteers.

Married (1) 1875, **MARY A. COOK** of Summerville, S. C., daughter of Thomas and Harriet () Cook. She died in 1890.

Married (2) April, 1901, **MARY E. (LOVE) MC KINNEY**, daughter of Isaac Love of Ithaca, N. Y., and widow of Judge Jesse McKinney, whom she married in 1874.

Children by first wife

Willis Phillip Abbey, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. 1907, Lila Ruth Rector of Asheville, N. C.
Herbert Joseph Abbey, b. 1878; m. Minnie B. Brothers, of Reevesville, S. C.
Milton Schuyler Abbey, b. 1880; d. Nov. 9, 1909.
Fannie Rosa Abbey, b. 1882; m. 1905, John H. Heins.
Tyler Hovey Abbey, b. 1884.
Clarence Wade Abbey, b. 1887; m. 1912, Gertie Thompson of Cope, S. C.
Newton Walter Abbey, b. 1889.
Annie McCluer Abbey, b. 1890.
Jessie Cornelia Abbey, b. 1892.
Bessie May Abbey, b. 1893.

727. **SAMUEL^s ABBEY**, son of Joseph⁷ and Sarah (Mulford) Abbey, born May 17, 1851, in Hector, N. Y.; resides in Atwater, N. Y.

Married December 3, 1879, **CLARINDA DICKENS**, born in Hector, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Maryette () Dickens.

Children

Ethel B. Abbey, b. Nov. 13, 1881.
Floyd A. Abbey, b. April 3, 1886; has been wireless operator on U. S. S. Georgia.
 Married at Slaterville Springs, N. Y., June 24, 1916, Stella K. Deuel.
Clara Abbey, b. March 15, 1896.
Martha Abbey, b. April 8, 1898.

728. **MARY TRUMBULL^s MATHEWSON**, daughter of Rufus Smith and Faith Williams⁷ (McClellan) Mathewson, died in 1902.

Married September 27, 1855, **ALEXANDER WARNER**, born in Smithfield, Providence County, R. I., January 10, 1827, son of Thomas and Amy (Collins) Warner, and grandson of Asahel Warner; died at Point Pleasant, N. J., September, 1914; buried in Woodstock, Conn. At the age of eight years, he removed with his family to Woodstock, where he was educated at the Woodstock Academy and later at the academy in Wilbraham, Mass. He left school to enter business with his father in the manufacture of cotton twine. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was the first man to enlist, as a private, but was later appointed by Governor Buckingham, Major of the Third Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, and participated with his command in the first battle of Bull Run. He was afterwards made Lieutenant-Colonel of the Thirteenth Connecticut Volunteers, joined the Department of the Gulf and shared in most of the important engagements. After a short retirement, from ill-health, he was ordered to raise and organize the Fifth Louisiana Regiment for the defense of New Orleans, which he commanded until ill-health again compelled him to retire. He was subsequently appointed special agent of the Treasury Department in New Orleans.

In the autumn of 1865, Colonel Warner purchased a large plantation in Madison County, Miss., and was active in trying to secure just treatment for the freedmen, a course which he pursued regardless of threats and persecutions from the native whites. He was appointed Secretary of State by the military commander. Major-General of the State Militia, was trustee and treasurer of the State University, six years a member of the State Senate, for part of the time its President and ex-officio Lieutenant-Governor, and three times a delegate to the National Republican convention.

In 1877 Colonel Warner purchased a fine stock farm in Pomfret, Conn., later removing to "Sunnyside," in the same town. In 1886 he was State Treasurer. He was prominently identified with various agricultural societies, while holding extensive interests in the west. About 1890 he resided in Baxter Springs, Kans., was President of the Baxter Bank, and state Representative for two terms. He was a Mason and a member of Loyal Legion Commandery of Massachusetts. After his wife's death he made his home with his son at Point Pleasant, N. J.

Children

Benjamin Silliman Warner, b. Sept. 24, 1856; resides at Point Pleasant. He was educated in the south and at Putnam and Sheffield Scientific Schools in Connecticut, was graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1882 and admitted to the bar of Windham County, Conn. He resided for a time in Pomfret, Conn., where he was justice of the peace, notary public, and assessor. He has also resided in Baxter, Kans., and Salisbury, Md. Married June 3, 1886, Sarah Louise Trowbridge, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1865, daughter of Edward and Sarah Ann (Smith) Trowbridge. Her father spent much of his life in Barbados and Trinidad and was United States consul at Barbados during the Civil War. Children: i. Arthur Trumbull; ii. Trowbridge.

Arthur McClellan Warner, b. April 13, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1860.

729. ARTHUR⁸ MATHEWSON, son of Rufus Smith and Faith Williams⁷ (McClellan) Mathewson, born in Brooklyn, Conn., September 11, 1837. He is a physician, residing in Washington, D. C.

Married October 27, 1870, **HARRIET SILLIMAN BLAGDEN**, born August 13, 1844; died January 19, 1908, daughter of Thomas and Emily (Silliman) Blagden of Washington, D. C.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Thomas Bladgen Mathewson, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

Faith Trumbull Mathewson, b. Nov. 27, 1873. Married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1909, Rev. Arnold v. C. P. Huizinga. Child: *Faith Trumbull*, b. in New York City, Jan. 18, 1911.

William Williams Mathewson, b. March 14, 1876. He is a lawyer in Washington, D. C. Married in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 21, 1910, Lucy Madeleine Stickney, daughter of Austin and Harriet Champion (Trumbull) Stickney of Washington.

Emily Silliman Mathewson, b. Aug., 1879; d. May 31, 1892.

730. SARA FREDERICA⁸ MC CLELLAN, daughter of George⁷ and Elizabeth Steinmetz (Brinton) McClellan, died 1899. Went to Southern Alabama to reside after her marriage in 1840, and died in Eliska, Ala.

Married 1840, **THOMAS ENGLISH**, a cotton planter and slave-owner, who lived in Eliska, Ala. With but few exceptions the family are farmers and planters.

Children, born at Eliska

Elizabeth Steinmetz English, b. 1841; d. 1844.

George McClellan English, b. 1844; d. 1865. He was a soldier in the war between the States, served in the Confederate Army, took part in all the battles around Chattanooga and Atlanta and was in prison at Johnson's Island for a year.

Helen Darrington English, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. 1867, Robert E. Barnes of Alabama. Children: i. Helen Frederica, b. 1869, m. 1890, Percy B. Diesbach, has had four children, James D., b. 1891, Robert B., b. 1893, d. in childhood, Frederie Tate, b. 1896, and Helen Barnes, b. 1894; ii. Bertha Tait, b. 1871, d. 1872; iii. Mary English, b. 1873, m. 1905, Thomas Steele of Alabama; iv. Elizabeth English, b. 1875, resides in Selma, Ala., not m.; v. George E., b. 1877, m. Mabel McWilliams, resides in Colorado; vi. Agnes E., b. 1880, m. 1911, Edgar E. Clark of Washington, D. C., has two children, Mary B., b. 1912 and Edgar E., jr., b. 1914; vii. Sophie E., b. 1882, m. 1910, Dr. J. Russell Verbrycke of Washington,

D. C., has two children, Helen Torrey, b. 1912, and J. Russell, jr., b. 1914; viii. Robert E., jr., b. 1885, d. 1911, m. Pauline King, had one child, Elizabeth K., b. 1910; ix. Brinton E., b. 1887, resides at Selma, Ala., not m.
Arthur McClellan English, b. 1849; m. 1878, Alice Nott Deas. Children: i. Thomas Deas, m. 1899, Inez King, has seven children, Thomas Edward, b. 1900, Arthur McClellan, b. 1902, Agnes Barnes, b. 1904, Inez, b. 1906, Lueile, b. 1908, John Deas, b. 1910, and Kate, b. 1913; ii. Arthur McClellan, jr., b. 1881, m. Mary Moore; iii. Bush Slaughter, b. 1883, m. Eliza Autrey; iv. Fannie Deas, b. 1885, not m.; v. Adele Anzi, b. 1887, d. 1888; vi. John Deas, b. 1889, d. 1903; vii. Alice Deas, b. 1891, m. George Steggins of Alabama; viii. Mary McClellan, b. 1892, d. 1895; ix. Robison Morrissette, b. 1895; x. James S., b. 1899; xi. Munzy, b. 1901.

Mary McClellan English, b. 1854; m. 1882, Robert G. Scott. She resides in Eliska, Ala., at the old homestead erected in about 1825 by her English grandparents. Children: i. Charles L., b. 1883, is a graduate of West Point, serving in the 15th Cavalry, and sailed for the Philippines in Dec., 1915, m. 1912, Helen Patterson of St. Paul, Minn., has a child, Robert, b. 1913; ii. Frederica McClellan, b. 1884, m. 1908, Edward R. Morrissette, jr., of Mobile, Ala., has three children, Ida Mary, b. 1909, Frieda McC., b. 1911, and Helen E., b. 1913; iii. Anne G., b. 1888, resides at Eliska, not m.; iv. George McClellan, b. 1890, m. 1914, Elizabeth Morrissette, has one child, Mary McC., b. 1915; v. Helen E., b. 1893, not m.

Agnes English, b. 1857; m. 1885, Andrew H. Torrey of Mobile, Ala. Child: Charles J., b. 1887, resides in Mobile, m. Lueile Andrews, has two children, Lucile Andrews, b. 1912 and Agnes English, b. 1914.

731. JOHN HILL BRINTON^s MC CLELLAN, son of George⁷ and Elizabeth Steinmetz (Brinton) McClellan, born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 13, 1823; died in Edinburgh, Scotland, July 20, 1874. He was a surgeon and author of note. In 1841 he was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, and from its Medical Department in 1844. He was surgeon and Professor of Anatomy in the Medical Department of Pennsylvania College for a short time. in 1850-62 he was surgeon to St. Joseph's Hospital, and for many years held the same post at Will's Eye Hospital. He performed many remarkable operations, some of which are recorded in "Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion." He inherited much of his father's quickness in operating, together with a genial nature and extreme delicacy of feeling, and was almost intuitive in diagnosis. He edited and published his father's "Principles and Practice of Surgery," besides many scientific treatises of his own.

Married **MARIA ELDREDGE**, daughter of Oliver Eldredge of Boston.

Children

George McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 29, 1849; d. in Philadelphia, March 29, 1913. He was an anatomist and surgeon in Philadelphia; professor of applied anatomy in Jefferson Medical College and instructor in anatomy in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Among his published works are the following: "Regional Anatomy"; "The Anatomy of Children"; "Anatomy in its Relation to Art." Married Harriet Hare, daughter of Robert H. Hare of Philadelphia. No children.

Elisabeth McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1851; resides in Germantown. She is assistant librarian of the Library company of Philadelphia. She is the author of the following: "Historic Dress in America, 1607-1800"; "Historic Dress in America, 1800-1870"; "Seiller and his Times, translation." Miss McClellan is a member of the Pennsylvania Society, Colonial Dames of America; Site and Relic Society of Germantown; Descendants of Colonial Governors.

Oliver Eldredge McClellan, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 3, 1853. He is a civil engineer with the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and lives in Philadelphia. Married Emilie Davis, daughter of John Davis. No children.

John Morton McClellan, born in Philadelphia, June 5, 1856. He is in business in New York City. Married Clara Delafield Hawley, daughter of C. W. Hawley, of Milwaukee. No children.

Emelyn Story McClellan.

Mary McClellan.

732. GEORGE BRINTON^s MC CLELLAN, son of George⁷ and Elizabeth (Brinton) McClellan, born December 3, 1826, in Philadelphia; died October 29, 1885, at Orange, N. J. A celebrated American general and politician. He attended the University of Pennsylvania, 1840-42; was graduated at West Point, 1846; served in the Mexican War, 1846-8; was sent to Europe during the Crimean War to report on military systems; and was in railroad business, 1857-61. In May, 1861, he was commissioned Major-General in the United States Army, and was appointed Commander of the Department of the Ohio. His success in West Virginia led to his appointment as Commander of the Department of the Potomac in August. He organized the Army of the Potomac; was General-in-Chief of the armies November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862; conducted the Peninsular campaign, March-August, 1862; commanded at Antietam, September 17, 1862, was superseded by Burnside, November 10, 1862. He was the Democratic candidate for the presidency in 1864 and was governor of New Jersey, 1878-81. He wrote "McClellan's Own Story" (1886), and published many military reports and text books.

Married **MARY ELLEN MARCY**, who died February 13, 1915, in Nice, France, where she had spent much of her time since her husband's death. She was the daughter of Major-General Randolph Barnes and Priscilla (Dunham) Marcy, and was descended from Deacon John Dunham of Mayflower fame. General Marcy served in the Mexican War; in 1852 was, with Captain McClellan, one of the Captains assigned to lead an exploration trip in the vicinity of the upper Red River between Texas and Indian Territory. During the Civil War the two were again thrown together a good deal, the father-in-law serving until the latter part of 1862 as chief of staff of his son-in-law, and in this capacity taking part in the Western Virginia, Maryland and Peninsular campaigns.

Children

Mary McClellan, m. in 1893, Paul Desprez of Paris, France, and resides in Nice.
George Brinton McClellan, jr., b. in Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 23, 1865. He was graduated at Princeton, A.B., 1886; A.M., 1889; LL.D., 1905; LL.D., Fordham, 1905, Union College, 1906. He was a reporter on the staff of New York dailies; treasurer of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to the bar, 1892; president of the board of aldermen, 1893-4; member of Congress, 1895-1903; mayor of New York City, 1903-09; honorary chancellor, Union College, 1906; Safford Little lecturer on public affairs, 1908-10; university lecturer on public affairs, 1911-12; professor of economic history at Princeton since 1912. Resides in Princeton. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion, and many other clubs and societies, social and patriotic. Married Georgina L. Hecksher, daughter of John Gerard and Cornelia Lawrence (Whitney) Hecksher.

733. CHARLOTTE C.^s GRAY, daughter of Thomas and Lueretia⁷ (Webb) Gray, born June 14, 1832. Resided in Windham, Conn.

Married before 1850, **DE WITT CLINTON LATHROP**, born in Franklin, Conn., June 20, 1819; died April 18, 1862. He was graduated from the Medical College at New Haven in 1847, went to Windham and settled as physician and surgeon. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in 1853. He was much interested in the church and Sunday school and it is said that he kept by his side on his country rides his Bible and question book preparing for his work on Sunday. In 1859 he removed from Windham to Norwich Town. In 1861 he enlisted as surgeon of the 8th Connecticut Volunteers. There were a number of clergymen in the regiment and after it was quartered at Newbern, a regimental church was formed, of which Dr. Lathrop was deacon. He died at Newbern from over-exertion in the care of wounded soldiers.

Children

James Lathrop, m. Dee. 19, 1876, Mary Larabee. No children.

William Webb Lathrop. Resides in Bridgeport and is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Married Oct., 1877, Felia Smith. Child: Ralph C., b. Dec. 6, 1879, d. Sept. 7, 1913.

H. Clinton Lathrop, resides in Windham. Cashier of Windham National Bank at Willimantic. Married (1) May 19, 1887, Mary Isabel Woodworth who d. March 23, 1889. Child: DeWitt Clinton, b. March 21, 1889. Married (2) Oct. 18, 1900, Katherine Keeney. Children: i. Henry Keeney, b. Oct. 12, 1903; ii. Charlotte Elderkin, b. Jan. 26, 1905.

734. CHARLES TAINTOR^S BAKER, son of Rufus Lathrop and Eliza⁷ (Taintor) Baker, born in Windham, Conn., April 13, 1821; died in New York City, February 28, 1880; buried in Windham. He was graduated from West Point in 1842, a class that included many men who later took high rank in the military life of the country. Cadet Baker was promoted to a Brevet Second Lieutenant and assigned to the Third Infantry, with which he served through the Seminole War. He was stationed at Fort Stansbury, Fla., and later at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. While on frontier duty at Fort Jesup, La., in 1844, he was made a full Second Lieutenant and transferred to the Sixth Infantry. After serving at Fort Towson, Indian Territory, he was stationed at West Point as assistant instructor of military tactics, where he remained for six years. After being promoted to a First Lieutenant, he was obliged to resign on account of ill health, and resided in Windham; Madison, N. J.; and in New York City.

Married December 3, 1851, **ANNA BARTLETT DWIGHT**, daughter of Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, Mass. She died October 10, 1899, and is buried in Windham.

Children

Ella Baker, b. Sept. 5, 1852; resides in New York City. Married as his second wife, Julian Alden Weir. Child: Caroline Alden, m. in New York City, June 7, 1916, George P. Ely, son of George Ely of Old Lyme, Conn. Mr. Weir was the son of Robert Walter Weir who was a landscape and historical painter of note and professor of drawing at West Point for many years. J. Alden Weir was b. at West Point, Aug. 30, 1852; studied with Gérôme in Paris; was elected National Academician in 1886; was one of the founders of the Society of American Artists; one of the Metropolitan Museum Board; first president of the Association of American Painters and Sculptors; elected president of the National Academy in 1915. Among his best known works are, "Muse of Music, at the Metropolitan Museum," "Breton Interior," and "The Mother."

Cora Baker, b. April 18, 1858; m. Henry S. F. Davis of New York.

Anna Dwight Baker, b. May 18, 1862; d. 1892, buried at Windham. Married Julian Alden Weir, who later m. her sister Ella. Children: i. Carroll, d. and was buried at Windham; ii. Dorothy; iii. Cora.

735. ELIZA GROSVENOR^S FESSENDEN, daughter of Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvenor⁷ (Abbe) Fessenden, born in Rockland, Me., January 11, 1843. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.

Married 1872, **WILLIAM FESSENDEN MERRILL**, born in Montague, Mass., July 14, 1842. He was the son of James Hervey Merrill, who was born in Lyndboro, N. H., October 14, 1814, and Lucia Wadsworth Griswold, who was born in Fryeburg, Me., August 10, 1813. He was educated at Amherst College and Lawrence Scientific School. He was a civil engineer on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, 1866-73; resident engineer, Erie Railway at Buffalo, N. Y., 1873-5; assistant engineer and superintendent, Toledo, Peoria & Western Railway, 1875-80; general superintendent, Chicago and Iowa division, Wabash Railroad, 1880-2; general superintendent, Chicago & Alton, 1882-3; superintendent, Iowa lines, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, 1883-7; general

manager, Hannibal & St. Joseph and Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs Railroad, 1887-90; general manager, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, 1890-6; vice-president, Erie Railway, 1896-1900; first vice-president, New York, New Haven & Hartford, 1900-3; consulting engineer since 1903.

Children

Clement Fessenden Merrill, b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 8, 1877. Married in Winchester, Mass., May 12, 1908, Bertha Isabel Smith, daughter of Edward Augustus and Esther Graves (Small) Smith. Children: i. William Fessenden, 3d, b. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., March 26, 1909; ii. Esther, b. at Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1911.
Ellen Lincoln Merrill, b. in Peoria, Nov. 27, 1880. Married at Plainfield, N. J., June 2, 1914, Henry Coleman McMillen.

736. **LUCIA WILLIAMS^s FESSENDEN**, daughter of Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvenor⁷ (Abbe) Fessenden, born in Rockland, Me., February 9, 1845. Has lived in Washington, D. C., and Stamford, Conn.

Married **WILLIAM P. HUXFORD**, born in New York, March 29, 1844; died in Washington, December 26, 1910; buried in Arlington Cemetery. He went to Michigan with his family as a boy and enlisted at the age of seventeen as a Private in the Fourth Michigan Infantry; was made Corporal in the same Regiment and, in September, 1862, went to the 162d New York Volunteer Infantry receiving the rank of Sergeant-Major. He served with distinction in many battles, was wounded at Malvern Hill and twice confined in Libby Prison. From July, 1865, till his retirement in 1868, he was Captain of 42d Regular Infantry. In April, 1904, he was advanced to the grade of Major on the retired list by a special act of Congress.

Children

Frederick W. Huxford, resides in Stamford.
Lucia F. Huxford, resides in Washington.

737. **SAMUEL^s FESSENDEN**, son of Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvenor⁷ (Abbe) Fessenden, born in Rockland, Me., April 12, 1847; died in Stamford, Conn., January 7, 1908. He served from April, 1864, to the close of the war, as Private, Sergeant-Major, and 2d Lieutenant in 7th Maine Battery, 1st Regiment Maine Artillery. He was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1871 and took up the practice of law in Stamford. He was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives, 1874, 1879 and 1895; speaker in 1895. He was State's Attorney for Fairfield County after 1880; member of the Republican National Committee, 1884-1900; delegate to the National Convention in 1876; delegate at large in 1880, 1888 and 1896; member of the State Senate, 1905, 1906, and president pro tem.

Married June 26, 1873, **HELEN MATILDA DAVENPORT**, born March 9, 1849, daughter of Theodore and Harriet Grant (Cheesbrough) Davenport of Stamford. She died in Stamford, November 3, 1905.

Children

Helen G. Fessenden, m. Oct. 21, 1907, Fred A. Archibald.
Gladstone Fessenden, lives in Germantown, Pa.; m. in Yonkers, N. Y., April 20, 1908, Helen Barr, daughter of Andrew Brown Barr.
Content Fessenden.

738. **DEBORAH CHANDLER^s FESSENDEN**, daughter of Samuel Clement and Mary Abigail Grosvenor⁷ (Abbe) Fessenden, born in Rockland, Me., December 12, 1851. Resides in Hinsdale, Ill.

Married at Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1878, **HENRY ALANSIN GARDNER**, born in Kendall County, Ill., September 17, 1845; died February 5, 1911. He was the son of Henry A. and Sara (Morgan) Gardner.

Children

Mary Gardner, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 19, 1904, William France Anderson. Children: i. David William S., b. Aug. 20, 1907; ii. Robert Gardner, b. Jan. 10, 1910; iii. William France, jr., b. July 9, 1912.

Sara Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. Dec. 1, 1905, William B. Brown. Children: i. Gardner, b. Sept. 17, 1906; ii. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1909; iii. Keith Spalding, b. June 5, 1913.

Henry A. Gardner, b. May 3, 1883. He is an attorney and counsellor in Chicago. Married Nov. 10, 1910, Evelyn Gifford. Children: i. Henry A., jr., b. July 23, 1912; ii. Marie Louise, b. May 7, 1914.

Grace Fessenden Gardner, b. Dec. 30, 1884; m. in Hinsdale, Feb. 17, 1906, George Henry Bent. Children: i. Deborah, b. Feb. 21, 1907; ii. George P., b. May 7, 1909.

Robert Abbe Gardner, b. April 9, 1890.

739. **CLEVELAND⁸ ABBE**, son of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, December 3, 1838. Meteorologist in the United States Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C., since 1871. Was graduated from the College of the City of New York, A.B., 1857, A.M., 1860; studied at the University of Michigan and received the degree of LL.D. from that university in 1886; was at Cambridge, Mass., 1860-4, and received from Harvard University the degree B.S., in 1895, "as of 1864"; LL.D., of Glasgow University (Kelvin Jubilee), 1896. He was Assistant "Aide" to B. A. Gould, United States Coast Survey, 1860-4; at Imperial Central Nicholas or Astronomical Observatory, Poukova, near St. Petersburg, Russia, 1864-6; United States Naval Observatory, 1867-8; Director of Cincinnati Observatory, 1868-73, and there established a system of daily weather maps for the United States with forecast for Cincinnati; this led soon to the establishment of a national service by the federal government; since 1871 he has been professor of meteorology in the United States Army Signal Service, and, since 1891, in the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture; in 1875 started the reform known as the "Standard Time Meridians"; editor of the "Monthly Weather Review" and author of many scientific treatises; special lecturer at Johns Hopkins University and founder of its meteorological library. Professor Abbe is a member of many scientific societies both in America and abroad. He was furloughed without pay, August 5, 1915, because of paralytic attack on June 3, and resigned August 4, 1916. Died October 28, 1916. See Appendix.

Married (1) in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 10, 1870, **FRANCES MARTHA NEAL**, born January 16, 1838, near Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio; died in Canton, N. Y., July 24, 1908; buried at Burlington, Vt. She was the daughter of David Neal, born 1783, at Southington, Conn., and Calista Lane, born 1800, at Burlington, Vt.

Married (2) in Philadelphia, Pa., April 12, 1909, **MARGARET AUGUSTA PERCIVAL**, born November 7, 1865, in Basse-Terre, St. Kitts, British West Indies. She was the daughter of William Halman George Percival and Ellen Martenborough (Wattley) Percival.

Children by first wife

861 *Cleveland Abbe, jr.*, b. March 25, 1872; m. Frieda Dauer.

862 *Truman Abbe*, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. Ethel W. Brown.

863 *William Abbe*, b. June 27, 1877; m. Louisa Hart Howsou.

740. WALTER^s ABBE, son of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, June 20, 1841. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1910, now in Windham, Conn. He attended private schools when young, then the public grammar schools of New York City until 1856, and the Free Academy of New York City until 1862. He enlisted in 1862 in the New York State Militia, 37th Regiment, and was stationed in Baltimore. Until 1892 he was employed by the Atlantic White Lead Works, where he improved its methods and output until it was absorbed by the National White Lead Company. Of late years he has been employed in the office of Howson and Howson, patent solicitors and attorneys in New York City.

Married in New York City, January 27, 1881, **IDA BEULAH PATTEN**.

Children

Charlotte F. Abbe, b. Jan. 24, 1882; d. June 13, 1883.

Alfred P. Abbe, b. March 30, 1883. Was in business in New York City but is now at South Windham, Conn.

Walter Abbe, jr., b. Dec. 16, 1884. Was a student of engineering at Rensselaer Polytechnic, resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married in 1914, Mariam Barstow, b. 1885, daughter of the late Dr. Barstow of Windham. They have one son, b. in Pittsburgh in 1915.

Elizabeth K. Abbe, b. June 25, 1888. Educated at Smith College and is a teacher in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Harriet Colgate Abbe, b. March 7, 1890. Student at Smith College, now private secretary in New York City.

741. WILLIAM COLGATE^s ABBE, son of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, June 9, 1843; died in New Brunswick, N. J., May 19, 1879. He entered the Free Academy of New York in 1861, but soon enlisted, in 1862, in the 37th New York Militia. His first service was guard duty in Baltimore, where he was distinguished as always ready for emergency calls. His military spirit moved him to re-enlist in 1863, and he received a commission as Lieutenant in a regiment of colored militia. At Carlisle or Gettysburg, in July, 1863, he received a wound in the neck. He was located at Ship Island, at Port Hudson, and at Mobile when it was attacked; his regiment was active and under fire in the capture of the fort. He was in the employ of the government until the close of the war. He was later in the employ of the Home Insurance Company, then was in the oil regions on business for his father for some time. After this he was connected with the firm of Colgate & Co., until his death, acting as their agent in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and southern cities. His death, as the result of an injury received in 1863, occurred after a long illness, in New Brunswick, N. J., May 19, 1879.

Married in New Brunswick, N. J., February 9, 1870, **ELIZA M. MARTIN**, sister of Mahlon Martin. She resides in New Brunswick.

Child

Scenna Abbe, d. young.

742. CHARLES COLGATE^s ABBE, son of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, February 12, 1849. He is a civil and mechanical engineer and inventor, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

Married (1) in New London, Conn., July 28, 1875, **ADDIE G. POTTS** of New London, born January 17, 1850; died in Des Moines, Iowa, January 17, 1884.

Married (2) in Des Moines, Iowa, October 28, 1885, **MINNIE HOLMES SPRING** of Brockport, N. Y., born April 3, 1856, in New York City.



MRS. HELEN^S (ABBE) HOWSON

From the painting by John White Alexander

Children by first wife

George Christopher Abbe, b. June 8, 1876, in Washington, D. C. Resides at Lansdowne, near Philadelphia, Pa., where he is draughtsman in the Baldwin Locomotive Works. Married in Philadelphia, April, 1906, Bessie Taylor, daughter of W. Garrett Taylor. Children: i. Richard Taylor, b. Dec. 5, 1908; ii. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1910; iii. Worth, b. Nov. 19, 1911.

Helen Louise Abbe, b. Dec. 28, 1877, in Washington, D. C. She is a trained nurse in the U. S. Naval Hospital.

Grosvenor Abbe, b. April 10, 1880, in Washington; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child by second wife

Mary Lathrop Abbe, b. March 21, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married June 15, 1910, Charles S. Campbell, of Essex Fells, N. J. Children: i. Charles S., jr., b. April 9, 1911; ii. William Patrick, b. Sept. 4, 1914; iii. Robert Abbe, b. Nov. 15, 1915.

743. ROBERT^s ABBE, son of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, April 13, 1851. Resides in New York City, a surgeon. He was graduated from the College of the City of New York, A.B., 1870; College of Physicians and Surgeons, M.D., 1874. From 1870 to 1872 he was an instructor in English, drawing and geometry, City College; attending surgeon, out-patient department, New York Hospital, 1877-84; professor of didactic surgery, Woman's Medical College, two years; professor of surgery at New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery at Columbia Medical School since 1898; surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital since 1884; New York Cancer Hospital, since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hospital, 1892-7; consulting surgeon for Roosevelt, Woman's and Babies' hospitals, and Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled Children. He has made a special study of the use of radium and is the author of many scientific treatises.

Married November 14, 1891, CATHERINE AMORY BENNETT, widow of Courtlandt Palmer. She has taken a prominent part in the establishment of the City History Club Work, and has been its president for some years.

744. HELEN^s ABBE, daughter of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, June 15, 1853. Resides in New York City.

Married in New York City, November 17, 1885, HUBERT HOWSON, born August 6, 1856, in Alston, Cumberland County, England. Educated at Giggleswick School, England; graduate of the Law School of Columbia (now George Washington) University, Washington, D. C.; admitted to the bar September, 1877. Member of the firm of Howson and Howson and practicing law in New York City. He is a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, the American Bar Association and the New York State Bar Association.

Children

Marjorie Howson, b. Sept. 13, 1886. Was graduated from Vassar College in 1910.
Helen Elizabeth Howson, b. Oct. 3, 1891. Was graduated from Vassar College in 1913.

Hubert Abbe Howson, b. April 26, 1893. Was graduated from Haverford College in 1915 and is studying law in the Harvard Law School.

745. HARRIET COLGATE^s ABBE, daughter of George Waldo⁷ and Charlotte (Colgate) Abbe, born in New York City, July 17, 1855; resides in New York City. She inherited the mental and intellectual characteristics of her

mother and has found many forms of useful activity. Since 1890 she has been busy continuing the activities of her Bowles and Colgate ancestors, with especial attention to the history of New York City, and the development of the City History Clubs.

746. CATHERINE MALLON^s BADGER, daughter of George Edmund⁷ and Mary Brown (Polk) Badger, born August 9, 1827, in Raleigh, N. C.; died July 4, 1905, in Fayetteville, N. C.

Married in Raleigh, May 6, 1846, **WILLIAM H. HAIGH**, born October 3, 1823, in Hillsboro, N. C.; died June 27, 1870, in Fayetteville. He was the son of Charles Haigh, son of John and Mary Haigh, born in Lambette, Surrey, England, June 8, 1794; married in Glossop Church, Derbyshire, August 13, 1818, Sarah Crowther, born in Leeds, August 25, 1796, daughter of Reverend John and Alice Crowther of Hayfield, Derbyshire.

Children

George Badger Haigh, b. March 24, 1847, in Raleigh. Married at Graham, N. C., June 20, 1882, Dora Baskerville Williamson, daughter of John L. Bitlie (Tabb) Williamson, d. June 1, 1886, at Graham. Child: Kate Mallon, b. Oct. 9, 1883, at Company Shop, N. C., m. at Reidsville, N. C., June 21, 1905, John Newton Watt, has a son, John Newton, jr., b. Oct. 3, 1906.

864 *Sarah Crowther Haigh*, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. Joseph Boykin Underwood. *Mary Polk Haigh*, b. June 24, 1852, in Fayetteville; d. there June 14, 1860.

747. SARAH POLK^s BADGER, daughter of George Edmund⁷ and Mary Brown (Polk) Badger, born May 28, 1833, at Raleigh, N. C.; died December 19, 1903, in Raleigh, and buried in Oakwood Cemetery there.

Married at Christ Church, Raleigh, September 25, 1854, **MONTFORD MC GEHEE**, born in Person County, N. C., December 4, 1822; died March 31, 1895, in Raleigh; buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Children

Thomas McGhee, b. June 9, 1857, at Milton, Caswell County, N. C.; d. Nov. 12, 1886, in New York City; not m. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh.

George Badger McGhee, b. March 8, 1861, at Milton, N. C.; d. March 28, 1914, at Troy, N. C., buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh. He had resided at Chapel Hill, N. C. Married at Christ Church, Raleigh, Feb. 12, 1892, Eliza M. Skinner, b. July 7, 1868, at Nashville, Tenn., resides at Chapel Hill. Children: i. Anne Ludlow, b. Feb. 6, 1893, at Raleigh; ii. Mary Polk, b. July 3, 1894, at Raleigh, m. at Chapel Hill, April 22, 1913, John Grover Beard, b. April 5, 1887, at Kernersville, N. C., residence Chapel Hill; iii. George Badger, jr., b. Aug. 3, 1904, at Asheville, N. C.

William Polk McGhee, b. July 14, 1865, at Milton, N. C.; resides in Denver, Colo. Married Dec. 3, 1903, at Kansas City, Mo., Elizabeth DeVeaux Wilson, b. in South Carolina, March 27, 1872.

Lucius Polk McGhee, b. May 14, 1868, at father's residence in Person County, N. C.; resides at Chapel Hill. Married Jan. 28, 1903, at Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada, Julia Leslie Covert, b. July 6, 1876, on Grand Manan Island, N. B., Canada; d. Aug. 24, 1903, at her husband's home, Northport, N. Y., buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh.

748. THOMAS^s BADGER, son of George Edmund⁷ and Delia Haywood (Williams) Badger, born February 10, 1843; died 1911. He was twice Mayor of the city of Raleigh, N. C., and at other times held important positions in the city government. He was connected with the Seaboard Railroad for many

years. He served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865; was 1st Lieutenant, Company K, Fifth Regiment, North Carolina troops, and was in thirty battles. Each of his brothers was also in the Civil War and in many battles as well.

Married **ELEANOR H. BRYAN**.

Children

Thomas Badger, jr., b. 1870; m. Jan. 4, 1909, Janet Stronach. Child: Thomas, b. June 12, 1910.

Janet Badger, b. 1872; lives in Raleigh.

Catherine Badger, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1911, Ben M. Moore. No children.

George Badger, b. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Feb. 4, 1913, Blanche B. Heartt.

749. **LAURA JANE^s WETMORE**, daughter of Ichabod, jr., and Elizabeth Ann⁷ (Badger) Wetmore, born in New London, Conn., October 17, 1817; died on Governor's Island, New York Harbor, March 7, 1860.

Married June 16, 1841, **MAJOR THEOPHILUS HUNTER HOLMES**, United States Army, born November 11, 1804, son of Governor Gabriel Holmes of North Carolina. He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, 1825; was graduated and breveted 2d Lieutenant, July 1, 1829; appointed 2d Lieutenant of Dragoons, March, 1833, which he declined; Adjutant; 1st Lieutenant, March, 1835; Captain, December, 1838; made Brevet Major for gallant and meritorious conduct at several conflicts at Monterey, Mexico, September 23, 1846 (April, 1847); was commanding officer at Governor's Island, N. Y., and resigned his commission in the army, April, 1861.

Children

Elizabeth Wetmore Holmes, b. May 16, 1842.

Mary Maria Holmes, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. a few days later.

Theophilus H. Holmes, b. Dec. 17, 1844. In consideration of his father's service at Monterey he was appointed by President Buchanan, Feb. 13, 1861, "cadet at large" in the United States Military Academy at West Point.

Gabriel Holmes, b. Jan. 25, 1848.

Wetmore Holmes, b. March 2, 1850.

Laura Lydia Holmes, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 29, 1857.

Hardy Lucien Holmes, b. June 15, 1855.

750. **ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS^s WETMORE**, daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth Ann⁷ (Badger) Wetmore, born March 6, 1819, at Newbern, N. C.; died September 12, 1885, at Fayetteville, N. C.

Married at Fayetteville, September 2, 1841, **SAMUEL JOHNSTON HINSDALE**, born March 26, 1817, at Middletown, Conn.; died June, 1894, at Fayetteville, N. C., son of John and Harriet (Johnston) Hinsdale. He was a druggist and chemist in Fayetteville and was for twenty-four years senior warden in the Episcopal Church. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Broadfoot, widow of James B. Broadfoot of Fayetteville, and by her had a son, Theodore.

Children of Elizabeth C. Wetmore

865 *John Wetmore Hinsdale*, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Ellen Devereux.

866 *Franees Broadfoot Hinsdale*, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. James Cameron MacRae.

751. **TIMOTHY M.^s BRYAN, JR.**, son of Timothy M. and Frances Elizabeth⁷ (Hieskell) Bryan, born March 9, 1832; died April 9, 1881. He was a graduate of West Point and became a Colonel in the United States Army during the Civil War.

Married in Philadelphia, October 11, 1855, **MARIE DUNCAN CHAMBERS**, daughter of Thomas Chambers of Chambersburg, Pa., the son of the founder of that place, and his wife, Charlotte Duncan of Carlisle, Pa., whose father, Thomas Duncan, was Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

Children

Thomas Chambers Bryan, b. Feb. 28, 1857; d. April 17, 1881; not m.

Benjamin Chambers Bryan, b. Aug. 16, 1858; resides in Washington. Captain in the United States Navy. Married Maria Haldeman McCalmont, daughter of John S. McCalmont of Franklin, Pa. Child: Anne, b. May 8, 1894.

Frances Hicskell Bryan, b. June 4, 1861. Married Richard Gatewood of Norfolk, Va., naval constructor in the United States Navy. Children: i. Richard Duncan, b. Sept. 13, 1883, naval constructor in the navy, m. Ida Patianni of California and has a son, Richard Duncan, jr.; ii. Marie Chambers, b. May 15, 1885, m. Farmer Morrison, Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy and has two children; iii. Robert, b. Nov. 14, 1887, Ensign in the navy; iv. Francis, b. 1890, d. 1909, not m.

Anne Bryan, b. June 13, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1893; m. Theodore Schiff. No children.

752. **HENRY^s ABBEY**, son of Harry⁷ and Laura (Sawyer) Abbey, born in Middlebury, Vt., December 12, 1826; died July 2, 1869, in Middlebury.

Married in Bristol, Vt., May 24, 1851, **CLARA AMIDON**, daughter of Orin and Hepsibah (Vinton) Amidon, born in Bristol, May 24, 1832; died September 26, 1906.

Children

Clarissa Minora Abbey, b. in Middlebury, Aug. 3, 1854; d. July 2, 1856, buried in Abbey District Cemetery, Middlebury.

867 *Marion Helen Abbey*, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Milo Kinsley Moore.

Gideon Ellsworth Abbey, b. in Middlebury, Sept. 14, 1860; m. May 14, 1909, Flora Speyers Carson of Rutland, Vt.

Evelyn Ardell Abbey, b. in Middlebury, Jan. 14, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1883, George Sumner of Middlebury. Child: Eugene, b. in Middlebury, Aug. 24, 1884, m. in Middlebury, Oct. 3, 1909, Mary Soper, and has a child, Evelyn, b. July 1, 1910.

Julia Melissa Abbey, b. June 28, 1865; m. in Middlebury, Nov. 8, 1892, Charles Wheeler. No children.

John Charles Fremont Abbey, b. Sept. 13, 1867. Married in Middlebury, Jan. 31, 1893, Ida May Sanford, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 14, 1869, daughter of James Veloren, and Phoebe A. (Austin) Sanford. Children, b. in Middlebury: i. Arthur Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1894, d. May 3, 1903, in Middlebury; ii. Harry Gideon, b. March 9, 1897.

753. **PEARL CASTLE^s ABBEY**, son of Ira⁷ and Emily (Cilley) Abbey, born February 6, 1842, at Essex, Vt., where he resides. He was graduated from the New Hampton Institute at Fairfax, Vt.; is deacon in the Baptist Church; president of board of trustees of the Essex Classical Institute.

Married at Jericho, Vt., March 4, 1863, **MARTHA E. (or C.) WEED**, born February 12, 1842, at Essex, Vt., daughter of Joseph P. and Polly (Sinclair) Weed.

Children

Bert Wood Abbey, b. Nov. 29, 1869; was one of the Washington (D. C.) baseball team in 1902. Married Dec. 30, 1894, Annie L. Isham, b. March 31, 1865. Children: i. Frederick Mortimer, b. Oct. 3, 1895; ii. Clare Ermina, b. April 10, 1901; iii. Donald Lambert, b. July 9, 1902; iv. Leland Pearl, b. June 9, 1905.

Pearl May Abbey, b. Sept. 6, 1871; resides in Barre, Vt.; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Darwin Charles Jones. Children: i. Helen Edna Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1903; ii. Grace Eleanor Jones, b. Sept. 3, 1904; iii. Dorothy Abbey Jones, b. June 11, 1909 (possibly this is a mistake for 1901).

754. GORDON AGARD^s ABBEY, son of Lueius⁷ and Mary (Wilson) Abbey, born probably in Vermont, July 10, 1825. Resided in Mayfield, Ohio.

Married 1853, **ANDALUSIA FAILING**.

Children

Everett Lucius Abbey, b. in Mayfield, Oct. 10, 1855. He was graduated from Wooster University in 1880, was later a teacher at Cambridge, Ohio, and superintendent of schools at Euclid, Ohio. He has published "The Passion Play." Married (1) Feb. 22, 1884, Mary Lovell Mullett, who d. Feb. 7, 1888; (2) Feb. 17, 1898, Janet Graham. Children: i. Robert Graham; ii. Donald Allison. *William Henry Abbey*, b. April 11, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Stella Dillon. Children: i. Duane; ii. Edith; iii. Minnie; iv. Gordon.

755. JAMES S.^s ABBEY, son of Harry⁷ and Sallie (Jacox) Abbey, born November 5, 1827; died April, 1902. He resided in Albion, Erie County, Pa.

Married in Crawford County, November 13, 1851, **ANTOINETTE LANGWORTHY**, born December 24, 1837; died November 6, 1908.

Children

Octavius P. Abbey, b. July 25, 1855; resides in Cranesville, Pa.; m. Oct. 22, 1882, Mary Jennes. Children: i. Lee H., b. April 30, 1888; ii. Ada E., b. Sept. 15, 1890.

James Edward Abbey, b. in Girard, Pa., Aug. 1, 1857; resides in Missoula, Mont. Married at West Springfield, Pa., Aug. 8, 1880, Aline Catherine Patterson, b. Nov. 5, 1860, at Kingsville, Ohio, daughter of Aaron and Sarah Ann (Lawson) Patterson. Children: i. Raymond Clarence, b. at Kingsville, Jan. 7, 1885; ii. Florence Vera, b. Oct., 1886, m. March 18, 1912, Roy L. Sufficool, b. Sept. 4, 1882, at Brazill Mills, Kans., has a son, John Edward, b. March 26, 1913; iii. Zora Mildred, b. Sept. 21, 1892, at Rimini, Mont.

Irvin Harry Abbey, b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Feb., 1908; lived at Girard, Pa. Married Aug., 1882, Hannah Kratzke. Children: i. Carl H., b. May, 1883; ii. Ida, b. Sept., 1886, m. Elgin Markham, has a daughter, Mildred; iii. Nettie, b. May 8, 1888, m. Amos Bartlett, has two children, Florence and Amos; iv. Martha, b. June, 1891, m. Carl Rathbun, resides in Erie, Pa.; v. Esther, b. 1892, m. Claude Bogart; vi. Rose; vii. Victor.

Mina Abbey, b. Dec. 12, 1861; resides at Port Crane, N. Y.; m. —— Rockwell.

Albert Judson Abbey, b. in Albion, Pa., Sept. 22, 1864; resides at Box Elder, Mont. Married (1) April 4, 1896, Bessie A. Clemens, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1879; d. Aug. 17, 1906. Married (2) at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 25, 1913, Edith Myrtle (Seltzer) Milner, b. at Great Bend, Kans., Feb. 25, 1882, daughter of Mrs. Mary Seltzer of Clymer, N. Y. Children by first wife: i. James Clyde, b. at Cleveland, Feb. 2, 1897; ii. Mildred Lillian, b. March 21, 1902, at LeClaire, Wis.

John Julius Abbey, b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. Jan. 26, 1912; resided at North Loup, Neb.; m. Dec. 4, 1893, Angeline Prentice.

756. WILLIAM^s ABBEY, son of Reuben⁷, jr., and Sarah (Strong) Abbey, born March 31, 1863. Has lived in Owego, N. Y., and Red Bank, N. J.

Married (1) January 3, 1881, **MARY OWENS** of Candor, N. Y., who died May 11, 1891.

Married (2) in Owego, September 4, 1892, **BELLE MEAD** of Owego.

Children by first wife

Harmon Abbey, b. June 5, 1882; d. June 22, 1882.

Bertha M. Abbey, b. Dec. 30, 1884; d. Sept. 13, 1890.

Sarah E. Abbey, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

Children by second wife, born in Red Bank

Mable Abbey, b. Feb. 26, 1894.

Arthur S. Abbey, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

757. HERBERT L.^s ABBEY, son of Reuben⁷, jr., and Sarah (Strong) Abbey, born at Newark Valley, N. Y., July 10, 1867.

Married at Newark Valley, November 21, 1888, JENNIE WITTER.

Children

Harley Abbey, b. June 14, 1889, at Cattatonk, N. Y.

Lcc R. Abbey, b. July 14, 1891, at Corning, N. Y.

Minnie Abbey, b. Jan. 3, 1898, at Post Creek, N. Y.

Gencivere Abbey, b. Oct. 29, 1904, at Painted Post, N. Y.

758. HENRY FRANKLIN^s ABBEY, son of Elijah J.⁷ and Samantha (Abbey) Abbey. Resides in Saginaw, Mich.

Married MARY ELIZA BAKER, daughter of Enos and Catherine (Dimpsey) Baker.

Children

Kittie Belle Abbey, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. July 22, 1892.

Harry E. Abbey, b. Dec. 8, 1874, in East Springfield, Erie County, Pa.; resides in Bay City, Mich. Married Jan. 8, 1900, Agnes Amelia Willett. Children, b. in Bay City: i. Ruth M., b. Feb. 28, 1901; ii. Irene A., b. Sept. 11, 1902; iii. Frances C., b. Oct. 25, 1904; iv. Melvin J., b. Feb. 10, 1907; v. Floyd H., b. March 6, 1908; vi. Dorothea M., b. Nov. 21, 1911.

Jesse Ray Abbey, b. in North Girard, Pa.; is a draftsman in Saginaw, Mich. Married Feb. 12, 1907, Isabelle Halliday, b. Oct. 18, 1886, daughter of Bartholomew and Jane () Halliday. Child: Raymond Edson, b. Sept. 30, 1910, at Lum, Mich.

759. LIZZIE ANN^s ABBEY, daughter of Elijah J.⁷ and Samantha (Abbey) Abbey, born in Fairview Township, Erie County, Pa.

Married in Springfield Township, September 25, 1877, HOMER E. HILLEKER, born January 31, 1856, in McKean, Erie County.

Children

Edna May Hilleker, b. Jan. 15, 1880, in Springfield. Married at North Girard, Pa., Sept. 15, 1897, Frank J. Dawley, b. in Franklin Township, Erie County, May 22, 1876. Children: i. Homer Carroll, b. in Erie City, Sept. 16, 1899; ii. Doris Augusta, b. in Erie City, June 18, 1903; iii. Elsie Elizabeth, b. in Erie City, Feb. 26, 1905; iv. Marjorie Abbey, b. in North Girard, Sept. 6, 1908; v. Edna Josephine, b. in North Girard, April 4, 1911, d. there Dec. 19, 1911.

Nellie Jane Hilleker, b. June 1, 1883, in Erie; d. at North Girard, Oct. 18, 1910. Married in Erie, Sept. 2, 1904, Frank B. McCarty, b. June 14, 1882, in Fairview Township, Erie County. Children, b. at North Girard: i. Dona Margaret, b. March 6, 1906; ii. Homer William, b. Oct. 12, 1908; iii. Nellie Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

Jesse Donald Hilleker, b. June 14, 1897, at North Girard.

760. CARSON J.^s ABBEY, son of Thomas H.⁷ and Elmira (Glazier) Abbey, born December 30, 1853, at McKean, Pa.; lives in Peoria, Ill.

Married February 5, 1883, MARIA E. SLINN, born in Oldham, England, February 29, 1864.

Children, born in Peoria

James W. Abbey, b. Nov. 29, 1883; cooper in Peoria.

Edith L. Abbey, b. July 27, 1885.

Frank Abbey, b. April 20, 1887.

Carson Abbey, jr., b. March 10, 1888; d. June 30, 1888.

Jennie Abbey, b. May 15, 1889; d. Aug. 1, 1889.

Thomas M. Abbey, b. Aug. 22, 1890. Married at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 6, 1910, Irene Marlatt. Children, b. in Peoria: i. Edith, b. Nov. 22, 1911; ii. Edna, b. March 18, 1913.

George W. Abbey, b. Aug. 22, 1893; d. March 10, 1895.
Ethel Abbey, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
David Abbey, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
Dorothea Abbey, b. Aug. 10, 1901.
Leonard Abbey, b. April 22, 1908.

761. **ALBERT L.^s ABBEY**, son of Thomas H.⁷ and Elmira (Glazier) Abbey, born February 18, 1857, at McKean, Pa. Carpenter at Peoria, Ill.

Married August 10, 1885, **NORA HINDS**, born December 14, 1870, at LaFayette, Ind.; died in Peoria, December 17, 1907.

Children, born in Peoria

Charles Abbey, b. July 6, 1887.
Maud Abbey, b. Oct. 27, 1889. Married April 14, 1911, George Sweeney. Child: *Ellen*, b. Dec. 3, 1912, at Galesburg, Ill.
Mabel Abbey, b. Jan. 24, 1894.
Robert Abbey, b. July 12, 1897; d. Jan. 24, 1899.

762. **JOHN W.^s ABBEY**, son of Thomas H.⁷ and Elmira (Glazier) Abbey, born October 29, 1861, in Fairview, Pa. Contractor in Peoria, Ill.

Married August 15, 1888, **MARY KELLY**, born 1870, in Kilkenny, Ireland.

Children, born in Peoria

Edward Abbey, b. July 5, 1889.
Myrtle Abbey, b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1911, James Cunningham.
Nellie Abbey, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
Jennie Abbey, b. May 12, 1898.
Ruth Abbey, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

763. **CORA M.^s ABBEY**, daughter of Thomas H.⁷ and Elmira (Glazier) Abbey, born February 24, 1863, in Girard, Pa.

Married June 6, 1885, **JOHN SHOCKLEY**, born January 12, 1861, in Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Children, born in Peoria

Thomas C. Shockley, b. Sept. 7, 1886; m. April 14, 1913, Katherine Clifford; lives in Peoria.
Robert Shockley, b. March 28, 1888.
Jennie Shockley, b. June 1, 1891; m. Nov. 4, 1911, George Irving.
John Shockley, jr., b. July 7, 1893.
Bessie Shockley, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
Mabel Shockley, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
Gladys Shockley, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

764. **THOMAS I.^s ABBEY**, son of Thomas H.⁷ and Elmira (Glazier) Abbey, born in Girard, Pa., May 15, 1865. Cooper in Peoria, Ill.

Married in Peoria, December 17, 1890, **JOSEPHINE A. FOLEY**, born February 20, 1872.

Children, born in Peoria

Elmira Abbey, b. Dec. 1, 1891; m. Feb. 23, 1910, James Savage. Child: *James, jr.*, b. Nov. 14, 1911, d. the same day.
James Abbey, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
Lizzie Abbey, b. Aug. 28, 1895; m. July 27, 1911, Jesse Holliday. Child: *Howard P.*, b. in Peoria, Nov. 28, 1912.
Thomas Abbey, jr., b. Jan. 13, 1911.

765. LURA ANN^S FELCH, daughter of Alson and Auriella⁷ (Hosmer) Feleh, born May 2, 1837, in Somers, Wis.; died August 1 (or 10), 1878, in Racine, Wis.

Married in Racine, May 22, 1859, **JOHN F. ROGERS**, born February 7, 1829, in New Braintree, Mass.; died December 27, 1870, at Honey Creek, Wis. Physician.

Children, born at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Lura Louisa Rogers, b. May 24, 1863; resides at Cadillac, Mich. She is a graduate of the Bloomington (Illinois) High School, and of the State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich. Teacher.

George Alson Rogers, b. Sept. 23, 1865; farmer; resides in Randall, Minn., near Fort Ripley. Married in Carroll, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1895, Richa —, who was b. Aug. 19, 1873, in Germany. Children: i. Lura Louisa, b. Nov. 29, 1896, in High Lake Township, Emmet County, Iowa; ii. William Fred, b. June 2, 1898, in Parker Township, Morrison County, Minn.; iii. Mary Caroline, b. April 4, 1901, in Parker Township; iv. Edgar J., b. Jan. 30, 1903, in Parker Township; v. James H., b. Sept. 29, 1904, in Parker Township; vi. Emma E., b. in Ripley Township, Morrison County; vii. Gertrude E., b. Nov. 14, 1908, in Ripley Township; viii. Minnie F., b. Sept. 20, 1910, in Ripley Township.

766. JOHN HOSMER^S FELCH, son of Alson and Auriella⁷ (Hosmer) Feleh, born December 25, 1838, in Somers, Wis.; died June 18, 1895, at Amherst Junction, Portage County, Wis. He was educated in the High Schools and Colleges of Racine, Spring Arbor and Hillsdale; taught school; took a trip on horseback to California; served in the Civil War in Company L, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, and was seriously wounded in the face; settled on a farm near Amherst Junction.

Married February 14, 1867, **AMELIA BACON**, died April 6, 1911, at Amherst Junction.

Children, born at Stockton, Wis.

Alson Fisk Felch, b. Jan. 13, 1871; resides at Amherst Junction; m. 1901, Bessie Lee.

Daisy Emma Felch, b. Nov. 15, 1872.

Roy Bacon Felch, b. Feb. 23, 1876.

Lulu Felch, b. Oct. 26, 1877; d. Dec. 29, 1882, at Amherst Junction.

767. ISAAC NEWTON^S FELCH, son of Alson and Auriella⁷ (Hosmer) Feleh, born February 10, 1843, at Somers, Wis. He attended Hillsdale College and taught one term; served three years in the Civil War; was taken prisoner at Iuka, sent to St. Louis and exchanged; spent most of his life on a farm, but now resides in Racine, Wis.

Married in Port Byron, N. Y., December 19, 1866, **MARY F. THOMAS**.

Children, last three born in Somers, Wis.

Lorin Marion Felch, b. Oct. 6, 1867, in Waupaca, Wis.; d. April 19, 1878, in Somers, Wis.

Clarence Hosmer Felch, b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. in Somers, Jan. 21, 1893.

Francis Newton Felch, b. Sept. 9, 1874; graduate of Racine High School; bought part of his father's farm on which he now resides. Married at Mount Pleasant, Wis., Sept. 29, 1898, Lottie Mosher. Child: Earl Mosher, b. Nov. 9, 1900, in Somers.

Leon Thomas Felch, b. April 2, 1881.

768. LUTHER BINGHAM^S PHELPS, son of Orson and Mariam Bingham⁷ (Hosmer) Phelps, born August 27, 1846, in Racine County, Wis. Resides in Poynette, Wis.

Married September 7, 1877, in Beatrice, Neb., **LUNETTA HODGES**, born in Pamela, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Children

Percy Hosmer Phelps, b. Feb. 14, 1880, at Beatrice, Neb.; resides in Poynette, Wis. Married Oct. 12, 1904, at Columbus, Wis., Mary E. Hastie, b. Sept. 21, 1884, at Dekora, Wis. Children: i. Elizabeth Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1905; ii. Alden Southworth, b. Sept. 16, 1907, d. July 3, 1910; iii. Orlando, b. March 19, 1910.
Gladys Southworth Phelps, b. April 7, 1885, at Mount Pleasant, Wis.
Everett Dyer Phelps, b. Feb. 20, 1891, at Parduville, Columbia County, Wis.
Kenneth Lincoln Phelps, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Poynette, Wis.

769. CHARLES WILLIAM^S PHELPS, son of Orson and Mariam Bingham⁷ (Hosmer) Phelps, born April 5, 1851, in Racine County, Wis. Resides at Fort Belknap, Mont. He lived with his father at Racine and worked at blacksmithing until 1895, when he moved to Beaver Dam to take charge of the blacksmithing department of the Beaver Dam Implement Works. In 1897 he entered the Indian service as a Civil Service employee; was sent as instructor in the boarding school at Laeduflambeau, was transferred in 1900 to the Belknap agency. He was at Fort Simecoe, Wash., on the Yakima Indian Reservation, in 1906.

Married near Racine, October 8, 1877, **EMMA JOHNSON**.

Children

Clifford Henry Phelps, b. July 7, 1878, near Racine, Wis.; killed by a train at Badger, Feb. 14, 1906, buried in Zillah, Wash.; not m.
Harvey Orson Phelps, b. March 20, 1880, near Racine; lives in northern Wisconsin.
Mariam Agnes Phelps, b. Dec. 27, 1882, near Racine; resides in Colfax, Wash.
Milo Charles Phelps, b. March 22, 1898, at Beaver Dam; resides at Fort Belknap, Mont.

770. MARTHA JANE^S PHELPS, son of Orson and Mariam Bingham⁷ (Hosmer) Phelps, born July 5, 1853, in Racine County, Wis.

Married near Racine, December 25, 1884, **THOMAS NELSON**, born March 11, 1844, in Peekskill, N. Y. He is a carpenter; moved with his parents to Wisconsin in 1850; served in the Civil War for three years; lived in Raymond, Racine County, Chicago, then in Mount Pleasant, Racine County.

Children

Inez Eva Nelson, b. Dec. 31, 1885, in Raymond, Wis. Married July 8, 1903, Gustav Zarneke, b. Feb. 22, 1879, in Germany. He is a mason contractor in Burlington, Wis. Children: i. Roland Earl, b. June 1, 1904, in Burlington; ii. Doris Martha, b. Dec. 31, 1907, in Sherry, Wis.; iii. Robert Llewellyn, b. June 19, 1914, at Schofield, Wis.
Hazel Wealtha Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1888, in Englewood, Ill.; resides at Racine, Wis. Married in Racine, Llewellyn Foster.
Marian Cornelia Nelson, b. July 30, 1891, in Englewood, Ill.; resides at Mygatt's Corners. Married at Mount Pleasant, Jay H. Phelps, grandson of Seth Phelps, an early settler of Racine, Wis. Child: Lois, b. July 2, 1914.
Willard Eugene Nelson, b. Nov. 25, 1895, near Racine, Wis.

771. EZRA FRANK^S HOSMER, son of Harry Walbridge⁷ and Jennette (Wright) Hosmer, born May 18, 1851, near Green Lake, Wis. Resides at Ceres, Calif.

Married May 7, 1882, at Milltown, S. Dak., **CATHERINE NEOPERT**, born November 13, 1847.

Children, born at Milltown, S. Dak.

Henry Garfield Hosmer, b. May 21, 1883; resided at View, Utah, for a time; d. March, 1914. Married at View, April 24, 1907, Martha Ellis. Child: Glenna, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

Jennette Elsie Hosmer, b. Feb. 19, 1885; resides at View, Utah. Married at View, June 15, 1904, S. E. Wade. Children, b. at View: i. Beryl May, b. May 21, 1905; ii. Elmer S., b. Jan. 28, 1907.
Wayne Alfred Hosmer, b. Feb. 28, 1891.

772. DE WITT CLINTON^s HOSMER, son of John F.⁷ and Harriet Maria (Goodrich) Hosmer, born March 8, 1855, at LaCrosse, Wis. Resides at West Point, Miss.

Married at LaCrosse, May 1, 1878, **ESTELLA JENNIE PROCTOR**, born October 20, 1857, in LaCrosse.

Children

Daisy Pearl Hosmer, b. June 24, 1879, at Colman, S. Dak.; resides in Mobile, Ala.
Cicily Decora Hosmer, b. Oct. 6, 1880, at Colman; resides in Mobile. Married June 25, 1900, Thomas E. Clarke, b. Sept. 12, 1872, at Pamola, Miss. Children, b. in Mobile: i. Herndon Hosmer, b. July 30, 1901; ii. Florence Cicily, b. April 18, 1906; iii. Clinton Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1910.

George Cleveland Hosmer, b. Jan. 15, 1885, in South Dakota; resides in West Point, Miss. Married Oct. 14, 1909, Mary J. Lanty. Children: i. Margaret Evans, b. Dec. 10, 1910; ii. Bessie Gertrude, b. Feb. 2, 1914.

Ruth Anneta Hosmer, b. Jan. 20, 1897, in West Point.

773. ORIGEN ABBE^s WILCOX, son of John Abbe⁷ and Fanny (Manter) Wilcox, born in Ashford, N. Y., December 1, 1840.

Married at Ashford, August 23, 1868, **CLARA JANE EMERSON**, born at Sardinia, N. Y., March 24, 1848.

Children, born in Porterville, Calif.

Mamie Jessie Wilcox, b. July 12, 1869. Married at Porterville, March 21, 1891, James Ajax Putnam, b. in Covington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863. Children, b. at Porterville: i. Royal Frederick, b. Dec. 28, 1892; ii. James Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1896; iii. Emery Origen, b. Oct. 22, 1899.

John Alfred Wilcox, b. March 28, 1872.

Frederick Emerson Wilcox, b. May 24, 1874. Married at Visalia, Calif., Dec. 23, 1897, Ella Kinkead, b. at Visalia, March 14, 1868. Child, b. at Visalia: Ruth May, b. Aug. 29, 1900.

Harry Abbe Wilcox, b. Nov. 15, 1876. Married at Visalia, Jan. 24, 1903, Jessie Hannah Jefford, b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Mayfield, Calif.

Alice Edna Wilcox, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

Guy Fay Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

Grace Adeline Wilcox, b. March 23, 1888.

774. CHARLES^s ABBE, son of Lucius⁷ and Lydia (Blain) Abbe, born June 23, 1844, in Elyria, Ohio. Resides in Knoxville, Tenn. He served in the Civil War in 103d Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, August 9, 1862, to June 23, 1865.

Married in Eaton, Ohio, May 4, 1862, **LOUISE D. YOUNGS**, born February 28, 1843, in Westfield, Medina County, Ohio.

Children

William Sherman Abbe, b. April 21, 1866, near Jackson, Mich. He is a builder and contractor in Elyria, Ohio. Married March, 1886, Annie Westley, b. 1863, in England. Child: *Florence Vinnie*, b. May 29, 1892.

Florence Vinnie Abbe, b. Aug. 10, 1870, near Jackson, Mich.; resides in Knoxville, Tenn. Married Oct. 30, 1890, David C. VanOsdal, of Bearden, Tenn. Children: i. Russel G., b. May 18, 1891; ii. Willie H., b. April 25, 1893; iii. Oneda, b. Nov. 2, 1894; iv. Charles D., b. May 10, 1896, d. June 7, 1897; v. Graee, b. Dec. 26, 1897; vi. David A., b. June 6, 1900; vii. Lottie B., b. June 12, 1902.

Lottie A. Abbe, b. Nov. 1, 1872, at Ridgeville, Ohio; resides at Newport, Ky. Married April 23, 1895, Rev. Adam K. Adecock, jr., b. Aug. 12, 1870, at Thorn

Grove, Tenn. Children: i. Paul Kimberlin, b. Dec. 9, 1896, at Kimble Heights, Tenn.; ii. Carl Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1900, at Lorain, Ohio.
George Stewart Abbe, b. Sept. 4, 1874, at Ridgeville, Ohio; resides in Knoxville, Tenn. Married Nov. 17, 1897, Amy Maxwell Coleman, b. July 6, 1877. Children, b. at Bearden, Tenn.: i. Mabel C., b. Oct. 16, 1898; ii. Clara, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

775. IMOGENE A.^s ABBE, daughter of Lucius⁷ and Lydia (Blain) Abbe, born January 12, 1856, in Ridgeville, Ohio. Resides in Elyria, Ohio.

Married in Eaton, Ohio, September 21, 1872, **CHARLES BURT**.

Children, first five born in Ridgeville, others in Knoxville, Tenn.

Clifford Malcolm Burt, b. Nov. 6, 1874; resides in Flushing, Ohio. Married in Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1897, Lula Tunnington, b. May, 1881. Children, b. in Elyria: i. Gladys May, b. Jan. 15, 1899; ii. George Myette, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
Jessie Rosina Burt, b. Sept. 28, 1876; resides in Ebenezer, Tenn. Married Nov. 3, 1895, in Bearden, Tenn., John McDaniel. Children, b. in Bearden: i. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1896; ii. Orval A., b. Oct. 6, 1898, d. Oct. 17, 1901.
Jennie B. Burt, b. Aug. 10, 1878; d. July 10, 1880, in Ridgeville, Ohio.
Alvah Whitney Burt, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
Clara Lydia Burt, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
Rollo George Burt, b. Sept. 28, 1890.
Roy Charles Burt, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

776. JULIA M.^s PEIRCE, daughter of Austin and Mary Ann⁷ (Sterling) Peirce, born October 9, 1826, in Hamlet, N. Y.

Married September 3, 1846, **CHARLES L. MARK**, born August 12, 1822, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of James and Lucy (Woodeoek) Mark. He was a merchant in Hamlet till 1860, then went to Fredonia, with a winter home at Winter Park, Fla. He is a member of the local board in charge of the Fredonia State Normal School.

Child

Edward Laurens Mark, b. May 30, 1847, in Hamlet, N. Y. Married Nov. 26, 1873, in Dunkirk, N. Y., Luey Thorp King, b. Feb. 6, 1848, in Sheridan, N. Y., daughter of Edwin and Eunice (Brigham) King of Dunkirk. Children: i. Kenneth Lamartine, b. Aug. 24, 1874, in Leipzig, Germany; ii. Frederica, b. June 6, 1880, in Cambridge, Mass. Edward Laurens Mark was educated at the universities of Michigan, A.B., 1871, LL.D., 1897, Wisconsin, LL.D., 1904, and at Leipzig, Ph.D., 1876, and Jena, Germany. In 1885 he became Hersey professor of anatomy at Harvard; director of the zoölogical laboratory, 1900; director of the Bermuda biological station for research work, 1903. He is a member of many scientific and learned societies in this country and abroad, and has made translations of German text-books, also written and edited many scientific treatises. He was U. S. delegate to the Fourth International Zoölogical Congress in Cambridge, England, 1896.

777. WILLIAM PALMER^s PEIRCE, son of Austin and Mary Ann⁷ (Sterling) Peirce, born March 25, 1830, in Villenova, N. Y. He was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1852 and has since practised medicine in Marshall County, Miss.; Lisbon, Kendall County, Ill.; Minooka, Ill.; Hooperston, Ill., since 1880. He raised a volunteer company from Lisbon, Ill., for the Civil War, which was mustered into service as Company D, 36th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers; was its Captain for eighteen months; was then transferred to the medical staff and served as surgeon of the 88th Illinois Volunteer Infantry till the close of the war. He has been elected member of the Illinois Legislature and State Senator and has been Mayor of Hooperston.

Married (1) December 18, 1856, **MARY HELEN FLORENCE ROOD**, daughter of Levi H. Rood of Sheridan, Ill. She died June 28, 1878. No children.

Married (2) July 4, 1879, **ELLA ANDERSON**.

Children

William Palmer Peirce, jr., b. June 26, 1880.
James Garfield Peirce, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
Gurdon Lamartine Peirce, b. July 5, 1884.
John Logan Peirce, b. May 5, 1887.

778. ELLEN ELIZABETH^s PEIRCE, daughter of Austin and Mary Ann^t (Sterling) Peirce, born December 13, 1831, in Villenova, N. Y.

Married July 15, 1858, at Hamlet, N. Y., **GEORGE WHITE**, born September 11, 1829, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Squire White, the first licensed physician in Chautauqua County, N. Y., and Lydia Cook Cushing. He is a fruit grower and shipper and vintner at Fredonia, N. Y.

Children

Squire White, b. June 11, 1859, in Fredonia, N. Y. He is a merchant. Married April 27, 1887, Mary Ella (Vedder) Crowell, b. April 29, 1857, in Ellicottville, N. Y., daughter of John H. and Betsey () Vedder and widow of Dexter Crowell. Child, b. at Jamestown, N. Y.: *Squire Vedder*, b. June 10, 1893. *Austin Peirce White*, b. May 14, 1864; d. March 22, 1865.

779. TERESA M.^s PEIRCE, daughter of Austin and Mary Ann^t (Sterling) Peirce, born September 2, 1838, in Hamlet, N. Y.; died August 13, 1892.

Married March 3, 1858, **FAYETTE S. HATCH**, born October 9, 1832, in Chenango County, N. Y., son of Jethro and Minerva (Peirce) Hatch of Aurora, Ill. He was educated at Beloit College; served in the 141st Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, from May 12, 1864, until its discharge; in furniture business in Kankakee, Ill.; superintendent of schools for Kankakee County, 1886-90; since 1890 in County Treasurer's office.

Children

Mary Sterling Hatch, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Married Arthur B. Holt, b. July 4, 1851, son of Charles and Ellen (Field) Holt of Kankakee. He is editor of the Kankakee Gazette.
Lawson W. Hatch, b. Feb. 26, 1861. Manager of telephone exchange, Davenport, Iowa. Married Oct. 26, 1892, Minnie Ray Shimer. Children: i. Fayette S., b. Sept. 21, 1893; ii. Sterling, b. 1894; iii. Gertrude Luella, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
Austin S. Hatch, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

780. ELLEN LOUISA^s STERLING, daughter of Samuel Levi^t and Lucinda Chester (Forsyth) Sterling, born October 16, 1840, at Park, Mich.

Married at Three Rivers, Mich., October 11, 1864, **SIDNEY F. MULLIN**, born April 15, 1839, son of Isaiah and Mary A. G. (Boyd) Mullin of Lawton, Mich.

Children

Mabel Mullin, b. Sept. 23, 1868. Married in Forman, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1887, William Evers Patterson, b. Aug. 5, 1864, son of Asa and Ann (Palton) Patterson, of Macksburg, Ohio. In 1897 they removed from Forman to Lake Charles, La., and in 1899 to Crowley, La., where he is now secretary and treasurer of the Crowley Carriage and Implement Company. Children: i. Amy Teresa, b. Feb. 10, 1889; ii. Vera Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1891; iii. Madge Lucinda, b. May 30, 1892; iv. Edmond Burke, b. March 8, 1895; v. Elma Lucile, b. Nov. 19, 1897, at Lake Charles.

Vera Mullin, b. March 13, 1872; d. Jan. 13, 1882, at Chase, Mich.

Edith Mullin, b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. Jan. 3, 1882, at Chase, Mich.

Perey Sterling Mullin, b. April 22, 1877, was accidentally shot and died a few days later, Sept. 25, 1897, from loss of blood.

781. JAMES LORD^s STERLING, son of Lord and Ellen Elizabeth⁷ (Sterling) Sterling, born April 2, 1838, in Willoughby, Ohio. He has been a contractor and civil engineer with various railroads. Has resided in Cleveland, Ohio; Pueblo, Colo.; Arkansas City; Toras County, N. Mex.; Springfield, Mo. Sterling, Wayne County, Ohio, was named for him.

Married in Ashland, Ohio, April 12, 1864, **LONGASTUS MARIAN RUTH**, born January 8, 1838, at Ashland, Ohio, daughter of Henry D. and Rachel () Ruth.

Child

Harry Locke Sterling, b. July 30, 1868, at Painesville, Ohio; resides at Cornwall-on-Hudson. He is a civil engineer; was in charge of government improvements at West Point, 1903-6, and has been engaged in constructing electric railways. Married June 3, 1891, Florence A. Livingston, b. Jan 26, 1869, in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Charles A. and Nellie (Briggs) Livingston. Children: i. Charles Lord, b. June 5, 1892; ii. James Alfred, b. May 22, 1896; iii. Harold Livingston, b. Jan. 4, 1898, d. Aug. 15, 1898.

782. ALBERTUS LORD^s STERLING, son of Oliver Lord⁷ and Jane Louisa (MacWhorter) Sterling, born November 19, 1835, in Cincinnatus, N. Y. Resides in Plainwell, Mich., wholesale dealer in whips.

Married February 5, 1858, **MARY E. LOUNSBURY**, born February 6, 1838, at Niles, Mich., daughter of Martin and Thankful (Savery) Lounsbury.

Children

Lydia L. Sterling, b. March 10, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

Laura Annetta Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1861. Married April 2, 1885, William S. Canfield, b. March 12, 1861, son of Ezra S. and Ruth Ann (Cogswell) Canfield, of Grand Rapids, Mich. They reside in Belding, Ionia County, Mich. Children: i. Albert Lord Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1886; ii. Fred, b. May 20, 1888, d. Sept. 7, 1888; iii. Willoughby, b. Aug. 31, 1893, d. June 13, 1895.

Charles Oliver Sterling, b. Nov. 18, 1866; resides in Washington, D. C.

Willard Warner Sterling; whip salesman; resides in Elkhart, Ind.

Frank Moore Lord Sterling; whip salesman; resides in Elkhart, Ind. Married Elizabeth Colvard. Child: Donald Lord.

Fred W. Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

Mary Genevieve Sterling.

Bertha May Sterling, b. May 10, 1882. Married (1) ——— Baker. Child: Deo Vaughn, of Otsego, Mich.

783. MARY JEANNETTE^s STERLING, daughter of Oliver Lord⁷ and Jane Louisa (MacWhorter) Sterling, born April 28, 1827, in Lima, N. Y. Is living in Europe.

Married August 29, 1855, **ELBERT IRVING BALDWIN**, born May 13, 1829, in New Haven, Conn., son of Silas and Eliza E. (Newton) Baldwin; died January 27, 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1853 he established a dry-goods business in Cleveland with his father.

Children

Elbert Francis Baldwin, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, March 10, 1857; resides at Lakewood, N. J. Was educated at Williams College, A.B., 1884, A.M., 1887, and University of Berlin, Germany; has been on the editorial staff of the New York Mail and Express, 1892-3, the Independent, 1890-2, and the Outlook since 1893. Married in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 23, 1892, Mary Washburn, b. Aug. 31, 1868, daughter of U. S. Senator William Drew and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn. Children: i. Elbert, b. Feb. 12, 1894; ii. Marian, b. June 5, 1895.

Ellen Sterling Baldwin, b. May 28, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1868.

Irving Baldwin, b. Jan. 23, 1864; resides in New York City. Graduate of Williams College, 1886. Married June 6, 1894, Lila Cartwright, b. Aug. 22, 1867, daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Dey) (Mack) Cartwright of Rochester, N. Y.

Arthur Kirk Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. ———.

Gertude Baldwin, b. July 6, 1870.

784. JOHN MAC WHORTER^s STERLING, son of Oliver Lord^r and Jane Louisa (MacWhorter) Sterling, born August 13, 1840, at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; died December 30, 1901. Civil engineer, in railway work, and at the time of his death was connected with the city engineering department of Detroit, Mich.

Married at Kalamazoo, Mich., May 30, 1861, **SABINA CAMPBELL**, born November 13, 1842, at Ann Arbor, Mich., daughter of John Henry and Caroline (Banghart) Campbell.

Children

Nettie Louise Sterling, b. Sept. 27, 1862, at Kalamazoo; d. Sept. 24, 1884, in Detroit.

Katherine Genevieve Sterling, b. Aug. 1, 1864, at Cascade, Iowa; d. in Detroit, Jan. 26, 1893. Married in Detroit, Feb. 3, 1885, James W. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1862, son of Horace and Mary E. (Esselstyn) Hitchcock of Detroit. He m. (2) Mrs. Katherine Holmes of New York City where he now resides and is traveling for a woolen firm. Child of Katherine Sterling: *Katherine Louise*, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

Caroline Campbell Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1869, at Kalamazoo.

Franc Sterling, b. March 19, 1876, in Detroit. Married Nov. 18, 1896, Paul Garrard Lane, b. Oct. 13, 1872, son of Charles D. and Anna (Garrard) Lane of San Francisco. He is a ranchman near Palisade, Nev. Children: i. David Garrard, b. Feb. 19, 1898, in Detroit; ii. Paula, b. March 24, 1899, in San Francisco.

785. JULIA BACKUS^s STERLING, daughter of George Stow^r and Martha Ann (Backus) Sterling, born January 23, 1847, at Three Rivers, Mich.

Married November 26, 1865, **WILLIAM SHIELDS ROBERTS**, born April 1, 1845, in New Carlisle, Ohio, son of Reverend William Smith and Henrietta E. (Skinner) Roberts. He was ordained as a Baptist minister at Janesville, Wis., in 1875, and has held pastorates at the following places: Janesville; Philadelphia; Rockland, Me.; Burlington, Vt. In 1888 Shurtleff College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Children

Charles Sterling Roberts, b. Oct. 29, 1866, at Battle Creek, Mich. Received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. Drowned in Rockland, Me., April 21, 1890.

Harold Roberts, b. Jan. 4, 1869, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; resides in New York City. Married in New York City, Nov. 17, 1897, Millie McAdam. Children: i. Harold Patterson, b. May 15, 1899, d. Dec. 16, 1899; ii. John Cobb, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

Anna May Roberts, b. April 3, 1871, in Kalamazoo, Mich. Married June 1, 1898, in Burlington, Vt., John Waite Avery, a physician, of Proctor, Vt. Child: Marion Roberts, b. March 2, 1899, in Proctor.

786. FRANK GRAVES^s STERLING, son of George Stow^r and Emily Asenath (Carter) Sterling, born April 27, 1857, at Battle Creek, Mich. Farmer at Battle Creek.

Married in Augusta, Mich., May, 1883, **CAROLINE A. BEADLE**. She is a cousin of Levi A. Beadle, who married Mary Palmer Sterling.

Children

Arthur Guy Sterling, b. March 13, 1884.

Katherine Eleanor Sterling, b. April 18, 1885.

George Ross Sterling, b. Oct. 6, 1886.

Ruth Emily Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1889; d. Feb. 3, 1892.

Blanche Sterling, b. Jan. 27, 1891; d. Feb. 9, 1892.

Marjorie Frances Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

Clara Louise Sterling, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

Everett Elmer Sterling, b. March 16, 1896.

Sidney Beadle Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1898.

Harold Robert Sterling, b. Sept. 24, 1900.

787. ESTHER HAMLIN^s ABBEY, daughter of Benjamin⁷ and Vienna Matilda (Pelton) Abbey, born September 5, 1837, in Gildersleeve, Conn.; died September 10, 1912.

Married in Portland, Conn., August 20, 1856, **JAMES ROLAND HOWELL**, born August 13, 1827, in Wales, son of John and Mary Ann () Howell of Wales; died August 4, 1903. He was an artist and gilder, lived in Toronto, Canada, and Buffalo, N. Y., until 1887, in Sandusky until 1891, two years in Canton, Ohio, in New York City until 1897, then in Newark, N. J. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Child

Charles Theophilus Howell, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1857. He was graduated from the Buffalo Normal School, and is now a photo retoucher and mechanical draughtsman, residing in Summit, N. J. Married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1885, Gertrude Mary Winton of Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Thomas Fortunatus and Laura (Bird) Winter, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1867. Children, last four b. in Newark: i. Hettie Laura, b. in Chicago, m. in Summit, N. J., William Mumford Hawkins, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1879, son of William and Martha A. (Nixdorff) Hawkins, resides in Brooklyn, where he is a bank clerk; ii. Alice Hazel, b. in Chicago, Aug. 18, 1888, m. in Summit, N. J., June 18, 1913, John H. Ananson, b. in Armenia, Jan. 11, 1888, came to America in 1892, resides in Sterling, Morris County, N. J.; iii. Walter Scott, b. in Bellevue, Ky., Aug. 26, 1889; iv. Florence Ethel, b. in Canton, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1893; v. Charles Chester, b. Nov. 7, 1897, in Newark, N. J.; vi. Herbert Roland, b. Aug. 13, 1899; vii. David James, b. Feb. 2, 1904; viii. Gertrude Marion, b. April 20, 1906, d. April 26, 1906.

788. CHARLES PELTON^s ABBEY, son of Benjamin⁷ and Vienna Matilda (Pelton) Abbey, born in Portland, Conn., December 11, 1845. He was in the tobacco business in Portland until 1883; in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1883 to 1899, when he retired to Portland. He enlisted in Company D, 20th Connecticut Volunteers, as a Private, August 4, 1862, served in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Pesaca and in Sherman's March to the Sea; received his discharge May 23, 1865. Mr. Abbey is a 32d degree Mason, a member of Mecca Temple, and a charter member of Kismet Temple of Brooklyn. He was a member of Ulysses Grant G. A. R. Post in Brooklyn; transferred upon his return to Connecticut to Mansfield Post of Middletown. Mr. Abbey has taken a great interest in microscopical research, was president of the microscopical department of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, also a member of the same department in the New York Academy of Arts and Sciences, of which he is now a corresponding member and exhibitor in their annual exhibitions. He is also a member of the Mineralogical Society of Brooklyn. He is a member of the Congregational Church.

Married in West Chester, Conn., September 4, 1867, **ANNA E. DAY**, born April 26, 1844, in Colchester, Conn., daughter of Isaac Henry and Sarah E. (Williams) Day.

Children, all but last born in Portland

Edith Luella Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1868; d. in Brooklyn, Aug. 27, 1908. Married in Brooklyn, June 9, 1897, Harvey Lawton Poey, of Whitestown.

Ernest Day Abbey, b. June 10, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

Henry Davis Abbey, b. June 9, 1877. He was a U. S. detective for many years, in the government gun works at South Bethlehem, Pa., Montreal, Canada, and elsewhere, is now with the Western Electric Company in New York. He was graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and attended Stevens Institute of Technology. Married Jan. 7, 1909, Cecilia Larralde of Brooklyn, b. in Caracas, Venezuela, daughter of a French marquis of the old nobility in his own right.

John Day Abbey, b. Jan. 23, 1879. He was a graduate of Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, learned the trade of mechanical dentist which he followed until 1905, when he moved to Gildersleeve, Conn., to superintend the Abbey farm. Mr. Abbey

has been especially proficient in gymnasium work and boxing, was a member of Central Y. M. C. A. in Brooklyn, and a leader in the Prospect Park branch, Y. M. C. A. Since his return to Connecticut he has been physical director of the Middletown Y. M. C. A. and the Young Emeralds T. A. B. Society of Portland. He is a member of the Founders and Patriots of America through his mother's paternal ancestor, Robert Day.

Charles Pelton Abbey, jr., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1888. Married Dec. 9, 1912, Miranda Elizabeth Crocker, daughter of Gilbert and Fannie (Tiffany) Crocker of Brooklyn. He resides in Flatbush, Brooklyn, and is employed in the publishing department of the Vitagraph Company of Brooklyn.

789. EDWIN AUSTIN^s ABBEY, son of William Maxwell⁷ and Margery Ann (Kiple) Abbey, born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 1, 1852; died in England, July 31, 1911.

Married in New York City, April 22, 1890, MARY GERTRUDE MEAD, born in Torquay, Devonshire, England, March 15, 1851, daughter of Frederick and Mary E. (Scribner) Mead. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1870, studied in Berlin, 1881-2, and in Paris, 1883-4. They had no children.

The following is for the most part made up from a most appreciative article in the Craftsman of October, 1911, by Louis A. Holman:

Born in Philadelphia eight years before the Civil War broke out, Abbey was in school at the time when men's thoughts were chiefly on the great struggle. His two years' art training were over before the paralyzing effect of war had passed. He was in a very real sense a self-made man, as severe a critic of his own work and as exacting as any master could have been. He, however, always gave the credit for his success to his merchant grandfather, a man of fine artistic feeling, who like Abbey's own father spent many a day at his easel. A friend who called on Abbey while he was at work on the coronation picture has recently recalled some of the conversation.

"Abbey," said the caller, "it is a great work and a great chance; but tell me, how did you get it?"

"Through my grandfather," said Abbey.

"I see by the papers that you are also to decorate the new Capitol of Pennsylvania. Did your grandfather get that commission for you too?"

And Abbey gravely replied: "If I do the work he will be the cause."

There is a photograph of Abbey taken when he was eight years old. With dreamy unconsciousness he had posed himself at a table, not with a toy but with paper and pencil. When he was but fourteen, it is said, "Oliver Optic's Magazine for Boys and Girls" published a rebus of his designing. He began drawing on wood for a wood engraver when he was sixteen. A sketch called "The First Thanksgiving" submitted to Harper's Magazine was accepted. This triumph eventually resulted in 1871 in his joining the staff of that magazine. In the July Harper's of 1871 there is a poem accompanied by a number of illustrations done by several of the staff. Among them is one signed by Abbey. In 1873 he was Harper's humorous artist, and illustrated the "Editor's Drawer."

In 1878 he went to England to make the Herrick illustrations, and, except for short visits, he never returned to America. Englishmen soon forgot that this genial, brilliant man was a foreigner, possibly because he was supremely happy in the land of his adoption. He was everywhere held in high favor, and honors showered upon him. He became one of a notable group of American artists who found in England a sympathetic artistic environment. Abbey materially aided in increasing the esteem in which his fellow countrymen were held. There is a story that once he tried to break away from the witchery of the picturesque country of England, but after his household goods had reached America he weakened and the unpacking was not done until they got back to England.

At Broadway in Worcestershire, Abbey found friends and there he lingered, gathering material for his drawings. A friend of his said that in the wonderful garden of Russell House, the home of Frank Millet, he had often seen, on the same morning, each painting from his own model, Abbey, Sargent, Miller, Alma-Tadema and Alfred Parsons. It was at hospitable Russell House that Abbey first met Miss Mary Gertrude Mead of New York, who later became his wife. Here, too, he had the good fortune to meet Alfred Parsons, and Alfred Parsons had the still better fortune to meet Abbey. Then and there began that wonderful collaboration, the result of which for many a year charmed the artistic world.

Successful, from every point of view, as were the illustrations for Herrick, and Goldsmith, and Shakespeare, he yet longed to be a beginner in other fields of art, not that he



EDWIN AUSTIN^S ABBEY, R.A.; AMERICAN PAINTER, DECORATOR AND ILLUSTRATOR

might make a fortune or win applause, but that he might have the joy of wandering in a new region. He bought an ancient house at Fairford, Gloucestershire, some fifty miles south of Broadway. Here he built a large studio and entered the lists as a painter of English romance and history.

In 1891 he began the famous "Holy Grail," a series for the Boston Public Library. Five years later his "Richard, Duke of Gloucester and the Lady Aune" won him his A.R.A. In two more years he became a full Academician. The work, however, which brought him his greatest recognition in England was his painting of the coronation of Edward the Seventh, "by command" of the king. In the State Capitol at Harrisburg, Pa., are eight murals, of such widely different character, being wholly symbolic subjects treated in a modern manner, that he was compelled to leave the well-worn road and blaze out a new one.

He had essayed work in one province after another: illustration; pen and wash drawings; paintings, water color, pastel and oil; mural decoration, historic and symbolic. He will hold his place as one of America's foremost colorists, as one of her rarest draftsmen, as the most poetic painter of mediaeval subjects in his time, and as the greatest illustrator that America has yet produced.

Close student and hard worker as Abbey proved himself, he found time for friends and for play. There probably never lived an American artist who had a greater host of friends. So often after his death were heard the words, "Abbey was a most lovable man." He was the soul of generosity, not only in material things, but in his sketches and drawings and in the preparation and care he exercised in connection with his mural decorations. He spent much more than his compensation on models and costumes and research work that the paintings might be worthy the place they were to occupy.

Artists say that when he criticised their work he always searched for something encouraging to say. He was instinctively refined, with a manner that would have won him his way into palaces even if he had started life as a hod-carrier. He never considered himself an expatriate, never lost his American accent or manner. He had a keen love for all clean, good sport, and had the devotion of an American boy for baseball. As he could not in England bring together enough men to play this game, he took up cricket as a substitute, had a ground prepared at his Gloucestershire house, and himself became president of the club.

Perhaps there was nothing about him that made such a universal appeal as his alert sense of humor. His nickname in the old New York days was "Chestnut," an appellation derived from a favorite story which he could relate in a most inimitable way. The Chestnut Story was one of those interminable, pointless, humbug narratives, eternally getting to the point and never arriving there; exciting vast interest and calculation in regard to the chestnuts on a certain tree; promising a rich and racy solution in the very next sentence; straying off into episodes that baffled the ear and disappointed the hope. The tale could be prolonged by him when he was at his best for a good part of an hour, without ever releasing the attention or satisfying the expectation. English literary men began to use the title in their writing as a type of an endless or unsatisfactory yar, and the word Chestnut, crossing the sea, returned again to the land of its birth and became the accepted definition of what is tedious, old and interminable.

790. WILLIAM BURLING^s ABBEY, son of William Maxwell⁷ and Margery Ann (Kiple) Abbey, born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 17, 1854. Resides in Mt. Holly, N. J. He is a lawyer and artist. Student at University of Pennsylvania, 1869-73. Member of Sigma Psi Fraternity.

Married at Trinity Church, October 22, 1884, **KATHERINE ELEANOR LEWIS**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., October 26, 1863, eldest daughter of Reverend John Kerfoot Lewis, Chaplain in the United States Army, and his wife, Susan Williamson Moore.

Children, born in Mt. Holly

Susan Margery Abbey, b. Dec. 8, 1885. Married at St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Holly, Oct. 12, 1909, Howard Gardner Arnold. Children, b. at New Brighton, N. Y.: i. Merie Gardner, b. Oct. 21, 1910; ii. Margery Eleauor, b. Oct. 11, 1912.
Edwin Austin Abbey, 2d, b. Sept. 22, 1888.

791. HENRY MARTYN^s ABBEY, son of Newman⁷ and Harriet (Van Wagoner) Abbey, born March 12, 1834; died July 2, 1911. Resided at Rondout, N. Y.

Married (1) December 24, 1856, **JULIA A. SHERMAN**, died July, 1863.

Married (2) November 1, 1867, **MARTHA CLARK**, born October 17, 1840.

Children of first wife

Ida May Abbey, b. July 10, 1858. Married Nov. 2, 1876, William J. Sofield, who was b. Dec. 2, 1852. Children: i. Alfred J., b. March 5, 1879, d. Aug. 22, 1879; ii. Jessie Marie, b. Jan. 23, 1885, m. and lives in San Francisco; iii. Phebe D., b. April 25, 1886, m. and lives in San Francisco; iv. Henry Abbey, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

Frank E. Abbey, b. June 6, 1860; lives in Biggsville, Ill. Married Sept. 2, 1883, Ida May Powers, who was b. Nov. 7, 1863. Children: i. Frank Lauren, b. Aug. 24, 1886; ii. Francis Earl, b. Nov. 21, 1888.

Children of second wife

Cora B. Abbey, b. Nov. 9, 1869.

Fred Clark Abbey, b. Nov. 13, 1874; lives in Monmouth, Ill. Married Oct. 24, 1893, Mary L. Armstrong, who was b. Nov. 6, 1874. Child: Hortense.

Charles Herbert Abbey, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. and has children: Louis, Howard, and Hester.

Henry LeRoy Abbey, b. Oct. 26, 1882; m. and has children: Edward and ——.

William Lester Abbey, b. June 8, 1886; m. ——.

792. HORATIO^s ABBEY, son of Newman⁷ and Harriet (Van Wagoner) Abbey, born January 1, 1836; lives in Kirkwood, Ill.

Married January 1, 1867, **MARY E. PUNTNEY**, born December 31, 1848.

Children

Alice E. Abbey, b. Feb. 9, 1868; lives in Chicago. Married Feb. 9, 1892, Washington M. Borders, who was b. May 9, 1867. Children: i. James Abbey, b. July 7, 1893; ii. Edward; iii. Melville; iv. Horatio.

Gertrude G. Abbey, b. July 11, 1869; d. about 1902; lived in Monmouth, Ill. Married Dec. 6, 1888, Henry J. Kobler, who was b. Sept. 23, 1863. Children: i. Frederic Abbey, b. Nov. 9, 1889; ii. Dorothy; iii. Miriam; iv. Elizabeth.

Mary Marks Abbey, b. Feb. 23, 1871; lives in Chicago. Married Sept. 6, 1893, William Elmer Fields, who was b. May 6, 1863. Children, two who d. in infancy: Horatio and Ruth.

Arthur Newman Abbey, b. May 10, 1874.

Edward R. Abbey, b. Oct. 30, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1894.

Margaret Helen Abbey, b. Jan. 26, 1882; d. ——.

Homer Smith Abbey, b. May 18, 1884; m. and lives in Kirkwood, Ill.

793. SARAH CATHERINE^s ABBEY, daughter of Jonathan Edwards⁷ and Rebecca (Hinman) Abbey, born December 7, 1834, at Reading, N. Y.

Married August 29, 1855, **JOHN RODERICK STEBBINS**, born February 26, 1830, at Coxsackie, N. Y., son of Henry Edward and Mary (French) Stebbins. Merchant. Lived at Rondout, N. Y., and died there November 22, 1895.

Children

Tracy North Stebbins, b. March 2, 1857, at Rondout, N. Y. Is in mining business. Married Aug. 8, 1893, at San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Anna May Stacey, b. at Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 29, 1867. Children: i. John Roderick, b. in Rondout, N. Y.; ii. Barton Abbey, b. in Keyes, Calif.

Mary Hinman Stebbins, b. March 16, 1859, at Rondout, N. Y.; resides in New Brunswick, N. J. Married Oct. 21, 1886, at Rondout, N. Y., John Schenck Voorhees, b. Nov. 30, 1855, at New Brunswick, son of John Schenck and Sarah (VanDoren) Voorhees. He d. March 2, 1904. Children: i. Tracy Stebbins, b. June 30, 1890; ii. John Schenck, b. Feb. 20, 1893; iii. Frederick, b. Dec. 30, 1894; iv. Peter VanDyke, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

794. MARY CARLISLE^s ABBEY, daughter of Jonathan Edwards⁷ and Rebecca (Hinman) Abbey, born December 6, 1837. Resided at Hornby Forks, Steuben County, N. Y.

Married October 20, 1855, **ANDREW JACKSON WEBBER**, born January 7, 1831; died October 17, 1902, son of Andrew and Sophie (Wilkins) Webber of Vermont, and brother of George W. Webber, see above. They resided in Ionia, Mich., later in Rondout, N. Y.

Children

Charles H. (1) *Webber*, b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. Jan. 29, 1863.

Herbert B. *Webber*, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. March 2, 1885, Mary Ella Van der Heyden, b. Dec. 17, 1864.

George W. *Webber*, b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1882, Belle Hackett, b. Nov. 8, 1866, divorced Jan. 16, 1892; m. (2) May 17, 1892, Alice Lyon, b. June 23, 1869. Child of first wife: Wallace, b. May 8, 1885, m. and lives in Chicago.

Charles II. (2) *Webber*, b. Oct. 7, 1875; m. and lives in Portland, Ore.

Marie Antoinette Webber, b. Jan. 29, 1880; m. June 2, 1902, Richard Fiske, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

795. CHARLES FINNEY^s ABBEY, son of Jonathan Edwards⁷ and Rebecca (Hinman) Abbey, born at Reading, near Watkins, N. Y., March 25, 1846; died January 9, 1884. He served in the Civil War for three years and was disabled by the loss of a limb. He engaged in the insurance business in New York, later moved to Denver, Colo., on account of the health of his wife. In Colorado he was engaged in the mining and smelting business up to the time of his death.

Married April 19, 1873, **FRANCES VAN WAGENEN TALMAGE**, born November 11, 1848; died July 1, 1882. She was daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Fowles) Talmage of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

Frank Richards Abbey, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1874. After graduation from the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, he was with the Standard Oil Company as a clerk in their main office in New York for ten years. In April, 1901, he resigned and entered the box and lumber business under his own name in New York City, and is still conducting that line. He m. Oct. 16, 1897, Frances Louise White, b. Feb. 10, 1874, daughter of Sylvanus Townsend and Ella (Gates) White of Brooklyn. Child: Dwight Talmage, b. July 13, 1899, d. Aug. 29, 1904.

Mary Webber Abbey, b. July 3, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1877.

796. MARY WHITE^s SMITH, daughter of Dr. Hervey and Lucinda⁷ (Abbey) Smith, born June 9, 1833; died December 7, 1880.

Married May 31, 1853, **CORNELIUS VAN KEUREN**, born September 30, 1831; died September 7, 1883. The family resided at Rondout, N. Y.

Children

Annette A. VanKeuren, b. Aug. 5, 1854; m. April 10, 1879, Jesse M. Decker, b. March 26, 1845. Children: i. Lamira, b. Dec. 12, 1879; ii. Sarah Stebbins, b. July 10, 1884.

Herbert VanKeuren, b. Feb. 8, 1859; resided at Smith's Mills, S. C. Married Dec. 28, 1881, Margaret Johnson, b. March 5, 1861. Children: i. Mary White, b. Sept. 30, 1882; ii. Hattie Adele, b. Dec. 20, 1884; iii. Grace, b. Feb. 6, 1889; iv. Grant, b. Sept. 30, 1891; v. Bessie, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

Emma A. VanKeuren, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. Jan. 29, 1890, James Overbaugh, b. June 30, 1860.

Irving VanKeuren, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Emma B. Snyder, b. Nov. 9, 1868. Child: Clifford (or Earl D.), b. June, 1893.

Anna VanKeuren, b. April 17, 1865.

Wallace VanKeuren, b. March 4, 1866.

Israel VanKeuren, b. June 2, 1870; d. May, 1871.

Nellie Augusta VanKeuren, b. April 26, 1875.

797. CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s ABBEY, son of Horatio Gates⁷ and Nancy Maria (Young) Abbey, born at Rondout, N. Y., April 28, 1841; resides at Northport, N. Y.; has retired as Second Captain of United States revenue cutter service.

Married May 23, 1864, PAMELA CATHRINA HJOUSEERY, born May 23, 1844.

Children

Jessie Louise Abbey, b. Feb. 4, 1866; d. Feb. 29, 1868.

Hartcell Abbey, b. April 17, 1868; inventor; m. Nov. 26, 1896.

Lars Gustaf Abbey, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

Raymond Abbey, b. May 27, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1913. Married Nov. 2, 1896, Emma Barmore Randall, b. Dee. 3, 1870, daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah (Ball) Randall. Children (first three b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.): i. Barmore, b. June 1, 1897; ii. Grace, b. Sept. 17, 1898; iii. Worth, b. Jan. 22, 1904; iv. Boyd, b. Aug. 23, 1910, in Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Lucile Abbey (twin), b. Aug. 27, 1877.

Carlisle Abbey (twin), b. Aug. 27, 1877; d. July 3, 1878.

Burt Abbey, b. May 13, 1881.

Woodbury Abbey, b. Jan. 10, 1884. He was graduated from Princeton in 1906 and resides in Boise, Idaho. Married Dee. 2, 1908, Beatrice Monnier, daughter of Vietor François Monnier. Child: Denise Monnier, b. March 12, 1910.

798. MIRIAM AMELIA^s HULBERT, daughter of Caleb Alexander and Catharine⁷ (Brown) Hulbert, born June 13, 1836; died April 22, 1884, in Corry, Pa.

Married February 14, 1856, RANSOM BURCH, born October 15, 1829; living in Westfield, N. Y., 1915, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Blowers. He was the son of Oliver Wheeler and Mary (Tower) Burch.

Children

Bertha F. Burch, b. Feb. 16, 1857. Resides on a farm about four miles east of Westfield, N. Y., with her father and her daughters. Married Dee. 8, 1891, Harry W. Blowers who d. April 25, 1913. Children: i. Miriam E., b. July 31, 1893; ii. Jessie H., b. March 23, 1896.

Emmett Leslie Burch, b. Nov. 3, 1858. He is a machinist by trade, and is connected with a large iron works in Erie, Pa. He is an active member of the Baptist Church. Married Dec. 1, 1886, Marie Sherman. Children: i. Bertha Merriam, b. Feb. 16, 1889; ii. Rollin Leslie, b. May 8, 1891; iii. Katherine, b. Aug. 27, 1894. All of these are living in Erie.

George Emerson Burch, b. Feb. 12, 1861. Married July 29, 1890, Emma Gratke. Child: Madeline.

Mattie E. Bureh, b. Sept. 5, 1866; resides at Corry, Pa. Married Feb. 28, 1888, George H. Thomas of Corry. Children: i. Warren Emerson, b. July 25, 1889, m. Feb. 25, 1915, Mary F. Sulleunger; ii. Esther Margaret, b. May 17, 1893, m. July 17, 1914, Frank Levi Betts; iii. Bruce Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1895; iv. Lloyd Hulbert, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

799. MARY ELIZABETH^s HULBERT, daughter of Caleb Alexander and Catharine⁷ (Brown) Hulbert, born January 24, 1838. Resides at Coatesville, Pa. Married December 25, 1866, DR. GEORGE R. SPRATT.

Children

Harriet Spratt, b. Dec., 1867; d. May 16, 1892. Married at Lewisburg, Pa., June 26, 1890, Professor Lincoln Hulley, Ph.D., LL.D., who was then a member of the faculty of Bucknell University, later became President of the John B. Stetson University at DeLand, Fla. Child: Harriet, b. April 7, 1892, resides at Sanford, Fla.

George A. Spratt, b. Feb. 1, 1870. Married May 18, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Gorham, of Chester, Conn. Child: George, b. Sept. 18, 1904, the fifth George Spratt in

succession. Mr. Spratt resides on a farm four miles from Coatesville. He has been an experimenter with airships and spent two or three seasons with the Wright Brothers in their experiments before their names came before the public as air-men. Mr. Spratt conceived many of the ideas that were later adopted in their work, but for lack of capital, he was unable to develop them himself.

800. ESTHER CAROLINE^s HULBERT, daughter of Caleb Alexander and Caroline⁷ (Brown) Hulbert, born October 20, 1842, at Westfield, N. Y. Resides at Rockwell City, Iowa.

Married at Westfield, N. Y., May 1, 1867, **ROLLIN BURCH**, born April 10, 1836; died at his home near Rockwell City, March 20, 1915. He was the son of Oliver Wheeler and Mary (Tower) Burch. Rollin Burch and his wife came to Calhoun County, Iowa, immediately after their marriage and made it their home for the remainder of his life.

Children

Guy Willis Burch, b. May 30, 1868, near Lake City, Calhoun County. Resides on the Burch Farm one mile south of the business district of Rockwell City. Married Sept. 24, 1905, Julia A. Michaels, b. near Irwin, Ill., March 3, 1882. No children.

Edwin Welch Burch, b. Nov. 5, 1869. He is engaged in the investment business in Rockwell City. Mr. Burch is much interested in the genealogy of his various lines and is now working on the Burch family. He collected all the data regarding the family of John and Sarah (Brown) Abbey for this publication. Married in Rockwell City, June 30, 1897, Lillian Loughhead, b. at Morris, Ill., Nov. 21, 1875. Children: i. Edwin Whitney, b. Nov. 22, 1901; ii. George Lloyd, b. Aug. 8, 1906; iii. Priscilla Valeria, b. Aug. 31, 1913.

Denton Lyle Burch, b. Sept. 25, 1871; resides at Winfield, Kans. Married at Port Arthur, Texas, March 4, 1907, Nettie Light, b. June 21, 1884. Children: i. Esther Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1908; ii. Denton Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1913.

801. ROSCOE LASELLE^s HULBERT, son of Caleb Alexander and Caroline⁷ (Brown) Hulbert, born August 31, 1845; died September 27, 1899, in a hospital at Detroit, Mich. In the winter of about 1872, while on a visit to his sister, Esther Caroline, in Calhoun County, Iowa, he joined with one Nelson Gray on a trapping expedition to northern Iowa, near Emmettsburg. Being caught in a terrible storm, his feet were so badly frozen that he had to have them amputated, an ordeal which he stood without taking chloroform.

Married at Westfield, N. Y., March 15, 1874, **ELLEN THERESE HATHAWAY**, who died at Cheboygan, Mich., December 14, 1909.

Children (others died in infancy)

Earl Stanley Hulbert, b. Dec. 14, 1874. Married (1) Clara Haskins who d. in 1902. Child: Iva Maude, b. 1902. Married (2) about 1904, Madge Sailler, of Vanderbilt, Mich. No children by second marriage.

Edward Alexander Hulbert, b. March 22, 1876; not m. One of the above sons lives in Cheboygan, Mich., and the other is employed in one of the Ford factories in Detroit.

Maud Catherine Hulbert, b. Aug. 19, 1877; resides in Cheboygan, Mich. Married in Cheboygan, May 9, 1911, George Enos Mann. Children: i. Katherine Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1912; ii. George Edward, b. March 6, 1913; iii. Hulbert, b. Aug. 30, 1914.

802. MARY A.^s NORTH, daughter of Zachariah Mosher and Lucy⁷ (Abbey) North, born August 2, 1839. Resided in Utica, N. Y.

Married September 4, 1861, **EGBERT M. VARY**. He was a physician.

Children

Lucy N. Vary, b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. 1914. Married in Kingston, N. Y., April 6, 1885, Howard Chipp, jr., son of Howard and Agnes Whitlock (Tompson) Chipp. He was b. in Kingston, May 24, 1852, and is a lawyer in that city. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1894, and was a candidate for county judge of Ulster County in 1895. In 1898 he was corporation counsel for the city of Kingston. He is a director in the Rondout National Bank, Ulster County Savings Institution, North River Coal Company, Kingston Coal Company, Kingston Hospital, and Kingston Library. He was the first president of the Ulster County Bar Association and is also a member of the New York State Bar Association. Children: i. Dorothy, b. Sept. 6, 1887, resides in Kingston; ii. Elinor, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

Harriet Vary, m. Luman Reed Mulford.

803. GEORGE WILLIS^s ABBEY, son of Gordon C.⁷ and Angeline (Lynch) Abbey, born March 13, 1843, in Kingston, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War for four years, 7th Artillery, 1st U. S. Chasseurs; was wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks. Resides in Brooklyn with his daughter.

Married in Albany, N. Y., March 25, 1865, **JENNIE E. MARSHALL** of Saratoga, N. Y., who died in Brooklyn, January 24, 1908.

Children

Edgar W. Abbey, b. Oct. 13, 1875, at Rondout, N. Y.; resides in Brooklyn. Married Sept. 10, 1902, Catherine L. Campbell, of Brooklyn.

Emma V. Abbey, b. Nov. 17, 1877, at Rhinecliff, N. Y.; resides in Brooklyn. Married in Brooklyn, March 1, 1908, William M. Thompson.

David Jerome Abbey, b. Oct. 31, 1882; d. June 21, 1913. Married in Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1906, Gladys E. Mahler of Brooklyn. Children: i. Gladys E., b. Nov. 25, 1907; ii. Evelyn V., b. Feb. 28, 1910.

804. VIOLETTA L.^s ABBEY, daughter of Gordon C.⁷ and Angeline (Lynch) Abbey, born in Rondout, N. Y., March 16, 1846; died in Jersey City, October 25, 1904.

Married at West Camp, Ulster County, N. Y., June 24, 1869, **JOHN B. WANDS** of Albany, who died ——.

Children

John B. Wands, jr., b. Sept. 24, 1870, at West Camp; d. in a hospital in Montclair, N. J. He had lived in Bloomfield, N. J. Married in Brooklyn, May 5, 1890, Marion I. Burdick, of Jersey City. Children: i. Thomas Orr, b. in Jersey City, Nov. 25, 1892, d. July 23, 1893; ii. Dorothy Inex, b. in Jersey City, Nov. 5, 1896, resides in Mappsville, Va.; iii. John Brook, b. in Bloomfield, March 31, 1899, resides in Mappsville.

Violet Abigail A. Wands, b. April 6, 1875, in Jersey City; resides in Jersey City. Married there Dec. 22, 1898, Edward E. Riggan, of Jersey City. Children, b. in Jersey City: i. Walter W., b. May 24, 1904; ii. Howard E., b. May 3, 1907.

Mary C. Wands, b. in Jersey City, March 28, 1879; d. there March 31, 1883.

Gordon A. Wands, b. in Jersey City, Jan. 4, 1882; d. there July 22, 1882.

805. GEORGE^s WASHINGTON ALLEN, son of Moses⁷, jr., and Nancy (Kingsbury) Allen, born September 17, 1813, probably in Enfield, Conn. Merchant in Grand Rapids, Mich. He lived for a time in Painesville, Ohio.

Married (1) June 8, 1837, **JENNETH NOBLE**, born in New Milford, Conn., December 24, 1816; died in Grand Rapids, May 28, 1859, daughter of Philo and Anna (Lockwood) Noble.

Married (2) January 6, 1864, **MRS. ELIZABETH BRADFORD (FALES) CHURCH**.

Children by first marriage, born in Painesville, Ohio

Jennett Noble Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1839; resided in Grand Rapids. Married Oct. 20, 1863, David Luke Keeler, b. in Ruggles, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1834. Children: i. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 1, 1864; ii. Allen David, b. Oct. 18, 1866, d. Sept. 29, 1872; iii. Esther Chapin, b. May 10, 1869, m. Jan. 1, 1901, J. C. Atwater; iv. Anna Jennett, b. Dec. 21, 1876; v. David Arthur, b. March 17, 1879, d. Sept. 12, 1902.

Esther Chapin Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. in Grand Rapids, April 24, 1862.

George Roderick Allen, b. Nov. 1, 1844; resides in Grand Rapids. Married June 8, 1875, Viola Margaret Miller, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Cook) Miller. Children, b. in Grand Rapids: i. George Henry, b. July 28, 1876; ii. Margaret Jennett, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

Stanley Noble Allen, b. April 13, 1847; resides in Madison, Ohio. Married Nov. 2, 1870, Ada Rindge, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1850; d. March 5, 1898, daughter of Warren O. and Cynthia (Anderson) Rindge. Children, b. in Madison, Ohio: i. Susie, b. Jan. 5, 1874; ii. Stanley Rindge, b. Oct. 28, 1877.

Arthur Kingsbury Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1849; resides in Grand Rapids. Married (1) Nov. 14, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. March 20, 1854; d. June 12, 1901, daughter of Henry D. and Melvina (Corning) Kingsbury. Child: Frederick Stanley, b. Sept. 28, 1879. Married (2) Oct. 17, 1901, Edith Lesle Welch. Child: Harold Byron, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

Henry Gilbert Allen, b. July 12, 1852. Publisher in New York City. Married May 4, 1880, Hattie Bell Cook, b. Sept. 11, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Almeda (Bell) Cook. Child: Daisy Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

806. **JAMES^s OLcott ALLEN**, son of Gilbert⁷ and Caroline (Owen) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., October 2, 1826; died in Springfield, Mass., November 1, 1897.

Married (1) 1848, **EMMA GLORIANA THOMPSON**, born in Penfield, N. Y., 1828; died 1859, daughter of George W., and Emma (Pinney) Thompson.

Married (2) 1862, **MRS. AURELIA (MORGAN) ADAMS**, born in Rochester, N. Y., 1825.

Children by first marriage

Kate Thompson Allen, b. in East Granby, Conn., 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1886; m. 1870, Charles R. Lowell. Resided in Greenfield, Mass. Children, b. in Greenfield: i. Edith, b. March 3, 1872; ii. James Allen, b. July 17, 1879.

Emma Caroline Allen, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1858; lives in Worcester, Mass. Married Sept. 15, 1880, William Dexter Luey, b. April 6, 1855, son of Lester Lyman and Luey (Moody) Luey. He is a bank president. Children, b. in Worcester: i. Lester Lowell, b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. Jan. 30, 1903, Marion Bertha Jones; ii. William Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1883; iii. Charles Rupert, b. June 23, 1888; iv. Donald Thompson, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

807. **FRANCIS OLcott^s ALLEN**, son of Oleott⁷ and Luey Ann (Parsons) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., March 14, 1840. He was Philadelphia manager of the American and Foreign Fire Insurance Company until his retirement in 1892. Graduate of Yale, 1862; member of Pennsylvania Historical Society, the Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, Society of the Colonial Wars, Mayflower Society and various other organizations. In 1900, Mr. Allen published the large and complete History of Enfield in three volumes, which is a mine of information for the student of colonial affairs. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and succeeded his father as a director of the Hartford Theological Seminary.

Married (1) June 7, 1862, **ISABELLA C. JONES**, born in Zanesville, Ohio, September 8, 1841; died in Philadelphia, December 21, 1868, daughter of Daniel A. Jones of Chicago, and a descendant of Louis and Ann () Jones of Roxbury, 1630.

Married (2) November 10, 1870, **ELIZABETH H. DULLES**, born in Philadelphia, November 8, 1841, daughter of Joseph H. Dulles. She is a descendant of Joseph Dulles of Charleston, S. C., and his Huguenot wife, Marie Elize Courtonne.

Children by first wife

Harris Hall Allen, b. March 8, 1864; d. July 14, 1864.

Clarence J. Allen, b. June 7, 1865; graduate of Princeton, 1885; engineer and real estate agent at Milwaukee, Wis. Married Dec. 18, 1888, Elizabeth Seymour Steele, b. May 10, 1863, descended from John and Mary (Hartford) Steele of Hartford, 1631. Child: Francis Olcott, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

Bessie Cynthia Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1890, in a railroad accident at Quincy, Mass.

Children by second wife

Margaret Dulles Allen, b. May 14, 1872. Married Nov. 21, 1899, Joseph B. Barton, b. March 23, 1863. He is an official in a Philadelphia bank. Children, b. in Philadelphia: i. Elizabeth Dulles, b. Dec. 18, 1900; ii. May Phelps, b. July 29, 1903.

Francis Olcott Allen, jr., b. Oct. 15, 1874; graduate of Princeton, 1896; medical department University of Pennsylvania, 1900; resident physician (1903) in a Philadelphia hospital.

Joseph Heatly Dulles Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1879; graduate of Princeton, 1902; proprietor of Enfield Stock Farm at Laverock, Pa., in 1902.

808. STILES BURT⁸ MOSHER, son of Ephraim and Harriet Lucretia⁷ (Abbey) Mosher, born in Poland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 27, 1851. Resides in Falconer, N. Y., on part of the Mosher estate, which has belonged in the family for years. His sister, Mrs. Ely, also resides on part of the old property. He is a farmer and broom maker; has been a member of the school board and trustee of the village.

Married October 29, 1876, **MARTHA M. COOK**, born in Attica, N. Y., February 11, 1858; died November 1, 1908, daughter of John Norbert and Anna (Kohley) Cook. The Cook family came from Ehrang, Rhein Province, Germany, in 1846. The name was then Kock.

Children

Gertrude E. Mosher, b. July 29, 1880. She was graduated from the Falconer High School, the Fredonia Normal School and Syracuse University (1903) and has taught at Goshen and Falconer.

Harriett Anna Mosher, b. Aug. 7, 1884; m. William W. Densmore. Children: i. Burt Ellsworth; ii. Dorothy Irene; iii. Martha Jane.

Harry Abbey Mosher (twin), b. June 18, 1892, is a Lieutenant in the Philippine Scouts, United States Army. Graduate of the Falconer High School.

Henry Ephraim Mosher (twin), b. June 18, 1892, is in service at the U. S. Military Academy. Graduate of the Falconer High School.

809. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ ABBE, son of Alanson⁷ and Eliza Woodruff (Barnes) Abbe, born in the town of Litchfield, Conn., November 28, 1825; died February 25, 1897, in New Bedford, Mass., where he had been a physician since May, 1853. He was graduated from Yale in 1848 and studied medicine at Harvard, receiving degree in 1852.

Married May 2, 1854, **MARY HOOPER BLACKLER**, daughter of William Greenleaf and Eunice (Hooper) Blackler, and descended from William Blackler of Marblehead, who had command of the boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware.

Children

William Blackler Abbe, b. July 9, 1855; d. in Wichita, Kans., Jan., 1881.

Mary Hooper Abbe, b. Sept. 27, 1857, in New Bedford; resides in Pasadena, Calif. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Married April 25, 1889,

Henry H. Cammann, b. April 25, 1865, son of Henry Julius and Catherine (Chesebrough) Cammann. Children: i. William Alanson Abbe, b. in New Brighton, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1896; ii. Henry Herries Abbe, b. Aug. 22, 1901, in Magnolia, Mass.

Edvard Hooper Abbe, b. in New Bedford, May 27, 1864; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., Jan. 16, 1915. He was a physician and was a member of the Sons of the Revolution. Buried in New Bedford. Married (1) Sept., 1889, Lillian Jane Prescott, b. 1866, d. in New Orleans, Sept. 15, 1914, buried in Rockville, Md. She was the daughter of Edwin B. and Mary R. () Prescott of Rockville. Child: Prescott, b. in New Bedford, Sept., 1890. They separated and he m. (2) July 10, 1901, in Washington, D. C., Mary Hunter Duncan, of Washington.

810. **FREDERIC RANDOLPH^s ABBE**, son of Alanson⁷ and Hepsah (Burgess) Abbe, born in the town of Litchfield, Conn., October 28, 1827; died March 31, 1889. Graduate of Yale, A.B., 1848. He was pastor of the Abington, Mass., Congregational Church for many years before and during the Civil War, and was the author of several poems, the best known of which is "The Temple Rebuilt," a poem of Christian faith.

Married November 30, 1859, **MARY THAXTER THAYER**, born December 6, 1826; died March 9, 1903. She was the daughter of Joseph H. and Martha S. (Greenough) Thayer of Boston.

Children

Alanson Joseph Abbe, b. Feb. 18, 1861, in Abington, Mass. Graduate of the Boston Latin School, 1877; A.B., 1881; A.M., 1885; M.D., 1885, Harvard. Has practiced medicine in Fall River, Mass., since 1895; ophthalmic surgeon to Fall River Hospital. Was alderman-at-large, 1903-7. Member and officer of various medical societies, state and local. Married in Andover, Mass., June 7, 1888, Louisa Adelaide Eaton, b. in Andover, Feb. 20, 1860, daughter of James Stewart and Louisa (Howard) Eaton. Graduate of Wellesley, B.A., 1883. She has been a member of the school committee of Fall River and a member and officer of various clubs. Children: i. Alice Thayer, b. May 7, 1890; ii. Frederie Eaton, b. May 2, 1892.

Henry Thayer Abbe, b. May 24, 1864; resides in Newton, Mass. Married June 7, 1899, Mary Francis Robbins, b. March 26, 1870. Child: Greenough, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

Elisabeth Frances Abbe, b. in Abington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1866. Graduate of Wellesley, B.A., 1888; M.A., 1896; Yale, Ph.D., 1903. Teacher in Massachusetts high schools and for two years professor of Greek at Mount Holyoke College, 1896-8, now head of ancient language department, Melrose High School

Frederic Randolph Abbe, jr., b. Dec. 18, 1868. Graduated from Amherst, B.A., 1891; A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard, 1895. Married Oct. 4, 1905, Bessie Venard, b. June 2, 1876. Child: Dorothy, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

811. **BURR REEVE^s ABBE**, son of Alanson⁷ and Eliza Woodruff (Barnes) Abbe, born in the town of Litchfield, Conn., November 20, 1830; died in Hartford, Conn., March 13, 1897, where he had been a broker and banker for thirty years. He was educated at Yale College, M.D. 1854; studied medicine and in his earlier days was a great traveler, having lived at times in China, India, Egypt, California, and in Paris and other European cities.

Married (1) July, 1855, **ELIZABETH SWIFT NYE**. She died April 4, 1863, on board the ship "Viscount Canning" in the China Sea. She was on her way home from China with her two children on the ship "Hotspur" when it was wrecked. After nine days in an open boat she was rescued by a Chinese junk but died at sea as a result of the exposure.

Married (2) August 16, 1865, **JULIA ARNOLD JONES**, born March 29, 1839, daughter of Reverend Elisha Cowles and Julia (Chappell) Jones of Southington, Conn. She resides in Brockton, Mass.

Children by first wife

Elizabeth Abbe, b. June 12, 1856; died April 10, 1899; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Rev. Richard Wright.

Thomas Abbe, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1859; broker; resides in Canaan, Conn. Married at North Canaan, June 18, 1891, Katharine Cowles Whittlesey, b. in North Canaan, April 17, 1860; d. at Canaan, Aug. 24, 1914, daughter of Rev. Elisha and Almira (Cowles) Whittlesey. Children: i. Katharine Cowles, b. in Canaan, Sept. 2, 1892, nurse at Charter Oak Hospital, Hartford; ii. Elizabeth Nye, b. in Canaan, Oct. 12, 1894, d. in Abilene, Kans., March 12, 1897; iii. Frances Whittlesey, b. in Abilene, March 27, 1896; iv. Elisha Whittlesey, b. in Farmington, Conn., March 29, 1898; v. Anna Nye, b. in Canaan, Oct. 26, 1901.

Children by second wife

Jane Barnes Abbe, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1872.

Burr Reeve Abbe, jr., b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. in Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 11, 1898. He received the degree of A.B., Yale, 1889; M.D., Columbia, 1895.

Harry Allen Grant Abbe, b. Aug. 15, 1870. Congregational minister in Nyack, N. Y., Somers, Conn., Brockton, Mass., and Dublin, N. H. Graduate of Yale, A.B., 1892; B.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1900. Married June 20, 1900.

William Franklin Jones Abbe, b. July 2, 1872. Editor of the Brockton Times, Brockton, Mass. Graduate of Yale, A.B., 1893. Married Dec., 1894, Olive E. Wilcox. Children: i. Francis, b. Nov. 22, 1895; ii. Alfred Chappell, b. April 22, 1897; iii. Douglas, b. April 17, 1902.

Marian Chappell Abbe, b. July 23, 1873.

Amy Kirk Abbe, b. July 30, 1877.

812. HENRY^s BURT, son of Lorin⁷ and Polly (Porter) Burt, born in Longmeadow, Mass., February 14, 1824; died there April 31, 1869.

Married November 27, 1847, **ELIZA M. KEYES**, born 1827, daughter of Francis and Irene (Princee) Keyes; died January 29, 1906, aged 79 years.

Children

868 *Francis Henry Burt*, b. Feb. 4, 1849; m. (1) Abbie S. Comes; (2) Margaret Buchanan McLeod.

Edward L. Burt, b. Feb., 1853; d. young.

813. NANCY ABBE^s BURT, daughter of Lorin⁷ and Polly (Porter) Burt, born in Longmeadow, Mass., August 1, 1826; died in Springfield, March 20, 1895.

Married November 29, 1849, **JOSIAH COOLEY COLTON**, born in Longmeadow, December 9, 1825, son of Luther and Lucy (Cooley) Colton; died in Springfield, March 2, 1895.

Children

Charles Richard Colton, b. in Longmeadow, Aug. 21, 1851; lives in Springfield. Married (1) Jan. 14, 1877, Mary Ida Bloomer, b. in New York City about 1854, daughter of Elisha B. and Janet E. (Glover) Bloomer; d. Aug. 15, 1891. Married (2) April 11, 1894, Minnie T. Sacket, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1862; daughter of Rufus W. and Sarah M. (Janes) Sacket. No children.

Harriet Cooley Colton, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1905. Married May 28, 1879, Charles Rice, b. in Ascutneyville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849; d. in Springfield, Feb. 16, 1905. He was the son of Lysander M. and Calinda W. () Rice, and conducted a market and store in Springfield at one time. Children: i. Rouene Colton, b. in Springfield, April 16, 1882, lives in Springfield, m. Sept. 27, 1905, Volney Edward Hartley Cone, who was b. in Wethersfield, Vt., April 20, 1880, son of Elias Edward and Katie Estelle (Cone) Cone; ii. Arthur Cooley, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 28, 1885, d. Jan. 14, 1914, not m.; iii. Ethel Maria, b. in Minneapolis, June 16, 1890.

Elizabeth Rouene Colton, b. in Longmeadow, May 4, 1859; d. in Springfield, Oct. 12, 1913. Married Nov. 17, 1886, as his second wife, William J. Cooper, b. in Middletown, Conn., May 4, 1855, son of Joseph H. and Maria () Cooper, d.

in Springfield, July 11, 1913. He was a paymaster and bookkeeper. Child: Joseph Colton, b. in Springfield, Jan. 5, 1888, is a teller at the Springfield Industrial Loan Company, m. Nov. 5, 1913, Gladys Newman, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1893, daughter of Dr. Frank Richard and Julia (Allison) Newman.

814. SARAH ELIZA^s BURT, daughter of Lorin⁷ and Polly (Porter) Burt, born in Longmeadow, Mass., August 3, 1833; died in Springfield, January 14, 1879.

Married October 26, 1853, **RODOLPHUS P. RICHARDS**, born in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., September 5, 1826, son of Daras and Doreas (Westcott) Richards. He has been a merchant in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield

Ella Louise Richards, b. Feb. 23, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

James Lorin Richards, b. Jan. 8, 1858. He is president of the Consolidated Gas Company of Boston. Married Feb. 11, 1882, Cora E. Towne, b. in Warren, Mass., March 5, 1861, daughter of Edwin E. and Emily M. (Merritt) Towne. Children, b. in Newtonville, Mass.: i. Edwin M., b. Aug. 11, 1883, m. Oct. 3, 1908, Helen S. Wallace, b. Nov. 25, 1887, daughter of George R. and Helen S. (Howland) Wallace; ii. Ruth Sarah, b. April 25, 1885, m. Jan. 23, 1907, Robert Jarvis Leonard, a woolen manufacturer, b. March 20, 1883, son of Charles W. and Emily (Welsh) Leonard, has three children, Robert Jarvis, jr., b. Dec. 14, 1907, in Newtonville, James Richards, b. Oct. 24, 1909, in Newtonville, and Elizabeth Leonard, b. March 3, 1914, in Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Clara Eliza Richards, b. Aug. 5, 1861. Married Feb. 14, 1884, Frederick Griggs Howe, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1859, son of Jonas Franklin and Maria (Griggs) Howe. Music dealer in Springfield. Children: i. Walter Richards, b. in Springfield, April 29, 1885, is in business with his father, m. Feb. 14, 1910, Helen Hosford, b. in Haydenville, Mass., April, 1889, daughter of William and Carrie Eliza (Munyon) Hosford; ii. Frederick Griggs, jr., b. in Springfield, Sept. 28, 1889, is connected with the Quincy Gas Light Company, m. Oct. 9, 1913, Mary Ripley, b. in Springfield, Feb. 23, 1892, daughter of James Huntington and Jennie (Day) Ripley.

Raymond Wesley Richards, b. May 8, 1866. He is a tobacco dealer in Westfield, Mass. Married May 12, 1891, Grace Holland Lewis, b. in Westfield, April 1, 1869, daughter of Albion Wesley and Caroline (Loomis) Lewis. Children, b. in Westfield: i. Donald Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1893; ii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 28, 1894; iii. James Loomis, b. March 2, 1901.

Marion Louise Richards, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

815. SOPHRONIA MIRANDA^s ABBE, daughter of David Loveland⁷ and Sophronia M. (Davis) Abbe, born April 16, 1840. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

Married in Enfield, Conn., February 22, 1865, **PARSONS MILO HENRY**, born in Enfield, son of Parsons and Hannah (Bicknell) Henry; died February 17, 1895.

Children

Willie Parsons Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1865; d. April 18, 1899.

Jennie Sophronia Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1869. Married Feb. 10, 1896, George S. Fellows, b. in South Adams, Mass., June 9, 1870, son of Henry and Margaret (Renfen) Fellows. Lives in Springfield, Mass. Children: i. Buel Milton, b. in Enfield, May 10, 1897; ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. in Enfield, Dec. 2, 1899; iii. Dorothy Jennie, b. in Springfield, June 27, 1905.

John Milo Henry, b. in Enfield, July 24, 1877. Married Katherine Regan, b. Dec. 15, —, in Rockville, Conn. Children: i. Faith Muriel, b. Oct. 25, 1901; ii. Robert John, b. June 8, 1903; iii. Charles Regan, b. Jan. 11, 1905; iv. Buel Milton, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

James Buel Henry, b. in Enfield, Dec. 21, 1878. He is a lawyer in Hartford. Married Oct. 16, 1907, Henrietta Parker, daughter of William Ransford and Sarah Louise (Wolf) Parker, b. March 9, 1881. No children.

816. CHARLOTTE^s ABBE, daughter of Horace⁷ and Caroline H. (Sparks) Abbe, born in Thompsonville, Conn., October 14, 1840.

Married April 9, 1863, PHILIP H. LOVEJOY, born in Lowell, Mass., April 14, 1840, son of Reverend John Lovejoy, a Methodist minister, and his wife, Ruth Stimers. He has been the proprietor of a grist mill at Thompsonville.

Children, born in Thompsonville

Frank Watson Lovejoy, b. Feb. 5, 1866. He is a conductor on the Enfield-Hartford Street Railway. Married Nov. 21, 1900, Margaret Jane Patterson, b. Aug. 10, 1878, in Fermanagh County, Ireland, daughter of William and Fanny (Crozier) Patterson. Child: Fanny, b. in Thompsonville, Oct. 1, 1901.

William W. Lovejoy, b. Aug. 25, 1869. He is a machinist. Married Nov., 1890, Blanche Logan, b. March 7, 1871, daughter of Thomas and Augusta (Bryant) Logan, of Thompsonville. Children, b. in Thompsonville: i. Eva Adeline, b. May 16, 1892, m. Dec. 16, 1909, Ernest W. H. Pierce, b. April 1, 1884, son of Walter and Julia (Fox) Pierce, lives in Springfield, Mass.; ii. Lydia Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1894; iii. Mildred, b. Feb. 1, 1896; iv. Elmer, b. Dec. 1, ——, d. aged about five years.

Caroline A. Lovejoy, b. Dec. 22, 1878; d. May 13, 1880.

Tinnie Lovejoy, b. July 11, 1881; d. Aug. 5, 1881.

817. DANIEL N.^s ABBE, son of Robert Morrison⁷ and Maria (Norcott) Abbe, born in Enfield or Suffield, Conn., February 10, 1825; died May, 1891.

Married December 11, 1853, ABBY SPEAR, born in Randolph, Mass., March 3, 1833; died in Springfield, November 3, 1901, aged 68 years, 3 months. She was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Thayer) Spear.

Children, recorded in Springfield

Carrie M. Abbe, b. about 1854. Married in Springfield, Dec. 25, 1878, Joseph B. Cowles b. in Westfield, Mass., about 1848, son of Thomas and Martha () Cowles.

Robert M. Abbe, b. April 26, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1877, not m.

Minnie A. Abbe, b. June 21, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

Fred S. Abbe, b. May 8, 1869; d. April 24, 1888.

818. JULIA MARIA^s ABBE, daughter of Robert Morrison⁷ and Maria (Norcott) Abbe, born August 12, 1827, in Enfield, Conn.; resided in Cambridge, Mass., in 1911.

Married in Enfield, December 15, 1847, WILLIAM B. WOODRUFF, born in Enfield, son of Hiram and Lydia (Burke) Woodruff.

Children

Carrie Woodruff, b. Aug. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1851.

Stella C. Woodruff, b. April 25, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1878, Whitman R. Morton, of Boston. He was b. in Alfred, Me., Oct. 17, 1848, son of Rev. Zachariah Morton of Wilmot, Nova Scotia, and Eliza Waterhouse Gould of Lyman, Me., and grandson of Joseph Morton whose father was a Loyalist and went from Plymouth, Mass., with other Loyalists about 1776. Children of Stella Woodruff: i. Jesse W., b. Nov. 22, 1879; ii. Fred W., b. May 22, 1882, d. Sept. 22, 1884.

Frank Woodruff (twin), b. June 2, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1857.

Frederick Orr Woodruff (twin), b. June 2, 1856. Real estate dealer with offices in Boston and New York; resides in Weston, Mass. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Married Feb. 18, 1880, Fannie Sturdevant. Children, b. in Boston: i. Lewis Sturdevant, b. Jan. 5, 1881, m. June 24, 1904, Mildred Hoyt, daughter of Charles C. Hoyt of Greenfield, Mass.; ii. Albert William, b. April 2, 1882, m. Nellie Andrews of Cleveland, Ohio, where they now reside; iii. Frederick Scott, b. May 8, 1887.

Lillie Woodruff, b. March 26, 1866; d. July 16, 1867.

Maude Emma Woodruff, b. Sept. 20, 1868.

819. HENRY AUGUSTUS^s ABBE, JR., son of Henry Augustus⁷ and Elizabeth (Allen) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., November 23, 1822; died March 9, 1897, aged 74. He resided in Enfield; a farmer.

Married in Enfield, April 30, 1843, **HARRIET⁷ ABBEY**, born in Enfield, July 24, 1823; died May 5, 1892, daughter of Richard, 3d, and Charlotte⁶ (Bement) Abbey. See number 395.

Children, born at Enfield

- Henry Augustus Abbe, 3d, b. July 12, 1845; d. July 19, 1845.*
869 *Charlotte Elizabeth Abbe, b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. George King Pryor.*
Charles Henry Abbe, b. July 15, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1855.
Emma Caroline Abbe, b. Aug. 15, 1857. Married in Enfield, Feb. 3, 1886, Arthur Watson Tryon, b. May 22, 1855, son of Watson and Susan (Lane) Tryon. He is railroad ticket agent at Windsor, Conn. Child: Arthur Watson, jr., b. Jan. 2, 1904.
Frank Henry Abbe, b. Feb. 4, 1860. Married Dec. 18, 1884, Helen Strickland, b. Oct. 21, 1862. No children.

820. ALBERT^s ABBE, son of Henry Augustus⁷ and Elizabeth (Allen) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., June 17, 1824; died March 19, 1895, aged 70. Farmer in Enfield.

Married in Enfield, April 9, 1846, **MARIA⁷ ABBE**, born April 18, 1823; died September 5, 1892. She was the daughter of Levi Pease⁶ and Dorcas (Wolcott) Abbe. See number 365.

Children

Mary Ann Abbe, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Aug. 9, 1847; resides in Hartford.
 Married in Enfield, Sept. 15, 1870, Francis Nettleton Allen, b. in Enfield, April 10, 1846; d. ——. He was the son of Job Beckwith and Mary (Pease) Allen and was with the Aetna Life Insurance Company in Hartford. Children, b. in Hartford: i. Olive Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1871, lives in Hartford, m. Oct. 27, 1903, William P. Robertson; ii. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1876, lives in New York City, m. Nov. 12, 1899, Leon Pearl Brown, who was b. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1878, son of George and Emily (Preston) Brown, has two children, Beckwith Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1900, and Leland Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1902.

Bessie Marian Abbe, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. June 15, 1907. Married Robert Francis⁸ King, son of Albert and Sally Olmsted⁷ (Abbe) King. See elsewhere.

Albert Howard Abbe, b. April 8, 1852. He is a hardware dealer in New Britain, Conn. Married (1) at Hartford, Nov. 6, 1878, Minnie E. Seymour, who d. June 12, 1879, no children. She was the daughter of Sylvester and Mary (Warner) Seymour. He m. (2) Jan. 17, 1883, Nellie Parker of New Britain, daughter of Emory and Eunice (Stebbins) Parker. Children: i. Harry A., b. Oct. 21, 1883, m. Nov. 20, 1913, Elsie Mayhew Peek, daughter of Edward F. and Mary (Booth) Peek, lives at Hagerstown, Md.; ii. Albert Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1886, lives at New Britain; iii. Helen Howard, b. June 21, 1890, d. Feb. 4, 1907.

Allen Wolcott Abbe, b. May 24, 1865, in Enfield. Lives in Schenectady, N. Y. Married in New Britain, May 26, 1891, Mabel Nichols, daughter of George Nichols. Children: i. George Albert, b. Aug. 2, 1895; ii. Gertrude, b. March 8, 1897.

821. CHARLES MORRISON^s ABBE, son of Henry Augustus⁷ and Elizabeth (Allen) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., September 3, 1828; died in Springfield, Mass., January 26, 1890, aged 61. He was a farmer but retired late in life.

Married **AMELIA MARIA HENRY**, daughter of Parsons and Hannah (Bicknell) Henry of Enfield. She died in Pittsfield, Mass., February 17, 1903, aged 75.

Children, born in Enfield

Frederie Charles Abbe, b. in Enfield, July 4, 1858. Resided at Bethlehem, N. H., since 1895, earlier at Enfield. Proprietor of the Arlington Hotel at Bethlehem and of the Berkshire and the Harvard, winter hotels at Pinehurst, N. C. Married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1881, Elizabeth Carter Horsford, b. at Springfield, Oct. 23, 1858, daughter of Bradley Horsford. Children: i. Molly Elizabeth, b. in

Springfield, June 27, 1883, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Dr. Nathan Estes, lives in Newport, R. I.; ii. Ruth Amelia, b. in Springfield, Sept. 5, 1885, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, m. Dr. Howard E. Thompson, a dentist, of Bethlehem, N. H., has two children; iii. Emma Isabelle; iv. Roy Horsford, b. in Enfield, March 13, 1888, graduate of the Littleton (N. H.) High School and of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.E., 1910), assistant superintendent of the Towle Manufacturing Company of Newburyport, Mass., m. 1888, Vera Marsh, of Roxbury; v. Bessie Allen, m. John Noyes, lives in St. Louis; vi. Eleanor Harriet, b. 1897.

George Eugene Abbe, b. Sept. 8, 1862, in Melrose, Conn., or Enfield; d. Dec. 8, 1904, in Bethlehem. Graduate of Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; commercial traveler; resided in Bethlehem, N. H. Married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1893, Esther Helena Augur, b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 9, 1865, daughter of James Minott and Esther (Morell) Augur. She resides in Springfield with her children. Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.: i. Marian, b. March 29, 1895; ii. Charles Minott, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

Isabelle A. Abbe, b. in Enfield; resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Married in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1891, Edward Archie Jones, b. in East Lee, Nov. 3, 1863, son of Edward D. G. and Hannah Ardilla (Herrick) Jones of Pittsfield. He is a manufacturer of paper in Pittsfield. Child: Charles Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

Mary Estella Abbe, b. about 1871; d. March 24, 1878, aged 7 years.

Harry Abbe, d. March 30, 1878, aged 5 years.

822. JAMES EDWARD^s ABBE, son of Levi Pease⁷ and Mary (Sexton) Abbe, born in Thompsonville, Conn., April 4, 1843; died February 27, 1910. He resided in Hartford, Conn.; Boston, Mass.; and Portland, Me.

Married April 3, 1867, **OCTA AMELIA TERRY**, born in Enfield, October 3, 1847, daughter of Warren and Charity (Harris) Terry; died February 27, 1905.

Children

Ellen Tower Abbe, b. in Hartford, April 12, 1868.

Ethel Fanny Abbe, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 17, 1869; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1910. Married July 12, 1893, Edward Cullen Niles, b. in Hartford, March 28, 1865, son of William Woodruff Niles, Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire, and his wife, Bertha Olmsted. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1887 and from the Harvard Law School in 1892; was admitted to the bar in 1893 and was appointed chairman of the Public Service Commission of New Hampshire in 1911. Children: i. Edward Abbe, b. in Berlin, N. H., May 31, 1894; ii. James Huntington, b. in Concord, Nov. 10, 1906; iii. Rose Terry, b. in Concord, Oct. 7, 1908.

James Edward Abbe, jr., b. in Alfred, Me., July 17, 1883. He is manager of the illustrating department of the J. P. Bell Publishing Company and resides in Lynchburg, Va. Married (1) Nov. 14, 1905, Eloise Turner of Nashville, Tenn., who d. in Newport News. Married (2) July 7, 1909, Phyllis Edwards who was b. in Richmond, Va. Children by first wife: i. (son), b. and d. Sept. 18, 1906, in Newport News; ii. James Edward (1), b. Oct. 21, 1907, d. Nov. 25, 1907, at Newport News. Children by second wife: i. Elizabeth Ferguson, b. April 26, 1910, at Newport News; ii. Phyllis Edwards, b. June 8, 1911, at Lynchburg; iii. James Edward (2), b. Sept. 2, 1912, at Lynchburg.

823. EMMA JOSEPHINE^s ABBE, daughter of Levi Pease⁷ and Mary (Sexton) Abbe, born July 28, 1849, in Thompsonville, Conn.; died October 26, 1907.

Married May 31, 1870, **IMRI M. WILCOX**, born in Canton, Conn., May 31, 1848, son of Everett and Elmira Celestia () Wilcox. Lives in Windsor, Conn.

Children

May Elmira Wilcox, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Elmer H. Fogg. Children: i. Lawrence Wilcox, b. Nov. 16, 1900; ii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1906. *Ida Norton Wilcox*, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. June 3, 1902, Charles Edward Prior, jr. Children: i. Allen Wilcox, b. Jan. 25, 1904; ii. Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Sept. 6, 1910.

Howard Enders Wilcox, b. June 3, 1882; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Maude Mason. No children.

Raymond Hieus Wilcox, b. June 2, 1887.

Russell Abbe Wileox, b. May 16, 1889.

824. LYDIA MELVINA^s ABBE, daughter of Harris⁷, jr., and Louisa Matilda (King) Abbe, born in Steuben County, N. Y., September 2, 1848. Resides in Williamsville, N. Y.

Married October 11, 1868, JOHN BRITTING, who died July 5, 1910.

Children

Ida May Britting, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1892.

Howard G. Britting, b. Dec. 16, 1871; lives in Williamsville; furnished records of his branch of the family for this book. Married Sept. 20, 1899, Jennie Saxton Ayers, b. March 17, 1874. Children: i. Anna Geraldine, b. April 28, 1902; ii. Harris Abbe, b. July 18, 1903; iii. Virginia May, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

Lee W. Britting, b. June 18, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1904, Harriet May Evans. Child: Lee W., jr., b. March 5, 1906.

Dean W. Britting, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

Jessie May Britting, b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Edward Heilbronn.

Children: i. Carlton, b. Aug. 4, 1902; ii. John Curtiss, b. Sept. 21, 1908.

Jasper Burnadore Britting, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

825. ANNIE^s ABBE, daughter of Harris⁷ and Louisa Matilda (King) Abbe, born in Steuben County, N. Y., May 11, 1851. Lives in Traverse City, Mich.

Married GEORGE ADGATE BRYAN.

Children

Herbert Alfred Bryan, b. Oct. 16, ——; d. Nov. 21, ——.

Dillie May Bryan, b. Aug. 5, ——; m. (1) John Ransom. Children: i. Marguerite; ii. Bessie May; iii. Jessie Ruth; iv. Pearl, d. ——. Married (2) April 23, 1909, Louis Nelson. Child: William Louis.

Clara Maud Bryan, b. July 3, ——; d. Nov. 16, ——.

Frank Earl Bryan, b. June 28, ——; d. Nov. 18, ——.

826. JOSHUA S.^s ABBE, son of Harris⁷, jr., and Louisa Matilda (King) Abbe, born in Steuben County, N. Y., April 30, 1856; died March 25, 1899.

Married August 26, 1882, FIDELIA GREY.

Children

Elmer J. Abbe, b. July 30, 1885; m. 1905, M. Charlotte Brooks. Children: i. Jessie J., b. July 11, 1908, d. Sept. 16, 1908; ii. Lee E., b. May 19, 1909; iii. Lucy, b. 1910.

Viola V. Abbe, b. Aug. 23, 1891; m. 1910, Fred Goin.

827. EMELINE^s CORNELL, daughter of John and Clarissa⁷ (Abbe) Cornell, born December 16, 1846; died March 23, 1909.

Married September 13, 1868, FRANK RILEY.

Children

Sarah Riley, b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Wexford, Mich.; m. (1) May 7, 1886, Charles Paddock, who d. Dec. 4, 1893; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1894, Joseph Dixon. Children by first marriage: i. Rhoda, b. Aug. 22, 1887, m. July 16, 1903, Fred Howard and has four children, Roswell, b. Nov. 3, 1904, Orvel, b. July 2, 1906, Charles, b. May 20, 1908, and Margaret, b. July 15, 1909; ii. Margaret, b. June 24, 1889, m. July 3, 1907, Horace Howard; iii. John, b. Sept. 20, 1891; iv. Earl, b. Dec.

- 13, 1892. By second marriage: i. Mable, b. Oct. 12, 1895; ii. Matilda, b. Oct. 24, 1897; iii. Adam, b. June 29, 1899; iv. Velma, b. Sept. 23, 1901; v. Francis, b. Aug. 12, 1903; vi. Marion, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
Mabel Riley, b. April 13, 1871; d. March 24, 1887.
John Riley, b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Mae Nickerson. Child: Katherine, b. April 2, 1908.
George Riley, b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. June 18, 1902, Minnie Wall.
Frank Riley, jr., b. March 12, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1899, Clara Seymour. Child: Franklin, b. Dec. 19, 1903.
Harry Riley, b. April 15, 1880; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1902, Jennie Lemecool, who d. Oct. 13, 1907. Child: Gale, b. July 18, 1907. He m. (2) March 4, 1909, Entha Reynolds.
Emma Riley, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1901, Charles Crawford. Children: i. Carl, b. April 1, 1903; ii. John Ira, b. Feb. 15, 1905; iii. Anna, b. June 11, 1907; iv. George Erwin, b. April 28, 1910.
Maud Riley, b. April 1, 1889; m. April 18, 1905, George Nickerson. Child: Allene, b. Oct. 1, 1906.

828. JAMES ALBERT^s STEPHENS, son of Joshua C. and Hannah⁷ (Abbe) Stephens, born February 13, 1847, in Canisteo, N. Y., where he now lives on part of the farm settled by his great-grandfather, Reverend Jedediah Stephens, Revolutionary soldier, December 25, 1789. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Married **AMY HADLEY**, born April 1, 1850.

Children

Olive Stephens, b. May 12, 1871; d. July, 1871.

Flora Stephens, b. Aug. 2, 1872, in Canisteo, N. Y.; lives in Elmira, N. Y. Married Nov. 24, 1897, Lonis F. Linderman, b. in Newfield, N. Y., April, 1873, son of Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Payne) Linderman. Children: i. Randolph, b. Aug. 4, 1898; ii. Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1900; iii. Stephens, b. May 17, 1904; iv. Cameron, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

Harriett M. Stephens, b. Jan. 13, 1874; m. May 16, 1901, Lee C. Hallett. Children: i. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 25, 1903; ii. Amy Adelaide, b. July 18, 1905; iii. Crawford, b. Jan. 24, 1907; iv. James Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1909.

Ernest V. Stephens, b. July 4, 1875. He is a rubber worker at Akron, Ohio. Married Nov. (or Dec. 15), 1904, Gertrude Fehr, daughter of John and Margaret () Fehr. Children: i. Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1906; ii. Amy, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

Scott T. Stephens, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. April 16, 1902, Mary Baker. Child: Otto. *J. C. Stephens*, b. July 11, 1878. Married Aug. 29, 1900, Lillian Richardson, b. March 8, 1879; d. May 11, 1907, b. at Howard, N. Y., daughter of William and Lydia (Hadley) Richardson. Child: Wendell Richardson, b. May 5, 1907.

Hugh J. Stephens, b. April 28, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1907, Jennie Hadley, and has a daughter.

D. Leon Stephens, b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1887.

Alice K. Stephens, b. Sept. 30, 1885; d. Nov. 3, 1908.

Josephine R. Stephens, b. May 24, 1887; graduate trained nurse.

Ada M. Stephens, b. June 21, 1891.

Donald Stephens, b. Jan. 9, 1893; d. Dec., 1893.

829. NATHAN JAY^s STEPHENS, son of Joshua C. and Hannah⁷ (Abbe) Stephens, born May 2, 1852, in Canisteo, N. Y. He has been a teacher, farmer, manufacturer and timber buyer, and has lived in Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee, Arkansas and Alaska; now at West Point, Miss.

Married August 4, 1872, **ALICE ROOSA**, born at Cameron, N. Y., February 3, 1853, daughter of M. F. and Fanny (Hallett) Roosa.

Children

Ray Stephens, b. Dec. 15, 1873, at Canisteo, N. Y. Married Dec. 20, 1894, Nettie Street of Bloomfield, Ill. Children: i. Tell, b. Feb. 19, 1896; ii. and iii. Alva and Alice (twins), b. Dec. 24, 1898; iv. Nathan J., b. Oct. 6, 1906.

Walter Fay Stephens, b. May 6, 1880. Married Eva Nelson, b. at Hornell, N. Y., April 11, 1881, daughter of Charles and Johanna () Nelson.

830. RACHEL JANE^s STEPHENS, daughter of Joshua C. and Hannah⁷ (Abbe) Stephens, born in Canisteo, N. Y., March 25, 1855, and resides there.

Married December 14, 1875, **JAMES H. STEWART**, born March 4, 1853, son of William and Susan (Ford) Stewart.

Children

Harry J. Stewart, b. Sept. 14, 1876; graduate of Buffalo Dental College; dentist in Canisteo. Married Sept. 25, 1900, Villa Lozier. Children: i. Winifred, b. Oct. 24, 1902; ii. Harrold Otto, b. June 12, 1905; iii. Rachel Jeannette, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

Otto K. Stewart, b. Feb. 20, 1878; graduate of Buffalo Medical College; located at Canisteo as a physician; member of the Hornell Medical and Surgical Association. Married Aug. 16, 1904, Allace Valentine.

Pauline Adelaide Stewart, b. Jan. 12, 1881; musical director.

Mabel Emma Stewart, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

831. MARY MELISSA^s STEPHENS, daughter of Joshua C. and Hannah⁷ (Abbe) Stephens, born in Canisteo, N. Y., July 13, 1863; furnished practically all of the records of Harris Abbe's family and family portraits.

Married **D. STEARNS JAMISON**, born May 9, 1860, son of Daniel and Rosina (Tower) Jamison. He was born at the old homestead that his great-grandfather, Captain John Jamison, a Revolutionary soldier, settled December 25, 1789. They now reside there and own part of the farm. He has been tax collector for Steuben County.

Children

Carrie Lucille Jamison, b. Oct. 11, 1888; teacher in Canisteo.

Marion Jamison, b. July 8, 1890; teacher in Canisteo.

D. Stearns Jamison, jr., b. March 8, 1897.

A. Harris Jamison, b. Nov. 8, 1900.

832. EMILY MIRANDA^s ALLEN, daughter of Elam, jr., and Miranda⁷ (Olmsted) Allen, born in Enfield, Conn., February 4, 1832. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Resides in Springfield, Mass.

Married (1) in Enfield, January 3, 1850, **ASHER ALLEN**, born in East Windsor, Conn., October 19, 1822; died there January 11, 1861. He was son of Hezekiah and Naney (Paine) Allen.

Married (2) in Enfield, April 15, 1875, **HENRY WOLCOTT ABBE**, born in Enfield, April 14, 1811; died April 3, 1891, son of Levi and Dorcas (Wolcott) Abbe. He was a farmer and merchant. See number 365.

Children by first husband

(Son), b. and d. May 30, 1856.

Emily Adelle Allen, b. in East Windsor, Sept. 23, 1858; resides in Washington, D. C. Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Married March 9, 1882, Henry B. Patten, b. Jan. 31, 1855, son of Horace and Mary Jane (Allen) Patten. Children, b. in Cheyenne, Wyo.: i. Harry Allen, b. May 30, 1885, educated at Cornell University; ii. Mabel A., b. Jan. 25, 1889.

Asher Allen, jr., b. in East Windsor, Feb. 26, 1861. Lives in Springfield. Married Nov. 22, 1886, Anna M. Teague, of South West Harbor, Me. Children, b. at South West Harbor: i. Olcott Asher, b. June 21, 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1890; ii. Myron Asher, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

833. EMMA JANE^s ABBEY, daughter of Frederick⁷ and Lucy Jane (Fargo) Abbey, born February 2, 1854, in Sandisfield, Mass.

Married October 13, 1875, **NOBLE B. TURNER**, born November 5, 1848, on the homestead in Great Barrington, where he now resides. He was the son of

Harvey Hart Bidwell and Doreas (Giddings) Turner. He was educated at South Berkshire Institute and the Institute of Fort Edward, N. Y. Since 1876 he has managed the home farm of 240 acres, making a specialty of dairying and stock-raising, with a herd of from sixty to seventy registered Jerseys and Holsteins. He is also in the lumber and charcoal business. He has been assessor and has taken an active interest in civic affairs, especially along the lines of prohibition. He has been a deacon of the Congregational Church for many years.

Children

Jennie Doreas Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1876. Attended Mount Holyoke. Married Dec. 30, 1903, John Nash Lyman. Children: i. Richard Turner, b. Sept. 16, 1904; ii. John Burt, b. May 8, 1906; iii. Dorothy Giddings, b. Nov. 25, 1908; iv. Frederick Nash, b. Aug. 25, 1911.

Frederick Harvey Turner, b. May 1, 1878; was educated at the Massachusetts State Agricultural College at Amherst. Married Jan. 8, 1910, Theresa Scudder Mallory.

Laura Giddings Turner, b. March 22, 1880. Attended Mount Holyoke. Married Nov. 12, 1907, George Newman Deane. Child: Henry Newman, b. Dec. 26, 1908.

William Abbey Turner, b. May 13, 1887.

834. MARY A.^s POTTER, daughter of Josiah Sanford and Almira⁷ (Pease) Potter, born at East Windsor, Conn., May 31, 1851.

Married May 8, 1872, **GILES W. BOWER**, son of Leroy and Sarah (Darling) Bower.

Children

Edith Isadore Bower, b. at East Windsor, Feb. 19, 1873. Resides in New Haven. Married June 3, 1903, Burdette Killam, son of Charles and —— (Farnham) Killam. Children: i. Ernestine, b. June 16, 1904; ii. Ruth, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

Mabel Almira Bower, b. in Enfield, Feb. 13, 1875. Married July 2, 1898, Edward Parsons. Children: Doris and Dorothy (twins), b. Nov. 6, 1903.

Minnie L. Bower, b. in Enfield, Nov. 17, 1876.

Emma Irene Bower, b. in Enfield, Oct. 26, 1878. Married Oct. 29, 1900, William Bromage, son of Edward and Emma (Mills) Bromage. Children: i. Arthur, b. Feb. 27, 1904; ii. Willard, b. April 2, 1913.

Bessie Maud Bower, b. in Enfield, Sept. 8, 1880. Married June 12, 1907, Leslie Creelman, son of Matthew and Jennie (Hilditch) Creelman of Enfield. No children.

Lucy Esther Bower, b. Dec. 10, 1883; d. July 15, 1888.

Leroy Sanford Bower, b. Oct. 14, 1885; d. July 20, 1888.

May Iretta Bower, b. in Enfield, Sept. 14, 1887. Married March 22, 1912, John Herbert Freyer, of New Haven.

Giles Watson Bower, b. in Enfield, July 14, 1889.

Lerone Potter Bower, b. in Enfield, Sept. 15, 1891. Married Nov. 12, 1913, Mabel Irene Pease, daughter of Edwin and Nellie (Burt) Pease, of Thompsonville. See number 868.

Hazel Dorothy Bower, b. May 18, 1894. Married June 5, 1912, Herbert Marther, son of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Wilson) Marther. Child: Herbert Wilson, jr., b. March 26, 1914.

NINTH GENERATION

835. CHARLES HARMON⁹ ABBEY, son of John Washington⁸ and —— Abbey, born May 15, 1860. Resides in Battle Creek, Mich.

Married in Assyria, Mich., October 12, 1879, **NETTIE JANE YOUNGS**, born October 17, 1860.

Children

Dewey Gordon Abbey, b. Dec. 2, 1880; m. June 25, 1903, Louise S. Heyraud. Child: Ronald Heyraud, b. March 12, 1907. Resides in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Curtis Clarington Abbey, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. Aug. 31, 1912, Nellie Etta Griswold.
Charles Morton Abbey, b. Feb. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 1, 1888.
Lennie Harmon Abbey, b. Sept. 7, 1890; m. Sept. 26, 1911, Louise L. Bainbridge.
Alta Lydia Abbey, b. Feb. 24, 1892.
Vivian Lucy Abbey, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
Wendell Warden Abbey, b. Nov. 14, 1895.
Velma Nettie Abbey, b. Feb. 28, 1898; d. April 1, 1898.

836. JOHN ALEXANDER^o THURSTON, son of William Eddy and Louisa Ann^s (Abbe) Thurston, born September 23, 1843, in Windsor, Mass. He served in the Civil War in Company E, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, and was promoted to Sergeant. He is a woolen finisher in Germantown, Pa.

Married in Providence, R. I., December 18, 1866, SARAH ELLEN CUMMINGS, born September 18, 1844, daughter of Parris and Eunice Maria (Smith) Cummings of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children, born in Providence

Eaton Alexander Thurston, b. May 13, 1868. He was graduated from a business college in Philadelphia and was engaged in bookkeeping there. Married June 3, 1891, Anna Eliza Street, b. Oct. 30, 1871, daughter of William and Ann (Beasley) Street, of Frankford, Pa.

Josephine Louise Thurston, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

Jennie Maud Thurston, b. Jan. 13, 1873.

837. JAMES FRANKLIN^o THURSTON, son of William Eddy and Louisa Ann^s (Abbe) Thurston, born August 17, 1845, in Hinsdale, Mass. Served in the United States Navy in the Civil War. He is a woolen finisher in Hinsdale.

Married in Oxford, Mass., August 17, 1865, MARIA ABEL STONE, born May 10, 1846, in Moosup, Conn., daughter of Jason and Rhoda (Fry) Stone.

Children

William Arthur Thurston, b. July 18, 1866, in Oneoc, Conn.

Henry Nathan Thurston, b. Oct. 12, 1867, in Johnston, R. I.

Maria Louise Thurston, b. Nov. 1, 1871, in Oneoc.

Florence Abbe Thurston, b. March 31, 1873, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. June 16, 1873, in Oneoc.

Martha Bell Thurston, b. Aug. 24, 1874, in Glendale, R. I.

Edith May Thurston (twin), b. Nov. 24, 1878, in Warren, Mass.

Edward Campbell Thurston (twin), b. Nov. 24, 1878, in Warren; d. Dec. 26, 1879, in Wales, Mass.

Ida Estelle Thurston, b. Dec. 3, 1889, in Hinsdale, Mass.

838. DANIEL OSBORN^o ABBE, son of Daniel J.^s and Amelia V. (Osborn) Abbe, born in East Windsor, Conn., August 31, 1856. Has lived in West Hartford and New York City, now in Windsor, Conn.

Married (1) October 9, 1878, FANNIE ALMIRA PARKER, born in East Windsor, September 2, 1856; died January 11, 1896, daughter of John B. and Mary (Parker) Parker.

Married (2) in New York City, December, 1896, EMMA J. GALLEGER, born January 20, 1857, in Thompsonville, Conn.

Children by first wife, born in Windsor Locks, Conn.

Leslie Parker Abbe, b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. and has children.

Earle Clifton Abbe, b. Dec. 29, 1880. Foreman at the Moore Die Forge Company, Springfield, Mass. Married Oct. 21, 1903, Edith Irene Hathaway, b. in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 24, 1878, daughter of Charles and Clara (Moran) Hathaway. Children: i. Earl Hathaway, b. in Hartford, Oct. 23, 1905; ii. Kenneth Parker, b. in New Haven, March 25, 1909.

Alice Estelle Abbe, b. March 20, 1882; d. June 23, 1886.

Edith May Abbe, b. Sept. 25, 1884. Stenographer in the offices of the Stevens Tools and Arms Company, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Russell Ervin Abbe, b. Nov. 11, 1886. Draughtsman in Hartford, Conn.

Children by second wife, born in Windsor Locks

Ameli Irene Abbe, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

Florence Whitton Abbe, b. July 13, 1900.

839. DANIEL J.⁹ HENDRICK, son of Jabez and Amanda Malvina⁸ (Abbey) Hendrick, born March 13, 1843, in Chardon, Ohio. Resides in Osborne, Kans.

Married in Abington, Ill., October 20, 1868, **MARIA CADWELL**, born December 10, 1843, in Knox County, Ill., daughter of George and Sally M. () Cadwell.

Children

Lucy M. Hendrick, b. Oct. 31, 1869, in Abington. Married at Fairfax, Mo., April 12, 1894, C. C. Campbell. Children: i. Fred C., b. March 30, 1899, at Langdon, Mo.; ii. John D., b. March, 1902; iii. Joseph.

Carrie M. Hendrick, b. Oct. 11, 1871, in Atchison County, Mo. Married in Missouri, Feb. 19, 1896, C. N. Peden. Children: i. Hilma Estella, b. Dec. 22, 1896, in Atchison County; ii. Loren Morgan, b. Jan. 6, 1899, in Atchison County; iii. Lydia Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

Everett D. Hendrick, b. Oct. 24, 1878, in Abington; m. Nov. 9, 1904, Freda Marti. Children: i. Thelma, b. Sept. 1, 1905, at Fairfax; ii. Mabel, b. March 17, 1907, in Osborne County, Kans.

Ira Merton Hendrick, b. Dec. 23, 1880, in Atchison County; m. Aug. 25, 1904, Lulu Meador, of Tarkio, Mo. Children: i. Donald James, b. Jan. 20, 1908; ii. Evelyn Meador, b. Sept. 11, 1911, in Osborne County, Kans.

840. LORENZO DOW⁹ HENDRICK, son of Jabez and Amanda Malvina⁸ (Abbey) Hendrick, born October 10, 1854, in Kewanee, Ill. Resides at Fairfax, Mo.

Married at Rockport, Mo., October 26, 1876, **BETTIE THOMPSON**, born August 5, 1860, near Louisville, Ky., daughter of Thomas S. and Polly Ann () Thompson.

Children, all but one born at Fairfax, Mo.

Cora Hendrick, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. James Breckenridge.

Alice Hendrick, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. Herbert Hill.

Lela Hendrick, b. Feb. 10, 1882, at Kewanee, Ill.

Emma Hendrick, b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Bruce Lindsay.

Ervin Hendrick, b. April 25, 1885; m. Myrtle Steck.

David Hendrick, b. June 8, 1891.

Loyd Hendrick, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

Lorena Hendrick, b. Jan. 24, 1897.

Archie Hendrick, b. May 26, 1899.

Lester Hendrick, b. April 14, 1902.

841. MARTIN DEXTER⁹ ABBEY, son of Dexter⁸ and Harriet (Rider) Abbey, born November 21, 1852, in Peoria City, Ill. Resides at Windsor, N. Y.

Married at Troy, Geauga County, Ohio, September 24, 1874, **ANNA KING**, born August 30, 1850, in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio, daughter of Pizarro Bissell and Anna E. (Collins) King.

Children

Bernice Eliza Abbey, b. Aug. 16, 1875, in Auburn, Ohio. Married at Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1905, Frank H. Denslow. They reside near Ashtabula, Ohio.

Verna Mable Abbey, b. Nov. 20, 1877, at Hiram Rapids, Ohio; resides in Waverly, N. Y. Married in Binghamton, N. Y., April 3, 1896, William H. Goble, son of

- George Goble, b. June 9, 1866. Children: i. Winnie Elvira; ii. Grace; iii. Frank Lester; iv. Fayette Boyle; v. Wilbur Abbey.
- Iris Annie Abbey*, b. May 12, 1880, in York, Neb. Married in Union, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1900, Hugh R. Stuart, b. Aug. 22, 1879, in Catatonk, N. Y.; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1912. Children: i. Gladys Abbey, b. July 11, 1901; ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1906; iii. Herald Ransom, b. March 15, 1909.
- Mary Pearl Abbey*, b. Aug. 31, 1882, in St. Paul, Neb.; resides at Vestal, N. Y. Married at Windsor, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1906, Leon R. Crumb, son of Edward Crumb. Children: i. Cleo Adella, b. Nov. 13, 1907; ii. Leon R., jr., b. March 19, 1911.
- Martin Adelbert Abbey*, b. Feb. 4, 1885, in Towanda, Pa. He is a farmer in Kirkwood, N. Y. Married Nov. 29, 1906, Florence Abbie Moat, b. in Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1888, daughter of Louis A. and Rose May (Ferguson) Moat. Children: i. Louis Martin, b. July 1, 1908, in Binghamton, N. Y.; ii. Leila Pauline, b. May 11, 1910, in Kirkwood.
- Florence Ethel Abbey*, b. March 1, 1887, at Maine, N. Y.; resides in Binghamton. Married in Binghamton, Nov. 24, 1910, Benn C. Comstock, son of Charles A. Comstock. Child: Benn C., jr., b. Oct. 11, 1911.
- Purdy Edward Abbey*, b. Sept. 18, 1891, at Vestal, N. Y.
- Earl Stewart Abbey*, b. Jan. 12, 1894, at Vestal.
- Collins Justus Abbey*, b. June 21, 1896, at Union, N. Y.

842. **WILLIAM M.⁹ ABBEY**, son of Rufus H.⁸ and Charlotte B. (Yeager) Abbey, born in Cohoctah, Mich., November 18, 1872. Resides in the township of Deerfield, Livingston County, Mich.

Married in Canada, January, 1893, **MAUD SMITH**, born in the township of Tyrone, Livingston County, Mich., daughter of Charles and Sarah () Smith.

Children, born in Deerfield

- Reta Abbey*, b. Sept. 18, 1897; furnished records of this branch of the family for this genealogy.
- Eva Abbey*, b. July 9, 1901.
- Virda Abbey*, b. June 16, 1904.
- William Dale Abbey*, b. May 4, 1912.

843. **JOHN C.⁹ ABBEY**, son of Rufus H.⁸ and Charlotte B. (Yeager) Abbey, born in Cohoctah, Mich., July 16, 1875. Lives in Fenton, Mich.

Married (1) in Clarkston, Mich., **KITTIE PARRISH**, daughter of Bloom Parrish, born in Clarkston.

Married (2) in Flint, Mich., **MINNIE SPREEMAN**, born in Chesaning, Mich.

Children by first wife

- Beatrice Abbey*, b. in Deerfield, Mich.
- Charlotte Abbey*, b. in Fenton, Mich.
- Frank Abbey*, b. in Fenton, Sept. 16, 1904.
- Eileen Abbey*, b. in Fenton, March 24, 1907.

Children by second wife, born in Fenton

- Mildred Abbey*, b. Sept. 30, 1912.
- Milton Abbey*.

844. **HELENA MARIA⁹ ABBEY**, daughter of Henry James⁸ and Flavilla (Goodrich) Abbey, born in South Windsor, Conn., April 7, 1857.

Married at Bingham, Me., April 26, 1878, **NATHANIEL JONES**, born in Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1840, son of John Pantry and Lucy E. (Pratt) Jones. He is a tobacco raiser and dealer in South Windsor, with his three sons, under the name of N. Jones and Sons.

Children, born in South Windsor

John Henry Jones, b. March 15, 1880. He is in business with his father at South Windsor. Married Dec. 15, 1902, Elizabeth Ellen Baxter, b. in Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1883, daughter of Solomon Lorenzo and Ida Anna (Lowell) Baxter. No children.

Ambertus Eugene Jones, b. Oct. 31, 1882. He is an artist and portrait painter, lives in South Windsor and has a studio in Hartford. Married June 18, 1907, Eva Elizabeth Burnham, b. in East Hartford, Nov. 3, 1888, daughter of John H. and Minnie H. (Forbes) Burnham, see elsewhere. Child: Dorothy Burnham, b. April 27, 1908.

Frederick Clifton Jones, b. May 29, 1885. He has been a representative to the General Assembly, the youngest member from Hartford County, is a member of the Masons and Odd Fellows, and in business with his father. Married Nov. 30, 1905, Alice M. Smith, b. in Madison, Me., May 24, 1884, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah A. (Brown) Smith. Child: Harold Frederick, b. in South Windsor, Dec. 10, 1909.

Carroll Nathaniel Jones, b. July 10, 1889. Is in business with his father in South Windsor. Married Jan. 2, 1914, Anna Margaret Carlson, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 1, 1892, daughter of August and Hilda (Suneson) Carlson.

Lena Lucy Jones, b. June 3, 1891. Married June 24, 1909, Herbert Grant Miller, b. June 24, 1885, son of C. H. R. and —— (Towne) Miller. He is manager for the Robert Geer Company of New York at their office in Cleveland, Ohio. Child: Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 2, 1910, in South Windsor.

845. **MARY ANN^o ROBERTS**, daughter of John Somers and Martha Hooper^s (Rhodes) Roberts, born October 24, 1820; died in Fort Wayne, Ind., February 12, 1863.

Married in Ohio, September 13, 1842, **ALFRED DIXON BRANDRIFF**, born March 2, 1817, in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Fort Wayne, Ind., June 17, 1900. He was the son of Jesse and Rhoda (Garrison) Brandriff, and grandson of Timothy Brandriff, a Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth Hughes. He was descended from Timothy Brandreth, who came from England to Atlantic County, N. J.; was a county official in Cape May County in 1683 and later, and a member of the House of Representatives in 1697.

Children

Martha Elizabeth Brandriff, b. Aug. 25, 1843, in Troy, Ohio; resides in Fort Wayne, Ind. She is historian of the Penrose Wayne Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and was appointed a member of the historical research committee of the national society. Married Jan. 12, 1865, Samuel Telford Hanna, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1887, in Fort Wayne, son of Samuel and Eliza (Taylor) Hanna. He was a railroad official and man of affairs in Fort Wayne. His grandfather, Judge Samuel Hanna, was twin brother of Mark Hanna's father. Children: i. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1865, lives in Fort Wayne; ii. John Lowrie, b. Sept. 22, 1867, lives in Germantown, Pa., m. Oct. 25, 1894, Edna Laura Grund, daughter of Philip R. Grund, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 44th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, in the Civil War, and Johanna Sullivan, his wife; iii. Marguerite Clara, b. in Fort Wayne, Sept. 5, 1870, m. there, June 6, 1900, Jacob Frederick Reusch, son of Elias Reusch of Neuhausen, Germany, and Mrs. Lucinda (Landis) Staub. Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Reusch reside in Ionia, Mich., and have two children: Elizabeth Lillian, b. March 19, 1901, in South Bend, Ind., and Frederick Hanna, b. Aug. 29, 1908, in Petoskey, Mich.

Mary Melita Brandriff, b. May 2, 1852, in Montgomery County, Ohio; resided in Fort Wayne, Ind., until 1911 when they removed to Brewster, N. J. Married in Fort Wayne, June 5, 1873, Alfred Thomas Lukens, son of Perry Lukens and a direct descendant of Thomas French; Thomas Lloyd, deputy-governor of Pennsylvania; and Jan Lucken, one of the fourteen founders and burgesses of Germantown, Pa., in 1693. Children, b. in Fort Wayne: i. Clara Maria, b. April 13, 1874; ii. Alfred Brandriff, b. July 14, 1876; iii. Grace Emma, b. Feb. 23, 1879; iv. Edward French, b. June 3, 1884; v. Lydia Moore, b. June 20, 1886; vi. Martha, b. Jan. 25, 1891.

846. JOHN WESLEY⁹ ROBERTS, son of John Somers and Martha Hooper⁸ (Rhodes) Roberts, born December 19, 1824; died in Kansas, October 23, 1900. He was for many years editor of the Oskaloosa (Kansas) Independent, having removed there from Waynesville, Ohio, July, 1862.

Married in Waynesville, Ohio, October 10, 1850, **HULDAH ELIZABETH FAIRHOLM**, born December 28, 1822; died July 16, 1905, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Kindle) Fairholm.

Children

Francis Henry Roberts, b. July 25, 1851. Married (1) 1878, near Sugar Grove, Ind., Emma Lippincott Wilkins, who d. 1891, daughter of Joshua and Ruthanna (Rogers) Wilkins; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1894, Daisy Marian Needham, daughter of Charles Fitch and Nellie (Lucas) Needham, b. Feb. 3, 1870. Children by first wife: i. John Wilkins, b. July 3, 1880, m. Aug. 5, 1908, at Clifton, Kans., Lena Adele McConnell, b. Nov. 25, 1879, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sara A. (Wakefield) McConnell, and has child, Margaret Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1910; ii. Eugene Stanley, b. Nov. 13, 1881. Children by second wife: i. Francis Needham, b. Dec. 28, 1898; ii. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 14, 1903.

Julia Fairholm Roberts, b. Sept. 25, 1853. Married June 8, 1876, Willard Drake Lane, b. Nov. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1905, son of Rev. Zephaniah and Polly (Clark-Alexander) Lane of Bradford County, Pa. Children: i. Ethel Claire, b. Jan. 17, 1878; ii. Leslie Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1879.

Charles Albert Roberts, b. May 5, 1855. Married 1876, Harriet Adelia Shrader, b. Aug., 1858, daughter of Oliver and Rachel (Zimmerman) Shrader. Children: i. Stella Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1876, m. in Oskaloosa, Kans., 1897, Albert D. Chapman, son of William A. and Margaret () Chapman; ii. Clarence Jay, b. Sept. 1, 1879; iii. Margery Shrader, b. 1882, m. ——; iv. Oliver Burt, m. in Tucson, Ariz., in 1909 or 1910, and has child, Bert Gretzell, b. Feb. 14, 1912; v. Guy; vi. Clifford, d. in infancy; vii. Wade, d. in infancy; viii. Philip, d. in infancy; ix. Eugene, b. June, 1899.

Clarence Roberts, d. in infancy.

Mary Melita Roberts, b. Feb. 8, 1858.

Arthur Eugene Roberts, b. May 3, 1860; d. March 2, 1907. Married at McLouth, Kans., Jan. 27, 1898, Frances Lewis, b. March, 1879, daughter of Rev. Jefferson and Esther J. (Hotze) Lewis. Child: Vivian, b. Feb. 3, 1899.

847. JOSIAH ALBERT⁹ ROBERTS, son of John Somers and Martha Hooper⁸ (Rhodes) Roberts, born February 2, 1829; died May 29, 1902.

Married June 23, 1853, **MARY ANN COLLINS**, born March 17, 1831, daughter of John and Mary (Pettit) Collins.

Children

Alice Roberts, resides in St. Peter, Minn.; m. Hugo L. Stark.

Ida Roberts, d. unm.

Stella Roberts, m. David A. Rankin. Children: i. Clifford, d. young; ii. Renville S.; iii. Maud; iv. Eva.

Helen Roberts, m. (1) Manton A. Campion; (2) Rev. Claire B. Latimer. Children: i. Lorna Campion; ii. Donald R. Latimer; iii. Dorothy Latimer; iv. Paul Somers Latimer.

848. WILLIAM ANTWERP⁹ FLOWERS, son of Charles Mackane and Margaret⁸ (Rhodes) Flowers, born March 21, 1832. Resides in Edgewood, Pa.

Married (1) February 15, 1859, **MARGARET JONES** of Lesueur County, Minn. She was born November 1, 1840; died November 7, 1882.

Married (2) **JANE HARRIS** of Decatur, Ill.

Married (3) August 26, 1897, **LILLIAN RICH** of Edgewood, Pa.

Children by first wife

Mary Ella Flowers, b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1891, George Elwood. Children: i. Marie, b. Oct. 18, 1896; ii. George Alden, b. May 16, 1899. They reside in Clapton, Saskatchewan, Canada.

William Flowers, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. July 5, 1891, Helen Daly, b. July 28, 1870. Reside in Cleveland, Minn. Children: i. Dorothy, b. April 13, 1892; ii. Mary H., b. Nov. 29, 1895; iii. Rosalia, b. April 3, 1902; iv. Robert E., b. Dec. 2, 1905; v. Esther, b. July 26, 1907.

Henry Howard Flowers, b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mary E. Diller, b. July 23, 1867. Reside in Cleveland, Minn. Children: i. Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1890; ii. Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1892; iii. Gladys, b. Jan. 30, 1898; iv. Harry, b. July 8, 1901.

John Charles Flowers, b. July 14, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1892, Helen Cheadle, b. Sept. 13, 1868. Reside in Clapton, Saskatchewan, Canada. Children: i. Mary L., b. March 27, 1894; ii. Grace A., b. April 24, 1896.

Dora Flowers, b. April 7, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Clarence H. Davis, b. April 3, 1861. Reside in Sanborn, Minn. Children: i. Clarence E., b. Oct. 16, 1895; ii. Dorothy M., b. July 30, 1898; iii. Malcolm F., b. May 28, 1901; iv. Hubert L., b. April 9, 1905; v. Mildred Vassall, b. May 5, 1908.

Mabel Flowers, b. Feb. 25, 1874; m. June 26, 1895, Louis D. VonLehe, b. Oct. 14, 1861. Reside at Lesueur, Minn. Children: i. Oscar, b. June 13, 1896; ii. Frieda, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

Child by third wife

Palmer Flowers, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

849. **ELIZABETH RHODES⁸ FLOWERS**, daughter of Charles Mackane and Margaret⁸ (Rhodes) Flowers, born August 8, 1838, in Champaign County, Ohio; died December 10, 1906, in Cleveland, Minn.

Married January 30, 1865, **JOSEPH C. EVERETT**, born October 2, 1840, in Miami County, Ohio; died February 25, 1897. He was a cousin of Redden H. Everett, who married Mary Ann Mahan Flowers, Elizabeth's sister. Served in the Civil War in Company E, 4th Minnesota Volunteers; was in several battles and in Sherman's March to the sea.

Children

Mary Louisa Everett, b. Oct. 16, 1865; resides in Dent, Minn.; m. William McFadden.

Abigail Smith Everett, b. March 29, 1867; resides in Perham, Minn.; m. R. Kruger.

Margaret Elizabeth Everett, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. 1911; resided in Dent, Minn. Married Howard Slitam who d. 1911. Eight children.

Martha Alice Everett, b. Feb. 10, 1871; resides in Frazee, Minn.; m. Josiah Pengra.

George Henry Everett, b. July 24, 1872; resides in Cleveland, Minn.; m. Augusta Michael.

John Clark Everett, b. Sept. 23, 1875; resides in Clapton, Saskatchewan, Canada; m. _____.

Cornelia Everett, b. May 3, 1878; resides in St. Peter, Minn.; m. George McFadden.

850. **MARY ANN MAHAN⁹ FLOWERS**, daughter of Charles Mackane and Margaret⁸ (Rhodes) Flowers, born December 23, 1840. She resided for a time in Cleveland, Minn., now in Los Angeles, Calif.

Married in Cleveland, January 8, 1857, **REDDEN H. EVERETT**, born February 17, 1833; died August 16, 1890; buried in Cleveland. Son of Epenetus and Ann (Rittenhouse) Everett of Hunterdon County, N. J., and Champaign County, Ill. At the age of 22 he went to Lesueur County, Minn., where he married and accumulated a landed estate of 1200 acres. August, 1864, he enlisted in Company E, 11th Minnesota Volunteers, and served as Drummer in the Army of the Tennessee until his discharge in 1865. He was member of the State Legislature in 1868; treasurer of State Agricultural Society, 1872; treasurer of Lesueur County, two terms.

Children

Martha Elizabeth Everett, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. in Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 2, 1876, Jabez Lee Couch; resides in Laidlaw, Ore. Children, b. in Cleveland: i. Gertrude Ann, b. May 23, 1878, m. in Cleveland, Amos C. Dilley, and has seven children, Blanche Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Lake Washington, Minn., Georgia Katherine, b. March 6, 1901, at Cheney, Wash., George Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1903, at Cunningham, Wash., Lucile Evangeline, b. Aug. 6, 1904, at Cunningham, Maurie Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1906, at Cunningham, Gertrude Josephine, b. May 5, 1909, at Goshen, Ore., and Harold Llewellyn, b. Dec. 28, 1910, at Goshen; ii. Martha Jane, b. July 11, 1880, m. Dec. 10, 1902, Garnet Wolf, resides in Cheney, Wash.; iii. Redden Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1883, resides in Cunningham, Wash., m. Nov. 24, 1908, Grace Inez Myers, has child, Doris Beth, b. Sept. 23, 1910; iv. (son), twin with Redden Lee, b. and d. Feb. 27, 1883; v. George Washington, b. Sept. 19, 1884, lives at Laidlaw, Ore.; vi. Mary Lovisa, b. March 14, 1887, d. Aug. 17, 1887, buried in Cleveland; vii. James Irwin, b. Sept. 22, 1889; viii. John Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1891; ix. Emily Rose, b. Sept. 18, 1894, d. Nov. 15, 1910, buried near Laidlaw; x. Mahlon Algernon, b. March 9, 1897; xi. Melvin McClellan, b. Feb. 21, 1899; xii. Bernice Lenore, b. Feb. 26, 1902.

Margaret Ann Everett, b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. July 11, 1881, buried in Cleveland, Minn.; m. in Cleveland, Sept. 25, 1876, Winslow C. Davis.

Mary Melita Everett, b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. in Cleveland, Sept. 12, 1882, John H. Hartew. Children: i. Edward Allen, b. June 30, 1883, d. Aug. 12, 1909; ii. John C., b. Sept. 12, 1885; iii. Horace, b. April 13, 1888.

Charles Flowers Everett, b. Feb. 6, 1864; lives in Cleveland; m. in Kingston, Mo., Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Elizabeth VanWinkle. Children: i. John Redden, b. Dec. 20, 1886, is with the U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.; ii. Rolla Lincoln, b. Jan. 3, 1889, lives in Cleveland, m. Sept. 13, 1911, Florence Belle Fitzgerald; iii. Dewitt Emerson, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

Rosa Belle Everett, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. in Cleveland, May 29, 1883, Winslow C. Davis, a farmer. Children: i. Nellie Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1884, m. in Cleveland, May 12, 1909, Robert Grant Wales, who holds an important position with the Great Northern Railway shops in St. Paul, Minn., has a child Vera Ethel, b. March 19, 1910; ii. Edna May, b. July 23, 1887, is a teacher at Holland, Minn.; iii. Louis Ebenezer, b. Dec. 24, 1889, is a rural mail carrier at Cleveland; iv. Vera Ethel, b. Oct. 14, 1891, is a teacher at Holland; v. Warner Winslow, b. July 25, 1895.

Edward Everett, b. June 12, 1869; resides on his father's homestead.

Blanche Everett, b. March 25, 1872; resides in Williston, N. Dak.; m. at St. Peter, Minn., Nov. 29, 1892, Howard P. Lampman, b. Nov. 24, 1871, at Cleveland. At the age of 17 he went to North Dakota to engage in sheep raising with his brother, on the Missouri River, fifty miles east of Williston, at that time frontier. About 1907 they removed to the city on account of Mrs. Lampman's health.

William Rittenhouse Everett, b. June 14, 1874; m. in Mapleton, Minn., June 12, 1906, Daisy Elizabeth Gerlich, b. Dec. 18, 1881. Children: i. Marion Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1907; ii. Mahlon Rittenhouse, b. Oct. 11, 1910. He owned and operated a flour mill at Mapleton, which he sold and went into the loan and abstract business at Dickinson, N. Dak.

Maude Everett (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1877; d. April 2, 1877, buried in Cleveland.

Mahlon Everett (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1877; d. April 9, 1877, buried in Cleveland.

Emma Mervyle Everett, b. March 9, 1878; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1900, at St. Peter, Minn., Charles Howlett Brooks, who lived in Chicago, and d. in the summer of 1902, had one child, Mary Beatrice, b. Oct. 25, 1900. Married (2) in Denver, Colo., John E. Simonson. She resided in St. Peter with her mother for a time, teaching music, went to Denver for her daughter's health, and later removed to Los Angeles.

Jessie Arloine Everett, b. Aug. 23, 1882; teacher and librarian; resides in Williston, N. Dak.

851. SARAH⁹ BIGELOW, daughter of Jonathan and Melissa⁸ (Abbee) Bigelow, born June 11, 1836, in St. Albans, Me.; died December 20, 1913, in Lowell, Mass., the last survivor of the family of twelve children. After her marriage she removed to Lowell, Mass., which was her residence until her death. "Her life was a source of pleasure to the many that came within touch of her kindly, motherly, sympathetic nature."

Married at Ripley, Me., April 25, 1855, **JOSEPH W. JORDAN**, born May 12, 1833, in Brighton, Me., son of Nathaniel and Susan (Whitehouse) Jordan. Nathaniel Jordan was born in Newfield, Me., January 22, 1801, and married in 1827, Susan Whitehouse, who was born in Newfield, April 24, 1807. Joseph Jordan was a farmer in Ripley, removed to St. Albans in 1863, and in 1871 to Lowell.

Children

Rose Anna Jordan, b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Ripley, Me.; was graduated from the Lowell High School and the Salem (Mass.) Normal School; was a teacher in Lowell four years. Married Feb. 10, 1885, in Lowell, Thomas D. Hartford, b. Feb. 22, 1853, in Potsdam, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1901, in Lowell, Mass., son of James Hartford, who was b. April 10, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1907, in Potsdam, and m. in Phillipsburg, Dec. 17, 1848, Elizabeth Ecclestou. Thomas Hartford was engaged in the clothing business in Lowell. After his death his wife took up the millinery business and is now one of the leading milliners in Lowell, employing twenty to thirty helpers. Child: *Rose*, b. Dec. 9, 1885, d. July 3, 1886.

Jonathan Wilson Jordan, b. Oct. 29, 1863, at St. Albans, Me. He was graduated from the Lowell public schools and Wesleyan Academy, and is a real estate agent in Lowell. Married (1) in Lowell, June 24, 1886, Olive Thompson, b. June 15, 1862, in Rangeley, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1890, at St. Albans, daughter of Andrew J. Thompson, who d. in New Orleans in 1862-3, in the Civil War, and his wife, Lucy J. Bodry, who d. in Rangeley, Me., May, 1904, aged 73. Married (2) at Belfast, Me., Jan. 15, 1896, Mabelle Wintworth Conant, b. May 4, 1867, in Camden, Me., daughter of Joseph Thomas and Rebecca (Howard) Conant. Child by first wife: *Joseph Wilson*, b. Jan. 18, 1888, in St. Albans, Me., is a graduate of the Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa., and is a civil engineer in the employ of the N. E. Telephone Company. He m. in Lowell, Mass., March 3, 1910, Florence Fairburn, b. May 1, 1888, at Littleborough, England, daughter of George Fairburn, who came to Lowell, Mass., in 1890, and has a meat and produce market, and his wife, Annie Crossby. Joseph Wilson Jordan has two children, Ruth Annie, b. Dec. 1, 1910, and Joseph Whitehouse, b. April 22, 1913.

852. **JONATHAN GORDON^o BIGELOW**, son of Jonathan and Melissa^s (Abbee) Bigelow, born July 16, 1839, in St. Albans, Me.; died December 29, 1909, in Washington, D. C. He was graduated from Amherst College as a prize scholar in mathematics in the class of 1863. He very soon enlisted in the 3d Maine Infantry, Company G, as a Private; was promoted from a non-commissioned officer to a Captaincy in the 80th United States Infantry in February, 1863. In August, 1864, he was made Colonel of the 65th United States Infantry, which he commanded until his discharge, January, 1865. He was in the battle of Bull Run; was wounded at Port Hudson, La.; and was in several other engagements. At the close of the war he studied law in the office of Hon. James C. Abbott of Lowell, Mass., and was admitted to the bar at Norridgewock, Me., September 21, 1866. In November of the same year he removed to Washington, D. C., and was admitted to the bar of the various courts, including the United States Supreme Court. He continued in active practice until ill health caused him to retire, and he won distinction of a local character. He defended Sergeant Mason, who was tried by court martial for shooting Guiteau, the assassin of President Garfield. It was through his unaided efforts that soldiers and sailors who had lost an arm or a leg in the war received double pensions and arrearages amounting to \$5,000.00. Colonel Bigelow was a tall, handsome man, weighing two hundred pounds, and was possessed of a most wonderful mind and memory. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington.

Married (1) in St. Albans, Me., August 12, 1866, **LYDIA A. GIVEN**, born July 28, 1840; died January 18, 1890, daughter of Deacon David and Susan (Clark) Given.

Married (2) March 26, 1896, **LULU S. KNIGHT**, born March 2, 1868, in Winchester, Va., daughter of James Thomas and Emily Susan (Hillman) Knight.

Children by first wife

Edward Maynard Bigelow, b. Dec. 22, 1867, in St. Albans, Me.; is superintendent of the Alexandria, Va., branch of the Providence Association, Health, Accident and Life Insurance. Married June, 1904, ——, and has a daughter, Julia Gordon, b. June 21, 1905.

Clifton Montague Bigelow, b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Washington, D. C.; d. Aug. 1, 1902. He was a promising young lawyer, having graduated with honors, taking a two years' course in one year at the National University of Law, District of Columbia, and at the time of his death was a member of the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court. He left a widow, son and two daughters.

Child by second wife

Jonathan Gordon Bigelow, jr., b. June 10, 1902, Washington, D. C.

853. **WILSON⁹ BIGELOW**, son of *Jonathan* and *Melissa⁸ (Abbee) Bigelow*, born January 10, 1842, in St. Albans, Me.; died March 25, 1904. He enlisted and served in the Civil War; was wounded and lost an arm. He carried a bullet in his leg during his life. He resided in Maine.

Married (1) September 27, 1866, **ESTHER E. LOTHROP**, born July 11, 1840, in St. Albans, Me., daughter of Sullivan L. and Susan (Bigelow) Lothrop.

Married (2) in Palmyra, Me., **LYDIA A. MORRILL**, daughter of Americus and Sarah (Philbrick) Morrill.

Children by first wife, born in Cornville, Me.

Roscoe G. Bigelow, b. April 21, 1867; m. June 10, 1893, Carrie E. Rollins, b. July 5, 1869, daughter of Samuel Rollins.

Ruth L. Bigelow, b. April 8, 1869; resides in Hartland, Me. Married Nov. 29, 1894, Edward E. Latty, b. Jan. 13, 1866, son of Robert E. and Julia A. (Starbird) Latty. Children: i. Marion F., b. Aug. 15, 1895; ii. Mildred B., b. Aug. 22, 1901.

Mildred E. Bigelow, b. July 20, 1871; d. June 22, 1897, in Hartland, Me. Married in St. Albans, 1893, F. Parker Turner, son of John and Dianthia (Worthing) Turner. Child: Ellery E., b. July 19, 1894, in Pittsfield, d. March 24, 1895, in Hartland, Me.

Sullivan L. Bigelow, b. Jan. 27, 1874; m. in Bar Harbor and moved to Bradford, Conn.

Children by second wife, born in St. Albans, Me.

Americus M. Bigelow, b. May 21, 1883; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Cora E. Rollins of Bingham, Me., daughter of Samuel Rollins. Children: i. Florence M., b. March 30, 1905; ii. Roscoe, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

William Leroy Bigelow, d. June 13, 1885, aged 10 months.

Vernan A. Bigelow, d. Sept. 15, 1896, aged 10 years.

Thomas H. Bigelow, b. April 11, 1889; m. April 6, 1912, Lillian M. Corson, of Skowhegan, Me., daughter of Lorenzo and Annie (Wescott) Corson. Child: Vern W., b. Nov. 1, 1912.

Clyne W. Bigelow, b. July 29, 1891.

Ralph B. Bigelow, b. July 25, 1893.

Vivian C. Bigelow, b. April 18, 1896.

854. **WILLIAM⁹ ABBEE**, son of *Claudius Buchanan⁸* and *Florentina Maines (Bates) Abbee*, born December 22, 1843, in Milo, Me. Removed to Kansas and later to Tauria, Stone County, Mo.

Married January 1, 1868, in Brighton, Me., **TRYPHENA ELIZABETH HUTCHINS**, born November 18, 1850, daughter of Perkins and Mary Wing (Bunker) Hutchins.

Children, first four born in Brighton, Me., others in Bourbon County, Kans.

William Wallace Abbee, b. Sept. 26, 1869. Married in Stone County, Mo., June 30, 1895, Mary Green Williams, b. Nov. 24, 1878, in Christian County, Mo., daughter

of Green and Polly (Belyers) Williams. Children, third and fourth b. in Greenwood County, Kans., others in Stone County, Mo.: i. Leonidas Irl, b. Oct. 10, 1896; ii. Lenard Ray, b. July 20, 1901; iii. Ethel Irene, b. July 15, 1904; iv. John Emery, b. Feb. 3, 1907; v. Ruth, b. Dec. 17, 1909; vi. Curtis St. Clair, b. June 24, 1912.

Eva Mary Abbee, b. Oct. 19, 1871. Married at Bronson, Kans., April 28, 1892, George B. Wright, b. in Macoupin County, Ill., son of B. W. and Jane (Hodges) Wright. He is a farmer. Children: i. Mary T., b. Jan. 9, 1893, in Worland, Bates County, Mo.; ii. Everett L., b. 1895, in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kans.; iii. (daughter), d. 1897.

Claudius Buchanan Abbee, b. March 25, 1876.

Glenn Perkins Abbee, b. Nov. 22, 1879. Married at Eureka, Kans., Feb. 5, 1909, Margaret Regmary, b. May 10, —, in Doniphan County, Kans., daughter of Peter and Lena (Yessa) Regmary of Germany. Children: i. Elda May, b. Feb. 11, 1910, in Trego County, Kans.; ii. Opal Irene, b. Dec. 6, 1912, in Stone County, Kans.

Ivan Merle Abbee, b. Aug. 25, 1882. Married in Santa Barbara, Calif., April 28, 1908, Elsa Eleanor Ball, b. Feb. 23, 1886, at Plymouth, Amador County, Calif., daughter of Ellis Lorenzo and Adella May (Hutchings) Ball. Child: Eldon Hutchings, b. May 1, 1909, in Fillmore, Ventura County, Calif.

Charles Edvard Abbee, b. Jan. 2, 1886.

855. **SARAH AUGUSTA⁹ ABBEE**, daughter of Claudio Buchanan^s and Florentina Maines (Bates) Abbee, born July 1, 1846, in St. Albans, Me.

Married September 7, 1866, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HUTCHINS**, born September 5, 1845, son of Reverend Perkins and Mary (Bunker) Hutchins.

Children

Adelbert Emery Hutchins, b. June 14, 1867, in St. Albans, Me.; is a farmer in Dexter, Me. Married Dec. 27, 1897, Julia Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1871, in Brighton, Me., daughter of William and Lydia Ann (Dyer) Brown. No children.

Harry Clinton Hutchins, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Brighton, Me.; is a teacher in Dexter, Me. Married Sept. 3, 1892, Edith Larrabee, b. June 11, 1873, in Parkman, Me., daughter of John and Mary E. (Harris) Larrabee. Children, b. in Dexter: i. Mable Belle, b. March 26, 1894; ii. Hugh Clifton, b. May 17, 1903.

Myra Belle Hutchins, b. Oct. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1878.

Valzora Undine Hutchins, b. Jan. 24, 1872, at Corinna, Me.; m. Sept. 2, 1889, Walter W. Bickell, b. Nov. 7, 1867, in Dexter, son of Thomas and Ann (Wirthers) Bickell. He is an iron worker, living in Dexter. No children.

Tina May Hutchins, b. May 8, 1874, at Brighton, Me. Married May 8, 1893, George Spooner, b. Sept. 19, 1873, in Dexter, son of John and Sarah (Pillsbury) Spooner. He is a farmer in Dexter. Child: Eleanor Undine, b. March 4, 1898, in Dexter.

Francis Albert Hutchins, b. July 15, 1878, in Brighton; is a butcher in Bowdoinham, Me.

Flora Elcanor Hutchins, b. April 17, 1880, in Brighton; is a Bible teacher in Dexter, Me.

Ann Aurora Hutchins, b. May 19, 1883, in Brighton. Married March 21, 1907, Sidney M. Towle, b. Jan. 27, 1870, in Dexter, son of John R. and Cynthia Viola (Towle) Towle. He is a farmer in Freeport, Me. Children: i. Robert Sidney, b. Nov. 28, 1909, in Topsham, Me.; ii. Viola Augusta, b. Nov. 22, 1912, in Freeport.

Grace Louisa Hutchins, b. Aug. 14, 1884, in Brighton, Me. Married Jan. 11, 1908, Roger E. Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1878, in Topsham, son of Joseph McKeen and Elizabeth Allen (Barns) Williams. He is a farmer in Topsham. Children: i. Lena Hortense, b. Oct. 22, 1909, in Topsham; ii. Florence Eloise, b. Nov. 23, 1911, in Topsham.

856. **EMMA⁹ STANCHFIELD**, daughter of Hiram and Maria⁸ (Abbee) Stanchfield, born July 15, 1842, probably in Milo, Me.; resided in Bangor, Me.; died July 30, 1889.

Married October 21, 1860, **ALBERT HENRY NORCROSS**, born December 18, 1836; died November 6, 1911, son of James S. Norcross, who was born July 28, 1800, died July 31, 1871, and his wife, Nancy Gibbets, who was born April 29, 1798.

Children, born in Bangor

Agnes Marie Norcross, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

Susie Emma Norcross, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. June 16, 1911, in Bangor. Married Aug. 24, 1878, James P. Mitchell. Children: i. Mary Emma, b. March 24, 1881, at Big Lake, Sherburne County, Minn., m. July 27, 1898, at Milaca, Minn., Merritt M. Ring, b. March 27, 1875, at Medford, Minn., who is a physician at Los Angeles, Calif., has one child, Ardis Abigail, b. March 20, 1900, at Milaca, Minn.; ii. Ethel Agnes, m. Charles Varley.

James Hiram Norcross, b. June 17, 1869; is a building contractor in Milaca, Minn. Married Oct. 25, 1889, Sara Ann Cozgrove, b. Aug. 10, 1872, in Melrose, Minn., daughter of Michael and Margaret B. (Maegher) Cozgrove. Children, b. at Milaca: i. Essie Emogene, b. Aug. 29, 1890, is a teacher; ii. Ralph Cornelius, b. Nov. 27, 1891, is a dentist; iii. Robert James, b. May 27, 1895, d. Aug. 1, 1895.

857. **EMMA MARIA⁹ ABBE**, daughter of Abner Brown⁸ and Chloe Ann (Root) Abbe, born October 5, 1848; died June 3, 1906, at Weymouth, Mass.

Married November 25, 1863, **CURTIS MASERVE HALL**, born June 8, 1842, at Chelsea, Vt.; died February 11, 1872. He was son of Edmund L. and Sally S. (Sleeper) Hall. His grandfather, Stephen Hall, born at Barrington, N. H., enlisted in the Revolution at the age of 13 and served his time out.

Children

Samuel Hall, b. Jan. 4, 1867, at South Hadley, Mass.; m. Annie Davis. No children.

Abner Abbe Hall, b. Jan. 11, 1868, in South Hadley, Mass., at the home of his grandfather Abbe; resides in Lynn, Mass.; has been in the employ of Littlefield and Plummer, box manufacturers, for 25 years. Married June 2, 1892, in Lynn, Ellen Libbey Kinney, b. Jan. 25, 1871, in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Stephen and Harriet Abigail (Libbey) Kinney. Children, b. in Lynn: i. Stephen Curtis, b. April 14, 1901; ii. Ruth Pauline, b. April 7, 1906.

Grace A'Dele Hall, b. Dec. 7, 1869, in Fitchburg, Mass. Married (1) in Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1888, Dexter Alonzo Stearns, b. May 15, 1866, in Ware, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1898, in Springfield, son of Alonzo and Sophonia Granger (Comings) Stearns. He was buyer for the D. H. Bingham Company. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1900, Stuart Mills Robson, b. Dec. 20, 1870, in Springfield, son of John and Julia () Robson. He is a lawyer in Springfield. Children by first marriage: i. Ruth Grace, b. July 2, 1891, d. Sept., 1891, at Ware; ii. Gladys Bell, b. Aug. 5, 1892, at Westfield, Mass.

Marion E. Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1871, in Springfield. Married April 2, 1890, Herbert W. Healey, b. Sept. 15, 1860, in Rockland, Me., son of Oscar T. and Elizabeth A. (Monroe) Healey. He is a rural mail carrier and lives in Belfast, Me. Children: i. Herbert Hall, b. April 17, 1891, in Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1910; ii. Ralph L., b. in Rockland, Me., April 13, 1893, d. Sept. 7, 1893; iii. Milton F., b. in Rockland, Nov. 9, 1895; iv. Oscar F., b. Feb. 8, 1901, in Belfast, Me.

858. **JOHN EDGAR⁹ ABBE**, son of John Alden⁸ and Caroline (Pease) Abbe, born February 2, 1849, at Chicopee, Mass., is a carpenter and builder in Springfield.

Married in Hampden, Mass., January 8, 1874, **EMMA JANE WHITAKER**, born January 8, 1856, in Eastford, Conn., daughter of Amos and Laura E. (Mixter) Whitaker.

Children

Bessie Emma Abbe, b. March 21, 1876, in Springfield; d. Jan. 8, 1910. Married Sept. 30, 1902, Samuel James Cordner, b. Jan. 1, 1875, in Bellalane, County Armagh, Ireland, son of Thomas and Margaret Lucinda (Stuart) Cordner. He

conducts a large oil business in Springfield with his brother and also a garage. Children, b. in Springfield: i. Stuart Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1903; ii. Doris Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1907; iii. Edgar Alden, b. April 18, 1909.

Charles Edgar Abbe, b. March 15, 1878, in Palmer, Mass.; conducts a feed and grain business in Springfield with his brother Frederick Alden Abbe, under the firm name of C. E. and F. A. Abbe. Married Oct. 29, 1901, Minnie Belle Kidder, b. Feb. 13, 1876, in Turners Falls, Mass., daughter of David Smith and Augusta Anna (Boynton) Kidder. No children.

Frederick Alden Abbe, b. Oct. 5, 1879, in Springfield; in business with his brother (see above). Married July 3, 1903, Isabelle Tebeau, b. Feb. 8, 1879, in Worcester, daughter of John and Olive (Contour) Tebeau of Canada. Child: Dayton Frederick, b. Jan. 14, 1913.

Harriet Malinda Abbe, b. March 19, 1884, in Springfield; d. April 13, 1910. Married Sept. 19, 1905, Charles Arthur Adolphsson, who is a railway mail agent. He was b. in Sherbrooke, Canada, April 22, 1880, son of Carl Johan Adolphsson, of Sweden, and Helena Margaret Thibodeaux of Quebec, Canada. Child: Robert Abbe, b. Jan. 11, 1909, in Springfield.

Daisy Estelle Abbe, b. March 27, 1888, in Springfield. Married Sept. 26, 1907, Edward James Rathbun, b. Jan. 2, 1883, in Westfield, Mass., son of Henry E. and Bertha (Dingman) Rathbun. He is on the police force, part of the time on the traffic squad, of Springfield. Children, b. in Springfield: i. Helen Abbe, b. May 18, 1908; ii. Frederick James, b. April 5, 1910; iii. Charles Edgar, b. June 15, 1911.

Robert Whitaker Abbe, b. May 26, 1893; d. Dec. 26, 1899.

Mildred Caroline Abbe, b. May 24, 1897, in Springfield.

859. **JAMES PEASE⁹ ABBE**, son of John Swetland⁸ and Mrs. Electa (Chapin) Warner Abbe, born November 3, 1850, at Chicopee, Mass.; was time-keeper and telegrapher in the Boston and Albany freight yard at Springfield, Mass., for 31 years.

Married December 5, 1876, **MARY ALICE ORMROD**, born April 21, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Ann (Guy) Ormrod. She was a teacher previous to her marriage.

Children, born in Springfield

Lena Pease Abbe, b. June 3, 1878, a graduate of Tufts College, has taught in the high schools of Braintree, Salem, Gloucester and Fall River.

Florence May Abbe, b. Oct. 26, 1880, a graduate of Springfield High School and of the Westfield (Mass.) Normal School, is a teacher in Springfield.

Arthur James Abbe, b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. Feb. 22, 1904; was graduated from the Springfield High School and held a position in a bank for some time; student at Tufts College when he lost his life while crossing the ice after an evening spent with one of his chums.

Howard Freeman Abbe, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Nov. 6, 1913. He was graduated from the Springfield Technical High School and remained there for some years as teacher in the manual training department until compelled to retire by ill health.

860. **CHARLES T.⁹ HENDRICK**, son of Reuben Theodore⁸ and Mary (Newton) Hendrick, born May 8, 1850, at Holyoke, Mass.; resides in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Mr. Hendrick is interested in family history and is compiling a genealogy of the Hendrick family. He has been untiring in his efforts to make this genealogy as complete as possible and has done much research work among the original town records of Massachusetts and Connecticut for this purpose, besides making many personal visits and conducting extensive correspondence. He is a member and trustee of the Methodist Church at Chicopee Falls and was superintendent of the Sunday school for sixteen years.

Married (1) May 9, 1872, **RUBY E. HEATHCOTE**, born May 10, 1853, at Three Rivers, Palmer, Mass.; died April 2, 1899, at Chicopee Falls, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Bowden) Heathcote of England. William Heathcote was born July 17, 1824, at Werneth, Cheshire County, England, and Mary Ann Bowden was born April 22, 1823, at Oldham, Lancashire, England.

Married (2) June 23, 1908, **ANNIE M. DOCKHAM**, born September 25, 1851, in Moultonboro, N. H., daughter of Josiah B. and Sophia (Berry) Dockham.

Children (by first wife only)

Mary Elizabeth Hendrick, b. Aug. 17, 1873, at Chicopee, Mass. Married Jan. 17, 1894, William B. Culver, b. May 27, 1866, at Huntington, Mass., son of Dexter and Roxana (Sanderson) Culver. Children, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass.: i. Gladys Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1897; ii. Donald Hendrick, b. July 4, 1901.

Charles T. Hendrick, jr., b. April 14, 1877; d. Aug. 9, 1878, at Chicopee, Mass.

Ruby Edna Hendrick, b. Feb. 1, 1879, at Chicopee, Mass. Married Oct. 20, 1908,

Warren T. Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1880, at Provincetown, Mass., son of Thomas C. and Melissa (Newcomb) Newcomb of Nova Scotia.

861. CLEVELAND⁹ ABBE, JR., son of Cleveland⁸ and Frances Martha (Neal) Abbe, born in Washington, D. C., March 25, 1872; resides in Washington. He was graduated from Harvard College, A.B. (*cum laude*), 1894; A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. He held scholarships in Harvard and Johns Hopkins, and a fellowship also in the latter; was acting professor of natural sciences at Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, S. C., 1899-1901; studied in Vienna, Paris, and Berlin, 1901-3; was special assistant on the Maryland Geological Survey, 1896-1901, and geologic aid on the United States Geological Survey, 1903-6; entered the United States Weather Bureau, 1906, and has been Assistant or Acting Editor of the Monthly Weather Review, 1908-10, 1914-16; Editor since August 5, 1916.

Has written a number of geographical and climatological papers, and prepared many translations from foreign languages.

Married at Wolfenbüttel, Braunschweig, Germany, April 12, 1903, **FRIEDA** (Conradine Auguste) **DAUER**, second child of Conrad and Friederike (Kirchhoff) Dauer of that place, born in Braunschweig, November 10, 1878.

Child

Ernst Cleveland Abbe, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1905.

862. TRUMAN⁹ ABBE, son of Cleveland⁸ and Frances Martha (Neal) Abbe, born November 1, 1873, in Washington, D. C.; resides in that city. He was graduated from Harvard College, A.B. (*magna cum laude*), 1895; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1899; began the practice of medicine in Washington in 1902; made a special study of the application of radium to medicine and won a silver medal for his exhibit thereof at the Jamestown Exposition. Instructor in Clinical Surgery at George Washington University Medical School; Associate Gynecologist at Columbia Hospital. He has published numerous articles in medical journals, and reference books on surgical topics.

Married in Providence, R. I., April 22, 1905, **ETHEL W. BROWN**, daughter of Reginald Channing and Maria Rhodes (Field) Brown. She was born in Providence, R. I., January 22, 1879.

Children, born in Washington

Truman Waldo Abbe, b. June 10, 1906.

Petrena Abbe, b. Feb. 12, 1909.

Gilbert Abbe, b. March 29, 1910.

Margaret Abbe, b. Dec. 20, 1913.

863. WILLIAM⁹ ABBE, son of Cleveland⁸ and Frances Martha (Neal) Abbe, born in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1877; resides at 832 Webster Place, Plainfield, N. J. He was graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1898; LL.B., Colum-

bia, 1901; LL.M., George Washington University, 1902. He began the practice of law in 1901, and is now a patent attorney in New York City, a member of the firm of Howson and Howson, 55 Liberty Street.

Married in Wayne, Pa., April 21, 1904, **LOUISA HART HOWSON**, born in Philadelphia, July 9, 1880, daughter of Charles and Medora (Ware) Howson.

Children

Frauces Abbe, b. Feb. 20, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

Charles Howson Abbe, b. Jan. 27, 1907, in Plainfield, N. J.

William Cleveland Abbe, b. Oct. 20, 1908, in Plainfield.

David Abbe, b. June 3, 1911; d. July 17, 1914, in Plainfield.

Medora Abbe, b. Oct. 19, 1914, in Plainfield.

Louisa Constance Abbe, b. March 20, 1916, in Plainfield.

864. **SARAH CROWTHER⁹ HAIGH**, daughter of William H. and Catherine Mallon⁸ (Badger) Haigh, born August 9, 1849, in Fayetteville, N. C.; died May 31, 1905.

Married at St. John's Church, Fayetteville, January 25, 1866, **JOSEPH BOYKIN UNDERWOOD**, born March 6, 1838, son of John and Virginia (Boykin) Underwood; died January 6, 1907.

Children

William Haigh Underwood, b. Nov. 23, 1866; d. July 16, 1870.

John Underwood, b. Feb. 5, 1868. Married Jan. 26, 1898, Annie Montgomery Kyle. Children: i. John Williamson, b. July 30, 1900; ii. Laury Kyle, b. Oct. 28, 1903; iii. Emmett Kyle, b. Jan. 23, 1905.

Joseph Boykin Underwood, jr., b. July 9, 1870. Married April 30, 1895, Nellie McGill Pemberton. Children: i. Jamie McRae, b. May 31, 1896; ii. Sallie Haigh, b. Oct. 30, 1899; iii. Nellie Pemberton, b. April 10, 1904; iv. Elizabeth Pemberton, b. Nov. 10, 1910; v. Joe Boykin (daughter), b. Oct. 10, 1912.

George Badger Underwood, b. May 4, 1872. Married June 14, 1910, Caroline Gibbons Pemberton. No children.

Kate Haigh Underwood, b. Sept. 16, 1874, at Fayetteville. Married Dec. 26, 1900, James A. Moore. Children: i. James A., jr., b. Dec. 1, 1901; ii. Joseph Underwood, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

Mary Polk Underwood, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. March 1, 1892.

Ellen Hale Underwood, b. March 23, 1879. Married Dec. 30, 1903, Dr. David Gillespie MacKethan. No children.

Elizabeth Hinsdale Underwood, b. Sept. 20, 1881. Married Oct. 28, 1903, Henry Marshall Pemberton. Children: i. Henry Marshall, jr., b. Dec. 14, 1904; ii. Joseph Boykin, b. May 22, 1908; iii. David MacKethan, b. Oct. 15, 1913.

Devereaux Haigh Underwood, b. Feb. 2, 1889; d. Oct. 1, 1889.

Hamilton Polk Underwood, b. Jan. 18, 1891. Married Oct. 7, 1914, Mabel Lee King, of Goldsboro, N. C.

865. **JOHN WETMORE⁹ HINSDALE**, son of Samuel Johnston and Elizabeth Christophers⁸ (Wetmore) Hinsdale, born February 4, 1843, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was educated in Fayetteville, N. C., and three years in the University of North Carolina. Joined the Confederate Army in 1861; served on the staff of Generals Holmes, Pettigrew, and Pender; was at the battles of Seven Pines and in the seven days' fight around Richmond; was distinguished for his coolness and bravery; was made Colonel of the 72d North Carolina Regiment, one of the youngest Colonels in the Confederate Army; surrendered with General Johnston's army at High Point, N. C., April 26, 1865. After the war he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866. He published an annotated edition of Winston's North Carolina Reports in 1878. He resided in Fayetteville until 1875, then in Raleigh.

Married in Raleigh, 1869, **ELLEN DEVEREUX**, born September 17, 1850, at Wills Forest, near Raleigh, daughter of Major John and Margaret (Mordecai) Devereux.

Children, born in Raleigh

Margaret Hinsdale, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Raleigh, Oct. 28, 1896, John Cotton Engelhard, b. in Wilmington, N. C., July 14, 1869, son of Joseph Adolphus and Margaret (Cotton) Engelhard. He is a tobaccoconist at Owensboro, Ky. Child: Joseph Adolphus, b. Oct. 15, 1898, at Owensboro.

Samuel Johnston Hinsdale, b. March 3, 1875.

Elizabeth Christophers Hinsdale, b. July 5, 1877.

John Wetmore Hinsdale, jr., b. Aug. 21, 1879.

Ellen Devereux Hinsdale, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

Annie Devereux Hinsdale, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

866. **FRANCES BROADFOOT^o HINSDALE**, daughter of Samuel Johnston and Elizabeth Christophers^s (Wetmore) Hinsdale, born November 8, 1845, at Fayetteville, N. C.

Married at Fayetteville, October 30, 1867, **JAMES CAMERON MACRAE**, born October 6, 1838, near Fayetteville, son of John and Mary (Shackelford) MacRae. He was educated at Donaldson Academy; teacher, clerk, and studied law; was admitted to the bar, August, 1859, and located in Fayetteville. He enlisted May, 1861, in the 1st North Carolina Volunteers, Confederate Army; was Adjutant of 5th North Carolina State Regiment; Major and Commander of MacRae's Battalion of North Carolina; on the staff of General A. L. Baker; surrendered with General Johnston's army in 1865. He was elected to the Legislature, 1874-5; Judge of the Superior Court, 1882; Justice of the Supreme Court, 1892; professor of Law and Equity and Dean of the Law School, University of North Carolina, 1900. He resides at Chapel Hill, N. C.

Children, born at Fayetteville

Samuel Hinsdale MacRae, b. Aug. 4, 1868. Captain and Adjutant-General, 2d North Carolina Volunteers, in Spanish-American War. Lawyer in Fayetteville. Married (1) in Bedford, Va., Dec. 12, 1890, Evelyn Bell Claytoe, who d. Jan. 13, 1892. Child: Alfred Evelyn Claytoe, b. Dec. 1, 1891. He m. (2) in Fayetteville, Oct. 16, 1899, Mary Marceline Broadfoot.

Elizabeth MacRae, b. April 30, 1870; resides in Fayetteville. Married Sept. 17, 1890, Edmund Jones Lilly, a bank official. Children: i. Alice Rose, b. May 3, 1892, d. June 19, 1893; ii. Frances Hinsdale, b. May 21, 1893; iii. Edmund Jones, b. May 30, 1894.

Mary Shackelford MacRae, b. May 8, 1872.

John Donald MacRae, b. May 10, 1874. Physician. Married June 1, 1898, Mary Hill.

Cameron Farquhar MacRae, b. May 27, 1876. Lawyer in Raleigh, N. C. Married April 18, 1900, Fairinda Washington Payne.

James Christopher MacRae, b. March 29, 1878.

Theodore Hinsdale MacRae, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

Fannie Wetmore MacRae, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

Duncan MacRae, b. March 7, 1891.

867. **MARION HELEN^o ABBEY**, daughter of Henry^s and Clarissa (Amidon) Abbey, born in Bristol, Vt., February 16, 1856. Resides in Middlebury, Vt. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Married at Bristol, Vt., June 18, 1877, **MILO KINSLEY MOORE**, born November 26, 1852, at Bristol, son of Chauncey and Delia Ann (Kinsley) Moore. He has been teacher, school commissioner, superintendent of schools, is a dealer in musical instruments and owns a small farm.

Children, born in Middlebury

Fordyce Milo Moore, b. May 14, 1879. Married in Winchester, Va., June 30, 1909, Eloise Baker. Children: i. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1910; ii. ——, b. Aug. 12, 1912.

Julia Mildred Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1902.

Maynard Cleveland Moore, b. Nov. 8, 1890.

Milo Kinsley Moore, jr., b. Sept. 12, 1895.

868. FRANCIS HENRY⁹ BURT, son of Henry⁸ and Eliza M. (Keyes) Burt, born February 4, 1849, in Longmeadow, Mass. He is a machinist in Longmeadow.

Married (1) January 27, 1870, **ABBIE S. COMES**, who died July 1, 1895. She was the daughter of Samuel Skinner and Lucy Dudley (Comes) Comes.

Married (2) June 20, 1902, **MARGARET BUCHANAN MC LEOD**, born October 9, 1865, in Lewis, Scotland, daughter of Alexander and Christine (Buchanan) McLeod.

Children by first wife, born in Longmeadow

Edward Henry Burt, b. Jan. 25, 1871. Machinist in Longmeadow. Married Sept. 18, 1895, Joanna Smith, b. in Hazardville, Conn., Dec. 10, 1875, daughter of William and Mary (Maroney) Smith. Children: i. Edna Abbie, b. Sept. 18, 1896, d. June 16, 1898; ii. Clarence, b. Feb. 6, 1899, d. Feb. 11, 1899; iii. Harold Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1900; iv. Wilfred Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1904; v. Edith May, b. March 27, 1907; vi. Lorin Frederick, b. March 15, 1912.

Nellie Irene, b. March 13, 1872. Married Nov. 4, ——, Edmund Linn Pease, b. Feb. 12, 1871, son of Morris and Lydia (King) Pease. He is the fish and game warden in Enfield, Conn. Children, b. in Longmeadow: i. Mabel Irene, b. Nov. 5, 1892, m. Nov. 12, 1913, Lerone Potter Bower, b. in Enfield, Sept. 15, 1891, son of Charles Watson and Mary A. (Potter) Bower (see number 834), foreman of the Westfield Plate Company of Thompsonsville, Conn.; ii. Ruth Winifred, b. July 9, 1894.

Grace Georgene Burt, b. June 3, 1873. Married Sept. 24, 1895, Everett Philo Brewer, son of Philo Brewer. He is a traveling salesman for a hardware firm, lives in East Hartford. Children: i. Wendell, b. June 26, 1900; ii. Philip, b. 1904, d. June 9, 1907, aged 3 years; iii. Cornelia, b. Sept., 1910, d. young.

Frank S. Burt, b. Nov. 22, 1874. One of the tellers in the Union Trust Company of Springfield. Married June 1, 1898, Corinne Comes, b. in Longmeadow, Jan. 3, 1875, daughter of George E. and Caroline (Sexton) Comes. Child: Lucene Emily, b. Oct. 1, 1900.

Frederick Lorin Burt, b. Sept. 24, 1883.

Raymond Burt, b. Feb. 24, 1885, one of the tellers of the Union Trust Company of Springfield.

Child by second wife

Christine Frances Burt, b. July 15, 1904.

869. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁹ ABBE, daughter of Henry Augustus⁸ and Elizabeth (Allen) Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn., January 20, 1848; died June 1, 1902.

Married August 7, 1867 (or 8), **GEORGE KING PRYOR**, son of Nathaniel and Mary (King) Pryor, born December 14, 1844. He went to California years ago and was never heard from again.

Children

Mary Harriet Pryor, b. Feb. 15, 1870. Married Oct. 16, 1895, William H. Whitney, jr., b. in Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 4, 1869, son of William H. and Rosina (Bostwick) Whitney. He is a member of the Colonial Paint Company of Brooklyn, N. Y., manufacturers of paint. Children: i. Elizabeth Abbe, b. in Enfield, Sept. 11, 1906; ii. (adopted) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1908.

Grace Elizabeth Pryor, b. Dec. 31, 1872; resides in Troy, N. Y. Married June 23, 1897, Burton Knowlton Woodward, b. in Enfield, June 30, 1873, son of Henry A. and Adelaide (Hall) Woodward. Children: i. Henry Abbe, b. April 2, 1898; ii. Burton Knowlton, jr., b. April 21, 1899; iii. Herman Hall, b. Feb. 1, 1901.



AN ENGLISH ABBEY COAT OF ARMS

UNCONNECTED LINES

900. **DAVID ABBE**, born July, 1751; died August 7, 1799, recorded in East Windsor, Conn. Resided in Granby, Mass., at the time of his death. He is perhaps the David Abbe who was a private under Captain Phineas Smith, April 19, 1775; enlisted in Massachusetts, August 17, 1777; was Corporal, 1778-9. In the 1790 Census he is recorded at Granby, one male over 16, six males under 16, three females in the family. Every effort has been made to learn his parentage, but without success.

Married August 25, 1774, **SARAH PRESTON**, born June 2, 1754; died January 3, 1809. The widow Sarah Abbe was living in Granby in 1800, one female over 45, two males between 16 and 26, one female between 10 and 16, two males and one female under 10 in the family. According to the probate records at Northampton, on April 6, 1802, Sarah was appointed guardian for the three youngest children, and Samuel Clark was made guardian for Simon, Sarah and Levi.

Children (dates of this family are recorded in East Windsor and also in Granby)

- 901 *David Abbe, jr.*, b. Aug. 31, 1775; m. Mary Clough.
Eunice Abbe, b. Aug. 27, 1778.
John Abbe, b. June 8, 1780; d. Nov. 24, 1803; m. Hannah _____. Children, births recorded at Granby: i. Electa, b. May 14, 1803, d. Aug. 5, 1803; ii. John, jr., b. April 3, 1804, after his father's death.
- 902 *Levi Abbe*, b. Nov. 18, 1781; m. Anna Warner.
- 903 *Simon Abbe*, b. Oct. 6, 1783; m. Peninah Goodall.
Sarah Abbe, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1809.
Rhoda (1) Abbe, b. April 26, 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1788.
- 904 *Joel Abbe*, b. April 19, 1790; m. Lydia _____.
Rhoda (2) Abbe, b. June 28, 1793.
Coleman Abbe, b. June 19, 1796; d. Sept., 1803.

901. **DAVID ABBE, JR.**, son of David and Sarah (Preston) Abbe, born probably in Windsor, Conn., or Granby, Mass.; died at Warehouse Point, Conn., November 1, 1823.

Married October 25, 1798, **MARY CLOUGH**, born May 2, 1776; died at Warehouse Point, April 3, 1841.

Children, recorded at Warehouse Point

- David Abbe*, 3d, b. July 13, 1799; d. April 10, 1833.
Mary Abbe, b. July 14, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1878. Married Feb. 28, 1822, Dr. John Chubbuck, b. in Ellington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1795; d. March 18, 1878, in Binghamton, N. Y. He was the son of Nathaniel and Chloe (Eaton) Chubbuck. He was a physician in Nichols and Binghamton and in 1863-4 was surgeon of the 1st Regiment Engineers, in service at Brazos and Santiago, Texas. Children: i. *David Hollis*, b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. in Binghamton, 1877, had a daughter who is m. and lives in Philadelphia; ii. *Mary E.*, b. April 10, 1828, m. John Gilmore and, after his death, was matron of an old women's home in Washington; iii. *Edwin E.*, b. May 30, 1830, lived in New Orleans, was m. and had a son; iv. *Caroline S.*, b. Feb. 14, 1833, m. Julius Morgan, who was connected with the Broome County Bank, lived in Binghamton, later in Brooklyn, had a daughter who is m. and lives in Brooklyn; v. *Sarah T.*, b. March 16, 1835, m. Henry Allen, and after his death resided in Binghamton with her two daughters; vi. *Ellen A.*, b. July 12, 1837; vii. *Frances L.*, b. Aug. 26, 1839, m. Frank Stephens who was at one time mayor of Binghamton, had three sons; viii. *Hollis S.*, m. Elizabeth Ann Heath.
Caroline Abbe, b. Sept. 24, 1815. Married Nov. 25, 1847, George A. Douglass, b. Jan. 3, 1812. Children, recorded in Windsor: i. *George Abbe*, b. Feb. 20, 1849,

m. Oct. 13, 1884, Dora Vietts; ii. Emma C., b. Sept., 1850, m. Oct. 17, 1871, Lyman C. Upson, resides in Thompsonville, Conn., has four children.

Sarah Abbe, b. Sept. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1866. Married Jan., 1845 or 1846, David L. Bartlett, b. Dec. 6, 1816, in Hadley, Mass.; d. in Baltimore, Md., May 11, 1899. He was the son of Daniel and Louisa (Stockbridge) Bartlett. He commenced the business of manufacturing iron in Hartford, removed in 1844 to Baltimore and established a firm that continued until his death with but slight changes, under the name of Bartlett, Hayward & Company. He held offices in various financial, civic, historical and church organizations and was Republican candidate for mayor in 1887. After a tour of the continent he published a volume of letters descriptive of his experiences. He m. (2) Julia E. Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn. Children of Sarah Abbe: i. Edward L., b. July, 1847, was in business with his father in Baltimore, m. 1867, Julia McFarland, has six children; ii. Ella C., b. Dec., 1854, m. 1875, Charles P. Robinson, lives in Brooklyn, has two children.

902. **LEVI ABBE**, son of David and Sarah (Preston) Abbe, born November 18, 1781, probably in Granby, Mass. He was a farmer, owning a good farm in Enfield, Conn., in 1850.

Married July 12, 1804, **ANNA WARNER** of Enfield. She was admitted to the church in Enfield, January 2, 1804.

Children

Coleman Abbe, b. in Connecticut, 1805; resided in East Windsor and Enfield, Conn. In 1850 he was a boatman owning a small property in Enfield, near his father. Married in Vernon, Conn., Dec. 24, 1830, Roxey McKinney of Vernon, b. about 1808. In the record of birth of the son Robert, the mother's name is given as Nancy, but this is doubtless an error of the scribe as in the 1850 Census her name is given Roxa. Children: i. ——, d. in Enfield, Aug. 20, 1833, aged 18 months; ii. Jane, aged 15 in 1850; iii. George, aged 8 in 1850; iv. Robert, b. in Enfield, Jan. 27, 1848.

Levi Abbe, jr., b. about 1810, probably in Enfield; resided at Warehouse Point. Married three times. His second wife was Mrs. Champlin and she was probably the mother of his son Edward. He m. third in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1873, Lucinda (Lord) Champlin, b. about 1830, daughter of Chester Lord.

Sarah Maria Abbe, m. in Enfield, Nov. 4, 1830, or Dec. 20, 1831, John McKnight of Ellington and was living there in 1850. Child: John, m. Sarah Hall and lived in Ellington. There was a Levi Abbey, aged 12, living with John and Sarah McKnight in 1850.

John Preston Abbe, baptized Nov. 2, 1822, in Enfield; d. before 1906. He was a miller at Dry Brook Mill in Enfield. Resided in 1891 at South Windsor. Married (1) at Enfield, Roxana Welton or Wilton: (2) 1870, Louisa Warner who was living, a widow, at South Windsor, about 1906. Children by first wife: i. John Preston, jr., b. 1846, d. Oct. 11 or 12, 1847, in Windsor; ii. Mary Isabel, b. Dec. 1, 1848, m. March 1, 1870, Arthur François Eggleston, b. at Enfield, Oct. 23, 1844, son of Jere Dewey and Louisa (Carew) Eggleston, was graduated from Williams College in 1868, admitted to the bar in 1872, member and president of the common council of Hartford, Judge of Hartford Criminal Court for six years, treasurer of Hartford County and state's attorney, resides in Hartford, no children.

David Abbe, baptized in Enfield, Oct. 8, 1826; resided in Bristol, Conn. Married Sarah —— and had three daughters.

Roxana Abbe, probably baptized in Enfield, Dec. 10, 1830. Married in Enfield, Jan. 3, 1839, Gilbert McKnight of Ellington.

Harriet Abbe, living at home and aged 25 in 1850.

Mariette Abbe, living at home and aged 16 in 1850.

903. **SIMON ABBE**, son of David and Sarah (Preston) Abbe, born probably in Granby, Mass., or East Windsor, Conn., October 6, 1783; died October 16, 1834.

Married April 11, 1805, **PENINAH GOODALL**, born April 25, 1783.

Children, births recorded in Granby

Lura Abbe, b. April 29, 1808; d. May 20, 1841; m. James Wheeler. Children: i. Julia, m. Frederick Weaver, had two children, Ella and Orville, who live in Goshen, Ind.; ii. Sarah, m. William Batchelor, had seven children, lived in Granby, Mass.

Lucy Abbe, b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. Jan. 23 or 29, 1810.

John Sterling Edicards Abbe (twin), b. April 10, 1811; m. and had a large family.

Jane Ann Ercline Abbe (twin), b. April 10, 1811; m. Jasper Buradore Youngs. Children: i. Jane, m. John R. Zook, and had children, Jasper Francis, Florence Evaline, Clara Belle, Mary Virginia, and Geraldine Gertrude; ii. Jasper; iii. Geraldine II., m. Albert D. Ayers and had children, Hobert G., Coleman Y. and Jane S., who m. Howard Britting of Williamsville, N. Y., see elsewhere; iv. Frank; v. Lura, m. —— Simons, resided in Pasadena, Calif.

Theodore Coleman Abbe, b. April 12, 1812, or April 15, 1806 (family record).

Rhoda Abbe, b. July 13, 1813; m. Jonah Seaman; had children.

905 *Albert Goodall Abbe*, b. Jan. 30, 1816; m. Margaret Eliza Cromer.

Harriet Cornelia Abbe, b. June 12, 1818; m. Joseph Ayres; no children.

Dolly (or Polly) Amoret Abbe, b. May 24, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Jonathan Pike. Children: i. Albert; ii. Clara.

David Abbe, b. May 14, 1824; m. Phebe Ann Olds, daughter of Kingsley and Phebe (Ross) Olds. Children: i. Lura Wilmila, b. Jan. 31, 1860, resides at Benton Harbor, Mich., m. Aug. 10, 1884, Elbert Guy Griswold, son of Guy and Julia (Ward) Griswold, has five children, Glenn Abbe, b. July 19, 1886, m. Inez E. ——, and has a daughter Rita Mae, b. Oct. 18, 1911, Guy Max, b. Oct. 28, 1888, Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1891, Harold Ross, b. Nov. 25, 1892, and Helen Virginia, b. April 26, 1903; ii. Mary Matilda, b. Dec. 10, 1861, is a teacher in the John Marshall High School in Chicago; iii. Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1865; iv. Ira Ray, b. Oct. 25, 1875, m. May, 1905, Irene Mathias and has a son, Ellis Ray, b. May 29, 1906.

William Abbe, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Aug. 16, 1828 (family record).

904. **JOEL ABBE**, son of David and Sarah (Preston) Abbe, born April 19, 1790, probably in Granby, Mass., or East Windsor, Conn.; died at Warehouse Point, July 8, 1864. In 1850 he was a farmer, owning a good farm at East Windsor.

Married **LYDIA** ——, born in Massachusetts, about 1796; died at Warehouse Point, April 7, 1873, aged 77.

Children, born at Warehouse Point or East Windsor

Joel Abbe, jr., b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. at Warehouse Point, April 2, 1853.

Lydia Abbe, b. Nov. 28, 1818; not m. in 1850.

906 *John Abbe*, b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. (1) Delia Moran; (2) Mary Ann (or Jane) Hathaway.

Mary M. Abbe, b. March 12, 1824. In 1850 there was a Mary M. Abbe residing in the family of Artemas and Sarah Russ at East Windsor.

Jacob Abbe, b. June 25, 1826. In 1850 he was a cigar-maker in East Windsor.

Married in Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1851, Eliza A. VanHouten of New York, b. there about 1831, daughter of John H. VanHouten. No children. ——, d. Oct. 20, 1830, aged 2 years.

Eunice Abbe, b. April 26, 1832, at Warehouse Point or East Windsor, Conn.; d. May 27, 1814. Married Jan. 2, 1854, Ralph Eugene Clarke, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. July 15, 1889. He was of Haddam, Conn., and they resided later in New London. Children: i. John Orville, b. April 8, 1855, at Warehouse Point, m. Nellie McClellan, had child, Alfreda Dudley; ii. Frank Abbe, b. Aug. 16, 1857, at East Haddam, Conn., m. Ida Platt, had children, Brantford Dudley, and Harold James, who m. and has two children, Gail and Brennell; iii. Ralph Eugene, jr., b. March 10, 1860, in Portland, Conn., m. Jan. 12, 1887, Clara Idelia King, daughter of Dan Isaacs and Delia Eliza (Abbe) King (see number 906), had children, Cyril Cecil, b. Aug. 29, 1891, and May Eliza, b. May 1, 1895; iv. Charles Albert, b. Oct. 2, 1862, in Portland, d. Feb. 22, 1863, in Portland; v. Eva Matilda, b. June 14, 1864, in Portland, m. G. M. Ribbel, had two children, (1) Helen Gwendolyn, who m. John Pullman and had children, Helen G., Wesley, Gerrtrude, and John, (2) Marjorie; vi. Minnie Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1866,

in Haddam, Conn.; vii, Eunice Abbe, b. Feb. 14, 1874, in East Haddam, m. C. C. Towle and resides in Somerville, Mass., has a child, Avery Clarke. *Joseph Abbe*, b. Dec. 20, 1836, went to Ohio about 1861, and resided in Ashland. Married Dec. 13, 1855, Caroline Radcliffe of Warehouse Point. A son is Edward J., of Columbus, Ohio.

905. ALBERT GOODALL ABBE, son of Simon and Peninalh (Goodall) Abbe, born January 30, 1816; died April 20, 1897. His birth was recorded in Granby, Mass.

Married **MARGARET ELIZA CROMER**, born July 7, 1828; died October 3, 1907. She was the daughter of Christian and Anna () Cromer.

Children

- 907 *Jasper Abbe*, b. March 20, 1847; m. Belinda Day.
Frank Abbe, b. in Royalton, Mich., Nov. 14, 1848. He is a farmer in St. Joseph, Mich.; not m.
Cyrus Abbe, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. June 1, 1870.
Eveline Eliza Abbe, b. May 1, 1853; m. Edwin Otto Beach. Children: i. Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 19, 1876; ii. Sidney Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1878, m. July 5, 1904, Della Henning, has two children, Pearl A., b. May 15, 1905, and Edwin Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1913; iii. Eva Aurelia, b. Jan. 20, ——, m. Dee. 22, 1904, Henry Geisler; iv. Nina Henrietta, b. Aug. 25, 1890.
Charles Albert Abbe, b. Dec. 12, 1855; resides at North Yakima, Wash.; m. March 7, 1883, Florence L. Miners. Children: i. Traverse, m. ——; ii. Aletha, m. and has two children.
Maryette Abbe, b. March 26, 1858; m. Sept. 18, 1880, Henry G. Miners. No children.
Anna Peninalh Abbe, b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1894; m. Frank Fowler. Child: Madge, b. Jan. 3, 1893, m. Floyd France.

906. JOHN ABBE, son of Joel and Lydia () Abbe, born February 27, 1822, at Warehouse Point, Conn.; died ——. Resided at Windsor, Conn.

Married (1) April 11, 184—, **DELIA MORAN**, who died February 25, 1844, aged 23.

Married (2) February 9, 1847, **MARY ANN (or JANE) HATHAWAY**, born in Suffield, Conn., December 31, 1826; died in Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1906, daughter of Carmaralza and Lucinda (Hancock) Hathaway. In 1906 she was living at Windsor Locks.

Child by first wife

Delia Eliza Abbe, b. March 22, 1842. She was residing in the family of her grandfather, Joel Abbe, in 1850. Married in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1863, Dan Isaac King, b. in Suffield, Oct. 6, 1839, son of Isaac and Eliza (Morrow) King. He resided in Suffield on the old homestead opposite the island on the river which had been owned by his ancestors and is called King's Island. Children, b. in Suffield: i. Clara Idelia, b. June 13, 1864, resides in Suffield, m. Jan. 12, 1887, Ralph Eugene Clark, jr. (see number 904) and has children, Cyril Cecil, b. Aug. 29, 1891 and May Eliza, b. May 1, 1895; ii. Charles Dan, b. July 5, 1867, is a builder and contractor, m. March 24, 1897, Lena Bell Adams, no children, resides in Suffield; iii. Clayton Clarence, b. July 19, 1870, resides in Suffield, not m.; iv. Delia Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1872, resides in Suffield, m. March 31, 1897, William Miller, b. in Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872, has children, b. in Suffield, Dana King, b. Jan. 21, 1898, and Margaret King, b. Oct. 27, 1900; v. Burton John, b. Aug. 9, 1875, resides in Suffield; vi. Rose Ella, b. Dec. 13, 1878, resides in Suffield, m. June 30, 1902, Alfred George Duhaenel, has child, Ernest Charles, b. in Suffield, Jan. 10, 1903; vii. George Preston, b. July 4, 1882, resides in Suffield, not m.; viii. Fred Albert, b. July 1, 1884, resides in Suffield, not m.

Children by second wife

Mary Louisa Abbe, m. Nov. 10, 1869, William Mather, b. Feb. 27, 1849, son of William and Mary (Loomis) Mather. He was a merchant at Windsor Locks.

Children: i. William Henry, b. Aug., 1870, d. Oct. 1, 1870; ii. Verdine Loomis, b. May 13, 1877; iii. Robert Harrison, b. Sept. 4, 1886.

Frances Theresa Abbe, m. Herman Butler of Enfield.

Rosa Belle Abbe.

Nellie Grace Abbe, m. George H. Sutton; resides in Springfield, Mass.

907. JASPER ABBE, son of Albert Goodall and Margaret Eliza (Cromer) Abbe, born March 20, 1847.

Married **BELINDA DAY**.

Children

Martha Margaret Abbe, b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1882.

Mary Eliza Abbe, b. Nov. 5, 1876. Married Nov. 18, 1897, Arthur Adelbert Osborn, b. March 2, 1872, in Columbia Township, Lorain County, Ohio. Children: i. Effie May, b. March 9, 1899, in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Mich.; ii. Lester Vivian, b. April 24, 1901, in Lincoln Township, Berrien County.

Emily Harriet Abbe, b. April 20, 1878. Resides in Oakland, Calif. Married Sept. 20, 1900, Samuel Rowe, of San Francisco. Children: i. Donald Jasper, b. July 5, 1901; ii. Albert Abbe, b. Oct. 17, 1905; iii. Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1911.

Albert Jasper Abbe, b. June 13, 1881.

Julia Belle Abbe, b. Oct. 31, 1884. Married Oct. 31, 1903, John Andrew Kennedy, b. May 7, 1876, at Hastings, Mich. Children: i. Kenneth John, b. Feb. 14, 1905; ii. Beatrice Margaret, b. Jan. 16, 1910; iii. Audria Abbe, b. Jan. 13, 1915.

Margaret May Abbe, b. June 7, 1886. Married Nov. 3, 1907, Arthur Nathaniel Spear of Derby, Mich. Children: i. Lowell Arthur, b. May 24, 1909; ii. Lucile Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1915.

Gertrude Edna Abbe, b. Jan. 31, 1888. Married Dee. 25, 1910, Arthur Prescott Lowell, of Okanogan, Wash. Children: i. Walter Robert, b. Nov. 16, 1911; ii. Rowena Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1915.

DANIEL ABBE, parentage unknown, left his home in Vermont when 18, and went to Canada; died 1849. He had a brother, Shubael, in Buffalo, N. Y., whose son visited Canada in 1849. The following records are, for the most part, taken from the Fretz Genealogy.

Married in Canada, 1826, **ESTHER NUNN**, born in Lincoln County, Ontario, July 23, 1809, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fretz) Nunn of Bucks County, Pa.; died about 1875.

Children

Elizabeth Abbe, b. March 10, 1827; d. March 10, 1860; m. James Singer, a farmer. *Benjamin T. Abbe*, b. in Lincoln County, Ontario, April 3, 1828. He was a minister in the Free Will Baptist Church at Canboro, Mich. Married June 28, 1852, Eliza Hilgerd. Children: i. Sarah Ann, b. April 7, 1853, d. Dee. 20, 1853; ii. William H., b. Nov. 18, 1854, d. June 25, 1855; iii. Esther, b. July 9, 1855, d. June 17, 1887; iv. Susanna, b. June 14, 1857; v. Daniel A., b. Nov. 16, 1859; vi. Sarah F., b. Feb. 17, 1862; vii. John H., b. Jan. 30, 1864; viii. Jacob, b. June 25, 1867; ix. Ira D., b. Jan. 11, 1870; lives at Elkton, Huron County, Mich.; x. Benjamin T., jr., b. Sept. 26, 1874.

Olive Abbe, b. Feb. 9, 1832, in Walpole Township, Canada. Married July 10, 1853, Jonathan Thorneithwaite, a farmer of Huron County, Mich. Children: i. Esther Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1854, d. Jan. 31, 1854; ii. Charles Wesley, b. April 12, 1855, d. June 8, 1856; iii. Peter D., b. Feb. 23, 1857, m. Nov. 14, 1889, Annie Hayes, is a farmer in Huron County, Mich.; iv. Sarah Ann, b. July 30, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1861; v. Frederick, b. Dee. 30, 1861; vi. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1864, m. Oct. 28, 1879, Hants C. Morrow, a farmer, and had five children, Joseph J., b. Dec. 16, 1880, d. Aug. 4, 1881, Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1883, Eliza, b. April 26, 1885, Alla B., b. Jan. 12, 1888, and —, b. April 1, 1890; vii. Mary Sophronia, b. Dee. 6, 1866, m. May 3, 1881, William E. Dickout, a farmer, and had two children, Olive Elizabeth, b. April 31, 1887, and Grace Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1888. *Jesse Abbe*, b. 1833; d. —.

Rhoda Abbe, b. 1835, in Dover, Ontario; resides in Vienna, Ontario; m. 1854, Lazarus Light, a mason by trade. Children: i. Mary Agnes, b. April 9, 1858, m. Nov. 4, 1876, Aaron Weedge, a merchant, and had children, Edith Roselle, b. March 30, 1878, Florene Mabel, b. May 4, 1880, and Charles Gordon, b. July 12, 1886; ii. Hattie M., b. July 25, 1861, m. March 30, 1887, Edgar Tur-

rill, and has a child, Reana May, b. Oct. 5, 1888; iii. Thirza Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1864, m. Nov. 22, 1889, Edward Murphy; iv. Adelia Frances, b. June 23, 1865, m. Dec. 25, 1889, William Campbell, a farmer; v. Sarah Jane, b. July 23, 1868, m. March 30, 1889, Robert Lanters, a farmer; vi. Matilda Clara, b. Nov. 13, 1870; vii. Olive Lorienna, b. May 31, 1876; viii. Eva Almeda, b. June 4, 1880.

Jacob Abbe, b. 1837; d. 1859.

Mary Jane Abbe, b. 1838, in Norfolk County, Ontario; lives in Pigeon, Huron County, Mich. Married (1) Sept. 18, 1855, Sheldon Davy, who d. Dec. 3, 1855; m. (2) June 22, 1858, Hugh McGaw, a shoemaker of Canboro, Mich. Children by second husband: i. Cecilia Jane, b. July 14, 1859, in Haldimand County, Ontario, m. Louis Durfy, has children, Hattie C. and Berty E.; ii. Esther A., b. July 2, 1861, in Elgin County, Ontario, m. 1874, William Wallace, resides in Gladwin County, Mich., has four children, Hugh, Mary J., Gertrude, and Mabel; iii. Nancy J., b. July 26, 1863, in Elgin County, m. Phineas Walsh, a farmer of Huron County, has three children, Annie J., Charles A., and George A.; iv. Mary E., b. May 17, 1866, in Lapeer County, m. Sept. 1, 1885, Daniel Doan, a Free Will Baptist minister in Huron County, has a child, Mabel M.; v. George W., b. Dec. 13, 1868, m. Ava McGuire, has two children, Carl, b. 1902, and Leah; vi. Hugh E., b. Dec. 4, 1870, d. June 16, 1871; vii. John K., b. July 27, 1873, m. Lulu Engelsbe, has three children, Glen, b. Oct. 21, 1894, Fred, b. March 10, 1898, and Nellie, b. Sept. 10, 1902; viii. Olive Hugurette Gertrude, b. Sept. 12, 1875, m. Edward Burgess, a farmer, has seven children, Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1895, Ida, b. July 4, 1899, Carl, b. May 20, 1903, Mildred, b. Jan. 22, 1906, Ruth, b. April 10, 1908, Eva, b. Aug. 23, 1911, and Lesta, b. Jan. 24, 1914.

Margaret A. Abbe, b. Jan. 16, 1846, in Vienna, Ontario. Married Aug. 29, 1867, Philip Sweet, b. 1845, in Niagara County, Ontario. Children: i. Francis J., b. Aug. 14, 1868; ii. Sarah E., b. March 8, 1871; iii. Ethalinda, b. Oct. 27, 1875; iv. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1881, d. 1882.

Melvin Abbe, b. 1847. He is a farmer.

JOSHUA ABBEY, parentage not known, was living in Naples, Ontario County, in 1798. He came to this country at the close of the Revolution with his father and brothers, John and William.

Married —— **WATKINS**.

Children

Jerry Abbey, m. and had children: i. Henrietta; ii. Lucy; iii. Nancy; iv. Minerva; v. Jacob; vi. Giles; vii. George. The late Mr. George Joshua Abbey, of Bronson, Kans., may be one of this family.

Lyman Abbey, b. in Naples, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1798; m. Mary Griffin Cleveland (see further).

Alanson Abbey.

Adolphus Abbey.

Electa Abbey.

Linora Abbey.

Polchera Abbey.

LYMAN ABBEY, son of Joshua and Mary Griffin (Cleveland) Abbey, born in Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., October 1, 1798; died in Cottonville, Iowa, October 27, 1880. He was a blacksmith; lived in Naples, until about 1835, later in Hamburg, N. Y., and from there he removed to Iowa.

Married at Naples, February 22, 1817, **MARY GRIFFIN CLEVELAND**, born in Naples, April 7, 1801, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Griffin) Cleveland; died February 9, 1873, in Cottonville, Iowa.

Children

Nirena Juliet Abbey, b. in Naples, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818; d. at Maquoketa, Iowa.

Griffin C. Abbey, b. in Ontario County, N. Y., April 18, 1820; d. at Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1898. He went to Michigan in 1837; to New Orleans in the fall of 1843; returned to the east, but in 1850 went to Jackson County, for a short time, then to Delaware County, Iowa. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in the 21st Iowa Volunteer Infantry and remained until the close of the war, when he settled in Cottonville. He was a merchant there and postmaster for some years.

Ann Abbey, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. in Michigan, May 19, 1841. Married Thomas Foster and had one daughter, b. in Michigan: Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1841, d. May 20, 1883, in Manchester, Iowa, m. in 1864-5, Orlando Cross, who d. April 18, 1883, had five children, Nellie, b. Aug. 15, 1867, Arthur D., b. Feb. 13, 1868, Carrie L., b. Sept. 20, 1870, Frederick O., b. Nov. 29, 1878, and James A., b. Sept., 1881.

Cynthia Abbey, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. May 8, 1889, in Maquoketa, Iowa. Married Dee, 11, 1861, John W. Williams who d. July, 1863. He was one of the 21st Iowa Volunteers in the Civil War.

Mary Abbey, b. Oct. 30, 1826, in Naples, N. Y.; d. in Buffalo.

Eliza Abbey, b. July 3, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1910, in Maquoketa, Iowa. Married (1) Jan., 1853, Samuel C. Wasson, b. April, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1861, in Syracuse, Mo.; (2) about 1871-2, Joseph Hunter. Samuel C. Wasson was a member of the 5th Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

Adolphus Thurstin Abbey, b. Aug. 26, 1830, in Ontario County, N. Y.; d. at Anaheim, Calif., Oct. 5, 1895. He was a blacksmith by trade and a member of the Masonic fraternity. Married in Riehland, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1850, Lovisa A. Sawtell, daughter of Obadiah and Caroline M. () Sawtell. Children: i. Willie S., b. Dec. 14, 1860, d. Sept. 13, 1864; ii. Stella E., b. May 11, 1866, d. March 21, 1899, in Calif., m. —— Hatfield; iii. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1869, d. July 23, 1870; iv. John Cleveland, b. March 21, 1864, is engaged in mining in Nevada or Arizona; v. James M., b. Aug. 6, 1871, d. March 31, 1874; vi. Anzoletta, b. July 7, 1875, d. April 12, 1883; vii. Cynthia Polchiria, b. Sept. 28, 1877, m. —— Monroe, lives in Los Angeles; viii. Julie M., b. Aug. 11, 1881, near Prairieburg, Iowa, lives in Anaheim, Calif., m. at Garden Grove, Calif., Aug. 10, 1899, R. B. Ingram, and has three children, Alice M., Ruell A., and Roseoe.

Harriet Abbey, b. Sept. 26, 1837, in Hamburg, N. Y.; d. in Prairieburg, Iowa, June 5, 1883; m. Hiram Field. Children, seven d. young: i. Effie, m. —— Whitney, lives in Prairieburg; ii. Ida M., m. —— Wagner, lives in Larchwood, Iowa; iii. Cora E., m. —— Shaw, lives in Prairieburg; iv. Julie E., b. March 29, 1868, in Hopkinton, Iowa, resides in Larchwood, m. in Hull, Iowa, March 23, 1892, Fred Clark Trowbridge, b. July 5, 1866, in New Lisbon, Wis., son of Eleazer Benedict and Adelia (Broas) Trowbridge, has been a farmer in Lyon County, Iowa, since boyhood, and has two children, Hettie May, b. Aug. 15, 1893, and Robert, b. Dec. 27, 1894; v. Winnie E., m. —— Still, lives in Sioux Rapids, Iowa; vi. Maude, m. —— Church, lives in Coggon, Iowa.

Thomas Abbey, b. in Erie County, N. Y., June 3, 1842; resides in Prairieburg, Iowa. He removed to Jackson County, Iowa, then to Delaware County, but returned to Jackson County. Enlisted June 20, 1861, in the 5th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1862. He returned to Jackson County, removed to Delaware County, then settled in Cottontown. He was later a blacksmith in Prairieburg. Married in Bellevue, 1863, Mary J. Smith, b. in Erie County, N. Y., 1853, removed to the west early. Child: Nettie (or Jeannette) L., b. Jan. 11, 1864, m. 1886, William L. Floyd, b. April 8, 1860, has a child, W. Aubrey, b. May 30, 1887.

Aaron Abbey, b. May 21, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1891, in Prairieburg. He served in the Civil War in the 5th Iowa Cavalry.

NATHANIEL ABBEY, born in Canada, whither his parents, whose names are not known, had removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., shortly after the Revolution. He died in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, March, 1849, and is buried in the old cemetery near where he resided. He was a carpenter by trade, but also followed the occupation of farming. He was a man of quiet and retiring disposition, but won the respect and confidence of all who knew him. He is said to have had a brother, Orrin.

Married in Canada, **MARY NUGENT**, a native of County Cavan, Ireland, who in early life migrated to Canada. After her husband's death, she became a resident of Wisconsin, locating in Sheboygan County, where she purchased a claim. For two years she made her home on the farm, then sold her interests and returned to Canada, where she spent the remainder of her days. She died at her home in Millbrook, Ontario, in 1888, and is buried beside her husband. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church and a woman greatly beloved.

Children, born in Port Hope, Canada

Isaac Abbey, b. 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1865. He enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War as a member of the 14th Wisconsin Infantry and, with the exception of the Battle of Tupelo, participated in every engagement with his regiment until the close of the war. He had escaped death or injury from bullets, but on the day on which his regiment was discharged, he died from disease caused by the hardships and exposure incident to army life. He died in Mobile, Ala., and is buried in the National Cemetery near that city.

Wellington Abbey, b. April 22, 1840; m. Laura Estella Watrous (see further).

Elizabeth Abbey, resided with her sister Sarah until about 1863, then went to Canada and m. —— Dowell. The family later heard that he had murdered her for some money that had been left her by her brother, Isaac.

Sarah Abbey, b. in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 22, 1844; resides in Paynesville, Minn. After her father's death she was taken by her uncle Orrin Abbey to Sheboygan, Wis., and from there to Fond du Lac. After her marriage she went to St. Cloud, Minn., for a few years and then to Paynesville. Married in Fond du Lac, Oct. 7, 1859, John B. Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1830, d. May 17, 1899. Children: i. William H., b. Oct. 30, 1860, lives at Paynesville; ii. Ella J., b. Feb. 24, 1862, m. G. W. VanVorst, lives at Paynesville; iii. George W., b. Aug. 6, 1863, lives at Paynesville, not m.; iv. Elizabeth M., b. July 30, 1865, d. ——, m. W. R. VanVorst, who lives near New London, Minn., and has children; v. Hattie M., b. Dec. 20, 1868, lives at Hewitt, Minn., m. Alfred King; vi. Ida C., b. July 17, 1870, lives in Duluth, m. F. W. Brewer; vii. Della S., b. Feb. 18, 1876, lives in Benedict, N. Dak., m. Charles Newman; viii. Sadie E., b. July 28, 1880, lives at Redwood Falls, Minn., m. Walter King; ix. Ernest E., b. May 30, 1885, lives at Lintonville, Minn.; x. John, b. June 28, 1888, lives at Lintonville.

Orrin Abbey, b. at Port Hope, April 22, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1905, at Artesia, N. M.; was a Civil War veteran; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1872, Della Corey. They adopted Eunice A. Davies of Sutin, Neb., 1880. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1894, Margaret Kneale, a native of the Isle of Man. She resides in San Diego, Calif. Children of second wife: i. Mary E., b. Nov. 12, 1894; ii. Ethel M., b. Jan. 28, 1897; iii. Myrtle M., b. March, 1901.

Abner Abbey, b. Aug. 15, 1849, resides at Gilby, N. Dak. Married at Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 29, 1884, Emma Gilby, b. Jan. 9, 1848. Children: i. Alisemon Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1885; ii. Charles Gilby, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

WELLINGTON ABBEY, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Nugent) Abbey, born in Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, April 22, 1840; died in Fond du Lac, Wis., September 23, 1901. As his father died when he was but a child, he was early thrown upon his own resources and from the time he was fifteen he was dependent on his own efforts. While his early education was limited, he became a well-informed man due to his retentive memory and his constant habits of study. In his home were always found the leading papers and periodicals and a well-equipped library. With the family, he came from Canada to Sheboygan, Wis., in 1849. In 1851, his mother with the other children returned to Canada and Wellington removed to Fond du Lac County, where he afterward resided with the exception of two years, 1859 to 1861, which he spent with his mother in Canada.

Returning to Wisconsin, he enlisted December 9, 1861, in Company A, 14th Wisconsin Infantry. After a winter in camp, the regiment was ordered to the front and participated in the last day of the battle of Shiloh. The day before the battle of Tupelo the 14th captured the flag of the 17th Mississippi Regiment, and participated in that battle, when a bullet passed through Mr. Abbey's hat. The regiment rendered effective service at the battle of Pittsburg, then proceeded to Corinth and on to the siege of Vicksburg. During the thickest of the fight, Mr. Abbey saw his cousin, Charles Abbey, lying wounded, a ball having passed through his right thigh. He raised him up in an effort to relieve him, and just at that moment a ball, undoubtedly aimed at Wellington, struck Charles and pierced him through the heart.

After the siege of Vicksburg, the regiment was in the battle of Holly Springs, then embarked down the Mississippi where they assisted in the capture of a quantity of cotton and in digging a canal. They then saw service at Vicksburg and Natchez, and, after a furlough of thirty days, nearly all reënlisted and proceeded on the Red River Expedition. During the rest of the war they were engaged in Arkansas and other states in the South and were in Montgomery when the news of Lincoln's assassination reached them. They were discharged at Mobile, Ala., October 9, 1865, and after burying his brother Isaac, who died that very day, Wellington returned to Fond du Lac, and purchased a farm in Byron, which, with additions, became one of the best farms in the township.

Mr. Abbey was a member of the G. A. R. and a strong advocate of prohibition principles. In the fall of 1910 he retired to Fond du Lac. He was buried in the cemetery near the little country church in Byron, where he had already erected a monument to his children who had died before.

Married in Fond du Lac County, March 28, 1866, **LAURA ESTELLA WATROUS**, who survived him.

Children

Mary Abby, b. May, 1867, d. in infancy.

George W. Abby, b. at Byron, Fond du Lac County, Wis., April 26, 1869; was educated at the district schools and at Mann College in Fond du Lac; was stenographer for the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad at Oshkosh; from 1889 to 1892, was in the grocery business at Fond du Lac, since then western traveling salesman for a candy firm. Married April 25, 1900, Regina Beatrice Leng, of Oshkosh. Children: i. Beatrice, b. March 23, 1902; ii. Thomas Wellington, b. Aug. 9, 1904; iii. Donald, b. Sept. 29, 1906; iv. George W., jr., b. Jan. 15, 1910; v. Harold Bert, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

Albert A. Abby, b. June 9, 1872; d. Feb., 1890.

Edith Abby, b. in Byron, Wis., Aug. 10, 1874. Married Nov., 1892, Anthony Kuen, a prosperous farmer who resides in Thetis, about two and one-half miles from the Abby home in Byron. Children: i. Ezra; ii. Lester; iii. Lenora; iv. Eunice.

Russell Abby, b. May 9, 1882; resides in Rhinelander, Wis.; is a photographer; m. Agnes Schmidt. Child: Vivian.

RUSSELL B. or BURRIT ABBY, parentage not known, resided in Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1820.

Married **SARAH VAIL**.

Children

Henry Abby, m. and had two children, at least: i. Sarah, m. —— Pratt, resided in Blunt, Kane County, Ill.; ii. Susan, m. —— Clark, resided in Plano, Ill.

John Briggs Abby, b. March 27, 1820, in Clinton Hollow, Dutchess County, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1890, in Waterman, Iowa. He went west in June, 1846, settled at Big Rock, Kane County, Ill., for about ten years, then went to Clinton Township on a farm northeast of Waterman. In 1873 he retired from farming and went to live in Waterman. Married in Dutchess County, N. Y., Eliza Houghtaylen, b. in Clinton, Dutchess County, Aug. 15, 1820; died in Clear Lake, Iowa, May 19, 1904. Children: i. Lorenzo, b. May 14, 1842, in Clinton, d. July 14, 1905, lived in Illinois, 1846 to 1885, then removed to Clear Lake, Iowa, where he died, m. at Sonnonauk, Ill., Nov. 3, 1867, Alma Collins, who survived him, no children; ii. Jane, b. in Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845, resided in Clear Lake, Iowa, in 1905, m. at Waterman, Iowa, June 28, 1863, David Tuttle; iii. Julia, b. in Kane County, Ill., Sept. 3, 1850, resided in Waterman, Iowa, in 1905, m. William Roberts; iv. Herbert, b. in Kane County, June 28, 1854, resided in Asotin, Wash., and later in Turlock, Calif., m. at Waterman, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1877, Rachel Miranda Elliott, b. Aug., 1858, in Vermilion County, Ill. Herbert Abby had seven children, first five b. in DeKalb County, Ill., (1) Lulu M., b. Oct. 24, 1878, (2) Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1879, (3) John R., b. Jan. 23, 1882, (4) Warren L., b. Dec. 21, 1883, (5) Willis T., b. Oct. 11, 1890, (6) Laverne, b. Aug. 3, 1892, in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, (7) Cecil G., b. Dec. 16, 1901, in Asotin County, Wash.; v. Victoria, b. at Waterman, Iowa, July 4, 1865, m. Delmar Bean, resided at Clear Lake, Iowa.

SAMUEL ABBEY, parentage not known, settled near Hickory Grove, Ill. Was born in New York State.

Married **ANNA WORSTER**, born in New Hampshire, was a relative of General Worster. She died at Hickory Grove about 1850.

Children

John Henry Abbey.

David Worster Abbey. He is probably the David W. Abbey who is said to have had these brothers and sisters: James, Henry, Lucinda, Sabra, Rosena, and Esther. This David W. Abbey was b. in the town of Saranac, Clinton County, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1825. Married (1) Oct. 30, 1847, Harriet A. Dickson; (2) June 19, 1870, Elizabeth Tompkins. Children by first wife: i. Mario C., b. July 5, 1852; ii. F. D., b. Sept. 6, 1854; iii. Harriet L., b. Oct. 5, 1857; iv. Percy H., b. Nov. 13, 1860. Children by second wife: i. Arthur C., b. March 13, 1871; ii. Erwin H., b. May 31, 1872; iii. Edward G., b. April 8, 1874; iv. David W., jr., b. Dec. 25, 1875, resides in Pine Island, Minn.; v. Hattie A., b. Aug. 24, 1880.

James Harvey Abbey.

Daniel Abbey, b. 1833. Settled in California in 1852 and lived at Milford, Lassen County. Married and had a son Harvey who is a forest ranger in the government service for the district around Mt. Lassen.

Sarah Abbey, m. —— Turner and settled near Hickory Grove, Ill.
(Seven other daughters.)

SAMUEL ABBEY, born about 1756; died about 1850, aged 94. His parents are not known but he was probably born in Connecticut, settled first in New York, removed to Connecticut or Vermont and later to Ohio, buried in Beverly, Ohio. His two sons, Elijah and Sheldon, went to Ohio with him. He had a brother Daniel in New York State. He may be the Samuel who lived in 1790 in Windham County, Conn., one male over 21, one under 21, three females (Census). He was a Tory.

Married **SALLY** ——. She died in Connecticut or Vermont before the family moved to Ohio.

Children

Elijah Abbey, b. Aug. 1, 1793, recorded in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Ruby Gates (see further).

Sheldon Abbey, went to Ohio with his father and brother Elijah. His family resided at McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio. Married and had daughters residing in Ohio, one of whom, Sarah, m. —— Cowgill.

ELIJAH ABBEY, son of the above Samuel and Sally () Abbey, born probably August 1, 1793, in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Waterford, Ohio. Went to Ohio with his father.

Married in Waterford, **RUBY GATES**, died in Waterford, 1841.

Children

Samuel Abbey, b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1904. Married Amarilla Morey, daughter of Cyrus and Rebecca () Morey. Children: i. Mary E., b. Oct. 18, 1851, lives in Denver, m. Archie Stevenson and has two children, Archie, jr., and Mary; ii. Ruby R., b. Nov. 17, 1853, m. Harrison Smith, has seven children who reside near Viroqua, Wis., except one son who lives at Peteluma; iii. Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1855, m. a brother of Harrison Smith, lives in Viroqua and has seven children; iv. Cyrus M., b. Dec. 27, 1859, lives in San Dimas, Cal., m. Lillian Fenning, has five children, three of them sons; v. Harry, b. Aug. 9, 1867, d. ——, lived at Viroqua, m. Lottie Clark, had three children, two of them sons; vi. George Q., b. July 16, 1870; vii. Lillian, m. —— Nelson, lives in Viroqua, has six children, five of them sons; viii. Augusta, m. —— Nelson, brother of preceding, lives in Viroqua, has three children.

Sarah Denison Abbey, b. Dec., 1825, in Waterford, Ohio, m. near Marietta, William McVey, had four sons of whom only one is living: Watson, lives near Marietta, m. and has three children living.

Elijah Abbey, jr., b. March 2, 1830; d. Oct., 1899; not m.

Ruby F. Abbey, b. in Barlow, near Waterford, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1832; resided at 48 Hazel Ave., Stockton, Calif., and furnished records of this line of Abbeys but was unable to trace family further back. Married in Barboursville, Dec. 6, 1854, James Henry Brown, b. near Marietta, Ohio, son of J. W. L. and Mary Ann () Brown. Children, four others d. young: i. Edward H., b. 1864, d. 1912, m. and had two children; ii. Charles L., m. and had four children; iii. Isaac William White, not m.; iv. Mary L., b. Oct. 18, 1868, m. William Ross, b. 1840, had six children; v. Kenworthy Hodge, m. ——, has one son; vi. George Talbot, b. Oct. 20, 1872, not m.

Mary L. Abbey, b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Waterford, Ohio; lives in Stockton, Calif. Married in Marietta, Oct. 24, 1855, George Francis Quimby, son of Ephraim and Sarah (White) Quimby, b. March 6, 1831, at Marietta; d. in 1884, in Marietta. Children: i. Emeline, b. Aug. 29, 1856, m. —— Mosier, lives in Stockton and has a child; ii. Abigail, b. 1859, d. ——, not m.; iii. Frances Maxon, b. Sept. 21, 1861, m. —— Broughton, lives in Marietta; iv. Charles E., b. Feb. 3, 1864, lives in Pueblo, Colo.; v. Minnie T., m. —— Way, and d. leaving two children; vi. William, b. 1868, d. ——; vii. Conrad George, b. Feb. 17, 1872, at Marietta, m. at Fremont, Ohio, 1899, Nellie M. Baker, daughter of John J. Baker, lived in Clinton, Ohio, 1911, and has two children; viii. Josephine E., b. 1874, m. —— Flesher, and d. leaving two children; ix. Sadie E., b. Aug. 24, 1879, m. —— Morchouse, lives in Stockton, and has a son.

SOLOMON and MARY ABBEY, said to have come from England and settled in Chautauqua County, N. Y., in the town of Ripley, at an early date. (The records of this family came, for the most part, from Miss Mable Abbey, Ripley, N. Y.)

Children

John Abbey, d. March 4, 1892; m. Nancy Rozina Scott. Children: i. George, b. in Ripley, Aug. 21, 1848, d. Oct. 27, 1909, in Marshalltown, Iowa, where he was a locomotive engineer, m. July 4, 1872, Ellen C. Burgess, who is living at Marshalltown, had two children who d. in infancy; ii. James, b. Sept. 22, 1854, in Ripley, d. there April 17, 1912, was a farmer, m. May 6, 1896, Lizzie A. Henning, who lives in Ripley, no children; iii. Stephen, b. Oct. 10, 1857, in Ripley, lives in South Dayton, m. Sept. 20, 1877, Ida M. Trivett, of Ripley, and has children, Etha, m. and lives in Corry, Pa., and has children, Florence and Arline, and Gerald, who lives in South Dayton, m. and has a daughter, Helen.

Robert Abbey, b. in England, April 30, 1820; d. in Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1902; was a farmer. Married Almira Phillips, who d. July 30, 1898, daughter of Bevis and Elizabeth () Phillips. This family have been members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children, b. in Ripley: i. Elizabeth C., b. Sept. 13, 1844, lives in Hale, Mich., m. M. V. Saunders, a hotel-keeper, has children, Flora B., Bert, Floyd N., Alice E., and Pearl; ii. Delos W., b. Feb. 7, 1847, is a farmer in Ripley, m. Mary Scott and has children, Henry S., Alice B., Leroy D., and Louisa A.; iii. Alice L., b. Jan. 4, 1855, lives in Volusia or Westfield, N. Y., m. Dec. 26, 1876, Charles D. Hunt, has children, Arthur L., Delmer L., and Emma A.

Richard Abbey, b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. June 4, 1901; m. March 17, 1850, Susan Winters. Children: i. Margrett, b. July 11, 1853, m. Henry Havercamp, no children, resides in Clymer, N. Y.; ii. Julia, b. July 21, 1856, resides in Ripley, is not m.; iii. Clara, b. Feb. 3, 1858, resides in Sherman, N. Y., is not m.; iv. Sophronia, b. Aug. 19, 1860, m. Jay Hull, lives in Chautauqua, N. Y., has children, Letha, and Lena, the latter of whom is m. and has a daughter, Helen; v. Mary, b. June 23, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1914, m. William Lathrop, and had sons, Fred and Frank, the latter of whom is m. and has children, Marie, Willis, and another son; vi. Mable, b. Nov. 8, 1863, lives in Ripley, N. Y., is not m., sent most of the data regarding this branch of the Abbey family; vii., viii. and ix., d. in infancy; x. Minnie, b. July 23, 1873, m. Frank Carder, and resides in Ripley; xi. Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1876, resides at Dunkirk, N. Y., m. Hannah Cady, and has children, Bessie, b. May 6, 1900, Oscar, b. Nov. 12, 1902, Ray, b. Jan. 21, 1904, Beatrice, b. June 12, 1905, Roy, b. Feb. 15, 1907, Bethel, b. Oct. 19, 1911, and Arthur, who d. in infancy.

William Abbey, m. Mary Ann ——, who is living in Ripley. Children: i. Delile, m. Hattie Barden, and resides in Ripley, has sons, Guy and William; ii. Alma, m. Henry Smith, resides in Ripley, has a son Ernest, who d. 1910, was m. and had a daughter Thelma, b. April 17, 1906.

Hannah Abbey, d. 1909; m. William Green and resided in Ripley. Children: i. Jane; ii. Eliza; iii. Charles, who lives in Ripley, not m.; iv. George, who d. ——; v. Ben, d. ——; vi. Alma; vii. and viii. Ellen and Alice (twins); ix. Ellen, d. in infancy.

Mark Abbey, born in England 1800; died 1872, in Nottingham. Married 1840, Charlotte Hamilton, born 1820; died 1865, daughter of William Alexander and Jane(?) Hamilton. He had sisters, Anna, who married —— Hadwin, and Isabella, who married the Rev. W. H. Clarkson, a Methodist minister. Mark Abbey had a brother or an uncle whose name was Henry. His children were: i. Catherine, b. 1841, was living in 1912, a widow; ii. Marcus Hamilton, b. 1843, d. 1905; iii. William, b. 1845, d. in childhood; iv. Henry, b. 1846, m. ——, was living in 1912; v. Charlotte, b. in Nottingham, England, 1848, is a physician engaged in social service work in Philadelphia, Pa.; vi. Thomas, b. 1850, not m.; vii. James, b. 1852, m. ——; viii. Isabel, b. 1854, d. 1907, not m.; ix. Euphemia, b. 1856, m. ——; x. Frederick, b. 1858, d. 1893, not m.

William Abbey, born in England, July 29, 1803; married Sarah Wallace, born in England, Nov. 23, 1797. Their son John S. Abbey, b. May 14, 1839, m. Naney L. Tisdel, b. April 8, 1843, and had a son William H., b. in Salem, Neb., Jan. 2, 1871, resides in Kansas City, Mo., m. in Carthage, Mo., Oct. 5, 1898, Myrtle Emma Kington, who was b. in Augusta, Ill., Feb. 3, 1874, have no children. The dates of these were from a Bible kept by Mrs. Maria Abbey Rogers, Fremont, Neb.

Robert Abbey, son of —— and —— (Devereaux) Abbey, married Katherine Ward, daughter of Dr. Ward, and had a son Frederick James Abbey, b. in Bedford, England, April 17, 1836, d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1878. He was m. in Chicago, Feb. 11, 1864, to Mary L. Peters, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1844, resides in Orange, N. J. Their children, b. in Chicago, were: Charles Peters, b. May 23, 1865; Frederick James, jr., b. April 4, 1868; Mary Belle, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

Robert Abbey, born in England; died in the seventies; married Johanna O'Neil, and had children: i. Edward; ii. George; iii. Arthur; iv. Mary Jane; v. Theodore J., b. April 18, 1872, at Port Dalhousie, Ontario, resided in Oil City, Pa., in 1915.

Horace Abbey, born 1828, probably in Clark Province, Quebec; died in Peterborough, Ontario, Dec. 16, 1902. Married at Oshana, Ontario, Nov. 16, 1854, Ann Smith, born Dee. 3, 1835. Children: i. Harriett, b. July 14, 1855; ii. Mary, b. May 7, 1857; iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1859; iv. Frank, b. Feb. 15, 1862; v. Nellie, b. —— 27, 1864; vi. Jim, b. April 1, 1867; vii. George, b. Aug. 9, 1869; viii. Charles Wesley, b. July 26, 1872; ix. Ethel May, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

Captain Alexander Abbey of Bothkenner Parish, Sterlingshire, Scotland, had at least two sons, Captain Alexander, jr., and Robert. Captain Alexander Abbey, jr., was drowned at sea, going down in his own ship. He m. Jeannette Shepperd, who d. in Glasgow, about six months after the death of her husband, probably about 1835, leaving two sons. The elder son was born in Leith, Scotland, and d. in Port Robinson, Canada, about 1907. He had a son Alonzo Powell Abbey who resided in Buffalo, N. Y. The younger son, Alexander, 3d, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, about 1830 to 1835, m. Ellen Bell and had a son who resided in Niagara Falls, Ontario, and a son, Robert Alexander, b. Sept. 11, 1861, at Port Robinson, Ontario, resided there in 1912. After the death of Alexander

Abbey, 2d, his brother Robert was appointed guardian to his two sons, and a year or two after their mother's death settled at Port Dalhousie, Ontario. Mr. Robert Alexander Abbey writes: "My father and uncle remembered something of their home life in Glasgow and were quite convineed it was a home of considerable culture and refinement."

Robert Abbey, b. at Craiki, County Durham, England, Feb. 22, 1833; married Aug. 22, 1853, at West Alexandria, Washington County, Pa., Mary Eve Fisher. They had four children, two of whom are dead. The others were, Mary Kate, b. Sept. 7, 1857, and Frank Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1861. Frank Joseph Abbey m. Sept. 5, 1882, at Dixon, Greene County, Ind., Ellie Grace Fox, and had five daughters, one of whom is dead, and three sons, Earl Franklin, Frank Joseph, jr., and one who died. They reside in Rosedale, Kans.

There was an Abbey family of Irish origin living in New York City about 1860. They had a tradition that their ancestor came from France to Ireland and had two sons, David, b. 1799, and William who went to Australia and was never heard from again. David, b. 1799, lived at Ardatton, County Carlow, Ireland, d. Nov. 27, 1846, m. Dora —, who was b. about 1797. They had two children, John, b. 1816, and George, who lived in Dublin in 1863, unm. John Abbey, b. 1816, moved from Ardatton to Thade, and d. there in 1850. He m. Oct. 17, 1838, Mary Butler, and had five children: i. David, b. in Thade, 1839, moved to New York City in 1846, m. June, 1859, Margaret Gorman, and had a son John Ellsworth, b. July 9, 1861; ii. Dora, b. in Thade, 1840, moved to New York City, 1858, m. May 9, 1859, Charles Frazier and had a son Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1861; iii. William, b. in Thade, 1842, m. Jan. 4, 1861, Statia Flenn, and had a daughter, Mary; iv. George, b. in Thade, 1844; v. Henry, b. in Ireland in 1848.

Memorial of Abraham Abbey to General Frederick Haldimand:

To his Excellency Frederick Haldimand, General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces in the Province of Quebec & Frontiers thereof &c. &c. &c.

The Memorial of Abraham Abbey, Barrack Master at Detroit Most Humbly Sheweth

That your memorialist entered into the service the 16th of February 1739, now upwards of forty five years. Was wounded in the left leg in North Britain in 1745 and in the head at Ticonderoga in July 1758 and through the body near the left breast at Niagara in 1759. Being troubled with Rheumatick pains gravel &c and worn out in the service.

I most humbly beg your Excellency may be pleased to grant your memorialists leave to —— go to Europe; in some one of the Transports now ordered for that service or otherwise as your Excellency shall see fit.

And your memorialist shall as in duty bound ever pray

Quebec September 1st 1784

Endorsed The Memorial of Abraham Abbey Barrack Master of Detroit.

[Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, volume 20, page 251.]

Extract from Major General Robertson's Letter to His Excellency General Carleton vizt.:

New York 13th Feby. 1777.

Mr. Samuel Willis has had General Gage's commission some years as Barrack Master at Illinois and Abraham Abbey as Barrack Master at Detroit. They appeared as such in all the General Returns. The first has been employed as my Clerk, and the other an old faithful serjt. had leave to go to Ireland for some months; both of them hired proper Deputies. I find from a letter of Mr. Meyrick, that they are off the List from the time that General Gage went home, I suspect that this arises from their not appearing on the Returns after October 1775. Let me assure you that they are both of merit, & ruined if turned out of an office. Should this have arose from an undesigned Omission, let me beg you will have the goodnes to order the error in the Returns to be explained, and set right in the next. If you meant they should be struck off because not present, suffer me to assure you that they are not at fault, & that their being replaced will be a favor I should receive with gratitude, they are men who have served well, and whom I should be mortified much, if not able by your favor to protect.

[Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, volume 19, page 320.]

Agnes Jennette, born 1856, in Princeton, Mass.; married in Westminster, Mass., Archie Sumner Stuart. No children.

Alfred Abbey who lived in Rockville, Conn., 1903, was an Irishman, born in Ireland.

Alice Luella Abbey, born 1862; married Sept. 13, 1885, Charles Francis Brown, born March 20, 1860, in Whitingham, Vt., son of Rufus Brown and Mrs. Eliza M. (Winn) Edwards, his wife. (Potter's Genealogies of Old Families of Concord, page 60.)

Amos Abbey married Lydia Tuttle, daughter of Captain Hezekiah and Mary (Turner) Tuttle of Hamden, Conn. (Tuttle Genealogy, page 226.)

Amos Abbe, married Jan. 6, 1833, Clarissa L. Marble of East Windsor, Conn.

Amos Abbey, farmer and soldier of 1812, died in Villanova, Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1845; married Nancy Chaffee. Children: i. Atlanta; ii. Joel, enlisted in the War of 1812 and never returned; iii. Ebenezer; iv. Calvin; v. Amos, jr.; vi. Olive; vii. John, b. in Vermont, Aug. 4, 1811, lived in Sheridan, N. Y., and Northwood, Iowa, m. Fanny Eliza ——, who was b. in Pennsylvania, June 23, 1821, and had children, Villeroy, b. Dec. 4, 1843, Alonzo, b. May 13, 1845, Nancy Rosannah, b. Oct. 4, 1849, Dorlesea L., b. Sept. 11, 1851, all of whom lived in Northwood, Iowa; viii. Elvira, b. Aug. 4, 1812, in Virgil, N. Y., lived and d. in Arkwright, N. Y., m. in Solon, N. Y., Casper Harvey, son of Bethuel and Clarissa (Gardner) Harvey, had children, b. in Villanova, Olive L., b. Sept. 6, 1836, Fannie E., b. May 22, 1838, Marion F., b. May 11, 1840, Oliver B., b. May 4, 1846, Mary R., b. June 1, 1848, m. —— Chase and lives in Gerry, N. Y.

Ann Abbe, died 1753; married 1719, Jeremiah Lord, and settled in East Windsor, Conn. Had two sons and a daughter. (First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut.)

Ann Abbe, married James Monroe Johnson, son of Levi Johnson (born about 1773), probably of Windham, Conn. (Manning Genealogy, page 258.)

Anthony Abby, on list of "Originall Adventurers for the plantation of the Somers Islands," 1615. (Memorial of the Bermudas, I, 99.)

Arabella G. Abbey of New Haven, Conn.; married October 15, 1848, James R. Simons of Longmeadow, Mass.

C. E. Abbey, resided in Paso Estancia, Cuba, in 1914; has a son, Archibald Souter, b. Nov. 19, 1892, a student at the University of Dallas, Texas, later a law student at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Asahel Merrell Abbey, Oakfield, N. Y., graduated from Hobart College, 1860.

Austin Abbey, born in Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1832; settled in China, Mich., 1856; served in the Civil War in Battery H, 1st Michigan Artillery; was later a farmer in St. Clair, Mich. Married 1858, Elizabeth Gage, born in New York State. Children: i. Sherwood; ii. Lora.

Benjamin Abbe of Medfield, Mass., 1653; freeman in 1642; married Hannah ——; witnessed will of Henry Adams of Braintree, 1646, signing as Benjamin Allbe; witness April 18, 1670, to a will in Middlesex Court files; witness to an inventory of the estate of Moses Paine of Braintree, 1643, name here given Albe. Although published records have frequently considered this name Abbe, it seems much more likely that it was Albee.

Benjamin Abbe died Nov. 24, 1836, aged 83 (born about 1753). (Stiles' Windsor, II, 10.)

Beriah Abbe, married Naomi ——, who was a member of the 1st Church at Hartford, Conn., 1802-1843. The name is found on court records of 1810 and 1822. Naomi was given permission to occupy land after the death of Jesse Marsh and Nathaniel, his son. She may be the Naomi Abbey who had a son Aaron, baptized at East Hartford, Aug. 1, 1763.

Betsey Abbey, married Joshua Smith Hudson, and had a daughter Mary Jane, b. July 1, 1837, in Byron, N. Y., who m. in North Bergen, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1857,

Lyman Sylvester Sanderson, b. Dec. 26, 1822, in Byron, son of Richard and Ann (Beebe) Sanderson. They had a daughter, Mary Ella, b. in Byron, March 3, 1861. (Whitney Genealogy, I, 170.)

"Mrs. Bula Abbey, wife of a young merchant near Sparta, Tenn., is dead as the result of pulling out one of her eyes in a literal and fanatical interpretation of the Scriptures." (Washington Evening Star, Jan. 24, 1902.)

C. H. Aby, justice of the peace, 1880, third ward, parish of Tangipahoa, La. Emilie Aby, married R. R. Howell of Mt. Olive, Miss., and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Ruth Thomas Aby, Mayersville, Miss., is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Hulett Aby, Cornell University 1868-70, is a publisher at Crystal Springs, Miss., and has lived in New Orleans. Dr. T. Y. Aby of Ouachita, La., was senator, 1880. Thomas J. Aby married Helen Augusta Smith, born 1834; died 1893, daughter of Benajah Osmun and Elizabeth (Forman) Smith; had five children.

Charles Abbey of Glastonbury, Conn., a minor aged about 17, Nov. 6, 1827, chose Chauncey Abbey of Chatham as his guardian. (Windham Town Records, 35: 141.)

Charles Abbe, cabinet maker, on tax list, Milford, Mass., 1821-34.

Charles Abbey, estate administered by Harriet E. Abbey and Nathan R. Chapman, July 19, 1847. (Onondaga County, N. Y., Records.)

Mrs. Harriet E. Abbey, aged 40, was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1850 (Census), with the following family: i. George, aged 15, clerk in store; ii. Mary E., aged 11; iii. Laura, aged 9; iv. William P., aged 7; v. Theodore F., aged 5.

Charlotte Abbey married Denison Streeter, born April 22, 1832, Avon, N. Y., son of Denison and Polly (Kimberly) Streeter; resided in Springport, Mich. (Streeter Genealogy, 140.)

Christopher Abbey, born March 22, 1815; died Oct. 1, 1883. Married May 9, 1842, Mary J. W. ——, who lived in Oshkosh, Wis., in 1908. Children: i. David J. H.; ii. Sarah, m. —— Thorp; iii. T. Henry; iv. Charles W.; v. Chester P.; vi. Nettie F., m. —— Joy; vii. Nellie M., m. —— Bauman; viii. William E., b. Sept. 12, 1869, in Greenbush, Wis., lives near Oshkosh.

Clarissa P. Abbey, married July 5, 1888, George Wallace Sprague, born July 20, 1868, at Arkwright, N. Y., son of Wallace Eaton and Cynthia F. (Stebbins) Sprague.

Clark Abbe, married in Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1836, Mary Niff, both of Windham, Conn. (Norwich Records.)

Cornelius Abbe, a boy of ten, was living in 1850 at East Windsor, Conn., with Norton and Phebe Brayman and their large family. (Census.)

Daniel Abbey, married in 1829, Louisa Herrick, born Oct. 12, 1812; died Aug. 16, 1829, daughter of James W. and Rosetta (Riley) Herrick of Aurora, N. Y., and Cleveland, Ohio. No children. (Herrick Genealogy, 35.)

Daniel Abbey, born Feb. 26, 1777; died May 17, 1827, buried in Buckland Cemetery, western part of Manchester, Conn. Married Rachel —— and had a son Daniel, jr. Daniel Abbey of Manchester made will June 2, 1826, mentioning wife Rachel and son Daniel, Benjamin Wolcott and William Jones, executors, Benjamin Wolcott and William Cooley, witnesses. (Windham Records, 36; 126, 149.) According to the inventory of May 25, 1827, he had about \$400 in personal property and 50 acres of land with buildings worth about \$3,400.

David Abbey and wife Mary of "Brothertown," Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., bought and sold land in 1800. (Oneida County Deeds, 7: 298, 299; 13: 545.)

David Abbey, born 1776; died at East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 15, 1823, aged 47. (History of Christ Church, Hartford.)

David Abbey, lived in Mifflin County, Pa., 1790, 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 4 females in family. (Census.)

David Abbey married Elizabeth Baldwin, a descendant of Isaac Baldwin, and had children Phebe and Elizabeth, who died unmarried. The wife Elizabeth is buried in Newark, N. J.

Dewitt C. Abbey's estate was administered in Syracuse, N. Y., March 14, 1866, by Eliza Abbey and John I. Furbeck. (Onondaga County Records.)

Ebenezer Abbey married Mary Tiffany, born in Newfield, N. Y., 1814, daughter of George and Mary (Mason) Tiffany, who settled in Eagle, Ohio, in 1832. They had a son Lyman. (Tiffany Genealogy.)

Eli Abbey and his wife Mary made deeds in 1842 in Albany, N. Y., together with George and Clarissa Benham. They had a son, Eli, jr., whose estate was administered by his mother Mary, May 16, 1883. (Albany Wills and Deeds.)

Eliza Abby married in Centerville, N. Y., Dan Emery, born May 10, 1809; died 1880, son of Asa and Mary (Rider) Emery of Pike, N. Y. He was a drummer in the army during the Civil War and died in Wisconsin. Children: i. Byron; ii. Emeline. (Emery Genealogy, 396.)

Elizabeth Abba, aged 20, a servant, came from Yorkshire, England, on the ship "Two Friends," to seek a better livelihood, sailing between February 28 and March 7, 1774, from the port of Hull.

Ellen A. Abbe, daughter of Sarah Abbe, born in New Hampshire in 1834; died in Springfield, Mass., March 22, 1854, aged 20. She may be the Ella Abbe who was living in 1850 with the family of Thomas Bright, who came from England to Enfield, Conn. (Springfield Records and Census.)

Emily Abby of Wethersfield, Conn., born 1790; died Aug. 10, 1879. Married Sept. 4, 1810, Manning Beadle, who died Dec. 4, 1831 or Dec. 9, 1829, aged 42. Children: i. Abbe; ii. John Palmer; iii. Jerusha; iv. Henry (these three baptized Aug. 12, 1821); v. Elizabeth Palmer, baptized Oct. 13, 1822; vi. Manna, baptized Jan. 17, 1830. (Stiles' Wethersfield, 52.)

Enoch Abbey, married Martha Weeks, daughter of Matthias (born 1785) and —— (Day) Weeks, and had five children. (Leonard Weeks Family, 82.)

Eunice Abbey, born in Connecticut about 1845; lived in 1850 with Rhoda Cross, aged 47, and Willard Cross, aged 19, a shoemaker in Windham, Conn. (Census.)

Experience Abbey married July 10, 1700, Stephen Sly. (Rhode Island Vital Records.)

F. D. Abbey, a prominent business man of St. Paul, Minn., married in the fall of 1889, Sophie Duncan, who died in Chicago, aged 28, probably about 1890. She made her debut on the variety stage in 1876 with her sister Carrie Duncan, and with her and her husband, Harry Montague, had made a tour of the principal cities of this country and England.

Faron Abbey was a volunteer in the Civil War from South Coventry, Conn. (Willimantic Journal, Feb. 14, 1862.)

Frank A. Abby, died in South Manchester, Conn., Feb. 2, 1912, leaving a wife, Esther. Mr. Abby bore a striking resemblance to William Jennings Bryan, and when traveling, was often cheered by crowds who mistook him.

Frank Leonard Abbey of Detroit, Mich., was secretary of the Southern Michigan Sportsmen's Association a few years ago. His grandparents came from Yorkshire, England.

Fred Abbe of Enfield and Thompsonville, Conn., married Alice Clark. Children: i. Fred D., b. in Thompsonville about 1882, m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1911, Josephine M. Wardwell, b. in Somers, Conn., about 1885, daughter of Frank and Mary (Pierce) Wardwell; ii. Eva J., b. in Enfield, about 1889, m. in Springfield, May 28, 1910, Otto Seiger, jr., b. in St. Paul, Minn., about 1886, son of Otto and Margaret (Dietz) Seiger.

George Abbey, born in England, came to this country from Althorp, England, about 1827, settled first near Ogdensburg, N. Y. Married and had four children: i. William; ii. Mary; iii. George; iv. Maria. The daughters married and have

descendents living near Ogdensburg. George Abbey, jr., born in Althorp, England, April 29, 1806; died in Leroy, Ohio, April 8, 1894. Married in England, Dec. 24, 1827, Ann Maltby, born April 6, 1807; died Feb. 20, 1896. They soon came to America, at first settling near Ogdensburg. They had twelve children, two of whom died in the Civil War: i. George, jr., see below; ii. John, d. young; iii. Ann, m. —— Magee; iv. William; v. Ellen, m. —— Hieks; vi. Jason; vii. Hannah, m. —— Northard; viii. Albert John; ix. Letitia, m. Dec. 26, 1872, Mortimer Pepoon, b. April 27, 1843, son of Augustus G. and Ruby M. (Tallcott) Pepoon, of Kirtland, Ohio; x. Vashti, m. —— Cone; xi. Walter Maltby; xii. Rose, b. May 7, 1834, at Driggs, Lake County, Ohio, lived at Painesville, m. Feb. 27, 1860, Wells Anderson Cone, b. June 7, 1833, in Leroy, Ohio, son of Edwin and Lorinda (Hunton) Cone, d. in Painesville, Dec. 19, 1899, had three children, Abbie J., b. June 21, 1864, lives in Buffalo, N. Y., Guy Anderson, b. March 23, 1868, in Painesville, is station agent at Brockton, N. Y., m. Dec. 6, 1899, Minnie M. Renour of Brockton (and has a daughter, Ardelle Rosamond, b. May 30, 1902), and Walter G., b. Dec. 24, 1872. George Abbey, 3d, born Aug. 22, 1829; married Cloenda Blair, born March 30, 1826. Children: i. Horace B., b. in Leroy, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1855, lives in Perry, Ohio, m. at Brighton, Loraine County, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1879, Minnie May Mosher, b. in Brighton, Sept. 2, 1859, has four children, Hattie M., b. Oct. 7, 1880, Stella B., b. June 2, 1885, Horace Jason, b. July 11, 1894, d. Feb. 15, 1899, and Hugh George, b. Nov. 26, 1896; ii. Alta, m. —— Searles, lives in Madison, Ohio; iii. Zella Jane, lives in Madison; iv. Evva, m. —— Northam, lives in Warren, Ill.; v. Henry J., d. Sept. 3, 1867.

George Abbey was an early settler of Oakland County, Mich., 1822. (Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, 22: 422 and 406.)

George Abbey, son of William, was county clerk at Hastings, Barry County, Mich. Married March 1, 1873, Mary E. Munson, born Aug. 9, 1853, in Macomb County, Mich., daughter of Henry and Maria (Barnes) Munson. (Munson Genealogy.)

George A. Abbey married June 24, 1835, in Enfield, Conn., Mary R. Ramsdale, born 1817; died Dec. 15, 1843, and had a child who died March 14, 1840, aged a few days. (Enfield Records.)

George C. Abbey, born in Enfield; resided in Springfield, Mass.; married Anna E. Carson, and had a son, Everett Clayton, born in Springfield, March 24, 1904.

George H. Abbey of East Windsor, Conn. Married in Vernon, Conn., July 21, 1850, Amelia Lord, b. Dec. 21, 1824, in Windsor, daughter of Levi and Sabra (Lord) Lord of Vernon. (Vernon Records and Windsor, page 454.)

George N. Abbe, born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass., May 2, 1860, aged 50. He was a mason.

Gerard Abbey, died May 18, 1825, buried at Portland, Conn.

Harriet Abbe, married Nov. 24, 1825, Calvin Topliff of Coventry. (Windham, Conn., Town Records.)

Harriet Abby, married about 1835, Ebenezer Rockwell Sadd, born July 10, 1817, son of Simeon and Rachel (Rockwell) Sadd of Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.; died Feb., 1843. Children: i. Rachel; ii. Henrietta. (Stiles' Windsor, 672.)

Harriet Abbe, married Nov. 28, 1838, Daniel Bacon of Massachusetts. (Stiles' Windsor.)

Harriet F. Abbe, married April 30, 1844, Samuel Hovey. (Mansfield, Conn., Records, 253.)

Harriet L. Abby, daughter of Edwin K. Abby, born about 1821; married in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1859, Thomas E. King, born about 1824. (Springfield Records.)

Henry Abbey married Katherine Kingsley, who died Jan., 1883, daughter of Horace and Franees (Cloud) Kingsley. (Emerson Genealogy.)

Henry Abbey, manufacturer at Milton, Stoke-on-Trent, England, engineer and superintendent of Cowles Electrical Syndicate Company, was graduated from Stevens Institute, 1885, M.E., and a member of Beta Theta Pi.

Henry Abbe of Enfield, married April 10, 1850, Maryette Orcutt, daughter of William and Eliza H. (Converse) Orcutt of Stafford. (Hyde Genealogy.)

Henry E. Abbey, married Oct. 1, 1885, Cora Amelia Bacheller, born in La Grange, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1866, a student at the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883-4.

Henry E. Abbey, born about 1848; died Feb. 13, 1861, aged 13, buried in Portland, Conn.

Henry S. Abbey of Buffalo, N. Y., married Oct. 30, 1831, Elizabeth Smith of Torrington, Conn.

Horatio Nelson Abbey, born in Vermont; farmer and plasterer; died in Wathena, Kans., 1874; married in 1831, Minerva Wolf. Children: Volney, James, and Alverton. Volney Abbey was born in Essex County, N. Y., 1833; died in Wathena, Kans., Jan. 20, 1915; was a farmer and plasterer; married, 1865, Emma Alberta Dinkle, daughter of Henry and Ann () Dinkle, and had four children, Linda May, Nettie Louise, Henry Nelson, and Archie Laurin. Henry Nelson Abbey, born in Nemaha County, Kans., 1871; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.; is an engineer and machinist; married 1897, Elnora McCoy, has a son, Lindrith Henry.

Huldah Abbey resided at "Yellew Foster, Conn." Married Solomon Clark, son of Moses and Alice (Aylesworth) Clark of Richmond, R. I., who married (2) Matilda Feech. (Aylesworth Genealogy.)

Huldah Abby and Thomas Wormsley (colored) were married Aug. 3, 1806, in Providence, R. I. (Rhode Island Vital Records.) There are colored Abbeys found in the directories of Southern cities.

Ida J. Abbey married Nov. 29, 1883, William G. Hayes, born Sept. 21, 1860, son of Gordon R. and Cecilia E. (Bond) Hayes of Hartford, Conn. (Stiles' Windsor.)

Ira S. Abbe, married (1) Aug. 15, 1857, Abigail R. Phelps, born Nov. 4, 1833, in Monterey, N. Y., daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Lucy (Mitchell) Phelps of Cortland, N. Y. No children. Married (2) July 4, 1866, Lura N. Phelps, born Aug. 19, 1845, in Elmira, N. Y., sister of his first wife. Children by second wife: i. Albert, b. Oct. 27, 1867; ii. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1869; iii. Charles, b. May 7, 1872; iv. Wallace, b. May 7, 1875; v. Arthur, b. Jan. 20, 1882; vi. Nellie, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

Irena Abbee, marriage intention to Silas Bardwell, "lately of Conway but now resident at Pittsfield and Dalton, alternately," published Nov. 20, 1790. (Dalton, Mass., Vital Records.)

Isaac Abbe, in 1790 Census, Westfield, Hampshire County, Mass., 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females.

Isabella M. Abbey, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth () Abbey, born at Minersville, Pa., about 1851; married in Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1872, James H. Groom, born about 1846. (Springfield Records.)

J. F. Abbey, born in Watertown, N. Y., May 16, 1841. Married Feb. 7, 1861, Alice Teeple, born June 4, 1844, in Sparta, Canada. Children: i. Elmer Cameron, b. Jan. 4, 1862, in Nashville, Iowa; ii. Frank, b. March 14, 1868, in Davenport, Iowa; iii. Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1873, in Davenport; iv. Myrtle, b. June 24, 1876, in Nashville; v. Byron Rutherford, b. Jan. 5, 1878, in Nashville, is secretary-treasurer of a typographical union in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and says that his grandparents on both sides came from Upper New York and Canada.

J. G. Abbey, soldier of 1812, buried in Windham, Conn.

J. G. Abbey, member of the Nebraska Legislature from Otoe County, 1858.

Jabez Abbey, in Cazenovia, N. Y., 1800, aged between 26 and 45, had two young sons. (Census.)

James Abbe, Holliston, Mass., private, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers.)

James Abbey and Jane, his wife, deeded land in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., March 12, 1855, to their son, James, jr. (Albany Records.)

James W. Abbey, a merchant at Derbyline, Vt.; married Sept. 18, 1888, Emma Elvira Boynton, born Oct. 17, 1865, daughter of Osmond and Mary (Graydon) Boynton. Child: Arthur Eugene Wood. (Hubbard Genealogy, 240.)

Jerusha Abbe, b. Feb. 11, 1814; died in Walesville, Oneida County, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1893, widow of the late Francis Hill, buried in Fairport, N. Y. In 1844 Jerusha Abbe, Julia Ann Smith and Henry Watson Smith of Whitestown, Oneida County, received property from Jonathan Wales and his wife Jerusha. (Oneida County Deeds, and Utica papers.)

Jett and John Abbey, children of the widow Nabby Abbey, were baptized in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1795.

John Abbe of Staverton, Northampton, England, is mentioned in deeds as early as 1285 and 1287. William Abbe, son of John of Staverton and Welton, is mentioned in 1317. Leecia, widow of a John Abbe, had land at Welton in 1370.

John Abbye, admitted to freedom by the Court at Boston, May 11, 1670. (Records of Massachusetts, IV: 584.)

John Abbe of Windham, Conn., died before 1809. Married March 2, 1844, Delight Tilden of Norwich, Conn., and had a daughter Pamela. The will of Delight Abbe of Windham, made July 12, 1809, probated Jan. 4, 1814, mentioned her daughter, Pamela Geer. John Cross was executor and the appraisers were Jonah and Nathaniel Lincoln, the estate amounting to about \$1,200. In 1795 Zerviah Tilden sold to her sister Delight Abbe, land received from her father Thomas Tilden, the property situated on the road from the Windham Court House, and adjacent to that of Joshua Abbe, jr. Pamela Abbe married Jan. 1, 1797, Jonathan Geer of Windham or Scotland, Conn., son of Thomas and Meribah (Killam) Geer, born March 8, 1776, and had several children, Meribah, Joseph, Jonathan, Maria or Martha, and others.

John Abbe was on the muster roll of soldiers enlisted in Captain John Slap's Company, July 4, 1755, in the pay of New York, to be "employed in connection with ye forces or other governments in Building forts & removeing encroachments," north of Albany. This property is now a part of Vermont. (Documentary History of N. Y., IV: 666.)

John Abbe of Windham, Conn., had a daughter Charlotte baptized May 10, 1772. (Mss. in Connecticut Historical Society.)

John Abbe of Enfield married in Somers, Jan. 26, 1775, Sarah Cooley. (Connecticut marriages.)

John Abbey was mayor of Quincy, Ill., in 1848.

John Abbe, a native of New York State, died 1862. Married in Alabama, Frances ——, who was also born in New York. They resided for a time in Arkansas and after his death she removed to Louisiana with the children. Children: i. William A., resides in Arkansas; ii. Mary M., m. Joe Robinson of western Texas; iii. John, jr., is a farmer in Van Zandt County, Texas; iv. David, lives in Anderson County, Texas; v. Nancy M., m. Nick Walker of Jackson Parish, La.; vi. Simon G., b. May 3, 1847, see below; vii. Levi, d. 1878 in Navarro. Simon G. Abbey, born May 3, 1847, in Wilcox County, Ala., went to Navarro County, Texas, 1871, and to McLennan County, 1881. He is a farmer and has two cotton gins. Married 1869, Rosiana Favours, daughter of Henry and Ann () Favours, natives of Georgia. Children: i. Martha, b. Sept. 9, 1870, d. Jan. 29, 1871; ii. William E., b. Aug. 17, 1872; iii. George E., b. Dec. 15, 1874; iv. Rosalie, b. Oct. 5, 1877; v. Mary J., b. April 6, 1880; vi. John, b. March 25,

1883; vii. Naney A., b. Dec. 22, 1885; viii. Elva A., b. Nov. 28, 1888; ix. Simon M., b. April 28, 1891. (Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan and other Counties.)

J. W. Abbey, who m. Naney —— and had a son James D., may be of the above family. James D. Abbey was killed by a train. He married (1) 1865, Malinda Aby Tankersley, daughter of B. S. and Millie () Tankersley, (2) ——, who is now dead. Children by first wife: i. Edgar Wilkerson, b. in Hood County, Texas, July 18, 1870, m. Mattie ——, lives at Elm Grove, near Comanche, Texas (1915); ii. Maranda Reeves, d. ——; iii. son, d. in infancy. By the second wife he had one child that died.

John S. Abbey, married N. Louise Tisdel, resided in 1914, Jamestown, Kans. His grandparents came from England and with two married sons and two daughters settled in New York State, moving later to Ohio. John S. Abbey has a son William H.

Jno. Abby and wife Hannah had two children: i. son, d. July 15, 1865, aged 5; ii. son, b. May 30, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1865, recorded in Willington, Conn.

Jonathan Abbe lived in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vt., 1790, two males over 16, one female in family. (Census.)

Joseph Abbe, born Aug. 18, 1672, is mentioned in "Pioneers of Massachusetts."

Joseph Abbey married May 29, 1800, Experience Morley. (Glastenbury Records, mss. in State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

Joseph Abbey bought land in Oxford, Mass., July 3, 1826, from Benjamin Eddy.

Joseph Abbey, married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Cornelia (Moore) Miller. (Rev. John Moore and His Descendants.)

Joseph Abbey, married Juliette Hoyt, born Nov. 17, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Jemima (Hoyt) Hoyt, and lived at Sidney Center, N. Y. (Hoyt Genealogy, 521.)

Joseph Abbey, born in Chatham, Conn., settled in Brighton, near Rochester, N. Y., about 1877. His will, made May 29, 1877, probated May 19, 1879, mentions wife Nancy Ann; daughters Merey Elizabeth Voorhees, Laura Ann Taylor, wife of Edward Taylor, and Mary Jane Abbey. Mrs. Nancy A. Abbey, died June 7, 1894, leaving her property to her daughter, Mary Jane Abbey.

Joseph Abbey, 2d Lieutenant, 21st Regiment Artillery, Jefferson County, N. Y., 1822.

Joseph Abbe, bought property in Norwich, Conn., in 1848; married there Nov. 3, 1844, Lydia Ann Smith of Norwich, and had a son Joseph, born Nov. 6, 1847. (Norwich Records.)

Justin Abbey, lived in Suffield, Hartford County, Conn., 1790, 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females in family. (Census.)

Lavina Abbey of Windham, Conn., married Oct. 12, 1823, Joshua B. Carswell of North Stonington. (Windham Records.)

Lemuel Abbey, enlisted man in 3d Regiment of the Line, Colonel James Clinton, New York.

Levi Abbey, a boy of twelve, was living with John and Sarah McKnight in Ellington, Conn., 1850. (Census.)

Lois Abbey had a child Roxy, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1762. Lois died in East Hartford, Sept. 15, 1822.

Louisa Abbe, married Jan. 27, 1860, in Windham, Conn., James Fuller, born May 17, 1832, died Nov. 20, 1873, at Willimantic, Conn., son of Chester and Eunice (Hills) Fuller. Children: i. Frederick E., b. 1863, m. Kate May Huntling; ii. Alice L., b. 1866, m. Elmer F. Brickley.

Mrs. Lueretia Abbey, born about 1806, was living in Manchester, Conn., in 1850. Children, born in Connecticut: i. Miles M., b. about 1839; ii. Lucy, b. about 1838; iii. Julia, b. about 1841; iv. Mary, b. about 1844.

Lucretia Abbe, daughter of George Abbe, b. 1827 in Chesterfield, N. H.; married in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1850, Foronda B. Alden, born in Wilbraham, Mass., 1829.

Lucey Abbe married Nov. 7, 1832, Chauncey Shepard of Chatham, Conn.

Luke Abbey, with his sister Mrs. Freak, came from Yorkshire, England, to Trenton, N. J., about 1825, went to Licking County, Ohio, in 1834, and in 1837, to Whiteside County, Ill. His first wife died in England, leaving two children, Matthew and Mark, who came to America with their father. The second wife died on the voyage over and, with her baby, was buried at sea. He married (3) in Trenton, N. J., about 1827, —— Mills. Children by third wife: i. Luke, jr., d. probably without children; ii. John, d. leaving children; iii. Charles Wesley, d. July, 1910, leaving a son Frank L., who is a physician in Newton, Kans.; iv. William, d. without issue; v. Sarah, m. and has children; vi. Hannah, m. and has children; vii. Maria, m. and has children. Matthew Abbey married and has a daughter Lizzie who married Dr. Kerr, a dentist of Sterling, Ill. Mark Abbey left no children.

Lydia Abbey of East Windsor, Conn., married Nov. 25, 1810, Leicester Morton of East Windsor. (History of Christ Church, Hartford.)

Lydia M. Abbe, born about 1825; died Sept. 2, 1857, of Manchester, Conn. Married Dec. 7, 1848, Sheldon Kilbourn, born May 28, 1820, in East Hartford; died Jan. 29, 1853, son of Captain Asahel and Roxa (Gillett) Kilbourn. Children: i. Emma J., b. 1850, d. April 14, 1869, buried at East Hartford; ii. Sheldon A., b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. June 22, 1889, buried at East Hartford, m. Ella Woleott, b. July 13, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1892, daughter of William H. and Almira (Bissell) Woleott.

Margrett Abbye, married May 14, 1606-7, at St. Saviour's, Southwark, England, William Bowles.

Maria Abbee, daughter of Ziba and Nancy () Abbee. Married (1) Arba Barker; (2) March, 1853, as his second wife, Wilson Gleason, son of Fortunatus and Esther (Beaman) Gleason, born Feb. 6, 1788, in Westmoreland, N. H.; died there May 22, 1866. He was a farmer and drover, Captain of a cavalry company, advanced degree Mason. His first wife was Lucy Atherton and had ten children.

Maria Abbey, married Jan. 27, 1859, Manley Rogers, born Aug. 2, 1833; died December 25, 1891, son of James Hervey and Mary (Parker) Rogers, who were perhaps of Sauquoit, N. Y.

Marietta Abbe, married in Springfield, Mass., Julius G. Clark, and had a daughter, Ida B., who was b. Aug. 22, 1858, in Bridgeport, Conn., m. May 6, 1880, Frank Bangs Powers, b. June 11, 1858, son of Lewis J. and Martha (Bangs) Powers of Holyoke, Mass., had a daughter Frieda, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

Martha A. Abbey, married George Stimpson, born Jan. 20, 1820, son of George Washington and Susan (Johnson) Stimpson of Lynn, Mass.

Mary Abbey, married Benjamin Risley and had a son Levi, b. about 1760, d. Oct. 27, 1834, aged 74, buried in East Hartford, Conn.

Mary Abbie, married Michael Risley and had a daughter Phila, b. Feb., 1807, d. April, 1867.

Mary Abbey, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept., 1838; died July 7, 1873. Married Harlow Elijah Barber, born in Winfield, N. Y., June 3, 1827, and had a son who died the day after birth, March 11, 1870, and a daughter, Jessie A., b. Sept. 18, 1872. Mr. Barber lived later in Chicago, Ill., and married (2) Feb. 23, 1878, at Moline, Ill., Frances Parker, born in Bangor, Me., 1830.

Mary Abby, married William R. Spaulding, son of Moses and Anna Hunt (Kimball) Spaulding and had a daughter, Mary Ritter, b. in Lawrence, Mass., member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mary A. Abbee, married Samuel Forbes and has a son William G., b. Sept. 11, 1859, in Hartford, Conn.

Mary Ann Abbe of Springfield, Mass.; married Sept. 22, 1842, Henry B. Cooley of Wilbraham, Mass.

Mary Ann Abbey, lived at East Plymouth, Ohio. Married Winfield Castle, born Nov. 3, 1848, son of Riley and Electa Jane (Mann) Castle.

Mary E. Abbe, died July 26, 1854, aged 32, buried in Portland, Conn.

Mary G. Abbey, died Sept. 7, 1855, aged 13 months, buried in Portland.

Mary Stocking Abbe was baptized as an adult, July, 1832, and married Jan. 6, 1833, Chauncey Holden of Colebrook. (Wethersfield Records, mss. at Connecticut Historical Society.)

N. Judith Abbey, married Oct. 9, 1836, Lucius Heetor Warriner, born Aug. 17, 1814, in Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y.; died about 1895, son of Dr. William and Lydia (Bemis) Warriner. They resided in Hull, Sioux County, Iowa, and had a son who died in infancy.

Nathan Abbey, resided in the town of Cherry Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; died March 21, 1904. Married Louisa ——, born about 1846; died Nov. 17, 1908. Children, living at Cherry Creek, 1908: i. Agnes, b. about 1869, m. —— Oeshier; iii. Alice, b. about 1870, m. —— Van Rensselaer; iii. Alta, b. about 1876, m. —— Austin; iv. Chauncey U., b. about 1877; v. Esther, b. about 1883.

Nathaniel Abbe, enlisted in 1780 for three years under Captain Potter in Colonel Butler's Regiment. He died in New York State, Nov. 11, 1798. Married in Windham County, Conn., Sept. 20, 1784, Naney Moon, born 1764; died Jan. 20, 1852, in the Windham County Poorhouse. She married (2) June 29, 1799, Philemon Little who died Jan. 13, 1840. She applied for a pension as Abbe's widow, Jan. 6, 1843, and gave her age as 77. She had four children by her first husband, names not stated in the pension papers but from an old manuscript they are: Lurana or Lourina, b. about 1785; Naney, b. March 7, 1787; Polly; Eunice. Nancy Abbe, born March 7, 1787; died Jan. 27, 1840, in New London or Norwiche, Conn. Married (1) Elisha Button of Hinsdale, Mass., and had four children, Nathaniel, Elisha, Joseph and Charles, all of whom died young, three of small-pox in Lebanon. Naney married (2) —— Tyndall, and had a daughter Diana, b. 1816, d. June 13, 1856, in Norwiche. Naney married (3) 1823, in Windham, Francis Snow, who died in Lebanon about 1834-5, and who had married (1) Mary Gilbert of Windham. Children: i. Nancy, b. 1826, went to Michigan in 1836 and was not heard of again; ii. Eunice, b. March 6, 1828. After the death of Francis Snow, his wife and children lived with Diana Tyndall at Shubael Gallup's in Windham. Eunice Snow married Dee. 29, 1846, in New London, William Monflora Harris. Children: i. Oliver, b. Dee. 7, 1847; ii. Ida, b. Oct. 3, 1849. Mrs. Harris secured a divorce Feb. 3, 1865, and adopted, instead of her maiden name, that of her mother, and was known by the name of Abbe, which her children also assumed.

Obadiah Abbe and Jane, his wife, had a daughter Jane, b. July 14, 1734, in Holliston, Mass. (This may have been Albee.)

Olive Abby, died Feb. 25, 1864. Married Dec. 6, 1816, Safford Osgood, born March 21, 1794, son of Peter and Lucy (Wheeler) Osgood of Keene, N. H., Eaton, and Canada East. They resided in New Lebanon, N. Y., and Worthington, Mass., where he was a farmer. Children: i. Henry A., b. April 6, 1818, lived in Groton, N. H., and Lewiston, Me., was a dealer in jewelry, m. Sept., 1844, Elizabeth H. Place of Dover, N. H., and had two children, Ann C., b. Dec. 5, 1845, m. Frank W. Martin, and Charles H., b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Etta A. Parker; ii. Ann J., b. May 6, 1820, d. Nov., 1831; iii. Charles F., b. Oct. 25, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1857, in Boston, not m.; iv. Lucy A., b. Dec. 27, 1824, m. Austin Geer (see page 215); v. George, b. May 27, 1831, was a farmer and mason in Worthington, m. Nov. 27, 1858, Lucy Allen of Becket, Mass., and had three children, Frederick, b. Feb. 23,

1858, George E., d. 1866, and Ida; vi. Milo, b. Dec. 14, 1833, d. July, 1836; vii. Oliver, b. Aug. 6, 1835, d. Nov., 1838.

Otis Abbee of Lisbon, N. H., m. May 8, 1844, Maria Gould, b. April 10, 1827, daughter of Joseph S. and Mehitable (Hall) Gould of Newbury, Vt.; died Feb. 29, 1869, in Madison, Wis. They had several children, one of whom was George E., 1st Lieutenant in the 24th Infantry, U. S. A., m. Mary E. Hawes.

Pierre Abbe, born in D'Abrescheville, département de la Meurthe, France; lived in New York City in 1863 with his mother, was a mirror finisher.

Rachel Abby, who died about 1853, married, as his second wife, Joseph Hyde, born Aug. 27, 1791, at Franklin, son of Joseph and Julitta (Abel) Hyde. His first wife, Eliza Holbrook of Worthington, died childless. Children of Rachel Abby, born at Worthington: i. Lucretia Julitta, b. July 16, 1840; ii. Phebe Abbey, b. April 1, 1842; iii. Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1843; iv. Joseph Addison, b. July 15, 1845. (Hyde Genealogy, 643.)

Rev. Robert Abbey, died Oct. 8, 1890. Married Jan. 2, 1882, Louise Shepherd, born June 10, 1854, daughter of Rev. Justin R. Parsons, D.D., and his wife, Catherine Jennings. She married (1) Sept., 1873, Rev. Albert Whiting, who died March, 1878. Children of Robert Abbey: i. Robert Parsons, b. Oct. 5, 1882; ii. Henry McCracken, b. 1886, d. Sept., 1887, in Nanking, China; iii. Catherine Jennings, b. July 26, 1888; iv. Marion Grace, b. March 2, 1891.

Roderick Abbey, married April 14, 1799, Sally Tefft, daughter of John and Mary (Matheson) Tefft of Providence and Smithfield, R. I., and Huntington, Vt.

Sally Abby, married Bela Bishop, born Feb. 19, 1813; died Sept. 21, 1842, son of Biah and Content (Blakeslee) Bishop. (Tuttle Genealogy, 251.)

Semantha Ann Abbey, married Horace Crowell and lived in Cicero, N. Y., had a son Elton Baker, b. Oct. 9, 1868, in Cicero, now a physician. (Kellogg Genealogy, 1597.)

Samuel Abbe of Hopkinton, Mass., married 1748, Hannah Rider. He is perhaps the Samuel rated in Framingham about 1783, and the one living in Amherst in 1790.

Samuel Abbey of the 3d Regiment, died before July 20, 1789, on which date his claim to Revolutionary grants was sold by his lawful and sole heir, John Abby of Cheshire, N. H.

Samuel Abby, a soldier in the Continental army, died before Dec. 7, 1794, when his heir, Christine Morrison, sold his land. She was the wife of Samuel Abby, later married Richard Morrison. Her brother was Henry Bartlett of New Windsor. (Onondaga County Records.)

Sergeant Samuel Abby married Catherine Ridder, daughter of Barnet and Nancy (Ryan) Ridder, who died Oct. 7, 1875. She married (2) at Utica, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1816, Edward Howard, born 1798; died 1880, by whom she had children. (Howard Genealogy, 93.)

Samuel Abbey, aged 90 in 1841, was of the company of soldiers who in 1790 built Fort Washington, on the site of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Samuel Abbe was administrator in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1784, wife Elizabeth.

Samuel Abbe and two children were baptized in East Windsor, Conn., June 14, 1807.

Samuel Wilmer Abbey, Union College, A.B., 1875; LL.B., 1878; student in Albany Law School, 1877-8; dealer in optical goods and jewelers findings in New York City; lived in Brooklyn; member of Psi Upsilon fraternity.

Sarah Abbe married March 29, 1748, in Thompson, Windham County, Conn., Michael Adams. (Connecticut Marriages.)

Sarah Abbe of Unionvale, Dutchess County, N. Y., died Sept. 17, 1842. Married Edward Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1791, at Sheffield, Mass., son of Josiah and Abigail

(Kelsey) Hart. He married (2) Sabrina Cleavland of New Marlboro, Mass., who had a son Stephen, b. 1844. Children of Sarah Abbe: i. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1819, m. John D. Pierce; ii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1820, m. Isaac Gardner; iii. Sarah, b. March 6, 1822; iv. Amelia (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1824, at Sheffield, m. Joseph Knok or Konk, and lives in Sheffield; v. Fidelia (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1824, m. Stephen Thorn, a paper manufacturer of Lee, and d. in Lee, Feb. 15, 1843; vi. Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1835; vii. Emily Jane (1), b. March 19, 1838, d. April 1, 1838; viii. Emily Jane (2), b. June 16, 1840.

Shubael Abbe of Locke, N. Y., bought land March 27, 1818. (Cayuga County Deeds.)

Solomon Abbe, sold to John Burnap of Reading a tract of land in Windham, Conn., by Merrick's Brooks, for £72 10s., April 13, 1708. (Clippings from Weaver's Collections.)

Solomon Abbe, jr., married in Mansfield, Conn., March 26, 1820, Fanny Learned.

Sophia Abbey, married Horace W. Holmes and had a daughter Sophia Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1825, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 17, 1893, m. 1846, as second wife, John L. Cock, had son Marcus. John L. Cock was born in Hyde Park, N. Y., April 14, 1816; died in Augusta, Mich., Jan. 21, 1881; married (1) Phebe Elizabeth Frost and had two children. He was a farmer and merchant, and supervisor of Ross, Kalamazoo County, Mich. Marcus Holmes Cock, born in Albion, N. Y., March 28, 1864, is a dentist in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married there Oct. 15, 1891, Erminie Jane Kinney, born in St. Clair County, Mich., March 24, 1862, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Hoskin) Kinney, has children, Marguerite Lucile, b. Jan. 5, 1893, and Meredith Holmes, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

Sophia E. Abby of Natchez, Miss., born 1813; died March 4, 1876. Married as second wife, Nov. 4, 1831, Elihu S. Hawks, born 1801, son of Samuel and Mary (Smead) Hawks. He was a physician in North Adams, served in the Civil War as surgeon, and died May 17, 1879. He married (1) Adeline Haynes by whom he had a daughter, Adeline Haynes. Children of Sophia Abby: i. Edward Smead (1), b. Jan. 15, 1833, d. June 30, 1838; ii. Henry Abby, b. Jan. 8, 1835, d. in New York, Jan. 25, 1869, m. Oct. 7, 1854, Mary E. Butler, who d. in Boston, July 30, 1881, aged 46, had two daughters, Elizabeth Josephine, b. Oct. 3, 1855, m. Sept. 28, 1873, Jacob E. Hudson, and Carrie Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Aug. 5, 1877, Frederick C. Entein; iii. Joseph Callender, b. Oct. 25, 1836, d. Dec. 19, 1854; iv. Louisa Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1839; v. Ellen Maria, b. July 21, 1842, m. Oct. 24, 1861, John LeRoy Harrison of Albany; vi. Edward Smead (2), b. April 21, 1846, d. Dec., 1867, in North Adams, Mass., m. Nov. 25, 1866, Emma L. Darling, no children.

Stephen Abbey of Chatham and of Glastonbury, Conn.; Captain; mentioned in deeds, 1809-13. Clarissa Abbey appointed administratrix of estate, Dec. 24, 1813, distributed Dec. 15, 1815, to widow and only child Stephen H. (Hartford Wills, 31:105, etc.)

Sybil Abbey, married John C. Walworth, born Dec. 26, 1830, son of Elijah, jr., and Abigail (Smith) Walworth of Preston and Rodman, N. Y.

Tillie Abbey married Joseph Tefft, son of Matheson and Sarah (Carr) Tefft of Danby, Vt., and Cato, N. Y. He married (2) Hannah Wheeler. Matheson Tefft was born about 1796.

Valentine Abbey was one of the contributors to the Philadelphia Fair from Wiggin and Triebel's Colliery, Schuylkill County, Pa. (Miner's Journal, July 30, 1864.)

Virginia Abbey of Kankakee, Ill., married Charles H. Knowlton, born June 5, 1845, son of Rensselaer and Marilla (Caulkins) Knowlton.

Wallace S. Abbey, a veteran of the Civil War, died in Falls City, Neb., April 13, 1916, aged 78 years, leaving a wife and six children. He had resided in the

county over fifty years, as farmer, business man, and editor, and had been mayor of the city.

William Abbey took the freeman's oath at St. Albans, Vt., Sept., 1778.

William Abbey had a daughter Cora, born July 18, 1854. Married as second wife, Nov. 18, 1883, Rowland Hudson Hollister, born April 13, 1844, son of Hudson Goodwin and Cyphia (Hodge) Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn. No children. He married (1) Julia Taylor Goodrich, by whom he had two children, Calvert R., and Maud M.

William Aby had a son whose death in 1798 was the first death in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y. Most of these settlers later moved west.

William E. Abby, born April 3, 1836, in Leroy, Ohio; lives in Thompson, Ohio; married in Perry, Elvira E. Cone, born in Leroy, Nov. 2, 1837, daughter of Salmon and Mary (Colwell) Cone. Children: i. Myrta M., b. June 24, 1860, in Madison, married there Sept. 2, 1885, Charles E. Moseley, b. in Thompson, July 7, 1856, son of M. M. and C. C. () Moseley, has a son, N. Leroy, b. Dec. 12, 1886, in Thompson; ii. Albert E., b. Feb. 9, 1871.

William Abbey married Sept. 3, 1889, Mertie Kellogg Davis, born May 17, 1868, daughter of Hiram Ashmun and Jane E. (Wilder) Davis of Sunderland and Swampscott, Mass. Child: Mertie May, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

Winifred Abbey of Spenceport, Monroe County, N. Y., guardian appointed Nov. 2, 1871; discharged Jan. 28, 1876.

Edward Killam, born Nov. 9, 1829, in Enfield, Conn.; died at his home in Thompsonville, July 12, 1916. He was the son of Henry and Abigail (Pease) Killam, and grandson of Eliphalet and Submit (Abbe) Killam, (see page 54). Both his grandfathers fought in the Revolution. He traced his ancestry to Lot and James Killam, early settlers in Enfield, and to Austin Killam of Salem, founder of the Killam family in America. Eliphalet Killam had ten children, of whom Henry was b. in the Killam homestead on Enfield Street, Oct. 15, 1789; d. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Abigail Pease, daughter of Edward Pease and a descendant of John Pease, the first settler of Enfield. Henry Pease had eleven children, of whom Edward was the fourth youngest. From 1854 to 1876, Edward Killam conducted a large farm in Woodstock, then engaged in the fruit and vegetable business in Thompsonville. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and took an active part in school and public affairs. He married (1) Hannah Child, daughter of Charles and Almira (Holmes) Child of Woodstock, and a second cousin of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Children: Charles H., of Woodstock; Julia E., m. Burdette Rowlee, resided in the South and d. Feb., 1907. Edward Killam married (2) Mary R. Alden, daughter of Seth and Mary Ann (Grover) Alden of Enfield, and a direct descendant of Captain John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of Mayflower fame. Eliphalet Killam of New Haven is also a son of Henry and Abigail (Pease) Killam.

Jonathan Abbay, son of John and Esther (Baley) Abbay, born in Northumberland County, Va., March 20, 1769; died May 11, 1845. He removed to Kentucky in 1810 where they remained for thirty years, later going to Missouri, where he died. Married May 26, 1791, Margaret Routt, born in Northumberland County, Va., May 1, 1768, daughter of John and Ruth (Everett) Routt; died Aug. 9, 1847. Children: i. John R., b. Aug. 22, 1792, in Richmond County, Va., d. Sept. 11, 1862; ii. Jonathan, jr., b. March 27, 1795, in Richmond County; iii. Richard Routt (twin), b. May 5, 1797, m. Mary Ann Shelby Compton, see further; iv. Anthony S., b. May 5, 1797, in Frederick County, Va., d. April 19, 1890. He was twin with Richard. Married Susan Louisa Compton, daughter of William and Susan () Compton, early settlers of Tennessee. Her sister m. Anthony's twin brother. Children, Felix, Jonathan, Richard, Payton, Septimus, Joseph, Isaac, two sons, each of whom d. at birth, Annie Ewing, d. aged one or two years;

v. Alpheus O., b. Aug. 13, 1799, m. Lucinda Craig. Children, b. at Stanford, Ky., William, b. April 3, 1823, John A., b. July 7, 1825, James A., b. April 20, 1827; vi. George, b. April 5, 1802; vii. Septimus F. R., b. July 2, 1804, in Woodford County, Ky., d. Dee. 19, 1875. He was one of the residents of Louisiana who presented to the United States Senate a petition to restrict immigration, Jan. 7, 1840. Married Mary S. Marsh. Children, b. in New Iberia, St. Martin's Parish, La., Sydney Morse, b. April 1, 1837, Princeton, 1856, A.M., M.D., private from Mississippi, 1862, Lieutenant, 1864-5, and George Frederick, b. Aug. 7, 1840; viii. Mariah, b. Oct. 2, 1806, in Montgomery County, Ky., m. —— Hall. Child, John; ix. Louisa R., b. Oct. 28, 1810, in Montgomery County, m. Isam Sexton. Children, John, m. ——, George, m. ——, Margaret, m. Hays Blackman and had three children, Lucy, who d. when quite small, William and Margaret who m. and is still living, Sophronia, d. young, William d. young.

Richard Routt Abbey, son of Jonathan and Mary (Routt) Abbey, born May 5, 1797, in Frederick County, Va., twin with Anthony S.; died July 11, 1883. He was a sagacious, practical and successful planter, first in Tennessee, then after 1838, in Mississippi, where he purchased the plantation later occupied by his son Richard Felix Abbey. For a number of years he was levee commissioner for Tunica County and was always greatly interested in all affairs pertaining to the progress and development of the county. Married Mary Ann Shelby Compton, daughter of William and Susan () Compton of Virginia, who were early settlers of Tennessee. At his death in 1846, William Compton was considered one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of Davidson County in which he was one of the pioneers. Susan Louisa Compton, who married Anthony S. Abbey, was another daughter. Children: i. William Anthony, b. Aug. 3, 1832, near Nashville, Tenn., d. aged 21; ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1834, near Nashville, d. in childhood; iii. John Henry Blackman, b. July 11, 1836, m. Harriett Wallace, see further; iv. Richard Felix, b. July 19, 1838, in Davidson County, Tenn. He became a planter at Commerce, Miss., was never married. He was graduated from Cumberland College in 1858, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867 but practiced only four years. Upon his father's death he assumed the management of his large plantation of 2,000 acres, 1,500 of which are under cultivation. He was a representative to the assembly in 1887 and for some years thereafter. In 1888 he was a leader in opposing a measure that would diminish state appropriations for education in a group of counties known as the "Chickasaw Counties." For his immeasurable service he was styled by his admirers "Chief of the Chickasaws" and was presented with a gold-headed cane. In 1860 he took a voyage to Cuba for his health and returned on the last ship to enter New Orleans before the blockade. He immediately enlisted in the Confederate Army, but his health could not endure the rigors of army life, and, after a stroke of paralysis, he was obliged to return home; v. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1841, m. George W. Leatherman, see further.

John Henry Blackman Abbey, son of Richard Routt and Mary Ann Shelby (Compton) Abbey, born July 21, 1836, near Nashville; married 1862, Harriett Wallace. Children, born at Commerce, Miss.: i. Mary Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1864, m. Oct., 1884, Frank Powell and d. leaving no heirs; ii. William Gee, b. June, 1865, d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Tunica, Miss. He was educated at the University of Mississippi, and was a planter and merchant at Tunica. Married Dee. 28, 1887, Georgia Elizabeth Irwin, who is now living at Tunica. Children, b. at Tunica, (1) Robert Irwin, b. Sept. 16, 1889, educated at the University of Mississippi, m. Jan. 11, 1911, Mary Powell, daughter of William and Nannie (Winningsham) Powell, and has a son, Robert Irwin, jr., b. Oct. 23, 1911, at Herando, Miss., (2) William Georgia (daughter), b. June 5, 1891.

Mary Susan Abbey, daughter of Richard Routt and Mary Ann Shelby (Compton) Abbey, born Dee. 19, 1841, at Commerce, Miss. Resides in Memphis, Tenn.

Married Aug. 30, 1868, George W. Leatherman. Children, born at Commerce: i. Samuel Richard, b. Nov. 30, 1869. Married Nov. 15, 1897, Ethel Irwin. Children, (1) Mary Abbay, b. Aug. 28, 1898, at Tunica, Miss., (2) Ann Irwin, b. Oct. 28, 1900, at Tunica, (3) Dick Abbay, b. July 7, 1902, d. July 17, 1903, at Memphis, (4) Samuel Richard, jr., b. Aug. 24, 1903, at Memphis, (5) Robert Irwin, b. Oct. 9, 1907, at Memphis; ii. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1871, d. Nov. 28, 1884.

In the "Calendar of Ancient Deeds" are found these Abbes: John Abbe of Staverton, Northampton, England, witnessed a grant in the 15th year of Edward I. (1287). William Abbe was a witness in 13th century deeds, Northampton, land in Longdole of Preston. Grant by Alexander Abbe of Drayton, Leicester. Geoffrey Abbe of Sutton and others were witnesses. William Abbe, son of John Abbe of Staverton, had land in Welton, in 1317. John Abbey, witness to gift of land to the nuns of Catesby, 1285. Release by Lecia Abbe, late the wife of William Coon of Staverton, lands of Agnes, daughter and heir of John Abbe of Welton, 1370. Ralph Abbe of Nottingham, 1283. Richard Abbe of Outheby, Leicester, 1321. Geoffrey le Abbe of York, 1318. Adam, son of Hugh del Abbay of Gorton, 1327. Thomas Abbey, chief remembrancer in the Exchequer of Ireland, 1443.

In Northamptonshire and Rutland Wills (British Record Society) are noted the following Abbey wills, all of the sixteenth century, probably: Elizabeth, Isabella, John, Richard, Robert, Thomas, all of Staverton; Thomas of Potterspury; Thomas of Roade. In the Calendar of Lincoln Wills (British Record Society) are these, sixteenth century: Jo. Abba, Gedney; Ann Abbay, Thoresway; Jo. Abbay, Thoresway; Margt. Abbay, Thoresway.

Bridges' History of Northamptonshire mentions: "Joh. Abbey, Pbr." 1415, Church of St. Mary, Spelho Hundred; "Dom. Joh. Abbey, Cl." 1416, at Twywell, and 1423, at Thingden.

William Abbe is mentioned in the Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1329.

From the Stoke Bruerne, Northampton, England, Parish Register: Catherine Abbay, m. 1573, Christopher Campion; Thomas Abbay, m. 1583, Agnes Pedder; Matthew Abbay, m. 1592, Catherine Trotter; also later entries of the name.

Rev. John Abbey was for a long time secretary of the agricultural department of the Church of England Temperance Society, and published many pamphlets and articles on the subject of temperance. In a letter from him, dated, Oxford House, 69 Comerach Road, West Kensington, S. W., Sept. 2, 1887, he says: "I think there is no doubt that, in very early times, the family was associated with the religious houses and I should judge that we derived our name from them. Those engaged at or in the Abbey might easily be called the Abbes, or the people of, or from, the Abbey. There are not many of that name of Abbey in the country. I do not think there are a dozen in all London, and only four among the whole body of the clergy in the United Kingdom. I cannot trace the name back to the original stem. The name is most common in Yorkshire at a small town called Selby, about twelve or fifteen miles south of York. I was born within seven miles of York. A number of our friends went out to America many years ago. Those that I have known bearing our name have either been engaged in trade or agriculture."

A letter from the Rev. C. J. Abbey, Cheekendon, near Reading, Berkshire, a distinguished scholar and author, dated Feb. 16, 1888, says: "I had a few notes relative to the Abbes, but nothing about the family previous to 1750. I expect it had long been settled in Northamptonshire and other midland counties, chiefly as respectable farmers. The few notes I refer to were made some sixty years ago by an uncle who was then a Major in the army. I had another uncle at the siege of Bergen op Zoon, a young officer who was killed on a

scaling ladder. Another of my uncles, also an Abbey, was a physician at the Russian Court.'

The Edinburgh City Directory of 1882 gave these names: David S. Abbey, session clerk, Bainfield Cottage, n. Fort St.; Miss Abbey, teacher, Madras School, Church Road, New Haven.

Among the rainfall observers in the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1875 was J. B. Abbey, Esq., who maintained three stations, Meltham (Harding Moss), Meltham (Grange), and Longwood (Bilberry Edge). In 1881 Mr. G. Abbey maintained a station at Grimkee Park, Lofthouse, North Riding, Yorkshire.

Matthew Abbey, with two other Englishmen, Mr. Close and Mr. Hoe, went to Russia, under the supervision of Daniel Wheeler, to cultivate some boggy land at a place called Shusharry. He and his wife are buried there but it is no settlement. Matthew Abbey had three sons, Joseph, George, William. Joseph and his family all died before 1912. George had no family. William Abbey died in 1882, leaving five sons, all living in Russia in 1912; Matthew, John, Alfred, Walter, and William. His wife Eleanor was living at Villa Strauch, Kuokala, Finland, in 1912, aged 88. William was a manufacturer of agricultural implements in 1866. The pastor of the British-American Church, St. Petersburg, Russia, in May, 1912, reported the following Abbey records on the books of that church: Matthew Abbey admitted to membership, May, 1835; Hannah Abbey, 1839; Mr. and Mrs. George Abbey, 1840; Joseph Abbey, 1851; William Abbey, 1872. Mrs. Eleanor Abbey was the oldest member of the church in 1912.

Ernst Abbe, a distinguished authority on practical optics, to whom astronomical science is in no small measure indebted, was born in Eisenach, Germany, Jan. 23, 1840, the son of an employee in a textile factory; died in 1905. He pursued the university courses at Jena, 1857-9, and at Göttingen, 1859-61. At the latter university he took his degree with a thesis on the mechanical theory of heat. In 1863 he began teaching at Jena. For several years he assisted Carl Zeiss, the mechanician at the Jena University, in his efforts to improve the microscope, and in 1875, became the silent partner in the firm of Zeiss & Company. He held the chair of theoretical physics and astronomy, and was director of the observatory until 1889, when, at his own request, he was relieved and delivered only occasional lectures. On the death of Carl Zeiss in 1886, he became the sole owner of the famous Zeiss optical works, and might have acquired a great fortune, but his interest in his fellow-men led him, in 1891, to cede his rights as owner to a coöperative society, known as the Carl Zeiss Stiftung, the story of which has been set forth most interestingly in a pamphlet by Professor Auerbach of Jena. It has been considered the most unique and the most successful combination of commercial and scientific endeavor that has ever been attempted. Ernst Abbe was married in 1871 to the daughter of one of the professors at the University of Jena, and had two daughters.

ABBE, ABBEY, ETC., IN 1790 CENSUS

The figures indicate, (1) number of males over 16, (2) number of males under 16, (3) number of females in the family, (4) all other free persons.

NEW YORK

Albany County

Aaron Abbe, Stephentown, 1-3-4.
James Abbe, Stephentown, 1-0-3.
Samuel Abby, Duanesburgh, 1-2-6.
William Abby, Duanesburgh, 1-3-3.

Columbia County

Benjamin Abby, Canaan, 1-2-1.

PENNSYLVANIA

David Abbey, Mifflin County, 1-3-4.
Peter Abby, Franklin County, 1-1-5.

MASSACHUSETTS

Berkshire County

Joseph Abbe, Dalton, 1-2-2.
Joshua Abbe, Partridgfield, 1-1-1.
Obadiah Abbe, Partridgfield, 1-1-3.

Hampshire County

Isaac Abbe, Westfield, 1-1-2.
 Abner Abby, Wilbraham, 1-3-4.
 David Abby, Granby, 1-6-3.
 Samuel Abby, Amherst, 2-2-3.
 Thomas Abby, Hadley, 0-0-0-2.

Suffolk County

Joseph Aby, Medway, 1-1-2.

VERMONT*Bennington County*

Jonathan Abbe, Shaftsbury, 2-0-1.

Rutland County

Salathiel Abbe, Danby, 1-0-1.
 Eleazer Abbee, Danby, 1-1-3.

Windham County

Jacob Abbee, Westminster, 3-2-6.
 John Abbee, Westminster, 3-2-5.

NEW HAMPSHIRE*Cheshire County*

Mason Abbey, Walpole, 3-0-1.

Grafton County

Hezekiah Abbey, Piermont, 1-1-3.

VIRGINIA*Northumberland County*

John Abbay, St. Stephen's Parish, 8 whites,

4 blacks.

John Abby, 6 whites, 1 dwelling, 5 other buildings.

CONNECTICUT

Bathsheba Abbe, Mansfield, 1-0-1.
 Elijah Abbe, Mansfield, 1-1-1.
 Elisha Abbe, Windham, 3-2-6.
 Isaac Abbe, Ashford, 3-0-1.
 Jeduthan Abbe, Ashford, 2-3-5.
 Joshua Abbe, Windham, 2-4-3.
 Joshua Abbe, jr., Windham, 2-3-8.
 Nathan Abbe, Mansfield, 1-0-2.
 Nathaniel Abbe, Windham, 1-0-6.
 Phineas Abbe, Windham, 1-7-4.
 Sampson Abbe, Windham, 2 free persons.
 Samuel Abbe, Windham, 1-1-3.
 Shubael Abbe, Windham, 2-2-7-2.
 Solomon Abbe, Mansfield, 2-1-2.
 Solomon Abbe, jr., Mansfield, 3-2-5.
 Daniel Abbey, Enfield, 2-3-4.
 George Abbey, Wethersfield, 1-1-3.
 Jeduthan Abbey, East Hartford, 1-1-4.
 Jeremiah Abbey, East Windsor, 3-1-3.
 John Abbey, Enfield, 1-0-1-1.
 John Abbey, 2d, Enfield, 1-1-4.
 John Abbey, 3d, Enfield, 1-0-1.
 Justin Abbey, Suffield, 1-1-2.
 Nehemiah Abbey, East Hartford, 1-2-5.
 Obadiah Abbey, East Windsor, 1-2-4.
 Peter Abbey, Suffield, 1-0-2.
 Richard Abbey, Enfield, 1-1-3.
 Richard Abbey, jr., Enfield, 1-3-2.
 Stephen Abbey, jr., East Hartford, 2-0-2.
 Thomas Abbey, Enfield, 1-3-2.
 Thomas Abbey, 2d, Enfield, 2-1-1.
 Benjamin Abby, Chatham, 1-6-1.
 Samuel Abby, Chatham, 3-1-3.
 Samuel Abby, Willington, 2-0-1.
 Samuel Abby, jr., Windsor, 1-2-2-1.
 Stephen Abby, East Hartford, 5-0-4.

CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE REVOLUTION

Abel Abbe, private in Captain Eells' Company, State Troops, 1776.

Abner Abbe, in Captain Wales' Company, Militia Regiment, 1777, Aug. 24-Oct. 22, belonged in Windham.

David Abbe, Captain Grant's Company, Militia Regiment, Jan. 7, 1778, also same company on mileage roll, 1778, from Hartford; also enlisted April 23, 1781, in Captain Samuel Granger's Company, Militia Regiment.

Eleazer Abbe, enlisted for war, April 16, 1778, private in Captain Barnard's Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, from Simsbury; also, private in Captain Durkee's Company, 1st Connecticut Line, paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 29, 1781.

Elijah Abbe, private in 2d Company, 3d Regiment, under General Putnam, May 9-Dec. 9, 1773; also in same company under Captain Experience Storrs of Mansfield; also mentioned as one of those who lost their guns at Bunker Hill.

Eliphalet Abbe, served 6 days, on Lexington Alarm list from town of Hartford; also May 20, 1775-Dec. 20, 1775, in 2d Company, Colonel Hinman, Captain George Pitkin of Hartford, served at siege of Boston; also private in Colonel Huntington's Regiment, sick in hospital at Stamford, discharged Nov., 1776; also enlisted for the war from Hartford, July 8, 1777, private in 2d Troop, Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons, farmer, 5 feet, 6½ inches tall, dark complexion, dark eyes and brown hair.

George Abby, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, July 15-Dec. 5, 1780.

Hezekiah Abbe, served 28 days from town of Windham on Lexington Alarm list; also enlisted July 17, 1775, in 10th Company, 8th Continental Regiment, discharged Dec. 17, 1777.

Isaac Abbe, fifer, May 1-Dec. 13, 1775, under Captain Thomas Knowlton of Ashford; also private in Captain Marcy's Company, Connecticut State Troops, 6th Battalion, 1776; also draughted Aug. 24, 1777, Captain Wales' Militia Regiment, deserted Sept. 3.

Jeduthan Abbe, Quartermaster Sergeant, on list on Connecticut pensioners, March 18, 1818; also on list of applicants for pension, soldiers from Hartford County, chiefly of the Continental Army; also May 19-Dec. 20, 1775, 2d Company, Colonel Hinman's 4th

Regiment, Captain George Pitkin; also in list of non-commissioned officers, resided in Hartford County, enlisted Feb. 10, 1777, for the war, promoted from Corporal to Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1780, quartermaster sergeant, 1780; also sergeant in Captain Sanford's Company, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1781; also sergeant on size roll of Captain Taylor's Light Infantry Company, Feb., 1783.

John Abbe, private from Enfield, 6 days on Lexington Alarm; also private from Mansfield, 27 days on Lexington Alarm; also private May 8-Dec. 1, 1775, 2d Company, 3d Regiment; also from Mansfield, May 27, 1777-May 27, 1780, under Captain Throop, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line; also enlisted in 1st Regiment for a short time, July 7, 1780; also under Captain Richards in 5th Regiment, paid for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781; also resident of Windham, enlisted Jan. 1, 1781 for 3 years, in Captain Potter's Company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line; also entered service Jan. 8, 1778, in Captain Clark's Militia Company. (The above records refer, of course, to several Johns, and so far as could be ascertained, these have been noted under the correct name in the Genealogy.)

Joseph Abbe, May 7-Dec. 13, 1775, in 6th Company under Captain James Clark of Lebanon; also private in 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line, paid from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781.

Lydia Abbe, Revolutionary pensioner from Enfield, 1840, aged 75. (See page 108.)

Mason Abby, Feb. 20, 1777-Feb. 24, 1780, Captain Elderkin's Company, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Line.

Nathan Abbe, May 9-Dec. 10, 1775, 2d Company, 3d Regiment.

Nathaniel Abbe, Jan. 15-Dec. 31, 1781, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line; also enlisted for 3 years, Jan., 1781, in Captain Chapman's Company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line, resided in Windham.

Richard Abbe, Lieutenant from Enfield on Lexington Alarm, 6 days; also July 1-Dec. 9, 1780, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line; also ensign from Enfield, Jan. 1, 1777, resigned Feb. 6, 1778; also ensign in Colonel McClellan's Regiment, 1778; also sergeant in Captain James Dana's Company, Militia Regiment, 1781.

Samuel Abbe, May 1-Dec. 1, 1775, 2d Company, 3d Regiment; also June 24, 1776-Jan. 19, 1777, Captain Couch's troops, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops (Samuel Abby).

Stephen Abby, in Captain Sedgwick's Company, 6th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State Troops, 1776, made Corporal, Nov. 15.

Thomas Abbe, on Lexington Alarm from Enfield, 6 days; also Captain from Enfield, 3d Regiment, Connecticut Line, Jan. 1, 1777, retired by re-arrangement of officers, Nov. 15, 1778; also private in Captain Simons' Company, Connecticut State Troops, 1776; also 1st Lieutenant in 2d Company, Colonel Mott's Battalion, State Regiment in northern department, 1776; also private in Captain Parsons' Company, 3d Battalion, 1776; also private in list of pensioners, 1818.

William Abbey, May 8-Dec. 10, 1775, 2d Company, 3d Regiment; also private from Mansfield, Lexington Alarm, 27 days; also pensioner residing in New York State, 1818.

CONNECTICUT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF 1812

David Abby, jr., private under Erastus Strong, Aug. 8-Oct. 26, 1814.

Elisha Abbe, 2d, private, served under Gurdon Hebard at New London, June 7-July 14, 1813.

Elizur Abby, Sergeant under Nathaniel Johnson, Aug. 18-29, 1814; also private, served at Saybrook, under Isaac Webber, Aug. 30-Oct. 25, 1814.

George Abbe, private, under Edward Wolett at New London, Aug. 3-Sept. 16, 1813.

Jesse Abbe, private, under Charles Palmer at New London, June 7-July 14, 1813.

Jeth Abbey, private, under Erastus Strong, Aug. 18-Oct. 26, 1814.

Lucius Abbe, private, under Gurdon Hebard at New London, June 7-July 14, 1813.

Nehemiah Abby, private, under Nathan Johnson, Aug. 18-29, 1814.

Nehemiah Abby, jr., private under Amherst Reynolds, Aug. 3-Sept. 16, 1813.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

Aaron Abbe, Hopkinton, Lieutenant, Captain John Homes's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 12 days; also 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Mellen's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 25, 1775; also Lieutenant, company return, probably Oct., 1775.

David Abbe, private, Captain Phinehas Smith's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 2 days.

John Abbe, Westminster, private, Captain Hasting's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; return dated, Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; also muster roll

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; also receipt dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775, for wages for Aug., 1775.

John Abbe, private, Captain T. Mellen's Company, Colonel A. Perry's Regiment, July 28, 1780-Aug. 10, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

John Abbe, private, Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment, July 18-Oct. 23, 1780, company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army.

Thomas Abbe, Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for six months, agreeable to the resolve of June 5, 1780. Age 17 years, stature 5 feet 8 inches, complexion light, arrived at Springfield, July 7, 1780, marched to camp same date, under command of Captain Dix. (This is also noted under the name Albee and may be one of that family.)

David Abbee, Corporal, Captain Stephen Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Foster's Regiment, service 10 days between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779.

James Abbee, Holliston. List of men raised for six months' service and returned by Brigadier-General Paterson as having passed muster, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

John Abbee, Putney, private, Captain Abijah Moore's Company, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, service 7 days.

Aaron Abbey, Ensign, Captain James Millan's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment from Worcester County, probably commissioned 1775.

Elisha Abbey. List of men who delivered firelocks, dated Jan. 16, 1776 (name appears crossed out in list).

Aaron Abby, Hopkinton, 2d Lieutenant, Captain James Miller's Company, General Ward's Regiment; commissioned May 25, 1775.

David Abby, private, Captain Phineas Smith's Company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; marched on an alarm at Bennington.

John Abby, Westminster, private, Captain Hasting's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

John Abby, private, Captain William Fletcher's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; marched to Bennington; also pay roll for service from Sept. 5-Oct. 1, 1778, marched on an alarm at the northward, by order of General Lincoln.

Ichabod Abee, private, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.

Ichabod Abee, private, Captain Samuel Craggin's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

James Abee, private, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Joseph Read's Regiment; return of men in service Dec. 10, 1775.

John Abey, private, Captain William Clark's Company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted July 17, 1777, service 13 days. Company marched on an alarm from Gageborough to Manchester, by order of General Schuyler.

NEW YORK REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

(From "New York in the Revolution.")

Samuel Abbee, enlisted man in 1st Regiment, Continental Line.

Lemuel Abbey, enlisted man in 3d Regiment, Continental Line.

Samuel Abbey, enlisted man in 3d Regiment, Continental Line.

Jacob Abby, minute man in Captain Joseph Hatch's Company, Cumberland County Militia.

John Abby, minute man in Captain Joseph Hatch's Company, Cumberland County Militia.

Samuel Abby, enlisted man in Dutchess County Militia, Associated Exempts, Colonel Zephaniah Platt.

VERMONT REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS

Eleazer, 5 days' service, in account of Captain Ebenezer Wallis, dated April 21, 1778.

John, on pay roll of Lieutenant Moses Johnson's Company, Colonel Williams' Regiment, engaged, Sept. 25, 1777-Oct. 16, 1777.

John, Sergeant on alarm companies of militia in Westminster, Oct. 17, 1780, 2 days.

John, Sergeant on payroll of Captain Benjamin Whitney's Company, Colonel Bradley's Regiment, Sept. 20, 1782, 3 days.

APPENDIX

CLEVELAND ABBE, 1838-1916

(From the *Monthly Weather Review*, for September, 1916.)

Professor Cleveland Abbe died about 4 A. M. on October 28, 1916. He had been in ill health since June 4, 1915, when he was stricken by a paralysis of the right side, from which he had largely recovered. Since July, 1916, however, he had suffered from a malignant degeneration of a mole, which rapidly became so extensive as to prevent his resting comfortably in other than one position. The resultant irritation and great loss of sleep, together with the restricted diet imposed by the conditions of his paralysis, drained his strength. He returned from Portland, Maine, where he had spent the summer of 1916, about the middle of September and in a greatly weakened condition. For a few days he enjoyed the freedom of his home, but soon retired to the room which he kept until the end. Mentally but little change was observable, and even on the afternoon of October 25 he dictated a letter to the Secretary of the Smithsonian concerning the details of publication of a paper on meteors.

Thus passes an enthusiastic promoter of international good will; a devoted son of Science who appreciated and rejoiced in all advances in any of her many fields; a meteorologist of broad and deep scholarship, whose enthusiasm was an inspiration and encouragement to all about him and whose zeal did not flag in the very hour of death; a patriot whose lifelong service to the welfare of his country fully deserved the unusual courtesy shown by the half-masted flags on the Department of Agriculture and the Weather Bureau on the day he was laid to rest.

SYMONS MEMORIAL MEDAL FOR 1912

The Symons Memorial Gold Medal, which is awarded biennially by the Royal Meteorological Society of England, was presented to Professor Cleveland Abbe at the annual general meeting on January 17, 1912. We reprint the official report of the proceedings as published in the Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society, London, 1912, 38:156-7.

PRESENTATION OF THE SYMONS MEMORIAL GOLD MEDAL

The President [Dr. H. N. Dickson] said that it now fell to him to perform one of the most pleasant duties connected with his office, the presentation of the Symons Gold Medal. He would ask Prof. Cleveland Abbe to accept this medal, but the secretary would first read the extract from the minutes of the council concerning this award.

The Secretary read the following extract from the minutes of the council meeting of November 15, 1911:

"Prof. Cleveland Abbe was born on December 3rd, 1838, at New York. He began active scientific work as a mathematical lecturer, but early in the sixties he joined the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. He was resident at Pulkowa, 1864-1866, which was then under the Directorship of the younger Struve. Abbe returned to the United States and became assistant at the U. S. Naval Observatory. In 1868 he was appointed Director of the observatory at Cincinnati, into which he infused new life. He joined the Weather Service of the United States in 1871 and it is in connection with that organization that his great life work has been performed.

"Apart from a large amount of official work, evidence of which may be found in the publications of the Weather Bureau, he is notable mainly for: (1) his collection of papers on the Mechanics of the Earth's Atmosphere, which are today indispensable in

work on the dynamics of meteorology. Volume I was issued in 1891 and Volume II in 1908 [issued by the Smithsonian Institution in 1910]; (2) his treatise on Meteorological Apparatus and Methods issued in 1888. This is a historical and practical account to which even the meteorologist of the twentieth century may turn for instruction; (3) his Preparatory Studies for Deductive Methods in Storm and Weather Predictions, issued in 1890; (4) his articles on Meteorology in the Encyclopædia Britannica, which are no doubt well known to all Fellows of the Society.

"Prof. Abbe was one of the first to realize the importance of experimental investigations of atmospheric radiation, and it was largely due to his enterprise that the well known researches of Hutchins and Pearson were undertaken. The importance of this work has been recently emphasized by its application to the explanation of the isothermal conditions of the upper atmosphere. Prof. Abbe has contributed therefore to instrumental, statistical, dynamical, and thermodynamical meteorology, and forecasting. He has moreover, played throughout, the part, not only of an active contributor, but also of a leader who drew others into the battle and pointed out the paths along which attacks might be successful.

"He is a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, a member of the National Academy [of Sciences of the United States], and an Honorary Fellow of our own Society."

The President then said:

"Professor Abbe, we have listened to the statement of the Secretary setting forth the reasons which have led the Council to award you the Symons Gold Medal on this occasion. I do not think it is necessary or desirable to add to what has already been stated by any further expansion of the points that have been set forth. Every member of the Society is sensible of his indebtedness to the work which you have done in the past in connection with our science. I may perhaps be permitted to add on behalf of those members of the Society who have had the privilege of becoming personally acquainted with you, our sense of the very great debt we owe to you for personal encouragement. I remember the occasion some five and twenty years ago, on which I came a raw and budding meteorologist to Washington, and had the privilege of enjoying the hospitality which you so generously offered to those working in the subject, and I remember the strong stimulus which I received from you at that time. There are very many other meteorologists who must be conscious of owing to you a similar debt. It gives me very great pleasure, Sir, to offer you, on behalf of the Society, this Gold Medal."

Professor Cleveland Abbe said that it gave him the greatest pleasure to have his name associated with that of their dear friend and colleague George James Symons. He could not express his emotion but could only thank them most sincerely for the honor they had conferred on him in awarding him the medal. This event will always be to him a stimulus to future labors. They were all brothers in science and he was greatly touched to hear the account read by the secretary that they had so closely watched his career and labors in a science of which they had not yet reached the end.

REPRINT FROM THE MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW, APRIL, 1916

MARCELLUS HARTLEY MEMORIAL MEDAL, 1916

On April 18, 1916, the National Academy of Sciences, meeting at Washington, D. C., awarded a Marcellus Hartley medal "for eminence in the application of science to the public welfare" to Prof. Cleveland Abbe in recognition of his services in connection with the foundation and organization of the United States Weather Bureau. The nominating speech was made by Prof. William Morris Davis, and the acceptance was by Prof. Charles Frederick Marvin for Prof. Abbe, who was absent on account of ill health.

The award of the Hartley medal to Cleveland Abbe is the first time this medal has gone to one of the members of the National Academy of Sciences.

By the courtesy of the National Academy of Sciences it is possible to publish here the remarks made on the occasion, remarks of historic value as indicating the character of the medallist and also as recording some little-known details in the history of the Weather Bureau.—C. A., jr.

REMARKS BY WILLIAM MORRIS DAVIS

Among the gratifying duties of the National Academy of Sciences is that of awarding certain medals in recognition of notable achievement. One of our medals, founded by a

daughter in memory of her father, Marellus Hartley, of New York, is to be given for "eminence in the application of science to the public welfare." I am glad, Mr. President, that this medal is awarded for *eminence* in the application of science, for if it were to be awarded for *prominence*, it never could have been given to a man so modest, so retiring, so diffident, as Cleveland Abbe. We all have had a warm pleasure in voting to approve the discernment of our committee in nominating this gentle man, who has so long labored quietly, without ostentation, never intruding himself upon public notice for the display of his learning, to be the recipient of a medal for real eminence in the work that he has done for his country's good.

It is singular and regrettable that, although we have a large and varied assortment of weather, sometimes, indeed, an oversupply of it, spread across the continent from ocean to ocean, we have had but few weather men—meteorologists—of high standing. The devotees of the subject have too often perpetuated an unscientific, astrological habit of mind, elsewhere extinct. Only about six of them have attained academic rank. Redfield and Espy were contemporaries and competitors in the first half of the nineteenth century—Redfield, a careful observer and a cautious theorizer, a true inductive philosopher, to whom the world owes the first demonstration that West Indian hurricanes are gigantic whirlwinds; Espy, an equally good observer but a bolder theorizer, whose keen deductions regarding atmospheric convection and the associated adiabatic changes of temperature in air currents having a vertical component excited less admiration in our own then unlearned country than in more learned countries abroad. The work of these eminent Americans was done before the formation of the National Academy, but Redfield was a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in Boston, and Espy of the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia.

Long before their time lived the most famous of all American meteorologists, Benjamin Franklin, who not only established the identity of lightning and electricity about the middle of the eighteenth century, but proved at a somewhat earlier date that our northeast storms come from the southwest, and thus laid the basis of modern weather predictions. His name is still worthily celebrated every year by the famous academic society that he founded.

Redfield and Espy were followed in the second half of their century by Loomis and Ferrel, in whom the contrasts of the two earlier masters were repeated. They were both members of this Academy. Like Redfield, Loomis was faithfully inductive; it was he who first analyzed and generalized the great body of observations that were recorded on the early weather maps of the Signal Service. He thus established a large number of values regarding the behavior of winds, the changes of temperature, and the fall of rain or snow in the traveling areas of high and low pressure that sweep eastward through the Temperate Zone; and in this fundamental work he has not, I regret to say, as yet been followed by a worthy successor. Like Espy, Ferrel was inventively deductive; he directed his extraordinary native powers of mathematical analysis to such problems as the general circulation of the atmosphere and the vertical currents of cyclones and tornadoes, and made an enduring mark upon them. The autobiography of this self-taught farmer's boy is a touching story of emerging genius.

During an intermediate period Maury systematized the reduction of meteorological observations at sea; Joseph Henry did much to encourage systematic meteorological observation on land; and Coffin, utilizing all available records from lands and seas, compiled his great work on the Winds of the Globe; but the impress of these three men on the scientific interpretation of atmospheric phenomena was not so profound as that of Redfield and Espy before them or of Loomis and Ferrel after them.

Cleveland Abbe was for a time the academic contemporary of the last two named, as he is now almost their solitary meteorological successor in this country; for of others, we have lost Lawrence Rotch, founder and director of that admirable institution, the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, near Boston, by his untimely death four years ago.

It is the practical turn which Abbe gave to his scientific studies nearly 50 years ago that we celebrate to-night, for it was then, when he was a young man in Cincinnati in 1868, that he first put into execution in this country a scheme of daily weather prediction, based upon the telegraphic concentration of widespread synchronous observations. Would that he could be with us this evening to tell the story of that novel undertaking, but in his absence I may perhaps advert to certain matters which might embarrass him were he with us. His private enterprise was soon superseded by the establishment of a national meteorological bureau at the hands of Gen. A. J. Myer, Chief Signal Officer of the Army; and thereupon Abbe was brought to Washington as the one expert of the country qualified to set the new service on its scientific feet. Here for all these years since 1870, first in the War Department, later in the Department of Agriculture, he has been the senior scientific adviser of the Weather Service, and thus his influence in practical meteorology over the length and breadth of our land has been enormous. Although his hand has taken its turn with others at the exacting duty of daily prediction and has carried on its assigned share of the over-great volume of routine tasks that are conventionally cus-

tomary in meteorological institutions, his heart has never ceased to turn to or to yearn for the more original efforts of scientific investigation. More characteristic of the man than his work in such necessary matters as the construction of tables for the daily routine of reducing barometric observations to the level of the sea, or the preparation of instructions for reducing the daily routine of meteorological duties to the level of the observer, was his translation of several difficult mathematical memoirs on the circulation of the atmosphere, published and distributed by the Smithsonian Institution, out of which I fancy he had greater enjoyment than anyone else—though that is not saying much. Evidently enough, therefore, the one great practical scheme of daily weather prediction, that has made him deservedly eminent in the application of science to the public welfare, did not divert his mind from unpractical scientific research. He has always willingly turned his attention to new problems and become happily engrossed in them when opportunity offered, yet he has ever been ready to interrupt his work and I fear that his scientific spirit has not at all times been happy under the regulations that are presumably appropriate in a large governmental bureau, and that his sensitive nature has sometimes been bruised by the arbitrary discipline of wholesale official service. But his is a buoyant disposition, and cheerfulness has long been his dominant quality.

We all regret his absence this evening. As he can not be with us in the flesh, let us draw him forth in spirit from his self-effacing retirement; let us see in imagination the genuine surprise that he would feel on learning of our action in selecting *him* for a high distinction; let us through our memory of other years enjoy the genial smile with which he would return our greeting. Mr. President, it is a great pleasure most cordially to present in *absentia* Prof. Cleveland Abbe, that he may receive from you, through the hands of his former pupil, his present superior officer and his constant friend, the Chief of the Weather Bureau [Charles Frederick Marvin], the medal which he so richly deserves.

REMARKS BY PROF. C. F. MARVIN

Mr. President, members, and guests of the National Academy:

Words fail me to speak fully of my deep feeling on this occasion. I can not tell how much I appreciate this great privilege and honor that devolves upon me in accepting this medal for Prof. Abbe, with whom I have been intimately associated for more than 30 years. During this time we have worked side by side, so to speak, and I have learned not only to hold him in the greatest esteem because of his eminent work in science, but also to love him dearly because of those modest, gentle, and beautiful qualities of character that were just now set out in such touching fashion by Prof. Davis. His whole life and energies have been devoted to the advancement of the science of meteorology; he has thought only of its problems and how he could encourage and induce others to unravel its perplexities, and has never given any thought to himself. These characteristics, it seems to me, add greatly to the eminence Prof. Abbe has attained, the eminence unsought by himself but bountifully bestowed upon him by others. Only a short time ago, when it was learned that he had been awarded this medal and he had requested me to receive it for him, I asked him to tell me what to say for him in acceptance. Without a moment's hesitation he replied: "Oh, they do too much for me, they must not forget Henry, Espy, Ferrel, Lapham, and others."

I am only an humble worker in the domain of science and I could never hope to deserve so great an honor as a medal like this for myself. Therefore this is the greatest event in my life, and I feel deeply the privilege and honor of receiving this medal for Prof. Abbe, whom I love and esteem so highly. Just this morning I received a note from Prof. Abbe giving an account, in his own words, of his early work leading to the creation of the weather forecasting service in the United States.

If you will permit me, Mr. President, I should like to read what Prof. Abbe says. It will take but a few minutes and I believe the members of the Academy will be glad to hear from him.

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES ATTENDING THE INCEPTION OF WEATHER FORECAST WORK BY THE UNITED STATES

BY CLEVELAND ABBE

My boyhood life in New York City had impressed me with the popular ignorance and also with the great need of something better than local lore and weather proverbs. The knowledge of the sailors and farmers whom I met seemed to me unsatisfactory. The popular articles in the New York daily papers, by Merriam, Espy, Joseph Henry, and others—notably Redfield and Loomis—had by 1857 convinced me that man should and

must overcome our ignorance of the destructive winds and rains. It was in the summer of 1857 or 1858 that I read the beginning of the classic article by William Ferrel in the Mathematical Monthly. I realized that he had overcome many of the hidden difficulties of theories of storms and winds; from that day he was my guide and authority. During 1858-1864, in the practice and study of astronomy with Brünnow at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Gould at Cambridge, Mass., I was impressed with the unsatisfactory state of our knowledge of atmospheric refraction. Two years later my experience at Poukhova, Russia, and at our Naval Observatory, Washington, seemed to justify my conclusion that astronomers who would improve their meridional measurements must investigate their local atmospheric conditions more thoroughly and to this end must have numerous surrounding meteorological observations. Hence in my inaugural Cincinnati address of May 1, 1868, I stated that with a proper system of weather reports the public need of forecasts could be met and that astronomy could also be benefited.

This suggestion was taken up by Mr. John A. Gano, president of the local chamber of commerce; a committee met me, approved my plans, and promised the expenses of a first trial. I had the total solar eclipse of August 7, 1869, on my hands, but immediately began to arrange for 40 voluntary meteorological correspondents. On my return from observing the eclipse at Sioux Falls City, I stopped at Chicago and formally invited the Chicago Board of Trade to join in extending the Cincinnati system to the Great Lakes, but this invitation was declined by the Chicago Board of Trade. An editorial in a Chicago evening paper of Monday, August 16, 1869, stated the scientific basis of our observatory work. I returned at once to Cincinnati, issued the first number of the Cincinnati Weather Bulletin promptly, as promised, on September 1, 1869; it contained a few observations telegraphed from distant observers and the "probabilities" for the next day. This bulletin was posted, in my own handwriting, prominently in the hall of the chamber; but I soon found below my misspelled "Teusday" a humorous line by Mr. ——— Davis, the well-known packer: "A bad spell of weather for 'Old Probs.'" This established my future very popular name "Old Probs."

My forecasts were treated very kindly by all. I had anticipated a slow increase in accuracy; I ventured to write my father in New York City "I have started that which the country will not willingly let die." I wrote a short note to the New York Times (or Tribune) telling them how useful we could be to their shipping. On September 3, 1869, I even ventured to offer a daily telegram by the French cable to Le Verrier as founder of the Bulletin Hebdomadaire de l'Association Scientifique, and who could fully sympathize with my hopes and plaus. He realized the breakers ahead of me better than I. My daily telegram from Milwaukee came from the well-known Smithsonian observer and author, Prof. Increase Allen Lapham. He had known and appreciated the works of Espy, Redfield, Loomis, and others, but he had become absorbed in other studies; he now urged the local Milwaukee society to do something for Lake Michigan. His friends were just about to go to the Richmond meeting of the National Board of Trade; there they met William Hooper and John A. Gano. These merchants of Cincinnati found that they had the same idea as H. E. Paine, of Milwaukee, i. e., that the Federal Government should develop the Cincinnati enterprise and make it useful to the whole country. The National Board of Trade indorsed this idea; Prof. Lapham, of Milwaukee, drew up some statistics of storms and destruction on the Lakes; the Hon. Halbert E. Paine prepared Public Resolution No. 9; we each put our shoulders to the wheel and beheld on February 9, 1870, the Secretary of War was authorized to carry out this new duty. I had spent a year in finding stations, voluntary observers, and telegraph facilities; every old classmate or friend of progressive meteorology had helped the new idea. The work had now passed out of my hands. I saw that I must soon go back to the observatory work that I had undertaken—the rejuvenation of the famous old Cincinnati observatory—but there was much more to be done. A letter from the Chief Signal Officer, United States Army, Gen. Albert J. Myer, asked for all possible coöperation. The officials of the Western Union Telegraph Co. offered the observatory the same free daily weather reports that they had for 20 years been giving to the Smithsonian Institution and the daily press; so I continued temporarily to make and publish the Cincinnati Bulletin, but in a much simpler form and without forecasts. This continued until May 10, 1870, when I was married, and the preparation of the midnight bulletin passed over to the officials of the local telegraph office. It was continued in this shape until November, 1870, when the tridaily bulletins of the Army Signal Service began. With the help of ——— Williams, who was in charge of the Western Union office, I printed in October, 1869, a code of cipher, and should have used this code for economy, had not the Joint Resolution of February 9, 1870, anticipated further reports by my own stations. This code was subsequently greatly improved by Weather Bureau men, and particularly by Gen. A. W. Greely, and it is still in use.

The manifolded duplicate copies and the printed copies of the daily Cincinnati Observatory Bulletin were distributed until the chamber of commerce no longer needed to support it; then Mr. Williams devised a simple form of manifold map that was a great improvement on my original tabular form of daily reports. This map was soon adopted

by the Signal Service, but was itself displaced in turn by the present handsome daily lithographed chart. Without the help of Armstrong and Williams and the new manifold method patented by J. Jones we could not have promptly responded to the needs of our friends.

By November, 1870, I had gone to New York and prepared to go as astronomer on one of the Panama Canal surveys, but I gave this up and should have returned soon to Cincinnati had I not, in December, received a letter from Gen. Myer stating that he wished to see me. My work with him in the Weather Bureau of the Army Signal Service began January 3, 1871. After a month's practice it was decided that my forecast would evidently more than fill the popular expectations and tri-daily publications began at once. The term "probabilities" then became official, as it had begun in 1869, and in those days it was appropriate; but we have long since used and accepted the word "forecast."

The subsequent development of the service under Gens. Myer, Hazen, and Greely, and Profs. Harrington, Moore, and Marvin may be gathered from their special or annual reports. The service has been greatly favored by the hearty co-operation of many men of knowledge, skill, and enthusiasm.

TIMOTHY HARLOW ABBE OF ENFIELD (see page 306)

Some years ago Mr. Abbe made an extended collection of records pertaining to the family history. Many of these records were used in the compilation of the history of the Enfield branch. He also rendered to the town of Enfield a great service by devoting his time and thought to the accomplishment of a noble purpose for the young men of the town.

His daughter, Mrs. James C. Guthrie of Springfield, writes:

In our village the only place where young men could congregate was the general store and saloon combined. My parents knew the fatal attraction of the place and to counteract its influence they fitted up one of our front rooms as a reading room and bade the boys welcome. The room was always warm, light and clean, and my father encouraged the boys to study history and current events and to learn to express themselves. He formed a lyceum and the neighbors were invited in to hear their sons debate the questions of the day. A deep thinker and forceful speaker himself, he planted in the minds and hearts of receptive youth the pure thoughts and high ideals that were of untold value in character building. One of these young men, now a successful physician, said recently, that he and his brothers and cousins, among whom are lawyers, doctors and successful business men, felt that they owed a large part of their success in life to the influence and encouragement of Harlow Abbe.

ABBE, ABBEY, ABBY INDEX

- ABBA, Elizabeth, 422
Jo., 433
- ABBAY, Alpheus O., 432
Annie Ewing, 431
Anthony S., 431
Felix, 431
George, 432
George Frederick, 432
Hugh, 433
Isaac, 431
James A., 432
John, 431, 435
John A., 432
John Henry Blackman, 432
John R., 431
Jonathan, 431
Joseph, 431
Louisa R., 432
Margaret Elizabeth, 432
Mariah, 432
Mary Helen, 432
Mary Susan, 432
Payton, 431
Richard, 431
Richard Felix, 432
Richard Routt, 431, 432
Robert Irwin, 432
Septimus, 431
Septimus F. R., 432
Sydney Morse, 432
William, 432
William Anthony, 432
William G., 432
William Georgia, 432
- ABBE, ABBEY, ABBY, Aaron, 57, 111, 112, 151, 348, 413, 420, 434, 436, 437
Aaron LeGrand, 212
Abbial, 149
Abel, 84, 85, 145, 146, 435
Abial, 71
Abiel, 46
Abigail, 7, 11, 15, 16, 26, 38, 53, 59, 71, 93, 150, 164
Mrs. Abigail, 59
Abigail Makers, 164
Abijah, 220
Abner, 34, 70, 130, 131, 232, 414, 435
Abner Brown, 344
Abner Merrick, 344
Abraham, 131, 419
Ada, 144, 169, 228
Ada E., 361
Ada G., 331
Ada J., 264
Ada Josephine, 343
Adah, 228
Adaline, 281
Adams A., 228
Addie, 252
Addie May, 326
Addie Melissa, 333
Adelaide, 226
Adeline, 118, 248, 281
Adeline C., 148
Adeline E., 308
Adeline Eliza, 308
Adelle Work, 190
- Adolphus, 130, 412
Adolphus Thurstin, 413
Agues, 24, 44, 127, 428, 433
Agnes Jennette, 420
Agnes L., 326
Aimee Laura, 339
Alanson, 249, 303, 412
Alanson Clark, 306, 335
Alanson Joseph, 381
Alanson Orlando, 211
Albert, 148, 165, 193, 194, 211, 232, 234, 385, 424
Albert A., 415
Albert Alfonzo, 348
Albert E., 431
Albert Goodall, 410
Albert H., 335
Albert Howard, 385
Albert Jasper, 411
Albert John, 423
Albert Judson, 361
Albert L., 363
Albert Louis, 337
Albert N., 312
Albert Parker, 385
Albert Tyler, 283
Alberta, 277
Alberta Maud, 278
Albion L., 256
Alden, 301
Aletha, 410
Alexander, 110, 186, 418, 433
Alfred, 78, 116, 144, 420, 434
Alfred Chappell, 382
Alfred Henry, 312
Alfred P., 356
Algeroy Laverne, 258
Alice, 45, 77, 228, 428
Mrs. Alice, 173
Alice A., 255
Alice Amelia, 305
Alice Annette, 112
Alice B., 242, 417
Alice Catherine, 311
Alice Cecilia, 305
Alice Delphine, 337
Alice E., 374
Alice Elizabeth, 211, 307
Alice Estelle, 392
Alice H., 329
Alice L., 417
Alice Lavinia, 307
Alice Luella, 420
Alice M., 251
Alice May, 227
Alice Thayer, 381
Alisemon Emily, 414
Allen, 169, 220, 231
Allen R., 168
Allen Wolcott, 385
Alma, 418
Almina, 81
Almira, 320
Almira Calista, 232, 338
Almon J., 254
Almon Washington, 118
Almond G., 226
Alonzo, 81, 92, 112, 420
Alonzo Judson, 284
- Alonzo Poweil, 418
Alpheus, 116
Alsam, 151
Alson G., 257
Alta, 111, 423, 428
Alta Lydia, 391
Althea, 188, 220
Alverton, 424
Alvin North, 249
Alvin Thomas, 206
Alvira L., 221
Amanda, 110, 131, 164, 186, 220
Amanda Buckley, 166
Amanda Cordelia, 232
Amanda J., 148
Amanda Malvina, 331
Amasa, 115, 116, 131
Ambrose, 93
Ameli Irene, 392
Amelia, 37, 169, 304
Amelia Angusta, 188
Amelia Lucinda, 311
Amos, 37, 59, 71, 115, 130, 149, 231, 420
Amos Allen, 343
Amos Burnett, 110
Amos Coleman, 231
Amy, 234
Amy Kirk, 382
Amzi, 131, 218
Andrew, 112, 158, 264
Andrew J., 234
Andrew Jackson, 212
Andrew M., 160
Andrews, 112
Andrus, 112
Angie Louise, 265
Ann, 111, 413, 420, 423, 433
Mrs. Ann, 149
Ann Asenath, 192
Ann Eliza, 304
Ann Elizabeth, 282
Ann W., 137
Anna, 24, 56, 58, 71, 79, 87, 88, 89, 111, 117, 130, 144, 418
Mrs. Anna, 57, 149
Anna Caroline, 345
Anna Frances, 217
Anna Maria, 148, 265
Anna Mary, 278
Mrs. Anna Mary, 93
Anna Nye, 382
Anna Penina, 410
Anna Rebecca, 249, 250
Anna Tompkins, 281
Anna Vesta, 343
Mrs. Anna Waldo, 70
Anne, 37, 45, 46, 89
Anne Halleck, 140
Annie, 387
Annie Bogardus, 230
Annie Catherine, 288
Annie McCluer, 349
Annie S., 218
Ansel, 166
Anson, 118, 150, 171
Anson Marsh, 118
Anthony, 420
Antoinette Celia, 282

- Antoinette Charlotte, 137
 Anzoletta, 413
 Arabella, 188, 189, 340
 Arabella G., 420
 Archibald Soutar, 420
 Archie Laurin, 424
 Arthur, 417, 418, 424
 Arthur A., 277
 Arthur Abel, 268
 Arthur C., 416
 Arthur D., 308
 Arthur Eugene Wood, 425
 Arthur Henry, 360
 Arthur J., 255
 Arthur James, 402
 Arthur Leonidas, 344
 Arthur Linden, 268
 Arthur Marvin, 330
 Arthur Newman, 374
 Arthur S., 348, 361
 Asa, 219
 Asa Williams, 93
 Asahel Merrell, 420
 Asaph, 93
 Asenath, 80, 105
 Atlanta, 149, 420
 Augusta, 416
 Augustus A., 288
 Augustus Wolcott, 265
 Aurilla B., 254
 Austin, 148, 420
 Azubah, 37
 B. Shasta, 336
 B. Taber, 228
 Barmore, 376
 Bathsheba, 37, 435
 Beatrice, 211, 393, 415, 417
 Becky, 43
 Bela, 78
 Bell, 267
 Belle, 348
 Ben Clyde, 258
 Benjamin, 8, 23, 43, 90, 118, 131, 146, 166, 174, 220, 273, 420, 434, 435
 Benjamin Burgess, 303
 Benjamin T., 411
 Benton Gregg, 213
 Benton R., 228
 Berenice A., 211
 Beriah, 420
 Bernard A., 348
 Bernice E., 214
 Bernice Eliza, 392
 Bert Wood, 360
 Bertha, 190, 220
 Bertha M., 361
 Bessie, 152, 173, 417
 Bessie Allen, 386
 Bessie Burt, 284
 Bessie Ellen, 326
 Bessie Emma, 401
 Bessie Gregg, 213
 Bessie Laverne, 258
 Bessie Lockwood, 312
 Bessie Marian, 207, 385
 Bessie May, 349
 Bessie Ruth, 152
 Bessie Xenora, 230
 Bethel, 417
 Betsey, 42, 75, 87, 88, 109, 110, 130, 145, 308, 420
 Mrs. Betsey, 45
 Betsey Allen, 193
 Betsey Ann, 150
 Betsey M., 124
 Betsey Rich, 308
- Betty, 42
 Betty R., 255
 Blanche, 267
 Boyd, 376
 Mrs. Bula, 421
 Burnett, 326
 Burr Reeve, 381, 382
 Burrit, 415
 Burt, 330, 376
 Burton, 220
 Byron Rutherford, 424
 Byron S., 213
 Byron Sunderland, 249
 C. E., 420
 C. Earl, 211
 Rev. C. J., 433
 Calista Delano, 336
 Calvin, 111, 112, 149, 420
 Carey, 327
 Carl, 256
 Carl Dalton, 327
 Carl Elijah, 256
 Carl H., 361
 Carlisle, 376
 Carlton Clark, 250
 Caroline, 141, 168, 181, 207, 221, 292, 304, 407
 Caroline E., 308
 Caroline L., 324
 Caroline Pansie, 213
 Carrie, 256, 334
 Carrie A., 335
 Carrie Anna, 340
 Carrie E., 329
 Carrie L., 299
 Carrie Lillian, 307
 Carrie M., 384
 Carroll, 307
 Carson, 362
 Carson J., 362
 Catherine, 418, 433
 Catherine Elizabeth, 288
 Catherine Gartley, 164
 Catherine Jennings, 428
 Cecil G., 415
 Charity, 191
 Charity Clark, 305
 Charles, 75, 88, 93, 108, 118, 127, 140, 145, 149, 150, 157, 163, 165, 206, 210, 214, 220, 226, 228, 248, 256, 311, 344, 363, 366, 414, 421, 424
 Charles Albert, 410
 Charles Alfred, 237
 Charles Alonzo, 320
 Charles Arthur, 344
 Charles Augustus, 376
 Charles B., 322, 332
 Charles Clinton, 232, 344
 Charles Colgate, 356
 Charles Coy, 112
 Charles Crandall, 331
 Charles D., 152
 Charles E., 329
 Charles Edgar, 402
 Charles Edward, 400
 Charles Ellis, 227
 Charles Evert, 284
 Charles F., 356
 Charles Finney, 375
 Charles Gilby, 414
 Charles Gregg, 218
 Charles Harmon, 390
 Charles Henry, 189, 325, 385
 Charles Herbert, 265, 374
 Charles Howson, 404
- Charles Hunt, 189
 Charles Huntington, 126, 228
 Charles Isaac, 229
 Charles Ismal, 258
 Charles Jerome, 333
 Charles Latimer, 339
 Charles Leslie, 329
 Charles M., 301
 Charles Mason, 124
 Charles Milton, 256
 Charles Minott, 386
 Charles Morrison, 385
 Charles Morton, 391
 Charles N., 254
 Charles Olmsted, 164
 Charles Pelton, 371, 372
 Charles Peters, 418
 Charles R., 226
 Charles Robert, 218
 Charles Roswell, 322
 Charles Russell Ford, 255
 Charles Smith, 246
 Charles Theodore, 320
 Charles Turner, 210
 Charles W., 348, 421
 Charles Washington, 334
 Charles Wesley, 418, 427
 Charles William, 265
 Charlotte, 80, 151, 321, 334, 384, 393, 418, 421, 425
 Mrs. Charlotte, 49
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 406
 Charlotte F., 356
 Charlotte Hackstaff, 140
 Charlotte Jane, 333
 Charlotte Pauline, 88
 Chauncey, 104, 149, 253, 421
 Chauncey Davis, 305
 Chauncey J., 149
 Chauncey W., 428
 Cheney, 110
 Chester, 74, 108, 206, 233, 242, 258
 Chester H., 308
 Chester Jay, 348
 Chester P., 421
 Chloe Anges, 344
 Christopher, 75, 421
 Clara, 214, 228, 349, 367, 417, 424
 Clara A., 301
 Clara Edna, 265
 Clara Louise, 331
 Clara S., 329
 Clare Ermina, 360
 Clarence, 214, 228, 277, 326
 Clarence Morehouse, 307
 Clarence Wade, 349
 Clarissa, 116, 145, 152, 157, 313, 322, 325
 Mrs. Clarissa, 430
 Clarissa Hubbard, 205
 Clarissa May, 277
 Clarissa Minora, 360
 Clarissa Muchmore, 331
 Clarissa P., 421
 Clark, 421
 Clark Crain, 148
 Clark Henry, 276
 Clarke Hanford, 249
 Claude R., 242
 Claude Yarlette, 230
 Claudius Buchanan, 342, 400

- Cleveland, 355, 403, 439
 Clifford, 275, 336
 Clifford T., 306
 Clinton Chapin, 307
 Clinton H., 335
 Clyde, 361
 Clyde Cardell, 276
 Clyde Wilson, 258
 Coleman, 407, 408
 Collins Justus, 393
 Conrad, 112
 Conrad R., 112
 Cora, 278, 424, 431
 Cora B., 374
 Cora E., 173
 Cora M., 363
 Cordelia, 212, 217
 Cornelius, 80, 421
 Crandall Hoyt, 331
 Cressa Orrill, 337
 Curtis Clarington, 391
 Curtis St. Clair, 400
 Cynthia, 413
 Mrs. Cynthia A., 144
 Cynthia Polchiria, 413
 Cyrus, 410
 Cyrus M., 416
 D. Clark, 188
 Daisy Estelle, 402
 Damaris, 41, 44
 Daniel, 26, 46, 49, 54, 58,
 71, 105, 115, 130, 149,
 151, 193, 411, 416, 421,
 435
 Daniel A., 411
 Daniel Andrew, 258
 Daniel Henry, 311
 Daniel Josiah, 329
 Daniel N., 71, 384
 Daniel Osborne, 391
 Daniel Pease, 309
 Darius Abner, 330
 Daves, 59
 David, 44, 45, 71, 87, 88,
 93, 148, 149, 150, 151,
 174, 176, 253, 277, 286,
 363, 404, 407, 408, 409,
 419, 421, 422, 425, 434,
 435, 436, 437
 David Avery, 174
 David Beebe, 151, 257
 David Brainerd, 281
 David D., 124
 David J., 149, 326
 David J. H., 421
 David Jerome, 288, 378
 David Loveland, 105, 305
 David Purdy, 124
 David S., 434
 David Taylor, 277
 David Worster, 416
 Dayton Frederick, 402
 Dea Gertrude, 249
 Delbert, 348
 Mrs. Dele, 58
 Delia Eliza, 409, 410
 Mrs. Delight, 84
 Delilah, 218
 Delile, 418
 Delos W., 417
 Denise Monnier, 376
 Denton, 278
 Dewey Gordon, 390
 Dewey Rouse, 256
 Dewitt C., 116, 152, 422
 Dexter, 110, 221, 332
 Diana, 221
 Mrs. Dittie, 58
 Doll, 110
 Dolle, 46
 Dolly, 42
 Mrs. Dolly, 64
 Dolly Amoret, 409
 Donald, 348, 415
 Donald Allison, 361
 Donald L., 326
 Donald Lambert, 360
 Dora, 419
 Mrs. Dora, 419
 Dorcas Allen, 193
 Dorlesea, 420
 Dorothea, 363
 Dorothea M., 362
 Dorothy, 381
 Dorothy Burgess, 303
 Dorothy Katherine, 245
 Dorothy Miriam, 152
 Dorrephus, 186
 Douglas, 382
 Duane, 361
 Dudley, 267
 Dudley Alden, 189
 Dwight, 320
 Dwight J., 335
 Dwight Talmage, 375
 Earl, 211
 Earl Franklin, 419
 Earl Hathaway, 391
 Earl Russell, 277
 Earl Stewart, 393
 Earle Clifton, 391
 Earle Linden, 307
 Earle Strong, 256
 Ebenezer, 8, 11, 21, 23, 34,
 71, 80, 81, 149, 420, 422
 Edgar, 85, 233
 Edgar P., 256
 Edgar W., 378
 Edgar Wilkerson, 426
 Edith, 112, 169, 361, 362,
 415
 Edith Angeline, 288
 Edith Irene, 284
 Edith L., 362
 Edith Lucy, 307
 Edith Luella, 371
 Edith M., 254
 Edith Marian, 309
 Edith May, 392
 Edith Myrtle, 158
 Edmund, 164, 165
 Edmund E., 165
 Edmund Gaines, 165
 Edna, 348, 362
 Edson Julius, 275
 Edward, 141, 267, 322,
 348, 363, 374, 418
 Edward Charles, 255
 Edward Danforth, 255
 Edward G., 416
 Edward Hooper, 381
 Edward Hungerford, 150
 Edward J., 410
 Edward M., 279
 Edward Norman, 283
 Edward Payson, 124, 380
 Edward R., 212, 374
 Edward William, 257, 283
 Edwin, 168, 249
 Edwin Alden, 301
 Edwin Austin, 372, 373
 Edwin K., 423
 Edwin Levi, 312
 Edwin Wolcott, 312
 Effie, 228
 Effie J., 327
 Eileen, 393
 Elda May, 400
 Eldon Hutchings, 400
 Eldorado, 93
 Eleanor, 169, 268
 Mrs. Eleanor, 434
 Eleanor Fay, 265
 Eleanor Harriet, 386
 Eleanor Johnston, 303
 Eleanor Mertia, 320
 Eleanore May, 331
 Eleazer, 8, 42, 78, 84, 147,
 159, 220, 248, 251, 435,
 437
 Eleazer P., 220
 Electa, 151, 407, 412
 Electa Philena, 117, 219
 Electra, 91
 Elenora, 220
 Elfriede Lenore, 268
 Eli, 422
 Eli Sanford, 347
 Elijah, 37, 150, 415, 417,
 435
 Elijah J., 256
 Eliphah, 71
 Eliphahet, 43, 164, 435
 Eliphahet P., 165, 273
 Eliphahet Killam, 105
 Elisabeth Frances, 381
 Elisha, 64, 65, 73, 77, 108,
 124, 144, 148, 435, 436,
 437
 Elisha M., 242
 Elisha Stillman, 242
 Elisha Whittlesey, 382
 Eliza, 105, 146, 220, 413,
 418, 422
 Mrs. Eliza, 71
 Eliza E., 220
 Eliza Taintor, 141, 244
 Elizabeth, 8, 14, 15, 21, 28,
 30, 34, 35, 77, 89, 91,
 103, 112, 166, 174, 207,
 234, 242, 273, 307, 312,
 323, 334, 382, 411, 414,
 422, 433
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 28, 111,
 309, 424, 429
 Elizabeth C., 417
 Elizabeth Dozier, 284
 Elizabeth E., 334
 Elizabeth Ferguson, 386
 Elizabeth Frances, 303
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 284
 Elizabeth Jane, 306, 335
 Elizabeth K., 356
 Elizabeth Leora, 332
 Elizabeth Maria, 112
 Elizabeth Morrison, 309
 Elizabeth Nye, 382
 Elizabeth Woodward, 164
 Elizur, 165, 274, 436
 Ella, 233, 422
 Ella Amanda, 331
 Ella Cassandra, 127
 Ella J., 279
 Ella Mary, 172, 173
 Ella V., 228
 Ella Viola, 256
 Ellen, 423
 Ellen A., 422
 Ellen G., 166
 Ellen M., 218
 Ellen Tower, 386
 Elliott Bridgeman, 344
 Ellis Ray, 409
 Ellwyn Eugene, 253

- Elmer, 212
 Elmer Brooks, 275
 Elmer Cameron, 424
 Elmer J., 387
 Elmer Leonidas, 344
 Elmira, 363
 Eloise Mac, 278
 Elsie, 220
 Elva A., 426
 Elva Gertrude, 326
 Elvina, 264
 Elvira, 149, 420
 Elvira Pamelia, 264
 Elwin E., 255
 Emeline, 118, 204, 248
 Emery Mason, 229
 Emilie, 421
 Emily, 93, 112, 144, 149,
 252, 257, 339, 422
 Emily A., 173, 279
 Emily Harriet, 411
 Emma, 78, 190, 211, 325
 Emma A., 81
 Emma Caroline, 385
 Emma Eliza, 227
 Emma Isabelle, 386
 Emma Jane, 389
 Emma Josephine, 386
 Emma Malinda, 330
 Emma Maria, 401
 Emma May, 229
 Emma V., 378
 Emma Verona, 127
 Emmons, 219
 Emmons Jeremiah, 330
 Enoch, 422
 Erastus, 105, 194
 Erastus Beebe, 195
 Ernest, 233, 268, 309
 Ernest Augustus, 266
 Ernest Day, 371
 Ernst, 434
 Ernst Cleveland, 403
 Erwin H., 416
 Estella Blanche, 257
 Estella Idelette, 116
 Estelle, 305
 Esther, 39, 46, 361, 411,
 416, 428
 Mrs. Esther, 422
 Esther Hamlin, 371
 Etha, 417
 Ethan, 334
 Ethan Allen, 147
 Ethel, 363
 Ethel B., 349
 Ethel Fannie, 386
 Ethel Irene, 400
 Ethel M., 414
 Ethel May, 242, 418
 Etta, 344
 Etta Elizabeth, 253
 Etta M., 212, 257
 Eudora De La Vergne, 287
 Eugene, 326
 Eugene B., 326
 Eugene Everett, 334
 Eugene Norman, 331
 Eula Brownette, 267
 Eunice, 19, 37, 63, 70, 77,
 79, 86, 118, 129, 407,
 409, 422, 428
 Euphemia, 144, 418
 Eva, 218, 393
 Eva J., 422
 Eva Mary, 400
 Eva Melissa, 249
 Evah, 218
 Evangeline Viola, 268
 Evelene, 218
 Eveline Eliza, 410
 Evelyn Ardell, 360
 Evelyn Maria, 288
 Evelyn May, 116
 Evelyn V., 378
 Everett Clayton, 423
 Everett Lucius, 361
 Evva, 423
 Experience, 422
 Ezekiel, 34
 Ezra, 37, 348
 Ezra Fargo, 170
 F. D., 416, 422
 Fannie, 64, 220, 234
 Fannie Elizabeth, 214
 Fannie Louise, 308
 Fannie Rosa, 349
 Fannie Roxalena, 322
 Fanny, 186, 190, 228, 234
 Mrs. Fanny Eliza, 420
 Fanny Letta, 124
 Fanny Marie, 337
 Faron, 422
 Fayette Louise, 258
 Fearing, 148
 Fearing William, 148
 Fidelia, 206, 319
 Flavins, 145
 Flora, 303
 Flora Almina, 249
 Flora Arminia, 330
 Flora J., 284
 Flora Jane, 306, 333
 Flora May, 226
 Flora Octavia, 342
 Florence, 127, 226
 Florence E., 326
 Florence Emma, 331, 345
 Florence Ethel, 393
 Florence Ethelyn, 265
 Florence May, 402
 Florence Vera, 361
 Florence Vinnie, 366
 Florence Whittton, 392
 Floyd A., 349
 Floyd Earl, 258
 Floyd H., 362
 Fordyce, 278
 Forest Melvin, 343
 Foster, 85
 Frances, 141, 307, 404
 Mrs. Frances, 425
 Frances C., 284, 362
 Frances Ione, 195
 Frances Isabelle, 320
 Frances Maria, 301
 Frances Theresa, 411
 Frances Whittlesey, 382
 Francis, 332
 Francis E., 249
 Francis Earl, 374
 Francis F., 173
 Francis LeBaron, 192, 306
 Frank, 88, 214, 256, 362,
 393, 410, 418, 424
 Frank A., 422
 Frank Benson, 164
 Frank Berry, 265
 Frank E., 374
 Frank Elizur, 206
 Frank Gibbs, 303
 Frank H., 298
 Frank Henry, 385
 Frank Humphrey, 283
 Frank Joseph, 419
 Frank L., 306, 427
 Frank Lauren, 374
 Frank Leonard, 422
 Frank Lewis, 221
 Frank Lydell, 218
 Frank R., 173
 Frank Richards, 375
 Frank S., 211
 Frankie, 255
 Franklin, 88, 206
 Franklin Henry, 333
 Fred, 173, 242, 422
 Fred Clark, 374
 Fred D., 422
 Fred E., 226
 Fred J., 255
 Fred L., 226, 257
 Fred S., 384
 Fred W., 251
 Freda Bell, 152
 Frederic Charles, 385
 Frederic E., 165
 Frederic Eaton, 381
 Frederic Randolph, 381
 Frederick, 115, 309, 319,
 334, 418
 Frederick Alden, 402
 Frederick Augustus, 276
 Frederick Charles, 320
 Frederick Eugene, 309
 Frederick George, 337
 Frederick James, 418
 Frederick Mortimer, 360
 Frederick Norman, 265
 Freelove, 137, 145
 Garland Ellis, 228
 Gehial Hall, 79, 151
 Genevieve, 331, 362
 Geoffrey, 433
 George, 43, 75, 89, 92, 105,
 125, 139, 140, 145, 147,
 169, 208, 220, 228, 243,
 252, 267, 319, 408, 412,
 417, 418, 419, 421, 422,
 423, 427, 434, 435, 436
 George A., 218, 423
 George Albert, 311, 385
 George Augustus, 287
 George Austin, 165
 George C., 257, 423
 George Chapman, 323
 George Christopher, 357
 George Clark, 173
 George D., 254
 George E., 255, 425, 429
 George Edwin, 250
 George Elmer, 265
 George Ernest, 266
 George Eugene, 386
 George Francis, 165, 227
 George Frederick, 337
 George G., 214
 George H., 218, 423
 George Henry, 242
 George J., 255
 George Joshua, 412
 George L., 226, 253
 George Marshall, 275
 George Mason, 227
 George Myron, 275
 George N., 423
 George North, 282
 George Patrick, 242
 George Phelps, 164
 George Q., 416
 George Reeves, 327
 George Stewart, 367
 George Topping, 284
 George Waldo, 141, 243

- George W., 164, 165, 257, 363, 415
 George Washington, 333, 348
 George Willis, 378
 George Wyllis, 144
 Gerald, 417
 Gerald Montgomery, 331
 Geraldine, 331
 Gerard, 423
 Gertrude, 385
 Gertrude Edna, 411
 Gertrude G., 374
 Gertrude Howard, 284
 Ghent, 264
 Gideon, 36, 78, 145, 146, 249, 256
 Gideon Ellsworth, 360
 Gilbert, 304, 311, 403
 Giles, 412
 Gladys E., 378
 Gladys Hope, 306
 Gladys Ray, 152
 Glenn Perkins, 400
 Glennie May, 152
 Golden Pearl, 165
 Gordon, 361
 Gordon Agard, 361
 Gordon Craig, 288
 Grace, 226, 242, 376
 Grace C., 323
 Grace E., 327
 Grace Elizabeth, 342
 Grace Ellen, 265
 Grace Lillian, 227
 Grace M., 257
 Grace May, 330
 Greenough, 381
 Griffin C., 412
 Grosvenor, 357
 Grove Hinman, 282
 Grove Nelson, 173
 Grove William, 173
 Grover J., 299
 Guy, 251, 418
 Guy Harris, 127
 Hadassah, 104, 106
 Hadyn Webster, 283
 Halsey Eleazer, 249
 Nancy Sophia, 171
 Hannah, 7, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 29, 36, 42, 46, 50, 58, 79, 104, 105, 106, 117, 149, 150, 191, 253, 312, 313, 418, 423, 427
 Mrs. Hannah, 6, 7, 112, 218, 407, 426
 Hannah Emeline, 205
 Hannah J., 312
 Mrs. Hannah M., 112
 Hannah Ward, 301
 Harley, 362
 Harley Marson, 257
 Harlow D., 218
 Harmon, 361
 Harold, 326, 336
 Harold Bert, 415
 Harriet, 64, 89, 104, 109, 112, 118, 144, 150, 163, 164, 165, 191, 193, 207, 233, 234, 304, 385, 408, 413, 418, 423
 Mrs. Harriet, 112, 219
 Harriet A., 112
 Harriet Amelia, 276
 Harriet Ann, 125, 189, 206
 Harriet Colgate, 356, 357
 Harriet Cornelia, 409
 Mrs. Harriet E., 121
 Harriet Eliza, 111
 Harriet Elizabeth, 319
 Harriet Emma, 332
 Harriet F., 423
 Harriet Fitch, 137
 Harriet Jane, 249
 Harriet Jenks, 345
 Harriet L., 416, 423
 Harriet Louise, 307
 Harriet Lucretia, 297
 Harriet M., 108
 Harriet Malinda, 345, 402
 Harriet N., 254
 Harriet Randall, 281
 Harriett Maria, 167
 Harris, 105, 194, 312
 Harris D., 312
 Harry, 118, 145, 148, 186, 248, 252, 386, 416
 Harry A., 385
 Harry Allen Grant, 382
 Harry E., 362
 Harry Gideon, 360
 Harry T., 252
 Hart, 242
 Hart Worker, 242
 Hartwell, 376
 Harvey, 104, 416
 Harvey Clark, 305, 307
 Harvey Oliver, 298
 Harvey Smith, 283
 Hattie, 169, 211, 233
 Hattie A., 306, 335, 416
 Hattie Belle, 319
 Hattie Ellen, 252
 Hattie Isoline, 242
 Hattie L., 312
 Hattie M., 423
 Hattie T., 306, 335
 Hazel, 275
 Hazel, 334
 Helen, 186, 234, 256, 357, 417
 Helen Eliza, 307
 Helen Howard, 385
 Helen Louise, 357
 Helen M., 254
 Helen Nancy, 283
 Helen Rose, 229
 Helena, 330
 Helena Maria, 393
 Henrietta, 312, 412
 Henry, 75, 76, 77, 141, 151, 168, 186, 206, 208, 220, 221, 233, 300, 312, 319, 325, 348, 360, 415, 416, 418, 419, 424
 Henry Augustus, 93, 207, 276, 308, 385
 Henry C., 242
 Henry Claffin, 319
 Henry Clay, 306
 Henry Clinton, 140
 Henry D., 149
 Henry Davis, 371
 Henry E., 329, 424
 Henry Earl, 93
 Henry Elisha, 124
 Henry Eugene, 166
 Henry Franklin, 362
 Henry Gilbert, 53, 300
 Henry Huntington, 64
 Henry J., 333, 423
 Henry James, 333
 Henry L., 288
 Henry Leroy, 374
 Henry M., 92
 Henry McCracken, 428
 Henry Martyn, 373
 Henry Nelson, 424
 Henry O., 226
 Henry S., 417, 424
 Henry Stephen, 166
 Henry Thayer, 381
 Henry Wolcott, 389
 Hepzibah, 8, 22, 116
 Herbert, 415
 Herbert A., 312
 Herbert Clifton, 329
 Herbert E., 251
 Herbert F., 108
 Herbert Joseph, 349
 Herbert L., 251, 362
 Herbert Warren, 326
 Herman, 104, 186
 Herman C., 298
 Herman H., 313
 Hester, 268, 374
 Hettie Lillian, 226
 Hezekiah, 30, 63, 191, 435
 Hezekiah H., 63, 123
 Hilda, 334
 Hilda Louise, 336
 Hiram, 118
 Hiram Belcher, 308
 Hiram Peter, 213
 Homer L., 256
 Homer Smith, 374
 Horace, 93, 104, 105, 266, 267, 306, 334, 418
 Horace B., 423
 Horace Edson, 227
 Horace Edward, 267
 Horace Jason, 423
 Horace Lincoln, 311
 Horace Nelson, 267
 Horatio, 374
 Horatio Gates, 283
 Horatio Hamilton, 193, 305
 Horatio Nelson, 424
 Horatio Sergeant, 308
 Horatius, 104
 Hortense, 374
 Howard, 374
 Howard Freeman, 402
 Hubbard, 168
 Hubert, 250
 Hugh, 433
 Hugh D., 256
 Hugh George, 423
 Huldah, 78, 109, 424
 Ichabod, 437
 Ida, 208, 305, 361
 Ida Augusta, 112
 Ida E., 308
 Ida Haines, 284
 Ida J., 424
 Ida Lenora, 333
 Ida M., 313
 Ida Mae, 277
 Ida May, 374
 Ida Miranda, 242
 Imogene A., 367
 Imogene Harris, 255
 Ina Myrtle, 266
 Inez, 312
 Inez L., 251
 Inez Rose, 116
 Ira, 71, 92, 116, 169, 250
 Ira D., 124, 411
 Ira Ray, 409
 Ira S., 424
 Irene, 424
 Irene, 228, 255

- Irene A., 362
 Irene Leafie, 306
 Iris Amy, 278
 Iris Annie, 393
 Irvin Harry, 361
 Irving, 278
 Irwin H., 416
 Isaac, 24, 45, 70, 111, 414, 424, 435
 Isaac Eugene, 253
 Isaac J., 213
 Isaac Thomas, 207
 Isabel, 79, 80, 418
 Isabel Lovisa, 148
 Isabella, 169, 251, 418, 433
 Mrs. Isabella, 165
 Isabella M., 424
 Isabella P., 327
 Isabelle, 233, 343
 Isabelle A., 386
 Isadora, 264
 Israel, 168
 Italia Emily, 206
 Iva Lucinda, 275
 Ivan Merle, 400
 J. B., 252, 434
 J. Burton, 255
 J. F., 424
 J. G., 424, 425
 J. H., 151
 J. W., 426
 J. Warren, 307
 Jabez, 425
 Jacob, 70, 71, 111, 112, 404, 411, 412, 435
 Jairus W., 152
 James, 27, 103, 110, 112, 228, 234, 323, 363, 416, 417, 418, 424, 425, 434, 437
 James Buchanan, 307
 James C., 167
 James Clyde, 361
 James D., 426
 James Dayton, 277
 James Edwards, 284, 361, 386
 James H., 64
 James Harvey, 416
 James Henry, 212
 James Lord, 276
 James M., 413
 James Madison, 192
 James Montgomery, 331
 James Parker, 149, 252
 James Pease, 402
 James S., 361
 James Terry, 323
 James W., 362, 425
 Jane, 89, 145, 184, 251, 408, 415, 428
 Mrs. Jane, 220, 425
 Jane A., 186
 Jane Ann Eveline, 409
 Jane Aston, 267
 Jane Barnes, 382
 Jane Bell, 173
 Jane Kiple, 274
 Jane N., 250
 Janette E., 242
 Jason, 251, 327
 Jason W., 251, 423
 Jasper, 411
 Jay, 79, 218
 Jean Francis, 242
 Jeannette N., 413
 Jeduthan, 21, 89, 435
 Jefferson M., 326
 Jemima, 44, 79, 116, 117
 Jennie, 332, 362, 363
 Jennie A., 257
 Jennie Eliza, 305
 Jennie L., 279
 Jennie Laura, 242
 Jeremiah, 28, 58, 59, 118, 219, 220, 435
 Jerome, 231
 Jerome N., 312
 Jerry, 118, 148, 412
 Jerusha, 37, 38, 56, 78, 79, 425
 Jerusha Olmsted, 88
 Jesse, 79, 143, 411, 436
 Jesse Grosvenor, 245
 Jesse Ray, 362
 Jessie Betsy, 249
 Jessie Cornelia, 349
 Jessie J., 251, 387
 Jessie Louise, 376
 Jeth, 436
 Jett, 42, 425
 Jim, 418
 Jno., 426
 Jo., 1
 Joanna, 16, 27
 Joel, 149, 409, 420
 John, 1-8, 11, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 47, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 71, 78, 85, 91, 105, 111, 112, 146, 148, 149, 159, 175, 205, 211, 217, 228, 251, 253, 256, 304, 307, 339, 407, 410, 412, 417, 419, 420, 423, 425, 427, 429, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437
 John A., 146, 149, 334
 John Alden, 233, 345
 John Augustus, 266
 John Billings, 303
 John Briggs, 415
 John C., 393
 John Carlton, 334
 John Charles Fremont, 360
 John Cleveland, 413
 John Comby, 331
 John David, 327
 John Day, 371
 John Dwight, 218
 John Edgar, 401
 John Edward, 159
 John Ellsworth, 419
 John Emery, 400
 John F., 326
 John Fuller, 307
 John Gordon, 227
 John H., 411
 John Henry, 416
 John Hurst, 242
 John J., 146, 252
 John Jefferson, 255
 John Julius, 361
 John L., 254, 256
 John Lester, 112
 John Lyman, 205
 John P., 213
 John Preston, 408
 John R., 415
 John Randolph, 141, 245
 John Richard, 126
 John S., 104, 256, 418, 426
 John Shoffner, 229
 John Simons, 191
 John Stanley, 307
 John Sterling E., 409
 John Sweetland, 232
 John Taintor, 145
 John W., 363
 John Washington, 325
 John Young, 319
 Jonathan, 8, 11, 24, 45, 95, 426, 435
 Jonathan C., 190
 Jonathan Edwards, 282
 Joseph, 7, 14, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27, 39, 56, 57, 58, 70, 80, 115, 116, 234, 348, 410, 426, 434, 435, 436
 Joseph C., 218
 Joseph F., 151
 Joseph Stanley, 214
 Josephine, 140, 186, 211, 416
 Josephine Augusta, 322
 Josephine Jennie, 334
 Joshua, 22, 35, 75, 76, 108, 138, 208, 322, 412, 425, 434, 435
 Joshua Grosvenor, 141, 245
 Joshua Main, 57
 Joshua S., 387
 Judson, 311
 Judson Adelbert, 112
 Julia, 63, 146, 207, 229, 254, 282, 301, 415, 417, 426
 Julia Amanda, 283
 Julia Ann, 233, 277
 Julia Augusta, 127
 Julia Belle, 411
 Julia Clarissa, 249
 Julia D., 253
 Julia Emeline, 276
 Julia Frances, 173
 Julia H., 331
 Julia Howell, 166
 Julia Maria, 384
 Julia May, 322
 Julia Melissa, 360
 Julie M., 413
 Julius, 170
 Julius Barnes, 303
 Justin, 426
 Kate, 42, 127, 221
 Mrs. Kate, 218
 Kate Irene, 218
 Katharine Cornelia, 192
 Katharine Cowles, 382
 Katherine, 211, 301
 Katherine Temple, 288
 Katie, 228
 Katie L., 137
 Kenneth C., 213
 Kenneth Parker, 391
 Kittie Belle, 362
 Lars Gustaf, 376
 Laura, 64, 87, 116, 148, 220, 248, 301, 421
 Laura Ann, 426
 Laura B., 301
 Laura F., 299
 Laura M., 124
 Laura Thompson, 125
 Laurence Everett, 152
 Lauvina, 110
 Laverne, 415
 Lavina, 426
 Lawrence, 268, 417
 Lawrence C., 312
 Lawrence Parker, 250
 Leander, 304

- Mrs. Lecia, 425, 433
 Lee Ben, 228
 Lee E., 327, 387
 Lee H., 361
 Lee Montgomery, 331
 Lee R., 362
 Leila Pauline, 393
 Leity, 117
 Leland Pearl, 360
 Lemira, 251
 Lemuel, 37, 81, 323, 426, 437
 Lena Pease, 402
 Lena V., 214
 Lemmie Harmon, 391
 Leon L., 299
 Leon Richard, 320
 Leon Stevens, 331
 Leon Talcott, 124
 Leonard, 147, 363
 Leonard Broughton, 127
 Leonard Ray, 400
 Leonidas Irl, 400
 Leroy D., 417
 Leslie Herbert, 340
 Leslie Morgan, 307
 Leslie Parker, 391
 Lester Gowdy, 305
 Letitia, 423
 Letitia Euadra, 151
 Leverett Pease, 311
 Levi, 105, 108, 408, 425, 426
 Levi P., 312
 Levi Pease, 193, 310
 Lewis, 145, 147, 306
 Lewis A., 210
 Lewis W., 257
 Lillian, 416
 Lillian May, 277
 Lillian P., 268
 Lillie, 169, 326
 Lillie F., 279
 Lincoln, 409
 Linda May, 424
 Linden Seymour, 306, 307
 Lindrith Henry, 424
 Linora, 412
 Lizzie, 363, 427
 Mrs. Lizzie, 279
 Lizzie Ann, 362
 Lloyd, 255, 348
 Lloyd L., 336
 Lois, 58, 158, 426
 Lois Ethel, 265
 Lois, Marguerite, 275
 Lois Matilda, 343
 Lora, 111, 250, 420
 Loren, 93, 256
 Loren Edson, 170
 Lorena, 65
 Lorena May, 253
 Lorenza B., 330
 Lorenza Harris, 331
 Lorenzo, 415
 Lorenzo D., 118
 Lorenzo Dow, 118
 Lorenzo H., 331
 Lorenzo Harris, 330
 Loretta Dorlisca, 253
 Loretta, 146, 192
 Lorey, 145
 Lorin, 267
 Lorinda, 109, 191, 321
 Lority, 192
 Lorra, 93
 Lottie A., 366
 Lottie E., 348
 Lottie Gertrude, 338
 Louhamha, 297
 Louis, 146, 374
 Louis C., 234
 Louis Martin, 393
 Louis Mason, 337
 Louisa, 105, 206, 312, 340, 426
 Mrs. Louisa, 428
 Louisa A., 417
 Louisa Ann, 328
 Louisa Maria, 342
 Louise, 68, 322
 Louise Caroline, 192
 Louise Constance, 404
 Louise M., 312
 Louise Margaret, 258
 Loula, 254
 Lourina, 428
 Mrs. Lovinia, 112
 Lowell Ulysses, 258
 Lucie, 46
 Lucien, 144
 Lucile, 376
 Lucile Aurilla, 254
 Lucile Harris, 127
 Lucinda, 65, 108, 109, 131, 169, 184, 232, 252, 282, 306, 311, 328, 340, 416
 Lucius, 75, 137, 141, 251, 264, 436
 Lucius C., 242
 Lucretia, 64, 74, 76, 92, 125, 164, 194, 221, 328, 427
 Mrs. Lucretia, 426
 Lucy, 37, 59, 70, 75, 77, 135, 147, 148, 158, 168, 176, 212, 287, 323, 387, 409, 412, 426, 427
 Lucy Ann, 148
 Lucy Elizabeth, 94, 278
 Lucy Emeline, 305, 307
 Lucy Emily, 173
 Lucy Isophine, 326
 Lucy M., 81
 Lucy Maria, 276
 Luke, 427
 Lula M., 415
 Lulu, 228
 Luman O., 116
 Lura, 148, 156, 409
 Lura Wilmila, 409
 Lurana, 428
 Luria, 220
 Lurinda, 110, 144
 Luther, 157, 160, 312
 Luther A., 148
 Luther N., 312
 Lydia, 7, 18, 19, 24, 39, 45, 79, 80, 108, 143, 145, 146, 150, 206, 219, 409, 427
 Mrs. Lydia, 108, 252, 409, 436
 Lydia Elizabeth, 152
 Lydia Lovina, 332
 Lydia M., 314, 427
 Lydia Maria, 111, 165
 Lydia May, 320
 Lydia Melvina, 387
 Lydia Sophia, 148
 Lydia Sophronia, 151
 Lyman, 81, 205, 319, 412, 422
 Lyman Cobb, 283
 Lyman R., 327
 Lynn, 169
 M. Jane, 215
 Mabel, 43, 104, 169, 255, 267, 278, 348, 363
 Mabel Alice, 227
 Mabel C., 367
 Mabel Clare, 265
 Mabel E., 279
 Mabel Eunice, 307
 Mabel Helen, 266
 Mabel M., 327
 Mable, 361, 417
 Mable Mary, 326
 Mae Eugena, 336
 Maggie, 228
 Major Clinton, 277
 Malvina, 110
 Mamie, 218
 Manton Ralph, 278
 Marah, 3, 5
 Mrs. Marah, 42
 Maranda Reeves, 426
 Marcus Hamilton, 418
 Margaret, 227, 301, 403, 433
 Mrs. Margaret, 151
 Margaret A., 412
 Margaret Gilbert, 166
 Margaret Helen, 374
 Margaret Lucile, 258
 Margaret Mary Adams, 287
 Margaret May, 411
 Margaret Pearl, 158
 Margaret Rebecca, 282
 Margaretta Dale, 164
 Margherita, 300
 Margrett, 417, 427
 Marguerite, 211, 325
 Maria, 91, 168, 193, 198, 342, 385, 418, 422, 427
 Maria J., 323
 Maria S., 208
 Mariam, 116, 150
 Marian, 386
 Marian Chappell, 382
 Marietta, 148, 244, 427
 Mrs. Marietta, 308
 Mariette, 141, 408
 Marinda, 81, 118
 Mario C., 416
 Marion, 306
 Marion Adelaide, 331
 Marion Bessiebelle, 267
 Marion Bond, 284
 Marion Elizabeth, 192
 Marion Grace, 429
 Marion Hardy, 275
 Marion Helen, 405
 Marion L., 206
 Marjorie Elaine, 258
 Mark, 267, 418, 427
 Mark Culver, 258
 Maronet, 309
 Martha, 27, 43, 54, 55, 124, 145, 168, 231, 256, 349, 361, 425
 Martha A., 427
 Martha Burbank, 195
 Martha Cassandra, 332
 Martha Gile, 249
 Martha Jane, 333
 Martha Lucena, 148
 Martha Margaret, 411
 Martha Olmsted, 164
 Martha P., 327
 Martha Ruth, 334
 Martin, 168
 Martin Adelbert, 393

- Martin C., 211
 Martin Dexter, 392
 Martin Rufus, 332
 Marvin Huntley, 329
 Mary, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16,
 17, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 44, 45, 49, 53, 55,
 56, 59, 71, 72, 78, 79, 86,
 95, 98, 103, 105, 108, 137,
 145, 149, 150, 152, 158,
 167, 168, 211, 212, 214,
 219, 228, 234, 244, 252,
 278, 321, 326, 407, 413,
 415, 417, 418, 419, 422,
 426, 427
 Mrs. Mary, 5, 8, 9, 42, 43,
 111, 112, 417, 421, 422
 Mary A., 427
 Mrs. Mary A., 206
 Mary Abigail Grosvenor,
 241
 Mary Ann, 165, 193, 205,
 339, 385, 428
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 418
 Mary B., 137
 Mary Belle, 418
 Mary C., 126
 Mary Candace, 265
 Mary Carlisle, 375
 Mary Delia, 265, 266
 Mary Dorr, 256
 Mary E., 104, 213, 414,
 415, 416, 421, 428
 Mrs. Mary E., 93
 Mary Eliza, 411
 Mary Elizabeth, 150, 219
 Mary Ella, 249, 303
 Mary Ellen, 228, 343
 Mary Eloise, 242
 Mary Estella, 386
 Mary Farnham, 284
 Mary G., 428
 Mary H., 124
 Mrs. Mary H., 164
 Mary Hannah, 190
 Mary Hooper, 380
 Mary Hubbard, 337
 Mary Huntington, 64
 Mary Ida, 333
 Mary Isabel, 408
 Mary Isabelle, 331
 Mary J., 218, 425
 Mrs. Mary J. W., 421
 Mary Jane, 166, 311, 412,
 418, 426
 Mary Kate, 419
 Mary Katherine, 242
 Mary L., 242, 417
 Mrs. Mary L. Reed, 146
 Mary Lathrop, 357
 Mary Locelia, 332
 Mary Louisa, 410
 Mary Louise, 167, 265
 Mary Lucy, 319
 Mary M., 108, 409, 425
 Mary Maria, 112, 308
 Mary Marks, 374
 Mary Matilda, 320, 409
 Mary Morgan, 305
 Mary Newcomb, 307
 Mary North, 288
 Mary Pearl, 393
 Mary Pomeroy, 195
 Mary S., 329
 Mary Sibyl, 344
 Mary Sophia, 323
 Mary Stocking, 428
 Mary Taintor, 140
 Mary Webber, 375
 Maryette, 410
 Mason, 30, 63, 124, 435
 Mason Ellis, 65, 127
 Mason Hezekiah, 226
 Mason Hitchcock, 337
 Matilda, 160, 164, 221
 Matilda Sophia, 231
 Matthew, 427, 433, 434
 Mrs. Mattie, 426
 Mattie E., 168
 Maud, 363
 Maude, 278
 Mrs. Maude, 234
 Maude E., 298
 Maurice Alford, 258
 May Isabelle, 331
 May Louise, 320
 May M., 255
 Medora, 404
 Mehitable, 58
 Meigs Maynard, 278
 Melinda, 157
 Melissa, 112, 116, 341
 Melissa E., 301
 Mrs. Melissa Lawrencee,
 146
 Melvin, 412
 Melvin J., 362
 Mrs. Melvina, 88
 Merari, 30
 Mercy, 7, 8, 11, 15, 16
 Mercy Elizabeth, 426
 Meredith, 249
 Meriam, 58
 Merrick Lyman, 327
 Merritt E., 256
 Merritt L., 108
 Merritt Otis, 278
 Mertie May, 431
 Mexari, 30
 Mildred, 228, 393
 Mildred Caroline, 402
 Mildred Lillian, 361
 Mildred M., 335
 Miles, 118
 Miles M., 426
 Mille, 150
 Milton, 93, 319, 393
 Milton Schuyler, 349
 Mina, 361
 Mina A., 333
 Mindwell, 252
 Minerva, 118, 412
 Minnie, 220, 228, 252, 305,
 361, 362, 417
 Minnie A., 384
 Minnie D., 332
 Minnie E., 255
 Minnie Isabelle, 307
 Minnie J., 149
 Minnie Lyon, 189
 Minnie Valette, 230
 Miranda, 140, 221
 Miriam, 30, 38, 79, 210
 Mollie Elizabeth, 385
 Monica, 278
 Morgan Hewitt, 278
 Morris Broomall, 228
 Morris George, 254
 Moses, 75, 168
 Moses Cleveland, 140
 Myron, 145
 Myron Jay, 325
 Myron Oscar, 151
 Myron R., 329
 Myrta A., 255
 Myrta M., 431
 Myrtle May, 227
 Myrtle, 363, 424
 Myrtle M., 414
 N. Judith, 428
 Mrs. Nabby, 425
 Nancy, 136, 192, 210, 412,
 428
 Mrs. Nancy, 426, 427
 Nancy A., 426
 Nancy Amelia, 305
 Mrs. Nancy Ann, 426
 Nancy Caroline, 282
 Nancy Rosannah, 420
 Naney M., 425
 Naomi, 23, 41, 116
 Mrs. Naomi, 420
 Nathan, 22, 37, 39, 71, 79,
 80, 231, 428, 435, 436
 Nathaniel, 58, 78, 130, 413,
 428, 435, 436
 Nathaniel W., 252
 Nehemiah, 23, 41, 43, 89,
 435, 436
 Nellie B., 212
 Nellie, 254, 326, 329, 363,
 418, 424
 Nellie A., 254
 Nellie Grace, 411
 Nellie Harding, 213
 Nellie Louise, 322
 Nellie M., 421
 Nellie S., 257
 Nelson, 81
 Nelson G., 326
 Nettie, 361, 413
 Nettie F., 421
 Nettie Louise, 424
 Nettie May, 228
 Newman, 281
 Newton Walter, 349
 Nina, 348
 Nina Bell, 264
 Nirena Juliet, 412
 Noah Grant, 282
 Nora, 255, 348
 Norah Delia, 267
 Norman, 93, 159
 Norman Mantle, 267
 Norman Mills, 214
 Norman Whitney, 283
 Norton, 311
 Obadiah, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12,
 13, 15, 16, 26, 28, 54, 58,
 59, 101, 103, 118, 149,
 428, 434, 435
 Obid, 20
 Octavius P., 361
 Olive, 71, 78, 79, 112, 146,
 149, 207, 212, 246, 411,
 420, 428
 Mrs. Olive, 252
 Olive Blanche, 265
 Oliver, 46
 Oliver H., 298
 Olivia Prie, 212
 Onorah, 116
 Opal Irene, 400
 Ora Crosby, 343
 Orange J., 214, 215
 Origene Adelbert, 333
 Origin, 84
 Orin, 131, 267
 Orin Clifford, 249
 Orin R., 249
 Orlando, 186, 211, 325
 Orlo W., 108
 Orman G., 249
 Oro L., 255

- Orpha, 145
 Orra E., 256
 Orrin, 58, 413, 414
 Orsemus, 81
 Oscar, 417
 Oscar Alden, 345
 Osmond, 249
 Otis, 249, 278, 429
 Otis George Fred, 283
 Otis Jerome, 231, 343
 Palmer, 252
 Pamela, 425
 Pamelia, 171
 Pamelia Elvira, 330
 Parker, 116
 Patty, 231
 Pearl Castle, 360
 Pearl May, 360
 Pearle H., 141
 Penelope, 103
 Percy H., 416
 Percy J., 253
 Perley, 234
 Perley L., 234
 Peter, 104, 434, 435
 Peter Morton, 189
 Petrena, 403
 Pettie, 234
 Phebe, 39, 45, 58, 71, 79,
 158, 217, 422
 Phebe L., 257
 Phebe N., 327
 Phila, 208
 Philander, 117, 118, 218
 Philena, 258
 Philena Helen, 249
 Mrs. Philinda, 146
 Philip F., 299
 Philomela, 147
 Phineas, 75, 76, 241, 435
 Phoebe, 228
 Phoebe Ann, 228
 Phyllis Edwards, 386
 Pierre, 429
 Pitt E., 252
 Polchera, 412
 Polly, 88, 89, 130, 131, 428
 Polly A., 81
 Polly Amoret, 409
 Polly Gilbert, 217
 Prescott, 381
 Mrs. Prudence, 112
 Prudence Eliza, 337
 Prudence Miller, 172
 Purdy Edward, 393
 Rachel, 72, 79, 92, 220,
 429
 Mrs. Rachel, 421
 Ralph, 124, 278, 433
 Ralph Goodrich, 277
 Ralph H., 329, 331
 Ralph J., 256
 Rawson, 110
 Ray, 255, 417
 Ray S., 220
 Raymond, 376
 Raymond Charles, 258
 Raymond Clarence, 361
 Raymond Clark, 307
 Raymond Couklin, 275
 Raymond Edson, 362
 Raymond John, 307
 Rebecca, 3, 5, 24
 Rebecca Ann, 144
 Rena, 84, 220
 Rene, 58
 Renna, 58
 Rensalaer Billings, 191
 Renza Rogers, 331
- Reta, 393
 Mrs. Rettie, 152
 Reuben, 93, 149, 254
 Rhoda, 53, 78, 110, 147,
 407, 409, 411
 Rhoda Prudence, 307
 Richard, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 27, 28, 30, 49, 54, 55,
 58, 64, 65, 98, 108, 126,
 207, 256, 326, 417, 433,
 435, 436
 Richard A., 301
 Richard D., 256
 Richard H., 228
 Richard John, 228
 Richard L., 152
 Richard Newland, 230
 Richard Taylor, 357
 Richard Thomas, 207
 Robert, 186, 308, 357, 363,
 408, 417, 418, 419, 424,
 429, 433
 Robert Alexander, 418
 Robert Benjamin, 214
 Robert D., 257
 Robert E. Lee, 332
 Robert G., 305
 Robert Graham, 361
 Robert M., 384
 Robert Milton, 319
 Robert Morrison, 193, 308,
 309
 Robert P., 252
 Robert Parsons, 429
 Robert Watrous, 276
 Robert Whitaker, 402
 Rockwell E., 336
 Rockwell Manning, 226
 Roderick, 429
 Roena, 150
 Roger, 117
 Roland G., 267
 Rollin, 248
 Ronald Heyraud, 390
 Rosa B., 334
 Rosa Belle, 411
 Rosa E., 253
 Rosalie, 425
 Rosalind, 268
 Rosaline, 160
 Rosamond Daisy, 268
 Rose, 361, 423
 Rosella A., 335
 Rosena, 416
 Rosetta, 169
 Rossiter Earl, 165
 Roswell, 54, 65, 108, 166,
 207
 Roxalenah, 98, 105, 106,
 207
 Roxana, 220, 408
 Roxy, 426
 Roy, 152, 251, 255
 Roy Cecil, 226
 Roy E., 257
 Roy Horsford, 386
 Rubie Lovina, 253
 Rubina, 118
 Ruby Ann, 110
 Ruby F., 417
 Ruby R., 416
 Ruef Ensign, 306
 Rufus Armstrong, 221
 Rufus H., 333, 334
 Rufus Holbrook, 332
 Rupert, 268
 Russell, 87, 88, 93, 217,
 326, 415
 Russell B., 415
- Russell E., 279
 Russell Ervin, 392
 Russell Ford, 255
 Russell H., 348
 Russell Pelton, 277
 Ruth, 15, 28, 58, 79, 85,
 93, 221, 246, 267, 363,
 400
 Ruth Amelia, 329, 386
 Ruth Ann, 186
 Ruth Corner, 265
 Ruth Edwina, 275
 Ruth J., 279
 Ruth M., 362
 Ruth Thomas, 421
 Ruth V., 348
 Sabra, 416
 Sabrina, 254
 Sadie S., 329
 Sal, 43
 Salathiel, 435
 Salina, 259
 Sallie, 228
 Sally, 111, 112, 116, 150,
 174, 185, 429
 Mrs. Sally, 111, 416
 Sally A., 299
 Sally E., 186
 Sally Olmsted, 207
 Sally Pease, 105, 194
 Samantha, 256
 Samantha Ann, 429
 Samantha Cornelia, 344
 Sampson, 435
 Samuel, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 34,
 37, 43, 46, 75, 79, 90, 93,
 110, 115, 118, 148, 152,
 169, 211, 220, 349, 416,
 429, 434, 435, 436, 437
 Samuel Badger, 139
 Samuel Hammill, 283
 Samuel Hulett, 421
 Samuel L., 92
 Samuel Wilmer, 429
 Sanford, 221
 Sanford C., 104
 Sanford Herman, 334
 Sanford Kingsbury, 304
 Sanford Winslow, 213
 Sarah, 3, 5, 8, 11, 23, 25,
 27, 39, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57,
 70, 71, 77, 78, 104, 105,
 116, 126, 145, 146, 174,
 212, 233, 311, 407, 408,
 414, 415, 416, 421, 422,
 427, 429
 Mrs. Sarah, 71, 93, 408
 Mrs. Sarah A., 231
 Sarah Ann, 103, 172, 309,
 411
 Sarah Augusta, 400
 Sarah Catherine, 374
 Sarah Denison, 417
 Sarah E., 186, 249, 257,
 361
 Sarah Eliza, 337
 Sarah Elizabeth, 214
 Sarah F., 411
 Sarah Frissell, 337
 Sarah J., 308
 Sarah M., 252
 Mrs. Sarah M., 149
 Sarah Maria, 347, 408
 Sarah Pease, 310
 Sarah Waldo, 245
 Sardis, 218
 Sarepta, 328
 Selden J., 221

- Semantha, 151, 217
 Serena, 356
 Seth Alden, 53, 187, 189
 Seymour S., 218
 Shadrach, 80, 258
 Sheldon, 416
 Sherbel, 118
 Sherwood, 420
 Shubael, 58, 73, 74, 75,
 148, 149, 233, 429, 435
 Sibyl Anges, 344
 Sibyl Maria, 344
 Sidney, 325
 Silas E. B., 344
 Silas James, 232
 Simeon, 54, 68, 78, 104,
 148
 Simeon Arthur, 322
 Simeon Olmsted, 322
 Simon, 408
 Simon Beumont, 165
 Simon G., 124, 425
 Simon M., 426
 Sinai, 111
 Smyth, 81
 Solomon, 22, 39, 78, 146,
 417, 430, 435
 Sophia, 77, 430
 Mrs. Sophia, 85, 88
 Sophia E., 430
 Sophronia, 91, 118, 173,
 194, 304, 417
 Sophronia Miranda, 383
 Sophronia Tarbell, 124
 Stanley Arnold, 326
 Stella B., 423
 Stella E., 413
 Stephen, 42, 45, 87, 88,
 288, 417, 430, 435, 436
 Stephen H., 430
 Stephen Le Grand, 288
 Steward Henry, 288, 332
 Steward M., 220
 Stoddard, 106
 Stoddard Nelson, 193
 Submit, 54, 180, 431
 Subrina, 119, 220
 Susan, 265, 334, 415
 Susan B., 312
 Susan Brown, 141, 242
 Susan D., 252
 Susan Margery, 373
 Susanna, 76, 87, 411
 Susannah, 56, 70, 88, 111
 Susie E., 152
 Susie Eliza, 245
 Susie May, 265
 Sybil, 77, 430
 Sylvester Granderson, 343
 T. Henry, 421
 Tabitha, 14, 25, 26, 31, 50,
 104, 107
 Tamasin, 27, 57
 Tennie Victoria, 334
 Teresa Emogene, 276
 Theda, 59
 Thelma, 334
 Theodore, 88, 255, 409
 Theodore F., 421
 Theodore Harris, 127
 Theodore Howell, 127
 Theodore J., 418
 Theron Charles, 331
 Thirza, 167
 Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11,
 12, 24, 25, 26, 44, 51, 75,
 76, 103, 108, 206, 363,
 382, 413, 418, 433, 435,
 436, 437
 Thomas Benton, 228
 Thomas Elbert, 186
 Thomas H., 256
 Thomas I., 363
 Thomas M., 362
 Thomas Wellington, 415
 Thurza, 150
 Tillie, 430
 Timothy, 54, 79, 105, 148,
 192, 252
 Timothy Crandall, 330
 Timothy Dial, 54, 105
 Timothy Harlow, 306, 444
 Tompkins, 212
 Travers, 410
 Trepheosa, 109
 Truman, 403
 Truman C., 330
 Truman E., 219
 Truman Waldo, 403
 Tryphosa, 108
 Tyler Hovey, 283, 349
 Tyler Thompson, 306
 Urilla Jane, 330
 Valentine, 430
 VanDevere Hall, 258
 VanRensselaer, 191
 Vashti, 423
 Velma Nettie, 391
 Vere Walford, 278
 Verna Mable, 392
 Vestia, 210
 Vian L., 251
 Viannen Jannette, 148
 Victor, 361
 Victoria, 415
 Victoria Violetta, 171
 Villeroi, 420
 Viola V., 387
 Violetta L., 378
 Virda, 393
 Virginia, 348, 430
 Virginia Mendora, 127
 Vivian, 415
 Vivian Lucy, 391
 Volney, 424
 Volton, 81
 W. Chauncey, 149
 W. J., 228
 Waldo Fenton, 245
 Waldron, 331
 Wallace, 424
 Wallace S., 430
 Walter, 140, 228, 265, 326,
 356, 434
 Walter A., 277
 Walter Anson, 277
 Walter H., 152, 164
 Walter Lynn, 331
 Walter Maltby, 423
 Walter S., 348
 Ward Osmer, 326
 Warner Clifford, 208
 Warren, 91, 151, 251
 Warren J., 326
 Warren Jenkins, 339
 Warren L., 415
 Warren Richardson, 339
 Mrs. Wealthan, 80
 Wealthy A., 152
 Wellington, 319, 414
 Wendell Warden, 391
 Wesley Gilbert, 326
 Westminster Simeon, 190
 Will, 152
 Willard Raymond, 116
 Willette Clarence, 331
 William, 27, 79, 81, 104,
 110, 112, 124, 150, 151,
 152, 157, 192, 211, 212,
 252, 256, 361, 399, 403,
 409, 412, 418, 419, 422,
 423, 425, 427, 431, 433,
 434, 436
 William Alanson, 303
 William Alden, 158
 William Andrew, 265
 William Arthur, 192
 William Augustus, 127
 William Blackler, 380
 William Bradbury, 284
 William Bruce, 152
 William Burling, 373
 William Chester, 283
 William Cleveland, 404
 William Colgate, 356
 William D., 88, 254
 William Dale, 393
 William David, 218
 William E., 257, 421, 425,
 431
 William Edson, 256
 William Edward, 242
 William Felix, 212
 William Filden, 258
 William Franklin Jones,
 382
 William H., 242, 411, 418,
 426
 William Hackstaff, 140
 William Henry, 151, 279,
 361
 William Homer, 227
 William Howe Cuyler, 167
 William Hubbard, 337
 William L., 218, 255
 William Lester, 374
 William M., 212, 393
 William Maxwell, 274
 William N., 336
 William P., 257, 421
 William Pomeroy, 227
 William R., 336
 William Roy, 336
 William Russell, 164
 William S., 151, 218
 William Sherman, 366
 William Steele, 320
 William W., 104, 279
 William Wallace, 399
 William Warren, 172
 William Willshire, 217
 Willie, 228
 Willie S., 413
 Willis, 278
 Willis Chauncey, 254
 Willis Flagg, 275
 Willis Phillip, 349
 Willis S., 228
 Willis T., 415
 Willmar Susan, 266
 Wilmer, 330
 Wilmot Hosmer, 330
 Winifred, 431
 Winslow, 254
 Wolcott, 193
 Woodbury, 376
 Worth, 357, 376
 Zada, 164
 Zaida, 89
 Zarriah, 71
 Zella Jane, 423
 Zeruiyah, 58
 Zerviah, 37, 70, 73, 78
 Ziba, 427
 Zibeah, 71
 Zibia, 58
 Zora Mildred, 361

OTHER SURNAMES

- ABBOTT, Amelia C., 215
Asa, 20
ABEL, Daniel, 86
Julitta, 429
ABELL, Henry, 14
ABY, C. H., 421
Emilie, 421
Ruth T., 421
Samuel H., 421
Thomas J., 421
T. Y., 421
ACKLAN, Alice, 262
Thomas H., 262
ADAMS, Mrs. Alice, 47
Mrs. Aurelia M., 379
Charles S., 209
Celia, 209
Daniel, 218
Edith, 346
Elizabeth C., 287
Franklin, 209
Henry, 420
James, 18
Joel N., 218
John, 18, 73, 287
Joseph, 17
Lena B., 410
Luman, 264
Lydia S., 264
Margaret, 18, 25
Margaret M., 287
Mary, 73, 106, 178, 194
Mary E., 211
Mary L., 227
Mattie, 264
Michael, 429
Priscilla, 128
Sarah G., 147
ADCOCK, Adam K., 366
Carl K., 367
Paul K., 367
ADKINS, Arabella, 189
Burton, 189
Ella T., 300
John, 189
Ned B., 300
William G., 189, 300
ADOLPHSON, Carl J., 402
Robert A., 402
AGARD, Lydia, 147
ALBEE, Benjamin, 420
ALBYE, Benjamin, 1
John, 1
ALCOTT, Dr. ——, 333
Ida, 333
ALDCROFT, Flora, 249
John G., 249
Margaret H., 249
ALDEN, Amos, 98, 104
Aupha H., 98
Charles E., 92
David, 315
Diantha M., 98
Edmond B., 98(2)
Foronda B., 427
George B., 92
Hannah, 98, 104
Mrs. Hannah, 98
Hettie, 92
Idella E., 249
John, 104, 131, 234, 431
Joshua, 22
Laura, 324
Lovisa C., 98
Mary, 22
Mary R., 421
Mrs. Piney, 49
Roselle, 98
Sarah E., 315
Seth, 49, 98, 431
ALEXANDER, Eliza, 62
Frances L., 202
Joseph, 62
Lizzie J., 295
Lovicy, 285
Nancy, 88
Polly C., 395
Sarah, 62
Thomas, 147
ALLEN, ——, 48
Albert, 278, 305(2), 314
Alice G., 292
Anna, 244
Annie P., 291
Arthur, 109, 379
Asher, 389
Azubah, 39, 204
Benjamin, 96, 102
Bessie C., 380
Carlotta M., 314
Caroline A., 194
Catherine O., 291
Charles, 109, 177, 291(2)
Chauncey, 109, 209(2)
Clarence J., 380
Clarendon, 179
Clarissa M., 316
Chester M., 177
Clara, 177(2)
Constant B., 175
Daisy B., 379
Dan B., 175
David, 39
Doreas, 193
Edgar O., 315
Edward, 177, 291(2), 314
Elam, 195, 315(2)
Eliza M., 194
Elizabeth, 209, 305, 308
Elsie, 291
Elvira E., 204
Emily, 109, 193, 204(2),
389(2)
Emma, 204, 379
Esther, 175, 178, 253, 379
Euuice, 251
Eva, 312
Francis J., 329
Francis N., 385
Francis O., 379, 380
Frank A., 305
Frederic O., 291
Frederick S., 379
George, 207, 291(2), 308,
316, 378, 379(2)
Georgiana, 292
Gilbert, 290, 291
Grace, 291(2), 292
Guy C., 68
Harold B., 379
Harriet T., 109
Harris H., 380
Hattie, 305, 315
Henry, 109, 204, 379, 407
Herbert, 315
Hermonie, 179
Hezekiah, 204, 389
Horace, 210, 292
Hulda, 177, 209, 290
Ida Eliza, 210
Isaac, 109, 204, 209
James, 55, 379
Janet, 292
Jennett N., 379
Job B., 385
Joel, 102
John, 39, 109, 188
John L., 209
John R., 315
Joseph, 109, 291, 292, 329,
380
Joshua, 305
Julia, 109, 314
Juliaette, 209
Kate T., 379
Lelia J., 209
Leslie B., 305
Levi, 177(2)
Lois B., 292
Lucian, 312
Lucinda, 179
Lucy, 96, 160, 428
Lulu A., 291
Luther, 105, 194(2)
Lydia, 40
Margaret, 210, 379, 380
Maria, 210, 307
Martha, 195, 315
Mary, 102, 109, 183, 209
Mary E., 291, 341
Mary G., 209
Mary J., 209, 315, 389
Mary L., 188, 385
Maryette, 209
Mira L., 177
Miranda, 195
Moses, 106, 178, 194(2),
290
Myron, 315, 389
Norma, 314
Normand F., 314
Oleott, 291, 389
Olive M., 385
Otis E., 210
Peter H., 209
Priscilla G., 292
Reuben, 160
Richard, 292(2)
Robert, 188
Roderick, 177, 291, 292
Roxalenah, 208
Sabra, 106, 204
Samuel J., 208
Sarah, 39, 311
Sarah A., 194, 208
Sarah D., 292
Simeon O., 315
Sophronia C., 292
Stanley, 379(2)
Susan E., 292
Susie, 379
Willam, 76(2), 207, 291
Wyllys, 305

- ALLISON, Julia, 383
 ALLMAN, Alfred, 348
 Orpha E., 348
 ALYN, Elizabeth, 136
 ALMY, Austin A., 317;
 Charles D., 318; Dudley H., 317; Hattie L., 318
 ALPHIN, Cora, 277
 ALVORD, Brand, 205
 Charles G., 205
 Frank, 205
 Martha, 155
 AMES, —, 295
 Adelbert O., 265
 Adeline A., 297
 Albert D., 297
 Allen, 297(2)
 David (Aames), 318
 DeHart H., 297
 Edson D., 297
 Eliza, 216
 Eliza D., 274
 Elizabeth P., 297
 Ellen M., 65
 Frederick A., 265
 Guy C., 297
 Lora K., 297
 Orinda (Aames), 318
 Rufus, 216
 Russell D., 297
 Silence, 22
 Virginia J., 297
 William, 22
 AMIDON, Clara, 360
 Orin, 360
 Ruth H., 221
 ANANSON, John H., 371
 ANDERSON, —, 343
 Alice E., 343
 Atwell J., 343
 Augustus F., 343
 Conrad, 298
 Cynthia, 379
 D. E., 286
 David W. S., 355
 Eleanor, 59
 Ella, 367
 Hans, 343
 Jean, 342
 Jeremiah, 58
 Jerry, 58
 Mary, 246
 Millie, 295
 Naomi, 86
 Richard, 58
 Robert G., 355
 Unity, 116
 William F., 355
 ANDREWS, Adrial, 277
 Benjamin, 48
 Daniel, 173
 Emily, 173
 Lucile, 351
 Lucina, 277
 Mary, 90
 Nellie, 384
 ANDRUSS, Daniel, 24
 ANNIS, Lydia, 163
 ANTRIM, Eliza A., 88
 APPLE, Rebecca, 221
 APPLETON, John, 3, 4
 Samuel, 3, 12
 ARCHER, —, 251
 Carl, 251
 ARCHIBALD, Dr. —, 304
 ARENT, William, 24
 ARMS, Experience, 230
 ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Esther
 A. A., 253
 Lydia, 118
 Mary, 59
 Mary L., 374
 ARNOLD, Harold G., 373
 John, 163
 Lucy, 326
 Margery E., 373
 Mary E., 163
 Merle G., 373
 ARROWSMITH, Clara, 159
 ASHLEY, Charissa, 67
 Jonathan, 67
 ASTON, Mary A. E., 266
 Thomas, 266
 ATHERTON, Lucy, 427
 ATKINSON, Lydia, 305
 ATWATER, —, 188
 Edward A., 188
 Fanny, 188
 J. C., 379
 ATWOOD, Sarah J., 339
 AUGUR, Esther H., 386
 James M., 386
 AUSTIN, —, 194, 428
 Alexander W., 287
 Alma M., 168
 Betty, 246
 Della, 194
 Elmore F., 287
 Eudora E., 287
 Eugene A., 273
 Hazel S., 273
 John A., 287
 Phoebe A., 360
 Reneua, 108
 Russell P., 273
 AVERRILL, Abial, 71
 John, 71
 Samuel, 14
 AVERY, Amurtha, 224
 Austin, 245
 Eunice M., 183
 Hannah, 149
 John W., 370
 Lucy E., 245
 Marion, 370
 AXTELL, Mary E., 312
 AYERS, Albert D., 409
 Alfred L., 312
 Coleman Y., 409
 Eunice L., 312
 Herbert G., 409
 James, 312(2)
 Jane S., 409
 Jennie S., 387
 AYLESWORTH, Alice, 424
 Anna, 288
 AYRES, Anne, 314
 Cyrus, 117
 Joseph, 409
 BABBITT, —, 295
 BABCOCK, —, 66
 Anna, 30
 Elizabeth, 36
 Hannah S., 143
 Herbert, 169
 Hezekiah, 143
 Sarah, 48
 BACHELLER, Cora A., 424
 BACKUS, —, 135
 Albert, 69
 Charles, 69
 Edgar, 69
 Elijah, 39
 Ellen, 69
 Eunice, 131
 Eva, 69
 Frank, 69
 Fred, 69
 Irwin, 69
 Luther, 69
 Martha A., 271
 Mary, 35, 244
 Nathaniel, 83
 Sarah, 69, 83
 Sophia, 69
 Sybil, 145
 Walter, 69
 William, 35
 BACON, Amanda M., 257
 Amelia, 364
 Mrs. Betsey, 257
 Daniel, 423
 Jennie, 161
 Nellie D., 224
 Norval C., 196
 Thomas, 257
 William P., 33
 BADGER, Albert G., 247
 Albert M., 247
 Allison L., 246
 Amelia D., 247
 Anna, 76
 Annie H., 247
 Annie M., 247
 Bela, 76
 Catherine, 358, 359
 Charles J., 247
 Charles T., 142
 Edmund, 76, 141, 142, 143
 Edward S., 247
 Eleanor R., 143
 Elizabeth, 76, 142(2), 247
 Emile B. G., 143
 Emily D., 142, 143
 Emma L., 142
 Fannie, 142
 Frances, 141, 142(2)
 George, 76, 359
 George A., 143
 George D., 142
 George E., 246
 Giles, 76
 Henry, 143
 Henry D., 142
 Janet, 359
 John D. S., 143
 Louisa, 142
 Louise, 246
 Lucretia, 76
 Lucretia A., 142
 Margaret F., 246
 Mary L., 143
 Mary R., 246
 Mildred, 246
 Nathaniel, 36
 Oscar C., 247
 Richard C., 246
 Samuel, 76, 142, 143
 Sarah G., 143
 Sarah P., 358
 Sherwood H., 247
 Thomas, 141, 358, 359
 Thomas D., 142
 Timothy, 96
 Wallace, 142
 William, 142(2)
 BAGG, —, 342
 BAGLEY, Mrs. Dorothy, 94
 BAHR, Baltas, 325
 Ethel, 325
 Matthew, 325

- BAILEY, Daniel, 275
 Emma, 222
 James R., 275
 John, 115
 Mary S., 279
 Phebe A., 338
 Samuel, 148
 Thankful, 274
 Timothy B., 338
- BAILIFF, Mrs. Martha, 186
- BAINBRIDGE, Louise L., 391
- BAIRD, Bossie R., 254; James L., 254; Jessie S., 254; John, 254; John A., 254; Lewis J., 254; Raimond D., 314; Thomas, 254; Tryphena H., 254; William J., 314; William R., 254; William Raimond, 314
- BAKER, ——, 369
 Althina, 162
 Anna D., 353
 Bathsheba, 316
 Beulah, 112
 Charles, 172
 Charles T., 353
 Cora, 353
 Deo V., 369
 Elizabeth, 111
 Ella, 353
 Eloise, 406
 Enos, 362
 George, 172
 Jane A., 128
 John, 119
 John J., 417
 Joseph, 240
 Lettie, 172
 Lorenzo, 97
 Mae, 172
 Mary, 68, 362, 388
 Nellie M., 417
 Rhoda, 333
 Rufus L., 240
 Thomazin, 27
 William, 27, 111, 240
- BALCH, Anna E., 248
 Betsey, 36
 Jonathan, 37
 Origin, 36
 Ruth, 37
 Sophronia A., 83
 Stephen, 36
 Thomas, 37, 83
 William, 36
 Zeruiah, 58
- BALCOM, Edwin G., 78
 Henry, 78
 Horace, 78
- BALDWIN, Almira, 84
 Arthur K., 369
 Elbert, 369(3)
 Eleazer, 84
 Eliza, 202
 Elizabeth, 422
 Ellen S., 369
 Gertrude, 369
 Harriet J., 202
 Irving, 369
 Isaac, 422
 L. H., 176
 Marian, 369
 Silas, 369
 Walter G., 176
- BALEY, Esther, 431
- BALL, Ellis L., 400
 Elsa E., 400
- Sarah, 376
 BALLARD, Electa, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Harriet, 107; Jeannette, 107; Lucy, 107; Mary, 107; Norton, 107; Palace, 107; Paul, 107; Tabitha, 107
- BANCROFT, Mrs. ——, 13
 Burton, 296
 Ernest E., 296
 Harvey, 120
 Laura L., 296
 Nettie, 120
- BANE, Cushman, 58; Laura, 58; Roderick, 58; Sampson, 58
- BANFIELD, Annie F., 272; Arthur F., 272; Everett C., 272; Gertrude M., 272; Helen S., 272; Nathan F., 272; Richard S., 272
- BANGHART, Caroline, 370
- BANGS, Martha, 427
 Nettie, 114
- BANKS, Almira, 97
- BANNING, ——, 89
- BANNISTER, Sophia, 299
- BANTON, Harriet, 199
- BARBER, Amelia, 168
 Ashbel, 182, 183
 Carrie J., 183
 Grove, 183
 Hannah C., 183
 Harlow E., 427
 Henry, 97
 Jesse A., 427
 Jonathan, 36
 Joseph A., 183
 Lucy, 182
 Mary E., 182, 183
 Nellie C., 183
 Oliver, 182
 Rachel Ann, 183
 Rhoda, 183
 Sarah Ann, 193
 Savonne, 328
 Woleott, 193
- BARDEN, Hattie, 418
- BARDWELL, Silas, 424
- BARGER, Viola H., 323
- BARIOTT, Jane, 105
- BARKER, Abner, 24
 Arba, 427
 David L., 201
 Dewey E., 201
 Harriet L., 201
 Lucia, 201
 Martha, 215
 Perry, 201
 Terry, 201
 Vernon, 201
 William, 201
- BARKLEY, Ella, 336
- BARKSDALE, Harris, 229
- BARLOW, Joel, 43
 Susan H., 155
- BARNARD, Adelaide S., 271; Allyn H., 273; Asa, 320; Ebenezer H., 271; Edna L., 273; Elwell D., 271; Everard P., 273; Francis H., 273; George S., 273; Henry D., 271; James, 273(2); Jennie S., 273; Ralph B., 273; Sterling E., 271; Timothy, 273
- BARNES, ——, 69
- Agnes E., 350
 Anson C., 321
 Bertha T., 350
 Brinton E., 351
 Eliza W., 303
 Elizabeth, 350, 351, 400
 Frankie, 281
 George E., 350
 Harriet L., 217
 Helen F., 350
 James, 217, 281
 Mrs. Jane, 281
 Jonathan, 303
 Louise C., 112
 Maria, 423
 Mary, 44, 350
 Nettie E., 321
 Parmenus, 321
 Robert E., 350, 351
 Sarah M., 196, 208
 Sophie E., 350
 Sophrona, 124
 William, 196, 207
- BARNEY, Cora, 114
- BARNUM, Harriet, 160
 Helen, 282
 Mary, 348
- BARR, Andrew B., 354
 Archie C., 264
 Arthur A., 264
 Helen, 354
 Iva M., 264
- BARRET, T. G., 121
- BARRETT, Ida M., 275
- BARROWS, Albert, 34
 Albert H., 125
 Ashley W., 69
 Charles, 64, 69(2), 124, 125(2)
 Clarissa F., 147
 Cook W., 69
 Delia A., 69
 Eli, 64, 125
 Elizabeth B., 322
 Francis C., 69
 Freeman W., 322
 George, 69, 125
 Gurdon, 69
 James M., 34
 Jane E., 69
 John, 34, 125
 Lydia, 145
 Martha, 69(2)
 Mary, 34, 64, 124, 125
 Mary S., 69
 Nathan, 34
 Raymond W., 322
 Robert A., 147
 Sally, 34
 Samuel, 34
 Sarah L., 125
 Sophia, 69
 Sophronia, 69
 Thomas, 69
- BARSTOW, Dr. ——, 356
 Mariam, 356
- BARTHOLOMEW, Dana, 308
 Helen G., 309
 Pauline W., 309
- BARTLETT, ——, 204
 Abigail, 204, 305
 Amos, 361
 Charles, 172
 Christine, 429
 Daniel, 408
 David L., 408
 Edward L., 408
 Eliza, 339

- BARTLETT, Elizabeth, 209
 Ella C., 408
 Florence, 361
 Hannah, 315
 Harriet N., 125
 Henry, 429
 Jonathan, 315
 Julia, 172
 Kate, 310
 Louisa T., 343
 Mary, 172
 Otis, 343
 Roxana, 125
 Samuel, 310
 Sarah, 105, 172
 BARTON, Elizabeth D., 380
 Joseph B., 380
 Lucinda, 304
 Martha A. J., 329
 May P., 380
 BASS, Henry, 77
 Triphena, 77
 BASSETT, —, 70
 Carrie, 153
 Elizabeth, 161
 BASTEN, Minnie R., 282
 BATCHELDER, Mary E., 114
 BATCHELOR, William, 409
 BATDORF, John, 222
 BATEMAN, Arthur E., 143
 Margaret, 143
 BATES, Alfred K., 225
 Alvira, 216
 Betsey, 46
 Clarissa, 185
 Daniel, 46
 Elizabeth C., 184, 185
 Emily, 185
 Ethel, 225
 Florentina M., 342
 Hannah, 216
 John, 184, 185(2)
 Julia, 126
 Martha B., 62
 Mary, 185
 Sabra A., 185
 Sally, 185
 Samuel, 342
 Susan, 216
 Sybil, 218
 Venilia, 216
 Welcome, 216
 BATTIN, A. J., 96
 BATTLE, Anna, 56
 BAUCUS, Nathaniel, 39
 Persis, 39
 BAUMAN, —, 421
 BAXTER, Elizabeth E., 394
 I. F., 205
 Lola, 211
 Marion, 211
 Solomon L., 394
 BAYLY, Elizabeth, 127
 Mrs. Emma, 127
 P. J., 127
 BEACH, Charles E., 410
 Dorothy, 301
 Edna F., 301
 Edwin, 410(2)
 Eva A., 410
 Lee E., 301
 Nina H., 410
 Pearl A., 410
 Sophia T., 307
 BEADLE, Abbe, 422
 Caroline A., 370
 Elizabeth P., 422
 Florence A., 271
 Henry, 422
 Jerusha, 422
 John P., 422
 Levi A., 271
 Manna, 422
 Manning, 422
 BEAL, Catherine, 249
 BEAM, Orange, 200
 BEAMAN, Esther, 427
 BEAN, Delmar, 415
 BEARD, John G., 358
 BEASLEY, Ann, 391
 BEATTY, Margaret, 339
 Robert W., 164
 BECK, Hedelind E., 129
 Louis C., 129
 BECKWITH, Thomas S., 156
 BEDERTHA, Julia, 328
 BEEBE, Ann, 421
 Artemas, 195
 Charles, 176(2)
 Griswold, 176
 Katherine M., 176
 Sally, 195
 BEEDE, Sally F., 343
 BEEKMAN, Daniel, 287
 William S., 287
 BEEMAN, Betsey, 312
 BEERS, Asa, 230
 Myrtle S., 230
 BELCHER, Benjamin, 193
 Hiram, 193
 BELDEN, Antoinette, 162
 Elizabeth, 64
 BELKNAP, Abbie, 210;
 Charles K., 210; Jennie,
 210; Lucius, 210; Mary,
 210; Orville, 210; Ralph,
 210; Ralsman, 210
 BELL, Abbey A., 172
 Almeda, 379
 Anna M., 172
 Barbara, 278
 Carlisle S., 279
 Charles H., 277
 Clifford H., 277
 Douglass G., 277
 E. Irving, 279
 Edwin, 172, 276, 278
 Elizabeth M., 279
 Ellen, 148
 Enos, 176
 George, 172
 George C., 277
 Grove L., 172
 Harry C., 278, 279
 Isadore C., 172
 Lucy J., 277
 Raymond E., 277
 Rosalie, 172
 Sarah J., 172
 BELLows, Horatio T., 60
 BELYERS, Polly, 400
 BEMENT, Adrian H., 177
 Benjamin, 14
 Charlotte, 98, 207
 Clarissa, 177
 Delight, 98
 Dennis, 49, 55, 98, 177
 Edmond, 49
 Elizabeth, 98
 Mrs. Hannah, 26
 Helen, 177
 Huldah S., 177
 Joel H., 177
 John, 14
 Joseph, 26
 Lucretia, 89
 Lydia, 56
 Mary, 49, 55
 Pina, 98
 Prudence, 49
 Saloma, 177
 Tryphena, 49
 William, 26
 BEMIS, Mrs. Adella, 305
 Lydia, 428
 Robert, 321(2)
 BEMONT, Content, 86
 BENHAM, Clarissa, 422
 George, 422
 Grace L., 296
 James Darius, 296
 BENJAMIN, —, 196
 BENNETT, Alvin, 34
 Cassandra, 179
 Catherine Amory, 357
 Charles H., 199
 Eleazer, 147
 Ellen, 69
 Erastus, 317
 H., 176
 Harriet W., 317
 John J., 199
 Sarah, 147
 Smith, 199
 Theoda, 147
 BENT, Betsey, 56
 Deborah, 355
 Diana, 179
 George H., 355(2)
 John, 56
 Josiah, 56
 Polly, 56
 Samuel, 179
 BENTE, Frederick, 277
 BENTLEY, Helen, 111
 Mary, 206
 BENTON, Lucy, 92
 BERDINE, Louisa, 336
 BERNARD, —, 143
 BERRY, Mary J., 264
 Sophia, 403
 BERRYMAN, Margaret, 158
 BETTERIDGE, John E., 267
 William, 267
 BETTS, Frank Levi, 376
 Mary, 26
 BEVERLY, Josiah, 110
 BIEBINS, Jerusha, 145
 Sanford, 145
 BICKELL, Thomas, 400
 Walter W., 400
 BICKNELL, —, 32
 Adah B., 185
 Adaline H., 185
 Agnes A., 295, 296
 Arthur R., 296
 Blanchard A., 295
 Burton N., 295
 Butler K., 296
 Carlos B., 296
 Charles H., 295
 Clarence W., 296
 Cora, 295
 Ebenezer, 103
 Effa J., 296
 Eliza A., 185
 Elizabeth M., 295
 Ella L., 296
 Emily M., 295
 Eunice E., 295
 Ezra F., 295
 Frank M., 295
 George S., 295
 Hannah, 103, 383, 385

- Harry B., 296
 Helen E., 296
 Henry J., 295
 Herbert, 295(3)
 Hibbard A., 295
 Horace D., 296
 Horatio E., 295
 Ira E., 296
 Jay E., 295
 John, 295(2)
 Josiah, 103, 185
 Julia Anna, 205
 Kittie Maud, 296
 Laura, 103, 296
 Lorena, 295
 Mabel G., 295
 Malvina, 295
 Maria P., 185, 294
 Marietta, 295
 Marshaline C., 297
 Mrs. Mary, 103
 Maude, 295
 Parma M., 185
 Ralph, 185, 295(3)
 Rosa M., 185
 Sarah R., 296
 Mrs. Submit, 103
 Sylvia L., 296
 Thomas M., 185
 William, 295, 296
- BIDLACK, Amos**, 19
 Asa, 33
 Benjamin, 7, 16, 19, 33
 Bethia, 33
 Christopher, 19
 Edith, 33
 Eunice, 33
 Hannah, 20
 James, 19, 20
 John, 19
 Jonathan, 33
 Lydia, 20, 98
 Mrs. Lydia, 98
 Mary, 19, 33, 98, 106
 Mrs. Mary, 19
 Olive, 33
 Oliver, 33
 Pina, 98
 Ralph, 33
 Ruth, 33
 Sarah, 20, 32, 33
 Mrs. Sarah, 19
- BIDWELL, Alexander**, 94
 Anne, 94
 Annie E., 321
 Benjamin, 44, 94
 Betsey, 44
 Bessie K., 321
 Charles O., 321
 Daniel, 44, 94
 David, 94
 Demmis, 45
 Edith A., 321
 Esther, 45
 Mrs. Eunice, 44
 Frederick S., 321
 Halsey, 94
 Hannah, 45
 Hoel, 94
 Horace, 94
 John, 94
 Josiah, 45
 Lawrence K., 321
 Mary, 45, 165
 Mary B., 90
 Robert S., 321
 Samuel, 44, 45, 321
 Sarah, 94
- Mrs. Tibatha, 44
BIGELOW, Abbie M., 340
 Alfred, 340, 341(2)
 Allen F., 341
 Americus, 399
 Amos, 340
 Betsey, 340
 Calvin, 340
 Charles, 340
 Clifton M., 399
 Clyne W., 399
 Cyrus, 341
 Edna, 340
 Edward M., 399
 Edwin, 340
 Eliza A., 341
 Emily, 342
 Florence M., 399
 Forest, 342
 Frank, 341
 Frederick, 341
 Gladys M., 341
 Greeley L., 341
 Harmon E., 340
 Henry, 342
 Israel V., 340
 James, 340, 341
 Jennie, 341(2)
 Jerome, 341
 Joann, 340
 Jonathan, 341
 Jonathan G., 398, 399
 Julia G., 399
 Maria, 340
 Mary A., 341
 Melanethon, 203
 Melissa, 340
 Mildred E., 399
 Minard P., 341
 Ralph B., 399
 Roscoe, 399(2)
 Ruth L., 399
 Sarah, 397
 Seth, 342
 Sullivan, 341, 399
 Susan, 399
 Thomas H., 399
 Vernon A., 399
 Vern W., 399
 Vivian C., 399
 Warren B., 342
 William, 340, 341, 399
 Wilson, 399
- BILLING, Hannah**, 191
 Samuel, 191
- BILLINGS, Charles G.**, 320
 Coddington, 74
 Elizabeth A., 320
 Harriet R., 320
 James G., 320
 John, 313
 Mildred A., 320
 Sanford M., 320
 Sarah A., 313
 William H., 320
- BILLS, C. J.**, 116
- BINGHAM, —**, 6
 Abel, 18, 36
 Abigail, 76
 Amy, 36
 Charles, 266
 Eliasha, 36(2)
 Erastus, 36
 Frederick, 36
 Gideon, 75
 Jeremiah, 40
 Jonathan, 35, 36
 Joseph, 19, 75
- Malatiah, 36
 Mary, 7, 18, 36, 75, 266
 Mrs. Mary, 75
 Miriam, 84
 Naomi, 36
 Phebe, 36
 Thomas, 35, 75
- BIRCHENOUGH, Emma**, 170
 George, 170
- BIRD, Laura**, 371
- BIRDSALL, Caroline**, 199
- BISBEE, Lydia**, 215
- BISHOP, Almira**, 101
 Bela, 429
 Biah, 429
 Burnette O., 262
 Edward, 262
 Mary A., 289
 Robert H., 262
 Sarah, 75
 Susan M., 152
 Thomas, 14
- BISSELL, Almira**, 427
 Charles H., 310
 Fannie E., 184, 310
 George, 294
 Jennie L., 294
 John, 309
 Julius P., 167
 Lucius, 184
 Minnie H., 167
 Nettie T., 310
 Samuel, 309, 310
- BLACK, Arthur J.**, 253
 Clarence N., 253
 Davis D., 154
 Luella, 293
 Maggie, 332
 Nicholas, 253
- BLACKISTON, Kenneth M.**, 164
- BLACKLER, Mary H.**, 380
 William G., 380
- BLACKMAN, Granville**, 217
 Hays, 432
 Lucy, 432
 Margaret, 432
 Milton G., 217
 Mina, 216
 Sophronia, 432
 William, 432
- BLADE, Elmira E.**, 316
- BLADEN, Amanda**, 153
- BLAGDEN, Harriet S.**, 350
 Thomas, 350
- BLAIN, Lydia**, 264
- BLAIR, Cloenda**, 423
 Dorothy, 94
 Edward J., 94
 George, 94
 Harriet A., 94
 Mrs. Lucretia S., 90
- BLAISDELL, Abner**, 113
 Henry, 113
 Sarah, 113
- BLAKE, Edmund W.**, 299
 Henry H., 299
 Lucinda, 114
 William, 114
- BLAKESLEE, Content**, 429
- BLAKESLY, Albert**, 181
- BLANCHARD, Mary**, 81
 Reuben, 342
 Reuben A., 342
- BLANKERSHIP, Flora**, 121
- BLATCHLEY, Lodisca C.**, 172
- BLAUW, Frederick H.**, 286
- BLEND, Arva E.**, 255

- BLEND, Ruth, 225
 BLISS, ——, 137
 Alfred, 177
 Ernest W., 115
 Georgianna, 339
 BLODGETT, Cynthia, 307
 BLOOMER, Elisha B., 382
 Mary Ida, 382
 BLOWERS, Harry W., 376
 Jessie H., 376
 Miriam E., 376
 BLOK, ——, 142
 BOARDMAN, ——, 198
 Christopher, 26
 David, 26
 Elijah, 197
 Hannah, 26
 Joseph, 322
 Samuel, 26
 Thomas, 322
 BODFISH, Mary L., 339
 Simeon C., 339
 BODINE, Elizabeth, 59
 BOGART, Claude, 361
 BOISE, Lewis R., 308
 Lucy, 308
 Patrick H., 308
 BOLAND, Maggie, 263
 BOLLES, Margaret, 288
 BOLTON, Ellen, 344
 Mary, 162
 BOLYN, Grace, 324
 William, 324
 BOND, Carl W., 263
 Cecilia E., 424
 Clifford D., 263
 Eliza T., 195
 Emma, 169, 263
 Hugh, 263
 James P., 263
 Jennie V., 263
 John, 254
 Lula M., 263
 Sarah G., 263
 Thomas, 254
 Warren, 263
 BONNEY, Emma L., 340
 William P., 340
 BONTICOU, Catherine R., 99;
 Daniel, 99; Martha, 99;
 Mary, 99; Sibyl, 99
 BOODY, Lucy J., 398
 BOOK, Melvin L., 224
 Olive L., 224
 BOOTH, ——, 302
 Adaline, 153
 Alice, 109
 Edward, 109
 Eleanor, 102
 Frank, 109
 Gertrude, 109
 Mrs. Hannah, 109
 Harriet N., 109
 Joel, 109
 John, 109(2)
 Luther, 109
 Malinda, 345
 Martha, 109
 Mary, 109, 385
 Miranda, 315
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 48
 Simeon, 13
 Tryphosa, 209
 Willard, 327
 William, 14
 Zachariah, 14
 BORDEN, Ella, 255
 BORDERS, Edward, 374; Horatio, 374; James A., 374; Melville, 374; Washington M., 374
 BOREMAN, see BOARDMAN
 BORROWS, ——, 129
 BOSHAET, Garret, 279
 James H., 279
 Mary L., 279
 Nicholas, 280
 BOSSIE, Frank, 240
 Grace, 240
 Harrold, 240
 BOSTWICK, Benjamin E., 153
 Carrie E., 153
 Charles M., 293
 Cyrus B., 153
 Edmund, 181
 Edwin N., 153
 Eliza, 293
 Ellen, 181
 Emma L., 293
 Grace, 393(2)
 Henrietta S., 293
 Henry P., 293
 Jennie H., 293
 Joseph, 153
 Josephine B., 293
 Josephus A., 293(2)
 Julia, 181
 Katie S., 153
 Lewis S., 293
 Lizzie M., 153
 Mary P., 181
 Robert, 153, 181, 293
 Rosina, 406
 Sarah S., 153
 Solomon, 153(2)
 Thomas G., 181
 Walter B., 153
 William S., 153
 Winfred W., 153
 BOSWORTH, Bridget, 45
 BOTSFORD, ——, 172
 BOTURE, Annette M., 141
 BOUGHTON, Rollin, 198
 BOULIN, Molly, 228
 BOULLS, Sarah, 299
 BOURNE, Hannah T., 303
 Helen C., 303
 Jonathan, 303
 Martha, 136
 BOUTON, Charles, 171
 Lillie B., 171
 BOVIER, Hannah M., 194;
 Jesse, 194; Lydia J., 194;
 Mary, 194; Pamela, 194;
 Rachel V., 194; Sarah A., 194
 BORODEN, Mary A., 402
 BOWEN, Ethel L., 335
 Frederick H., 307
 Frederick R., 307
 Ralph H., 307
 Raymond R., 325
 Warren G., 335
 BOWER, Bessie M., 390;
 Edith L., 390; Emma L., 390; Giles W., 390(2);
 Hazel D., 390; Lerone P., 390, 406; Leroy, 390; Leroy S., 390; Lucy E., 390;
 Mabel A., 390; May I., 390; Minnie L., 390
 BOWERS, David J., 323
 Henry O., 323
 John, 323
 BOWKER, Adeline, 196
 BOWLES, John, 154
 Sarah, 253
 William, 427
 BOWNE, Harriet P., 293
 Henry N., 293
 Samuel B., 293
 BOYD, ——, 198
 John, 333
 Mary A. G., 368
 Peter, 309
 BOYKIN, Virginia, 404
 BOYLE, Catherine I., 321
 BOYLIS, ——, 157
 BOYNTON, Augusta A., 402
 Cecilia C., 100
 Edgar, 100
 Emma E., 425
 Fidelia, 100
 Jane L., 100
 Noble L., 100
 Osmond, 425
 Peter J., 100
 Sidney, 100
 BRACKETT, Edward S., 338
 Frank A., 338
 BRADBURY, William, 27
 BRADFORD, Gov. ——, 136,
 244
 Hannah, 35
 John, 136
 William, 35
 BRADLEY, Carrie T., 61
 Clifford S., 309
 Hannah, 191
 Harry, 123
 Lucia, 123
 Mary E., 309
 Richard, 334
 Rosina, 142
 Teresa, 82
 Thomas, 81
 Willis, 334
 BRADWAY, Jennie, 324
 BRADY, Richard P., 155
 BRAGAW, Alice K., 316;
 Allen C., 316; Charles K., 316; Emma K., 316;
 Isaac, 316; Mary A., 316
 BRAGERY, Hiram, 234
 BRAINARD, Alvah S., 320
 Azubah, 85
 Frederick, 309(2)
 Jessie M., 320
 Roxana, 85
 Samuel E., 143
 BRAMLY, Emma, 190
 BRANDRETH, Timothy, 394
 BRANDRIFF, Alfred D., 394;
 Jesse, 394; Martha E., 394; Mary M., 394;
 Timothy, 394
 BRANN, Vesta, 343
 BRANSON, Jane L., 121
 BRANTLEY, Mrs. Emily, 229
 Octavia, 229
 William M., 229
 BRAUM, Louisa Annie, 341
 Richard L., 341
 BRAY, Mary A., 211
 BRAYMAN, Norton, 421
 Mrs. Phebe, 421
 BRAYTON, Antoinette, 162
 Charles B., 162
 BRECHT, Cynthia M., 265
 Hildred A., 265
 William, 265
 BRECK, Mercy, 222

- BRECKENRIDGE, James, 392
 BRESEE, Ellen, 330
 Sarah J., 330
 BREWER, Cornelia, 406
 Eliza, 308
 Everett L., 406
 F. W., 414
 John C., 86
 Philip, 406
 Philo, 406
 Wendell, 406
 BREWSTER, Alfred L., 169;
 Charles W., 169; Edwin C., 169; Franklin D., 169;
 James H., 169; Lorena, 169; Martha D., 169;
 Noyes D., 169; Sarah C., 320
 BRICKLEY, Elmer F., 426
 BRIDGE, Byron, 312; Elizabeth C., 312; George, 312;
 Jessie A., 312
 BRIDGES, Lydia, 323
 BRIDGMAN, Donald S., 239;
 John B., 239; Margaret, 239; Roy C., 239; Walter, 239
 BRIGHAM, Eunice, 367
 BRIGGS, Mary, 272, 277
 Nellie, 369
 Rhoda, 288
 BRIGHT, Thomas, 422
 BRISTOCK, Mary, 346
 BRILEY, W., 220
 BRINTON, Elizabeth S., 236
 John H., 236
 BRITTING, Anna, 387; Dean W., 387; Harris A., 387;
 Howard G., 387, 409; Ida M., 387; Jasper B., 387;
 Jessie M., 387; John, 387;
 Lee W., 387; Virginia M., 387
 BRITTS, Florence E., 285;
 Gertrude M., 285; Ralph K., 285; Samuel H., 285
 BROADFOOT, Andrew, 247;
 Charles W., 247; George B., 247; James B., 247;
 John B., 247; Mary M., 405; Thomas W., 247;
 William G., 247; William W., 247
 BROADHEAD, Effie, 343
 Nellie, 343
 BROAS, Adelia, 413
 BROCK, Edwin L., 224; Geraldine, 224; Ida L., 224;
 Josephine L., 224; Leo N., 224; Marmion H., 224
 BROCKETT, Sarah, 230
 BROCKWAY, Eliza, 293
 Lebbeus S., 203
 Lena, 203
 William S., 203
 BRODHEAD, Blandina M., 174
 Mrs. Louise J., 281
 BROMAGE, Arthur, 390; Edward, 390; Willard, 390;
 William, 390
 BRONSON, Melinda, 195
 Roscoe E., 309
 BROOKINGS, Sarah, 27
 BROOKS, Arthur R., 307
 Charles H., 397
 Charlotte, 332, 387
 Lawson, 264
 Lois A., 275
 Marion E., 307
 Mary B., 397
 Perry, 264
 Polly, 169
 Simeon, 275
 BROOMALL, Ellen V., 228
 Thomas, 228
 BROTHERS, Minnie B., 349
 BROUGHTON, ——, 417
 Phebe, 23
 BROWN, ——, 199
 Dr. ——, 111
 Abbe, 57
 Abbie P., 214
 Abby, 113
 Abigail, 27, 66, 114
 Adahine A., 113
 Alden P., 114
 Alexander A., 342
 Allen S., 291
 Amanda K., 113
 Ann, 57
 Annie B., 214
 Arthur W., 214
 Beckwith A., 385
 Belinda, 175
 Bejamin, 113
 Benjamin H., 115
 Caroline, 114
 Catharine, 285
 Charles C., 114
 Charles F., 420
 Charles H., 291
 Charles L., 417
 Charles S., 214
 Charlotte M., 284
 Clarissa, 237
 Clay, 326
 Daniel, 114(3)
 David, 175, 285
 Denna, 326
 Edward H., 417
 Edwin C., 214
 Eleanor K., 291
 Elizabeth, 57, 113, 115,
 355
 Elizabeth L., 135
 Ella A., 114
 Elmer J., 214
 Elvin L., 342
 Ephraim, 232
 Ethel W., 403
 Ezra, 203
 Francis M., 114
 Frank G., 214
 Fred W., 214
 Gardner, 355
 George, 385
 George T., 417
 Gladys L., 342
 Hannah, 113, 115
 Hannah M., 174
 Harry W., 214
 Henrietta, 328
 Henry, 219, 342
 Henry B., 113
 Ida L., 214
 Isaac W. W., 417
 J. W. L., 417
 Jacob, 27
 Jacob B., 114
 James Harvey, 214
 James Henry, 417
 Jane, 285
 Joanna, 27, 57, 113, 114
 John, 27, 57, 113, 114, 115,
 174
 John P. H., 113
 Jonathan, 16, 27, 57, 113,
 115, 214, 284
 Jonathan H., 214
 Joseph, 57, 113, 114(3)
 Joseph E., 214
 Joshua, 27
 Judith, 28
 Julia, 400
 Keith S., 355
 Kenworthy H., 417
 Lawrence I., 342
 Leland P., 385
 Leon P., 385
 Lila L., 159, 267
 Lizzie A., 214
 Louis, 166
 Lucinda, 114, 179
 Lucretia A., 114
 Lucy, 174
 Lydia, 28, 57
 Margaret, 175
 Margaret G., 239
 Mark B., 113
 Martha, 113, 114(2), 203
 Martha L., 113
 Martin, 194
 Mary, 115, 137, 285
 Mary A., 114(2)
 Mrs. Mary A., 417
 Mary E., 214, 218
 Mary J., 115
 Mary Jane, 113
 Mary L., 417
 Mary N., 113
 Mary T., 198
 Maud, 205
 May H., 113
 Melissa, 113
 Merey, 112, 113, 115
 Miriam, 27, 285
 Moses, 28, 113, 114(2)
 Myra J., 214
 Nancy, 113, 115
 Nancy L., 286
 Nehemiah, 57
 Nellie, 326
 Newman A., 175
 Ola A., 214
 Orlando, 113
 Orrin, 113
 Oscar, 113
 Peter S., 114
 Polly A., 175
 Rachel R., 115
 Raleigh B., 320
 Ralph C., 342
 Reginald C., 403
 Richard, 27
 Richard M., 309
 Robert, 175
 Rufus, 420
 Sally, 113, 114
 Samuel, 198
 Samuel G., 320
 Samuel P., 214
 Sarah, 27, 175, 284
 Sarah A., 394
 Sarah Abbie, 214
 Sarah C., 114
 Sarah J., 61
 Sarah M., 214
 Sibyl, 232
 Stephen, 114
 Susanna, 75
 Syrena, 115
 Thomas, 75, 114(2)
 True, 114
 Tryphena H., 214

- BROWN, Warren L., 285
 Wilbur, 214
 William, 57, 400
 William E., 355
 Willis E., 214
 BROWNE, Cora, 295
 Lucy, 199
 Mary E., 198
 Nathan, 199
 William, 198
 BRUCE, —, 93, 173
 Emilie A., 246
 Emily, 93
 Henry, 305
 James H. A., 246
 Russell A., 93
 BRUNSON, Lydia, 164
 BRUSH, —, 81
 Perry, 81
 BRYAN, Anne, 360
 Ashbel W., 128
 Benjamin C., 360
 Clara M., 387
 Delia, 247
 Dillie M., 387
 Edward, 128
 Eleanor H., 359
 Mrs. Eliza, 128
 Ellen H., 248
 Frances H., 248, 360
 Frank E., 387
 George A., 387
 George H., 248
 Guy, 248
 Herbert A., 387
 John, 128
 Mary W., 248
 Scott, 128
 Sylvester, 128
 Thomas C., 360
 Timothy M., 248, 359
 William S., 247
 BRYANT, Augusta, 384
 Carlie, 327
 Chauncey, 101
 Elizabeth, 326
 George, 112
 John C., 343
 Silas P., 343
 Walter G., 112
 BUCHANAN, Charles E., 341
 Christine, 406
 Fern, 233
 James W., 341(2)
 Jesse T., 341
 John W., 341
 Joshua, 100
 Ruth, 341
 Sally, 100
 Samuel K., 341
 Violetta, 341
 William, 233
 BUCK, Andrew J., 117
 Charles, 117
 Flora E., 214
 George, 23, 41
 George W., 117
 Hattie E., 256
 Henry B., 117
 Jairus, 117
 John, 23, 41
 Judah, 77
 Lucy A., 117
 Martin E., 256
 Samuel F., 117
 Urania, 153
 BUCKINGHAM, Arabella, 209
 Hosmer, 209
- Ida, 259
 BUCKLAND, Charles, 41, 85
 Mrs. Damaris, 85
 Timothy, 41
 BUCKLEY, Gershom, 81
 Nathan, 153
 Sally, 81, 153
 BUDGE, James M., 189
 Jennie B., 189
 BUEL, Peter, 17
 BUELL, Chauncey, 197
 BUGAW, Mary, 327
 BUGEE, Dorothy, 78
 BUKER, Clara P., 341
 Edson C., 341
 BULKLEY, Sarah, 138
 BULLENS, Elisha, 346
 Elizabeth, 346
 BUNDY, Harry, 121
 Sam G., 121
 BUNKER, Mary, 399, 400
 BURBANK, A. D., 252
 Allie, 222
 Anne, 195
 Roland, 195
 BURCH, Bertha F., 376;
 Bertha M., 376; Denton
 Leonard, 377; Denton
 Lyle, 377; Edwin Welch,
 377; Edwin Whitney, 377;
 Emmett L., 376; Esther
 E., 377; George E., 376;
 George L., 377; Guy W.,
 377; Katherine, 376;
 Madeline, 376; Mattie E.,
 376; Oliver W., 376;
 Priscilla V., 377; Ransom,
 376; Rollin, 377; Rollin
 L., 376
 BURCHARD, Harvey, 188
 BURCHFIELD, Emeline, 316
 BURDICK, Marion I., 378
 BURDSALL, Edmund, 119;
 Elizabeth A., 119; Han-
 nah, 119; Hester A., 119;
 John W., 119; Joseph L.,
 119; Mrs. Louella, 119;
 Lydia, 119; Mary J., 119;
 Rebekah, 119; Sarah, 119;
 William, 119
 BURGA, Hiram, 234
 BURGE, Howard H., 249
 BURGESS, Benjamin, 303
 Carl, 412
 Chauncey, 141
 Edward, 412(2) .
 Ellen C., 417
 Eva, 412
 Hepzah, 303
 Ida, 412
 Jane, 141
 Lesta, 412
 Mrs. Mary, 303
 Mary E., 303
 Mildred, 412
 Ruth, 412
 BURGIN, Annie E., 229
 BURKE, Lydia, 384
 BURNAP, David, 56
 Jerusha, 56
 John, 430
 Mrs. Sarah, 56
 BURNET, Edward, 36
 BURNETT, Jonas, 119
 Sarah, 119
 BURNETTE, Emma, 270
 BURNHAM, Abby F., 90
 Alice C., 90
- Amanda, 86
 Anna, 85
 Anna S., 90
 Anne M., 90
 Archie, 90
 Arthur J., 90
 Augustus, 66
 David C., 90
 Edith, 90
 Edward J., 90
 Edwin, 90
 Edwin F., 161
 Eleazer, 90
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 39
 Elvira M., 161
 Emeline R., 161
 Estella J., 90
 Eunice, 87
 Eva E., 90, 394
 Fanny, 29
 Florence G., 90
 Frank, 90
 Frank E., 161
 Frederic J., 90
 Harriette R., 161
 Hezekiah, 161(2)
 Hiram B., 90
 Howard E., 90
 Ida M., 90
 Jesse, 90(2)
 John A., 90
 John H., 90, 394
 Julia S., 161, 182
 Leander T., 90
 Levi, 90
 Louis, 90
 Louisa, 88
 Lulu C., 90
 Mabel A., 90
 Martin, 90
 Mary, 163
 Moses, 86
 Nancy, 87
 Nathaniel, 86
 Nelson H., 90
 Ransom M., 90
 Richard, 86
 Roderick, 86, 87
 Russell, 86
 Sarah H., 161
 Thomas W., 90
 William B., 90
 BURNS, Harriet, 277
 Lewis, 209
 BURPEE, Esther R., 57
 BURR, Hannah, 216
 BURROUGHS, Daniel, 55;
 Elijah, 55; Joel, 55;
 John, 54, 55; Samuel, 55;
 Timothy, 55
 BURROWS, Mary, 284
 William, 160
 BURT, Alvah W., 367
 Anson, 192
 Charles, 367
 Christine F., 406
 Clara L., 367
 Clarence, 406
 Clifford M., 367
 Cordelia, 283
 Daniel, 321
 Edith M., 406
 Edna A., 406
 Edward H., 406
 Edward L., 382
 Edwin, 304
 Elijah, 192
 Francis H., 406

- Frank S., 406
 Frederick L., 406
 George M., 367
 Gladys M., 367
 Grace G., 406
 Harold E., 406
 Henry, 382
 Ida, 321
 J. (Deacon), 14
 James L., 304
 Jennie B., 367
 Jessie R., 367
 Lester, 304
 Lorin, 192, 304
 Lorin F., 406
 Lucene E., 406
 Marietta P., 304
 Mary A., 189
 Nancy A., 192, 382
 Nellie I., 406
 Raymond, 406
 Rollo G., 367
 Roy C., 367
 Sarah E., 383
 Wilfred S., 406
 William, 192
 BURTENSHAW, Henry, 333
 BURTON, George, 334
 BURWELL, James, 297
 Robert F., 297
 Rollin H., 297
 William, 159
 BUSH, ——, 180
 Charlotte, 318
 Doreas, 49
 Hannah, 104
 Jonathan, 14, 94, 103
 Mary, 203
 Ruth, 103
 Walter, 168
 BUSHNELL, Jerusha, 237
 Mary, 289
 BUSK, William, 241
 BUSSAY, Elijah, 136; Enos, 136; George, 136; Mary, 136
 BUTLER, ——, 171
 Caroline, 340
 Gaylord, 167
 Herman, 411
 Lucy A., 198
 Lydia, 102
 Mary, 419
 Mary E., 430
 Rebecca, 341
 BUTTERFIELD, ——, 38, 39
 Ezra, 292
 Grace, 323
 BUTTON, Charles, 428; Elisha, 428; Joseph, 428; Nathaniel, 428
 BUZBY, ——, 31
 BYNUM, ——, 228
- CADWELL, Deborah, 32
 Dorothy A., 97
 George, 392
 Jemima, 86
 Maria, 392
 Pliny, 96
 Mrs. Sally, 392
 CADY, Alanson B., 197
 Darius, 197
 David, 122
 Hannah, 417
 Harriet S., 197
 James E., 197
- Jesse, 68
 Medina P., 197
 Ruth, 180
 Sarah S., 122
 William, 115
 Winslow, 122
 CAIN, Mrs. Emma, 260
 CALL, Phebe, 214
 CAMERON, ——, 234
 CAMMANN, Henry H., 381(2)
 Henry J., 381
 William A. A., 381
 CAMPBELL, Ann, 239
 C. C., 392
 Calvin, 114
 Catherine L., 378
 Charles, 194
 Charles S., 357
 Fred C., 392
 John, 117
 John D., 392
 John H., 370
 Joseph, 392
 Mary A., 216
 Robert A., 357
 Sabina, 370
 Sybil, 145
 William, 216, 412
 William P., 357
 Zuriel, 145
 CAMPION, Christopher, 433
 Lorna, 295
 Manton A., 295
 CANADA, Daniel, 36
 CANDLISH, Alexander H., 284
 CANFIELD, Albert L. S., 369
 Catherine, 153
 Ezra S., 369
 Fred, 369
 Helen C., 259
 Ithamar, 81
 Royal I., 81
 Samuel, 153, 259
 William S., 369
 Willoughby, 369
 CANTIZE, Elizabeth, 10
 CARDER, Frank, 417
 CAREW, Louisa, 408
 CARLISLE, ——, 80
 CARLSON, Anna M., 394
 August, 394
 CARLTON, Mehitabel, 55
 CARNAL, Helen, 152
 CARPENTER, ——, 181
 Cora, 256
 Daniel B., 322
 Elisha A., 145
 Everett L., 261
 George B., 145
 Henry T., 186
 James R., 261
 Jerusha H., 197
 Jonathan, 292
 Lois, 23
 Louisa A., 296
 Lucius, 145
 Martha J., 145
 Martha L., 322
 Mrs. Nancy, 292
 Olive, 55
 Russell, 197
 Samuel, 219
 Susan E., 292
 Viola M., 322
 CARR, ——, 186
 Ann E., 202
 Fanny, 290
- Sarah, 430
 CARRIER, Harriet J., 209
 Jessie, 262
 Omri, 181
 Omri G., 209
 Mrs. Rebecca P., 177
 CARROLL, Eliza M., 339
 Nathan, 339
 CARRUTH, C. Walter, 169;
 Ethel R., 169; Irma, 169;
 William, 169
 CARRY, Sarah M., 155
 CARSON, Anna E., 423
 Flora S., 360
 James, 310
 Kit, 301
 CARSWELL, Joshua B., 426
 Mary A., 237
 CARTER, ——, 66
 Adelphia, 272
 Amasa, 271
 Auna, 202
 Betsey, 182
 Charlie, 325
 Darwin, 277
 Edward, 167
 Edward L., 331
 Emily A., 271
 Estella A., 331
 Frederick H., 331
 John, 325
 Julian, 26
 Lillian C., 331
 Mary, 178
 Nellie, 325
 Raymond A., 331
 Retta M., 331
 CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Betsey,
 348
 Lila, 369
 Robert, 369
 Sherman, 348
 Susan, 348
 CARY or CAREY, ——, 219
 Abigail, 7, 18, 31, 34
 Benjamin, 38
 David, 38
 Eleazer, 18
 Eunice, 38
 Jacob, 38
 Jerusha, 31
 John, 38
 Jonathan, 38
 Joseph, 10, 34
 Lucia, 127
 Mrs. Lydia, 18
 Mary, 38, 75
 CASE, Flora I., 156
 Leonard, 300
 CASTLE, Riley, 428
 Winfield, 428
 CASWELL, Clare S., 327
 Edward, 215
 George A., 327
 Lena E., 215
 Mary V., 215
 W. Wayne, 327
 Warren, 327
 CATLETT, Albert, 173
 Fred, 173
 John, 173
 CAULKINS, Marilla, 430
 CAUM, Edward, 119; Frank, 119; Halvor, 119; Harry, 119; Linda, 119; Mildred, 119
 CAUNER, Emma L., 293
 CHACE, see CHASE

- CHADWICK, Jacob, 214
 CHAFFEE, Caleb, 116(2)
 Calvin, 116
 Clarissa, 47
 Henry C. B., 116
 Mary M. C., 116
 Nancy, 149, 420
 CHAMBERLAIN, Fannie, 171
 Flora, 171
 Helen J. C., 171
 J. H. D., 338
 James L., 338
 Lucy, 171
 Mary, 239
 Philo, 171
 Mrs. Susan, 338
 CHAMBERS, Elizabeth, 91, 198
 Emma, 331
 Henry A., 322
 Joseph, 322
 Marie D., 360
 Thomas, 360
 CHAMPLIN, Mrs. ——, 408
 Charles, 77
 John, 77
 James, 254
 Mrs. Lucinda, 408
 CHAMPNEY, ——, 295
 CHANDLER, Arthur T., 286
 Clara J., 285
 Cora B., 286
 Ethel C., 286
 Frances M., 142
 Frank, 285, 286
 Hall C., 285
 Hazel K., 286
 Jemima, 72
 Kate M., 286
 Marion T. W., 142
 Mary, 46, 64
 Mary S., 285
 Miriam A., 286
 Polly, 46
 Roy L., 286
 CHAPELL, Melissa, 219
 CHAPIN, ——, 70
 Abba R., 179
 Abel, 232
 Abigail, 179
 Albert C., 178, 179
 Alma E., 258
 Almira, 97
 Almy, 178
 Alonso B., 179
 Alpha, 180
 Amanda, 179
 Anna, 179
 Anson D., 178
 Ariel, 345
 Arthur N., 345
 Avis D., 347
 Azuba, 98, 180
 Barbara, 346
 Beecher, 178
 Betsey, 179
 Blanche, 258
 C. Amelia, 68
 Carl M., 346
 Catherine, 180(2)
 Charles, 178(2), 179
 Charles F., 346
 Charlotte, 178
 Clarinda, 179
 Clarissa, 180, 315
 Curtis, 178
 Cynthia, 178
 Cynthiaett, 98
 Denison A., 347
 Dennis, 179
 Dolphus D., 347
 Dorcas, 232
 Dwight, 178, 180
 Edgar, 180
 Edith, 258
 Edmund C., 345
 Edwin P., 179
 Eleanor D., 179
 Electa, 232
 Eliphilet, 25, 50, 99, 179
 Eliza, 98, 290(2)
 Elizabeth, 98, 290
 Ellen, 290
 Emeline, 179
 Emma S., 290
 Emory, 178
 Enoch, 345(2)
 Esther, 178
 Eunice, 179, 307
 Eveline, 180
 Fanny, 178
 Fearitte, 178
 Floyd P., 179
 Francis, 179
 Frank D., 348
 George, 179(2), 180
 George A., 347
 Gordon, 345
 Harriet, 98, 179
 Harriet A., 346
 Harriet M., 178
 Harvey, 179
 Henry, 177, 178, 289
 Henry A., 290
 Horace, 179
 Horatio, 178
 Jabez, 50, 98, 178
 Jenette, 179
 Jonathan, 222
 Joseph, 222
 Josephine, 180
 Mrs. Julia, 311
 Julia A., 179
 Laura, 99
 Leila, 179
 Levi, 178
 Lewis, 68
 Lois A., 180
 Lorenzo B., 179
 Lovica, 98, 180
 Lovisa, 177, 296
 Lucas E., 68
 Lucinda, 178
 Lucy, 178, 179, 180, 292
 Lucy A., 290
 Lucy M., 179
 Lydia, 345
 Mrs. Margaret D., 194
 Maria, 178
 Marjorie, 346
 Martin C., 156
 Mary, 178, 179(2)
 Mary A., 180
 Mary M., 220
 Mildred C., 258
 Milo, 179
 Miranda, 178, 290
 Moses A., 180
 Myrtle, 258
 Nathaniel, 25, 50, 98, 177, 178
 Obadiah, 98
 Pamelia, 179
 Persis, 98
 Peter, 315
 Philena, 180
 Polly, 98
 Ralph, 222
 Rodney, 179
 Rosaline, 180
 Roswell, 178
 Sally, 182
 Samuel, 232
 Sarah, 98, 179
 Seth D., 180
 Seward B., 222
 Sharon P., 179(2)
 Sidney C., 178
 Silas H., 258
 Simeon, 98
 Sophronia, 180, 292
 Stella G., 258
 Susan C., 290
 Sybil, 98, 178
 Sylvester, 258
 Theodore, 346
 Theodore L., 68
 Thomas, 50, 179, 180
 Thomas W., 68
 William, 178(2), 179(2), 290
 CHAPMAN, ——, 191
 Albert D., 395
 Ambrose, 59
 Anna E., 85
 Daniel S., 85
 Elias, 32
 James, 208
 Josiah, 32
 Lovinia, 176
 Mrs. Margaret, 395
 Mary, 162
 Nathan R., 421
 Nellie, 209
 Sally, 208
 William A., 395
 CHAPPELL, Julia, 381
 CHARLES, Fanny, 164
 CHASE, ——, 149, 420
 Anna, 113
 Betsey, 184
 Charles, 108(2), 109, 184(2), 219
 Daniel J., 184
 Elizabeth, 253
 Ellen E., 184
 Elvira, 204
 Emma, 114
 Ida L., 184
 John, 184, 185
 Joseph, 119
 Lucinda, 108, 184
 Martha J., 119
 Mary, 219
 Rhoda, 160
 Rosella, 184
 Sarah, 184(2)
 Stephen, 119, 253
 CHATER, Mary, 123
 Nathaniel, 123
 CHEADLE, Mary, 396
 CHEESBORO, Martha M., 167
 CHEESBROUGH, Harriet G., 354
 CHEEVER, Eunice, 346
 CHENEY, ——, 73
 Bethiah, 32
 Lemuel T., 100
 Maria S., 347
 Mary, 110
 CHESEBROUGH, Catherine, 381
 CHESTER, Lucy, 74
 Mabel, 270, 271

- Sarah, 269
CHICHESTER, Alfred, 136
 Mrs. Annie, 136
 Annie B., 246
 Edwin, 136
 Helen, 136
 Mary P., 136
 Thomas, 136
CHILD, Bulkley, 90
 Charles, 431
 Hannah, 431
 Mary G., 90
 Olive A., 236
CHILDS, Edward, 171
 Eversley, 301
CHIPP, Dorothy, 378
 Elinor, 378
 Howard, 378
CHRISTIE, Elanora, 299;
 James H., 299; John A.,
 299; Olive H., 299; Roger
 E., 299
CHRISTOPHERS, Elizabeth,
 247
CHRISTY, Mary A., 297
 Sarah E., 295
CHUBBUCK, Caroline S., 407;
 David H., 407; Edwin
 E., 407; Ellen A., 407;
 Frances L., 407; Hollis
 S., 407; John, 407; Mary
 E., 407; Nathaniel, 407;
 Sarah T., 407
CHURCH, —, 199, 413
 Abigail, 38
 Amanda, 204
 Elizabeth, 77
 Mrs. Elizabeth B. F., 378
 Eunice, 70
 Gideon, 341
 Jonathan, 38
 Parmelia, 341
 Sarah H., 227
CILLEY, Emily, 250
 William, 250
CLANCY, Jane, 274
 Lola N., 310
 William P., 310
CLAPP, —, 119
 Rev. Mr. —, 16
 Barnum, 282
 Mrs. Celia, 282
 Harriet C., 282
 Mariette, 198
CLARK, —, 40, 415
 Abigail, 232, 244
 Adeline M., 124
 Alice, 146, 422
 Almira, 149
 Amanda T., 207
 Amos, 210
 Betsey D., 292
 Caleb, 143
 Carrie L., 210
 Catherine, 188
 Chester, 143, 199
 E. O., 292
 Edgar E., 350
 Edmund S., 210
 Edward C., 143(2)
 Edward M., 176
 Eliza J., 199
 Elizabeth, 176
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 234
 Eugene, 143
 Eula, 333
 Freddie, 211
 George, 199(2), 333
 Harriet, 123
 Henry R., 199
 Horace, 305
 Ida B., 427
 John, 143
 Joseph, 123
 Joshua, 199
 Julius G., 427
 Lottie, 416
 Lucian H., 143
 Lydia A., 143
 Lyman H., 305
 Margaret, 65
 Maria, 33
 Martha, 374
 Mary, 105, 172, 199, 325
 Mary B., 350
 Mary E., 143
 Mary M., 210
 Mason, 333
 Minnie E., 347
 Morris, 199
 Moses, 424
 Noah B., 179
 Norman, 194
 Polly, 395
 Rachel, 50
 Rhoda P., 192
 Rogers, 176
 Roseoe, 333
 Sanford, 188
 Sarah, 242
 Sewall J., 210
 Silas W., 207
 Solomon, 424
 Stephen, 192
 Susan, 398
 Thankful, 234
 William, 194
 Zelotus, 234
CLARKE, Alfreda D., 409
 Brantford D., 407
 Brennell, 409
 Charles A., 409
 Clinton E., 366
 Cyril C., 409, 410
 Eunice A., 410
 Eva M., 409
 Florence C., 366
 Frank A., 409
 Frank W., 56
 Gail, 409
 Harold J., 407
 Herndon H., 366
 John, 2
 John O., 409
 May E., 409, 410
 Minnie L., 409
 Ralph E., 409, 410
 Thomas, 366
CLARKSON, Rev. W. H., 418
CLAYTOE, Evelyn B., 405
CLAYTON, —, 79
 Ben, 263
 Burnice P., 263
 Dora, 263
 Howard G., 263
 Maria, 319
CLEAVELAND, Mary E., 240
CLEAVLAND, Sabrina, 429
CLEMENS, Bessie A., 361
CLEMENT, Lula, 205
 Lydia, 250
CLENDENNING, Estella, 158
CLEVELAND, Ephraim, 412
 Esther, 40
 Harriet J., 316
 Henry M., 68
 Mary G., 412
CLIFFORD, Katherine, 363
CLIFT, Hannah, 135
 Mary, 143
 Waterman, 135, 143
CLOSE, —, 434
 Cora M., 263
CLOUD, Frances, 424
CLOUGH, Chester I., 307
 Mary, 407
 Sarah, 114
CRUNE, Sabra B., 222
COBB, —, 111
 Tina B., 254
 William, 111
COCHRANE, Charles E., 348
 Harvey C., 348
 Helen J., 348
 James W., 348
 Julia, 228
COCK, John L., 430; Marcus,
 430; Marguerite L., 430;
 Meredith H., 430
COCKRILL, Lynne, 316
COFFIN, Jane, 323
 Parnell, 59
 William, 59
COGDELL, Lydia, 141
 Richard, 141
COGGESHALL, Henry J., 199
 Dr. James S., 199
COGSWELL, —, 172
 Ruth A., 369
COHOON, Nathan, 181
 Sophia, 181
COIT, Rev. Dr. —, 62
 Joseph H., 62
 Sarah D., 129
COLBY, Sarah, 113
COLE, Elisette, 203
 Eliza A., 156
 Simeon, 62
 Thankful, 194
COLEMAN, Amy M., 367
COLESON, Essie M., 262
COLGATE, Bowles, 243
 Charlotte, 243
 James Bronson, 243
 Maria, 243
 Robert, 243
 William, 243
COLLINS, Abbie, 286
 Abigail, 53, 195
 Alma, 415
 Amy, 349
 Ann, 98
 Anna E., 392
 Mrs. Azubah, 48
 Betsey, 53
 Charles Pitkin, 170
 Christopher, 97
 Clarissa, 199
 Cretie, 299
 Dan A., 196
 Daniel, 12, 13
 Ebenezer, 48, 99
 Edward, 47
 Eliphilet, 53
 Elisha, 47, 48
 Eliza D., 99
 Elsie, 53
 Emily M., 170
 Emma, 170
 Frances, 170
 Frank, 299
 George P., 170
 Grace, 299
 Hannah, 48

- COLLINS, Mrs. Hannah, 48
 Henry E., 99
 Homer, 102
 Isaacs, 170
 Jabez, 53
 John, 99, 395
 Laura C., 170
 Lavinia, 170
 Levi, 48
 Lottie E., 170
 Lovice, 48
 Lydia A., 170
 Mary, 53
 Mary A., 395
 Miriam F., 114
 Nathaniel, 47, 53
 Orrin T., 170
 Samuel, 114
 Sophia, 170(2)
 Susan, 218
 Tabitha, 48, 167
 Walter, 53(2)
 COLLYER, Theodore, 215, 216
 Welcome, 216
 COLOHAN, Charles E., 128
 COLSON, Abigail, 338
 Roswell, 338
 COLTON, Charles R., 382
 Daisy B., 339
 Deborah, 192
 Eliza R., 382
 Fred H., 338
 Hannah, 238
 Harriet C., 382
 Henry L., 338(2)
 Jessie G., 339
 Josiah C., 382
 Luther W., 338, 382
 Mary E., 338
 COLWARD, Elizabeth, 369
 COLWELL, Mary, 431
 COMES, Abbie S., 406; Corinne, 406; George E., 406; Lucy D., 406; Samuel S., 406
 COMINS, James, 24
 COMMINGS, Sophia G., 401
 COMPTON, Mrs. Ella L., 223
 Ida, 277
 Josephine, 223
 Lathrop, 223
 Mary A. S., 431, 432
 Paul, 223
 Pauline, 223
 Richard, 223
 Mrs. Susan, 431, 432
 Susan L., 431, 432
 William, 431, 432
 COMSTOCK, Benn C., 393
 Charles A., 393
 Franklin G., 163
 CONANT, Clarissa R., 39
 Exercise, 5
 Joseph T., 398
 Mabelle W., 398
 Sarah, 5
 CONE, —, 423
 Abbie J., 423
 Ardelle, 423
 Bertha R., 325
 Edwin, 423
 Elias E., 382
 Elizabeth, 85
 Elvira E., 431
 Florence M., 325
 Frank E., 274
 Guy A., 423
 Howard, 325
 Jessie M., 325
 John, 274(2)
 Capt. Jonah, 85
 Katie E., 382
 Martha P., 274
 May, 325
 Ogden, 325(3)
 Orson, 325
 Samuel, 431
 Volney E. H., 382
 Walter G., 423
 Wells A., 423
 CONGDON, —, 134
 Stephen, 74
 Susan P., 135
 CONGER, Olo K., 202
 CONKLIN, Alfred H., 174
 Mrs. Harriet C., 173
 Henry, 173
 Herbert, 335
 Ida, 275
 Isaac, 173
 Katherine K., 339
 Oliver P., 339
 Percy, 335
 Sarah M. P., 174
 CONNELLY, Rebecca, 300
 CONNER, Mary A., 241
 William H., 241
 CONNERS, Mary, 275
 CONNOR, Chandler, 112
 CONOVER, —, 171
 CONTOUR, Olive, 402
 CONVERSE, Eli, 309
 Eliza H., 424
 Elizabeth M., 309
 Gertrude N., 309
 Henry H., 309
 Horatio A., 309
 Joseph A., 306, 309(3)
 Mary E., 309
 Sadie C., 309
 Sarah A., 306
 COOK, —, 297
 Charles, 61
 Charles B., 209
 Elihu, 209
 Rev. Elisha W., 129
 Elizabeth, 315
 Emma, 334
 Florence, 209
 Mrs. Harriet, 348
 Harry, 331(2)
 Harry E., 299
 Hattie B., 379
 John N., 380
 Mrs. Lydia, 310
 Margaret, 379
 Martha, 32
 Martha M., 380
 Mary, 63
 Mary A., 348
 Mary M., 331
 Moses, 32
 Nathaniel P., 299
 Nellie A., 209
 Ogden, 299
 Oliver, 209
 Thomas, 348, 379
 COOKE, Eliza A., 249
 Louvena, 225
 COOLEY, Henry B., 428
 Herbert E., 312
 Lucy, 382
 Margery, 312
 Martha J., 179
 Sarah, 425
 Cooley, Matilda, 170
 William, 421
 COOMBS, Amanda, 306
 Elizabeth, 182, 183
 COON, William, 433
 COOP, Fidelia E., 90
 COOPER, George, 44
 Henry S., 278
 Hettie M., 278
 Joseph C., 383
 Joseph H., 382
 Mrs. Maria, 382
 William J., 382
 COPELAND, —, 128
 COPPER, James, 119
 COREIN, Samuel, 178
 CORDNER, Doris E., 402;
 Edgar A., 402; Samuel J.,
 401; Stuart R., 402;
 Thomas, 401
 COREY, Delia, 414
 CORIELL, Elizabeth B., 129
 CORNELIUS, Ruth, 286
 CORNELL, Alzina, 313; Asa,
 313; Clara, 313; Emeline,
 387; Floyd, 313; George,
 313; John, 313; Lydia,
 313
 CORNER, Carl C., 263; Clay-
 ton S., 263; Nellie, 265;
 Percival D., 263; Walter
 B., 263; William W., 263
 CORNING, Melvina, 379
 CORNISH, Mary, 306, 309
 Mary E., 314
 CORNWELL, Bertha C., 152
 John, 24, 152
 Mrs. Mary, 152
 Moses, 24
 Nathaniel, 44
 Samuel, 24
 William, 24
 CORSON, Lillian M., 399
 Lorenzo, 399
 CORVIN, Harry, 68; Herbert
 W., 230; Lucy, 230; Mar-
 jorie, 230; Trumbull S.,
 230; Walter, 230; Wil-
 liam, 230
 CORY, see CARY
 CORYELL, Torbert, 128
 COTTON, Margaret, 405
 COTTRELL, Mary, 216
 COUCH, Bernice L., 397
 Doris B., 397
 Emily R., 397
 George W., 397
 Gertrude A., 397
 Harriet, 190
 Ira H., 214
 Jabez L., 397
 James I., 397
 John H., 397
 Mahlon A., 397
 Martha J., 397
 Mary L., 397
 Melvin McC., 397
 Redden L., 397
 COURTONNE, Marie E., 380
 COVERT, Julia L., 358
 COVEY, —, 312
 D. A., 313
 Mina J., 218
 Ruth E., 313
 COVILLE, Emma, 329
 COWAN, Jane, 169
 Susan, 168
 COWDEN, Bessie, 298;
 Blanche, 298; Gilbert E.,

- 298; Robert C., 298; Willis C., 298; Willis E., 298
COWGILL, ——, 416
COWHERD, Christopher, 223;
 Florence H., 223; George R., 223; Mary O., 223;
 Percival L., 223
COWLES, Almira, 382
 Ashbel, 86(2)
 Eleanor, 167, 168
 Horace, 86
 J. Francis, 86
 Joseph B., 384
 Mrs. Martha, 384
 Thomas, 384
 William I., 86
Cox, Mrs. Ermina A., 317
 Julia L., 317
 William, 234, 317
Coy, Zepary, 60
COYE, Charles H., 85
COZGROVE, Michael, 401
 Sara A., 401
COZZENS, Ella, 222
CRAFT, John, 15
CRAIG, Jean A., 280
 Lucinda, 432
CRAMPTON, Lois, 65
CRANDALL, Ellen M., 294
 George, 294
 Levi P., 294
 Pebe A., 219
 Shubael B., 294
CRANE, Abby A., 147
 Abigail M., 147
 Albert J., 147
 Alice M., 147
 Alvin M., 147
 Amanda, 146
 Amelia, 147
 Anna, 146, 147(2), 148
 Arabella B., 209
 Austin, 147
 Caroline, 146
 Charles, 147
 Deborah B., 147
 Dorothy, 245
 Eleazer B., 147
 Emma, 147
 Frank, 147
 Gertrude B., 147
 Harriet, 147
 Harry, 69, 146, 147
 Helen A., 147
 Henry W., 209
 Hezekiah, 146, 147, 148
 Isaac, 146
 Jerusha, 191
 Jesse, 146, 147
 Jonathan, 7
 Judson A., 147
 Lester, 146
 Marilla, 148
 Martha, 146
 Mary, 55
 Mary A., 146, 147
 Millen, 147
 Origen, 147(2)
 Polly, 249
 Sarah A., 146
 Sarah C., 147
 Sophia, 146
 Thomas E., 147
 William B., 34, 147
 Winfield S., 147
CRAWFORD, Alonzo, 287
 Anna, 288
 Carl, 388
 Charles, 388
 D. C., 287
 Frederick, 287
 George E., 388
 Isabelle, 234
 John I., 388
 Julia L., 257
CREANE, Hannah, 307
CREEMLAN, Leslie, 390
 Matthew, 390
CREGO, Maria J., 134
CROCKER, Andrew, 200
 Gilbert, 372
 Hollis, 200
 Mary, 218
 Miranda E., 372
CROMER, Mrs. Anna, 410
 Christian, 410
 Margaret E., 410
CRONK, Eliza, 201
CROOKS, David K., 111
 John, 111(2)
 Tompkins, 111
 Zada, 212
CROPPER, E. C., 229; Ernestine C., 229; Lydia B., 229; Nathaniel C., 229; Nathaniel F., 229
CROSBY, Mrs. Amelia, 100
 Amogene A., 100
 Anna, 172, 259
 Asenath, 247
 John M., 100
 Mary E., 344
CROSLAND, Edward, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
CROSS, Abigail, 234
 Andrew J., 84
 Mrs. Anne, 39
 Arthur D., 413
 Asahel, 84
 Betsey, 83, 84, 156
 Carrie L., 413
 Charles, 83, 84(2), 156, 297
 Corinthia, 219
 Daniel, 34, 35, 38
 Mrs. Desire, 34, 38
 Ebenezer, 39
 Elathea, 39
 Eleanor, 69
 Eleazer, 22, 39
 Elijah, 84
 Eliza, 84, 156
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ellroy, 219
 Emma, 83, 156
 Ephraim, 39
 Erastus, 39
 Eunice, 38
 Frederick O., 413
 George, 39, 219
 Harry, 84
 Hazen, 35
 Henry, 84
 Ichabod, 35
 Ina E., 219
 Isham, 84
 James, 35, 84, 413
 John, 35, 83, 156, 425
 John W., 219
 Joseph, 39
 Levi, 39
 Louisa, 156
 Lucius, 83, 156
 Lucy, 39, 156
 Martin, V. B., 84
 Mary, 35, 39, 219(2)
 Mrs. Mary, 35, 39
 Mary A., 156
 Miriam, 39
 Moses, 35
 Nathan, 39
 Nellie, 413
 Orville, 219
 Philena, 84
 Rachel, 39
 Mrs. Rhoda, 422
 Robert A., 297
 Royal, 83
 Sally, 84
 Salome, 84
 Samuel, 39
 Sarah A., 35
 Sherman, 219
 Shubael, 35, 84
 Sophia, 39, 216
 Theophilus, 35
 Tryphena, 39
 Uriah, 35
 Willard, 422
 William, 38, 39, 84, 219
 Zebulon, 39
CROSSBY, Annie, 398
CROSSET, Charles H., 158;
 Clara, 158; Daisy, 158;
 Edward, 159; Ellen F.,
 158; Etta M., 158; Free-
 land M., 158; Harriet S.,
 158; James B., 159;
 Joseph, 158; LeGrand S.,
 158; Leland H., 158;
 Mary M., 159; Roland J.,
 158; Salome A., 159
CROSSMAN, Cynthia, 149
CROSWELL, Archibald, 122
CROWELL, Dexter, 368
 Elton B., 429
 Horace, 429
 Mrs. Mary E. V., 368
 Robert, 429
 Samuel, 429
 Samantha A., 429
CROWTHER, Mrs. Alice, 358
 John, 358
 Sarah, 358
CROZIER, Ada, 216; Ala,
 216; Charles, 216; Char-
 lotte, 216; Emory, 216;
 Fanny, 384; Francis, 216;
 George, 216; Jane, 216;
 Maria, 216; Polly, 216;
 William, 216
CRUMB, Cleo A., 393
 Edward, 393
 Leon R., 393
CRUMPTON, Francis, 4
CULLERY, Dorothy M., 329;
 Louisa, 329; Margaret,
 329; William B., 329(2);
 William R., 329
CULVER, Adelaide M., 213
 Benjamin, 306
 Clarissa, 306
 Dexter, 403
 Donald H., 403
 Fanny, 90
 Gladys E., 403
 Hibbard, 59
 Hiram, 59
 Hosea, 59
 Mary J., 287
 Mrs. Susannah, 213
 Sylvanus, 213
 Theda, 59
 William B., 403

- CUMMING, Esther T., 202
 CUMMINGS, Lois A., 334
 Parris, 391
 Sarah E., 291
 CUNNINGHAM, Annie, 341
 Arthur B., 293
 James, 369
 Jesse M., 293
 Jessie S., 293
 John R., 282
 Kendall, 282
 Margaret, 282
 T. G., 282
 CURRAN, —, 121
 Maud, 121
 CURRICK, Hazel C., 331
 John E., 331(2)
 CURRY, Mrs. Mary C., 276
 CURTIS, —, 80
 Andrew, 80
 Chandler, 80
 Cornelia, 82
 Elizabeth, 82, 310
 Fannie, 82
 George B., 82, 310
 Judson, 82
 Lydia, 80
 Sally, 80
 William, 119
 CURTISS, Bertha K., 310
 Bildad, 143
 Charles, 233, 310, 332(4)
 Frederick E., 332
 George E., 332
 Hadden R., 332
 Henry, 233
 Ida C., 332
 Julia, 143
 Mabel E., 332
 Myron W., 310
 Nellie S., 332
 William H., 332
 CUSHING, Lydia C., 368
 CUSHMAN, Anna, 311
 Mary, 216
 CUTLER, Albert, 82
 Buel, 82
 Burr, 82
 Deborah, 82
 Docinda, 120
 Hannah, 33
 James G., 288
 Joseph, 82(2)
 Mary A., 82
 Thomas, 82
 Samuel W., 82
 Waldo, 82
 CYPHERS, Lydia, 341

 DAGGETT, Abby F., 162
 Isaiah, 164
 Lucy H. A., 164
 Robert, 162
 Sarah, 342
 DAILEY, Cora, 326
 DALE, Ebenezer, 137
 George W., 137
 Mary B., 137
 DALLETT, Frances A., 302
 DALSON, Belle, 336
 DALY, Frederick A., 301
 Helen, 396
 John, 302
 Mabel E., 265
 DAMON, Charles G., 146, 147
 DANFORTH, Helen A., 289
 Jonathan, 289
 Keyes, 289
 DANIELS, Emma T., 344
 Jane, 309
 Lydia M., 239
 William H., 344
 DARLING, Albertine A., 240
 Amelia, 137, 239
 Burnel W., 239
 Charles H., 136
 Clarinda L., 137
 Edwin A., 136
 Emma L., 430
 Frances, 137, 239
 Harry, 239
 Margaret J., 239
 Samuel, 136, 239(2)
 Sarah, 390
 Shubael A., 136
 Thomas W., 136
 William B., 239
 DAUER, Conrad, 403
 Frieda, 403
 DAVENPORT, Helen M., 354
 Theodore, 354
 DAVIDSON, Blanche A., 282
 Deborah, 78
 Dreda, 333
 Earl, 333
 Flora, 312
 Frank, 333
 Hattie L., 282
 Horace W., 282
 John P., 282
 Laura M., 282
 Melba, 333
 Myrtha, 333
 DAVIES, —, 80
 Eunice A., 414
 DAVIS, Adelia, 151
 Alfred, 305, 340
 Annie, 151, 401
 Annie F., 240
 Annis, 237
 Mrs. Arabella S., 128
 Bertha, 151, 340
 Betsey, 340, 341
 Calvin, 340
 Caroline, 154
 Carrie, 340
 Charles, 151
 Chester F., 340
 Clarence, 393(2)
 Mrs. Clarissa G., 152
 Deborah, 25
 Dora M., 340
 Dorothy, 396
 Edna M., 397
 Emilie, 351
 Ethel, 340
 Etta, 151
 Frank, 151, 177, 340
 Frederick C., 340
 George, 151
 H. D., 228
 Hallie, 228
 Harriet, 156, 340
 Heleu, 298
 Mrs. Helen, 274
 Helen McC., 127
 Henry S. F., 353
 Hiram A., 227, 431
 Homer A., 127
 Hope, 340
 Hubert L., 396
 James, 298, 340
 Jane, 151
 John, 151, 351
 Joseph, 340(2)
 Lewis, 274
 Lillian, 340
 Louis E., 397
 Malcolm F., 396
 Marcia A., 274
 Margery, 340
 Mary, 7
 Mary A., 143
 Maude E., 340
 Mertie K., 431
 Mildred V., 396
 Morgan A., 127
 Myrtie K., 227
 Nellie A., 297
 Osneau E., 340
 Pearl V., 127(2)
 Ruth E., 340, 343
 Sidney L., 228
 Sophronia M., 305
 Vera E., 397
 Vines, 237
 Walker, 151
 Wallace, 340
 Warner W., 397
 William, 151
 Winslow C., 397
 DAVISON, Asa, 33; Christopher, 33; Daniel, 33; Thomas, 33
 DAVY, Sheldon, 412
 DAWES, Elvira, 334
 DAWLEY, Doris A., 362;
 Edna J., 362; Elsie E., 362; Frank J., 362;
 Homer C., 362; Margery A., 362
 DAWSON, Elizabeth J., 272
 Iva, 297
 John W., 272
 DAY, —, 422
 Albert E., 186
 Alice M., 235
 Allen E., 296
 Anna E., 371
 Belinda, 411
 Betsey, 253
 Caroline S., 145
 Cornelia H., 202
 Dwight M., 235
 Eliza, 84
 Frances M., 96
 Fred S., 186
 Frederic, 186
 Henry, 136, 186
 Mrs. Indiana, 282
 Isaac H., 371
 Jennie, 383
 Laura A., 186
 Louisa J., 346
 Lucretia A., 186
 Lyman, 202
 Martha A., 186
 Robert, 372
 Susan P., 136
 Uriah B., 145
 William, 84
 DAYTON, Harry A., 171
 James M., 171(2)
 Sarah R., 299
 DEAN, Charles, 328
 DEANE, George N., 390
 Henry N., 390
 Maria, 114
 DEAS, Alice N., 351
 DE CARR, —, 295
 DECKER, Jesse M., 375
 Lamira, 375
 Sarah S., 375

- DE CORY, Joseph, 97
 DELANEY, Diademia, 101
 DELANO, Cora B., 125; Fan-
 nie J., 125; Jesse L., 125;
 Louis P., 125; William
 A., 125
 DEMING, Abi, 130
 Anne, 87
 Anuie, 163
 Antoinette, 163
 Bessie, 162
 Charles, 162, 163
 Clara L., 163
 David, 87(2), 162
 Edwin, 162
 Eleanora, 162
 Eliza, 163
 Elizabeth, 87
 Emma L., 162
 Florence A., 257
 Frederick C., 163
 George L., 163
 Grace, 162(2)
 Harriet, 163
 Harry R., 162
 Mrs. Helen M., 306
 Henry, 162(2), 163
 Horace, 162(2)
 J. Lawrencee, 163
 John, 87, 163, 257
 Jude, 187
 Judson K., 87
 Junius F., 162
 Lucius, 163(2)
 Lucy, 87
 Lydia, 87
 Mabel W., 163
 Martha O., 162
 Mary, 87, 163(2)
 Maude S., 162
 May, 163
 Nellie L., 163
 Olive, 163
 Percival B., 162
 Philip S., 257
 Richard H., 162
 Roland C., 162
 Sarah, 87, 162, 163
 Susan, 87
 Sylvanus W., 163
 Timothy, 87, 162
 Wait, 87
 Walter W., 163
 DEMOUILPIED, Ann E.,
 261; Archie W., 262;
 Clarence M., 262; Irvin
 G., 262; John A., 262;
 Lorin N., 262; Lura L.,
 262; Mabel B., 262; Mar-
 tin N., 261; Mary R., 261;
 Milton J., 262; Nicholas,
 261; Thomas J., 262
 DEMPSEY, Jane, 255
 DEMUTH, Mary, 325
 DENISON, Augustine, 98
 Charlotte, 168
 Daniel, 141
 John, 141, 171
 Prudence, 71
 Susan A., 171
 DENSLAW, Frank H., 392
 DENSMORE, Burt E., 380;
 Dorothy I., 380; Martha
 J., 380; William W., 380
 DENTON, Gabriel W., 133
 DERBY, Lewis R., 152
 Maria, 151
 DERICK, Ann, 310
 DESCHLER, Elizabeth, 128
 DESMARATS, Julia, 142
 DESPREZ, Paul, 352
 DETRICK, Ira, 182
 DEUEL, Stella K., 349
 DEVEREUX, ——, 418
 Ellen, 405
 John, 405
 DEVINE, Lena H., 344
 Mrs. Mary, 344
 Thomas, 344
 DEVOTION, Lucy, 240
 DEWEY, Carrie, 200
 Charlotte, 199
 Flora, 319
 Sarah, 179
 DEXTER, Isophine, 326
 DEY, Eleanor, 369
 DICKENS, Charles, 349
 Clarinda, 349
 Mrs. Maryette, 349
 DICKINSON, Adelia, 313
 Elisha, 308
 Isaae W., 313
 DICKOUT, Gracie G., 411
 Olive E., 411
 William E., 411
 DICKSON, C. A., 284
 Charlotte, 108
 Dwight, 284
 Harriet A., 416
 James, 204
 Jeannette, 284
 John, 108(2)
 Mrs. Margaret, 204
 Martha, 108
 Sally, 204
 W. W., 284
 DIEDENDORF, ——, 171
 DIETZ, ——, 422
 DIGGINS, Augustus, 50
 DILLER, Mary E., 396
 DILLEY, Amos C., 397;
 Blanche E., 397; George
 R., 397; Georgia K.,
 397; Gertrude J., 397;
 Harold L., 397; Lucile E.,
 397; Maurice C., 397
 DILLON, Stella, 361
 DIMOCK, Thomas, 141
 DIMPSEY, Catherine, 362
 DINGMAN, Bertha, 402
 Mrs. Emeline, 306
 DINKLE, Mrs. Ann, 424
 Emma A., 424
 Henry, 424
 DIX, Charles R., 326
 Edwin, 326(2)
 James, 326
 Lois E., 326
 Mandane, 167
 Mary V., 326
 Thelma M., 326
 DIXON, ——, 116
 Adam, 388
 Francis, 388
 Joseph, 387
 Mable, 388
 Marion, 388
 Mary, 140
 Matilda, 388
 Mrs. Melissa, 116
 Samuel, 140
 Velma, 388
 DOAN, Daniel, 412
 Mable M., 412
 DOANE, Henry, 325
 Julia, 325
 Polly, 196
 DOCKHAM, Annie M., 403
 Josiah B., 403
 DODD, Mary E., 177
 DODDS, Marietta, 256
 DODGE, ——, 30
 Elizabeth A., 346
 Isaac, 18
 John S., 346
 Marian, 271
 Mrs. Sarah, 7, 18
 DOE, Ella, 256
 DOLEER, Melvina, 251
 DOLE, ——, 90
 DOOLITTLE, W., 110
 DORMAN, Lorinda, 144
 DORRANCE, ——, 76
 George, 66
 Margaret, 66
 Sarah M., 164
 DOSENBERRY, Robert, 234
 DOTY, Electa, 283
 DOUGLAS, Barton M., 290
 Eldridge T., 340
 Ellen M., 290
 Freddie, 290
 Henry C., 290
 Herbert, 340
 John B., 290
 Mertie, 340
 Nellie M., 340
 Simon, 290
 DOUGLASS, Charles F., 330
 Emma C., 408
 Etta M., 330
 George A., 407(2)
 James, 330
 Nellie, 340
 Sarah, 133
 DOUTY, Alice, 235
 Jerome N., 235
 Maude A., 235
 DOUW, John D. P., 303
 Margaret L., 303
 DOVER, Joseph, 102
 Mrs. Mary, 102
 Mary J., 102
 Dow, Mary A., 295
 DOWELL, ——, 414
 DOWLING, Anna, 313
 DOWNING, Margaret, 106,
 107
 Sally, 184
 DOZIER, Elizabeth R., 284
 DRAKE, Grace E., 214
 Margaret, 194
 Mary, 153
 DRESSOR, Jonathan, 17
 DREW, Ellen A., 342
 Ida W., 303
 DRIESBACH, Frederic T.,
 350; Helen B., 350;
 James D., 350; Percy B.,
 350; Robert B., 350
 DRIVER, William, 59
 DRURY, Alonzo, 252
 Eugene, 252
 Minnie, 252
 DUROIS, Elijah, 288
 Louis, 288
 Mary L., 288
 DUDLEY, Joseph, 3
 Mrs. Nettie, 114
 Sarah E., 274
 DUFF, Bessie C., 121; Frank
 C., 121; Harry S., 121;
 Joseph H., 121; Mattie

- G., 121; Myrta J., 121;
Samuel R., 121
- DUHAMEL, Alfred G., 410
Ernest C., 410
- DULLES, Elizabeth H., 380
Joseph, 380(2)
- DUNBAR, Adeline, 196
David, 196
John, 196, 252
Mary, 217
Polly, 196
- DUNCAN, Carrie, 422
Charlotte, 360
James G., 177
Mary H., 381
Sophie, 422
Thomas, 360
W. H., 319
- DUNHAM, Alvah, 313
Bert, 313
Clara, 313
Eda, 313
Elizabeth, 313
Emma, 275, 313
Franklin, 137
Gideon, 104
Grace A., 275
Harlow, 328
Harry C., 275
Henrietta, 96
Henry C., 275
Iva, 313
Jesse L., 328
John, 352
Mrs. Lena, 264
Mary, 104, 313, 328
Minnie B., 313
Nelson, 313
Priscilla, 352
Ralph, 96
Simeon H., 98
Sylvester C., 275
- DUNN, George W., 304
Lizzie, 211
- DUNNING, Lillian S., 154
Liverius, 154
Lorenzo C., 154
- DURFY, Berty E., 412
Hattie C., 412
Louis, 412
- DURGIN, H. Bismark, 223
Thaddeus, 223
- DURHAM, Ernest B., 127
- DURKEE, Mehitable, 19
Robert, 20
William, 22
- DUSENBURY, Cora, 239
- DUVAL, Anne, 186
- DYER, Amelia, 142
Eliphilet, 67
Flossie, 342
Ida M., 342
Lydia, 400
Ruel, 342
Thomas, 142
- DWIGHT, —, 181
Alice H., 177
Anna B., 353
Elihu, 177, 178
George B., 177
Jonathan, 353
Lucy, 178
Lydia H., 177
- EALY, John, 167
- EAMES, Lydia, 40
- EARHART, Lizzie, 266
- EASTERLING, Ida, 258
- EASTMAN, —, 168
Charles A., 168
Clyde J., 268
Eliza, 210
John R., 27
Merle A., 268
Miriam, 112
Raymond G., 268
Vena E., 268
- EASTON, —, 199
- EASTY, Mary, 9
- EATON, Chloe, 407
James, 45, 381
Louisa A., 381
Mary, 45, 114
- ECCLESTON, Elizabeth, 398
- ECKLES, H. L., 229
- EDDY, Benjamin, 426
Polly, 328
- EDGERTON, Andrew, 73
- EDMOND, H. V., 240
- EDMONDS, Judge, —, 63
- EDSON, Abigail, 61
- EDWARDS, —, 146
Mrs. Eliza, 420
Elizabeth, 276
Phyllis, 386
Robert E., 289
Ruth McK., 289
Thomas, 3, 4
- EGBERT, Sarah, 119
- EGERT, Elizabeth S., 271
- EGGLESTON, Arthur F., 408
Jere D., 408
- EICHOLTZ, Lottie E., 300
- ELASGO, Elizabeth, 279
William, 279
- ELDEN, James, 348
Sarah J., 348
- ELDERKIN, Charlotte, 238
Susanna, 145
- ELDRIDGE, Eunice, 132
Helen M., 272
Isabelle H., 339
James, 132
Lyman, 272
Maria, 351
Nancy, 132
Oliver, 351
- ELGENDIER, Meta, 278
- ELLIOTT, Charlotte, 203
Frank, 174
George F., 247
Lucy, 174
Platt, 174
Rachel M., 415
Sarah, 346
William, 174, 179
- ELLIS, Charles, 185(2)
Dolly, 64
Ebenezer, 56
Ellen, 185
Emeline, 323
Frank A., 185
George, 185
Hannah, 56
Henry N., 185
John, 185
Martha, 365
Mary J., 185
Ruth, 325
Thankful, 15
- ELLSWORTH, Albert D., 183
Alexander, 183
Calista A., 333
Charlotte P., 183
David, 294
Eliza J., 294
- Emily F., 183
Flavella J., 333
Flavius J., 333(2)
Francis, 183
Janet S., 183
Jason, 183, 184
Job, 183
Josephine, 183, 333
Josiah, 333
Lydia S., 183
Mary A., 183
Sarah E., 333
Theodore, 183(2), 184
William J., 183
- ELWOOD, George, 395(2)
Marie, 395
- ELY, Albert S., 328
Andrew D., 328
Clarinda, 136
Emeline C., 328
Ezra S., 237
George, 353(2)
Georgia A., 298
Kate K., 298
Loren S., 328
Margaret C., 237
Mary A., 328
Roswell, 328
Samuel, 298
- EMANUEL, Margaret F., 73
- EMERSON, Clara J., 366
- EMERY, Asa, 422
Byron, 422
Dan, 422
Emeline, 422
James, 113
- EMMERSO, John M., 261
- EMMONS, Angeline M., 160
Arnold, 160
Mrs. Belle, 160
Caroline A., 160
Hannah, 271
Lydia, 85
Oliver K., 160
Philo, 160
Thaddeus, 160
- ENGELHARD, John C., 405
Joseph A., 405
- ENGELSEE, Lulu, 412
- ENGLISH, Adele A., 351
Agnes, 350, 351
Alice D., 351
Arthur M., 351
Bush S., 351
Elizabeth S., 350
Fannie D., 351
Frank C., 119
George M., 350
Grace, 257
Harriet, 287
Helen D., 350
Inez, 351
James S., 351
John, 119, 351
Josiah G., 119
Kate, 351
Lueile, 351
Mary M., 351
Munzy, 351
Robison M., 351
Thomas, 350, 351(2)
Walter, 257
William D., 119
- ENOS, Sarah S., 299
- ENSIGN, Earl E., 164, 297
Eliza A., 164
Elizabeth, 306
Frank H., 164

- Guert W., 297
 Harry, 164(2)
 Henry, 164
 Moses, 164
 Rosa L., 164
 Ruel, 306
 William O., 297
 ENSINNIGER, —, 173
 ENSWORTH, Fanny E., 188
 George W., 188
 Louise E., 188
 ENTEIN, Frederick C., 430
 EPPERLEY, Cora, 281
 Mrs. Louisa, 281
 ESSELSTYN, Mary E., 370
 ESTES, Madison, 263
 Nathan, 386
 Ralph W., 263
 ESTICK, —, 9, 10
 EVAN, Josiah, 119
 EVANS, —, 73
 Alice, 158
 Arad, 32
 Caroline, 312
 Mrs. Catherine, 294
 Chloe, 32, 67
 Eliza, 294
 Harriet M., 387
 Jane, 237
 Martha A., 343
 Phebe, 32
 Randall, 67
 Richard, 294
 Thomas, 32, 294
 EVERETT, Abigail S., 396;
 Blanche, 397; Charles F.,
 397; Cornelia, 396; De-
 Witt E., 397; Edward,
 397; Emma M., 397;
 Epenetus, 396; George H.,
 396; Jessie A., 397; John
 C., 396; John R., 397;
 Joseph C., 396; Mahlon,
 397; Mahlon R., 397;
 Margaret A., 397; Mar-
 garet E., 396; Marion E.,
 397; Martha A., 396;
 Martha E., 397; Mary L.,
 396; Mary M., 397;
 Maude, 397; Redden H.,
 396; Rolla L., 397; Rosa
 B., 397; Ruth, 431; Wil-
 liam R., 397
 EVERE, May, 329
 EWER, James C., 113
 EYRE, Benjamin, 137

 FAILING, Andalusia, 361
 FAIRBANKS, Charles P., 90
 Reuben, 73
 FAIRBURN, Florence, 398
 George, 398
 FAIRCHILD, William H., 83
 FAIRFIELD, Elizabeth, 14
 John, 14
 Sarah, 5, 14
 Walter, 3, 4, 11, 12, 25
 FAIRHOLM, Hulda E., 395
 Isaac, 395
 FAISON, Annie, 247; Dun-
 can, 247; John S., 247;
 Paul, 247(2); Pauline,
 247; Stanley, 247
 FAITH, J. B., 160
 Louisa B., 160
 FALES, Elizabeth B., 378
 FARGO, Alburn J., 319

 Mrs. Amy, 319
 Amy A., 319
 FARMER, Channing A., 228
 FARNHAM, —, 390
 Asa, 20
 Dwight, 333
 Elisha, 233
 Mrs. Hannah, 20
 Lydia, 20
 Nancy, 174
 Nathaniel, 20
 Wallace, 333
 FARNSWORTH, Alonzo, 182
 Eliza, 182
 Lee, 182
 Lorenzo, 182
 Mary, 182, 254
 Mrs. Mary, 254
 Tompkins, 254
 FARR, Alzina, 152
 Nancy, 62
 FARRINGTON, Arthur W., 218
 Charles A., 218
 Seymour, 218
 FARRIS, Lucius, 147
 FAVOURS, Mrs. Ann, 425
 Henry, 425
 Rosiana, 425
 FAY, Alfred H., 242; Alfred
 N., 242; Chester J., 242;
 Frank A., 242; Watson
 L., 242
 FEHR, Gertrude, 388
 John, 388
 Mrs. Margaret, 388
 FELCH, Alson, 260, 364
 Clarence H., 364
 Daisy E., 364
 Earl M., 364
 Francis N., 364
 Isaac N., 364
 James A., 260
 John H., 364
 Leon T., 364
 Lorin M., 364
 Lulu, 364
 Lura A., 364
 Mary, 260(2)
 Roy B., 364
 FELLOWS, Buel M., 383
 Dorothy J., 383
 George S., 383
 Grace E., 383
 Henry, 383
 Jane, 63
 John, 63
 FELT, Jacob, 179
 Joseph, 208
 Rhoda, 208
 FENNING, Lillian, 416
 FENTON, Asahel, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 Margaret F., 343
 William J., 343
 FERGUSON, Almira, 219
 Amurane, 219
 Anna M., 219
 Annie, 117
 Arvilla, 219
 Bathsheba, 117
 Clinton, 117
 Darius, 219
 Elizabeth, 219
 Emory, 219
 George, 117, 219
 Grace, 201
 Hannah, 117
 Howard, 219

 James, 117, 219
 Jemima, 117
 John, 116, 219
 Joseph S., 117
 Justin, 219
 Leroy, 219
 Lewis, 219
 Mary, 117
 Nathan, 117
 Orry, 117
 Perry A., 219
 Rose M., 393
 Sally, 117
 Samuel, 116, 117(2)
 Susan, 117, 219
 Sydney, 219
 William, 117, 219
 FERMAN, John, 13
 FERRIS, Amelia, 168
 E., 220
 Julia C., 222
 Sylvanus, 222
 FERRISS, Abby J., 155
 Arabella, 82, 155
 Charles, 155(2)
 Charlotte, 155
 Edith, 155
 Eunice C., 155
 George A., 155
 Hannah, 259
 Henry, 155
 Laura, 155
 Mary A., 155
 Olive H., 155
 Phebe J., 155
 Samuel, 155
 Urania, 153
 Zachariah, 155
 FERRY, Achsah, 347
 Emma A., 329
 Oliver, 329
 FESSENDEN, Abby C., 241
 Alice G., 241
 Content, 354
 Deborah C., 354
 Eliza G., 353
 Gladstone, 354
 Helen G., 354
 Joshua A., 241
 Lucia W., 354
 Marcia G., 241
 Mary E., 241
 Oliver G., 241
 Samuel, 241, 358
 Seth G., 241
 Sophia A., 241
 Susan S., 241
 FIDLER, Elizabeth H., 67
 FIELD, Cora E., 413
 Effie, 413
 Ellen, 368
 Hiram, 413
 Ida M., 413
 Julie E., 413
 Mariah R., 403
 Maude, 413
 Winnie E., 413
 FIELDS, —, 198
 Horatio, 374
 Joseph, 198
 Ruth, 374
 William E., 374
 FIERCE, Josiah, 202
 FIFIELD, Cynthia L., 214
 FINLAY, Winifred, 285
 FINNEY, Emma D., 129
 John, 129
 Nellie M., 296

- FIRMAN, Mrs. Mary, 202
William, 201
- FIRMIN, Mrs. Betsey, 233;
Henry, 233; Richard, 233
(3); Roxana A., 233
- FISH, Beatrice, 334
Dwight, 171
John, 242, 273
Katherine, 242
Llewellyn, 334
Mary, 131
Mrs. Mary, 242
Munroe, 332
Oshorn W., 334
Ozias, 171
Sarah E., 273
- FISHER, Ella, 239
Mary E., 419
- FISK, Sara H., 347
- FISKE, ——, 2
Anna, 272
Martha, 3
Richard, 375
Thomas, 3
- FITCH, Judge ——, 68
- Aseanath, 32
Ashbel, 32
Elizabeth, 73
Mrs. Harriet V., 68
Huntington, 78
Rev. James, 73
John, 17, 77
Lucius, 77
Lucy, 77
Olivia, 66
Shubael, 32
- FITTS, Eunice, 196
- FITZ, Clara, 278
- FITZGERALD, Florence B., 397
- FITZGIBON, Eliza A., 246
- FLANDERS, John B., 347
Susan M., 347
- FLEMING, Alvin J., 224
Amurtha M., 224
Henry J., 224
Robert J., 224
Victor N., 224
- FLENN, Statia, 419
- FLESCHER, ——, 417
- FLETCHER, Martha, 116
- FLIGHT, Samuel, 121
- FLINT, Abigail, 32
Amasa, 70
Amelia, 32
Anna W., 70
Ariel, 305
Asa, 32
Benjamin, 32
Betsey, 70
Charlotte, 32
Cheney, 32
Chloe, 32
Daniel, 32
Ebenezer, 70
Elisha, 32
Elizabeth P., 305
Esther, 70
Eunice, 70
Hannah, 32
John, 83
Jonathan, 32
Joseph, 8
Lucy, 70
Luke, 32
Lydia, 70
Mary, 32, 205
Nathaniel, 7, 16, 32, 69, 70
Phineas, 32
- Polly, 32
Sally, 70
Sarah, 32, 70
Sophia, 70
William, 32
Zaccheus, 32
- FLOWERS, Charles M., 335:
Dora, 396; Dorothy, 396:
Elizabeth R., 396; Esther,
396; Frances, 396; Frank,
396; George, 222, 336;
Gladys, 396; Grae A.,
396; Harry, 396; Henry
H., 396; Isaac H., 336;
John C., 396; Mabel, 396;
Martha R., 336; Mary,
395, 396(3); Palmer, 396;
Robert E., 396; Rosalia,
396; William, 395, 396;
Zephaniah M., 336
- FLOYD, W. Aubrey, 413
William L., 413
- FLYNN, Ellen, 275
Mary A., 298
Phœbe J., 211
- FOGG, Elmer H., 386
Lawrence W., 386
Miriam E., 386
- FOLEY, Josephine A., 363
- FOLLETT, John, 24
P. Amanda, 62
- FOLLETTE, Fardis, 108
Isaac, 108
Samantha, 108
- FOLUNSHEE, Mrs. Eunice, 72
- FOOTE, Col. ——, 50
- FORBES, Cora M., 251
Delaney W., 251
Della A., 251
Edwin T., 86
Ernest G., 251
Evangeline, 251
Franklyn L., 251
Hettie M., 251
Jane M., 86
Janet, 86, 164
Laura A., 251
Mary L., 251
Minnie H., 90, 394
Moses, 86
Orrin, 86
Samuel, 427
Walter L., 251
William, 251(2), 427
- FORD, ——, 87
Mrs. ——, 11
Abigail, 28
Mrs. Barbara, 144
Bessie C., 286
George, 286
Ichabod, 59
James, 144
John, 28
Joseph, 28
Susan, 389
Thomas, 286
- FORDHAM, Emma, 188
- FORMAN, Elizabeth, 421
- FORSHEY, John, 88
- FORSYTH, Elisha, 269
Lucinda C., 269
- FOSDICK, Celestia A., 319
Frank S., 284
Raymond Blaine, 284
- FOSS, Annie L., 340
Roxina H., 339
- FOSTER, Arnold W., 87
Caroline E., 179
- Edwin E., 303
Elizabeth, 62, 320
Ella A., 331
Llewellyn, 365
Lyna P., 179
Marvin, 179
Mary, 235, 413
Thomas, 413
- FOWLER, Frank, 410
Mrs. Helen, 261
Jane, 161
John, 11
Joseph, 4, 162
Madge, 410
Martha J., 221
- FOWLES, Hannah, 375
- FOX, Charles B., 215
Ellie G., 419
Elton, 215
George, 215(2)
Isaac, 306
Julia, 384
Mrs. Malinda, 306
Marietta, 322
Sadie, 306
- FOY, Robert L., 284
- FRANCE, Floyd, 410
- FRANCHOT, Janet M., 122
Richard, 122
- FRANKLIN, Homer, 97
- FRAZIER, Charles, 419
Daniel S., 270
Herbert S., 270
John, 214
Julia, 229
- FREAK, ——, 427
- FREEMAN, Alden, 51, 52, 302
Alexander, 302
Azariah, 146
Edith L., 302
Eleazer, 147
Enoch, 147
Eunice, 137
Francis A., 302
Gertrude A., 302
Henry, 302
Jane, 101
Joel Francis, 302
- FRENCH, Charles, 347(3)
Daniel C., 53
Ephraim, 14
Freeman E., 343
Josephine, 343
Mary, 119, 374
Richard, 26
Thomas, 114, 119, 394
- FRETZ, Elizabeth, 411
- FREYER, John H., 390
- FRINK, Andrew, 242
Andrew T., 243
Edwin S., 243
George A., 243
Irene, 134
Louis, 243
Mary E., 243
- FRISSELL, Ellen F., 216
Emerson S., 216
George N., 216
Glenville, 216
Hulda, 124, 125
Sarah, 124, 125
Socrates, 216
- FROST, Almira, 340
Celestia A., 283
Daniel L., 341
George, 283
Mrs. Hulda, 340
John, 340

- Mabel H., 341
 Phebe E., 430
FRY, —, 132
 Rhoda, 391
 Sherry E., 53
FULLER, Abby, 139
 Abby A., 140
 Abigail, 20
 Alice L., 426
 Betsey, 124
 Chester, 426
 David L., 245
 Eunice E., 307
 Frederick E., 426
 George, 140
 Gorham, 307
 Henry I., 61
 James, 426
 Mrs. Mary H., 323
 Milton, 323
 Polly, 20
 Sarah E., 245
 Stephen, 20
 Vienna, 257
FURBECK, John I., 422
- GAFFIGAN**, Katherine A., 269
GAGE, Betsey C., 326
 Elizabeth, 420
 Nelson, 326
GAIGE, Lynwood W., 331; Myrtle V., 331; Ray J., 331; Rena L., 331
GAINES, Harriet, 165
 John, 165
GALBRAITH, Eliza J., 345
 Mrs. Isabelle, 345
 Joseph, 345
GALE, Addie, 251
 Fred C., 332
GALLISON, John S., 332
GALLAGHER, James, 281
 Leona A., 281
GALLEGER, Emma J., 391
GALLISON, Mary, 340
GALLUP, Benjamin S., 315
 Mrs. Helene R., 315
 Josephine K., 315
 Lucy, 132
 Mary, 305
 Shubael, 428
GALPIN, Robert J., 306
 Russell C., 321
GANNETT, Consider, 133
GANS, Mary, 112
GARDETTE, Charles D., 143; Emile B., 142, 143; James, 142
GARDINER, Lion, 35
GARDNER, Charles J., 318
 Clarissa, 149, 420
 George W., 318
 Grace F., 355
 Henry A., 355(2)
 Isaac, 430
 Martha O., 318
 Marie L., 355
 Mary, 355
 Robert A., 355
 Sara, 355
 William P., 318
GARLAND, Lucia E., 114
GARLICK, Sophia A., 136
GARLIN, Deborah, 204
GARRARD, Anna, 370
GARRISON, Rhoda, 394
GARTLEY, Catherine, 164
GARTON, Jennie C., 213
GARVEY, Edward, 206
 John, 206
 Mrs. Mary, 206
GASIDE, William, 134
GASKILL, Mary F., 332
GATES, Abbie F., 338
 Albert H., 339
 Almira J., 339
 Arthur H., 339
 Caroline, 230, 338(2)
 Charles S., 339
 Clara B., 339
 Clarence E., 339
 Elizabeth, 85
 Ella, 375
 Emery B., 338
 Experience A., 230
 Frederick C., 339
 Hannah L., 231
 Henry, 232, 338
 Isabelle B., 339
 Israel, 230, 338
 Mary A., 339
 May B., 231
 Ora, 216
 Peter, 230
 Ruby, 416
 Sally, 65
 Sarah, 184, 295
 Sumner W., 339
GATEWOOD, Francis, 360;
 Marie C., 360; Richard D., 360; Robert, 360
GAULEY, Agnes, 61
GAY, Abner, 125
 Amy, 289
 Mrs. Anne, 125
 Hadassah, 245
 Hannah, 125
 Mary, 267
 Willard, 289
GAYLORD, Phebe, 155
GAZLAY, Sarah, 235
GEER, Aaron, 146
 Abigail, 176, 182
 Adeline, 216
 Alice A., 216
 Almarinda D., 217
 Almira, 217
 Alpheus, 215(2)
 Ann J., 216
 Anna, 48, 49, 105
 Arabella, 216
 Arabelle, 176
 Arthur, 216
 Asahel C., 288
 Augusta, 48, 289
 Austin, 215, 428
 Bathsheba, 25
 Beatrice, 294
 Benjamin J., 215
 Betsey, 101, 216
 Calvin, 116, 117, 216
 Charles, 48, 181, 216(2), 294, 329
 Clarinda, 216
 Clarissa, 215
 Clayton, 215, 294
 Cordelia, 215
 Cynthia, 48, 100
 Danforth, 289
 David H., 216
 Deborah, 25
 Delight, 215
 Dolly A., 216
 Ebenezer, 48
 Editha L., 294
 Edna, 327
 Edward, 216
 Edwin, 216
 Elene E., 294
 Elihu, 25, 101, 293, 294(4)
 Elithan E., 294
 Eliza S., 294
 Elizabeth, 48, 116, 176, 219
 Ella M., 182
 Ellen, 215, 216
 Ellwyn, 215
 Elwathan F., 294
 Elsie, 215
 Emerson, 216
 Emily O., 217
 Emma, 182, 215
 Erastus C., 294
 Erskine H., 294
 Esther, 327
 Ethel, 182, 294
 Ethelbert F., 294
 Ethelberta E., 294
 Everett, 101, 294(2)
 Ezra, 116
 Fanny, 101, 116
 Florence, 216
 Frances B., 291
 Fulton, 216
 George, 48, 116, 181
 Grace, 216
 Hannah, 48, 101
 Harmony, 96
 Harold R., 327
 Hattie E., 182
 Helen, 289, 294
 Henrietta V. B., 176
 Herbert G., 181
 Holland, 327
 Hollis, 294
 Horace, 100, 217
 Howard, 181, 182
 Ida, 216
 Inez, 216
 Ira, 217(3), 327(2)
 Jane, 116
 Jarvis, 216
 Jewett, 217, 327
 Joanne, 215
 John, 116, 181, 216
 Jonathan, 425
 Joseph, 289, 294, 425
 Julia S., 182
 Kate, 216
 Kezia L., 215
 Killam, 425
 Leila, 327
 Leslie, 294
 Levi C., 215
 Lincoln E., 327
 Loraine, 294
 Lucena V., 217
 Lucy 96, 181, 215, 217
 Luther, 215
 Lyman, 117, 215(2)
 Margaret O., 294
 Maria, 100, 215, 216, 425
 Marietta, 216
 Martha, 289, 425
 Mary, 25, 47, 100
 Mary Abby, 181
 Mary Ann, 116
 Mary E., 289
 Mary P., 116
 Miles M., 101
 Millard H., 216
 Milton, 217
 Mindwell, 48

- GEER, Minnie B., 294
 Mira, 215
 Murray, 216
 Myron, 215
 Nancy, 101
 Nathan, 161, 182(2)
 Noah P., 100
 Obadiah, 116
 Olin P., 289
 Onorah, 215
 Pamela, 425
 Paul H., 294
 Peter, 217
 Peyton, 216
 Philena, 100
 Polly J., 215
 Polly M., 217
 Ralph, 48
 Rosilla, 215(2)
 Roxana, 215
 Royal, 48, 215
 Russell L., 294
 Ruth S., 294
 Sally L., 217
 Samuel, 216
 Sarah, 46, 48, 105, 215, 216(2)
 Mrs. Sarah, 48
 Sarah E., 181
 Seth, 181(2)
 Sherman, 215
 Shubael, 25, 48, 50
 Sibyl, 100, 181
 Sumner C., 327
 Susan C., 176
 Susannah, 216
 Tabitha, 47
 Thomas, 14, 25, 50, 100, 427
 Timothy M., 101
 Vera, 215, 327
 Walter, 95, 176, 289
 Warren, 215
 Wesley, 216
 Wilfred E., 294
 Willard, 216
 William, 48, 100, 216(2)
 William C., 181
 William E., 182
 William J., 327
 Willis, 215
 Winthrop, 146
 GEIST, —, 330
 GERARD, Florence, 166
 GERLICH, Daisy E., 397
 GERRISH, Albert, 232, 340
 Alice, 340
 Joseph, 6
 GETCHELL, Charles, 340
 Isaac, 340
 GIBBETS, Nancy, 401
 GIBBONS, Adah, 225
 GIBBS, —, 104, 107
 Benjamin, 206
 Fanny, 206
 Julia, 206
 Louisa C., 190
 Sarah, 105
 Mrs. Sarah B., 83
 Silas, 105
 Spellman, 105
 Temperance, 165
 GIBERSON, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 119; Hester A., 119; Isabell, 119; John, 119; Josiah, 119; Keziah, 119; Rebecca, 119; Sarah, 119
 GIBSON, Eliza, 201
 GIDDINGS, Daniel T., 153
 Dorcas, 390
 Gershom B., 155
 James A., 155
 Martha, 155, 156
 GIFFIN, Elizabeth, 193
 GIFFORD, —, 107
 Chauncey A., 342
 Evelyn, 355
 James W., 342
 Nellie A., 342
 Sarah, 136
 Thomas B., 342
 GILBERT, Elijah, 217
 Marinus W., 189
 Mary, 428
 Nancy, 66
 Prudence, 104
 Rachel, 313
 Thirza, 217
 GILBY, Emma, 414
 GILDERSLEEVE, Betsey, 165
 Ferdinand, 274
 Philip, 165
 Richard, 274
 Sarah G., 274
 GILE, John, 250
 Nancy J., 250
 Noah, 146
 Susan, 146
 GILES, Benjamin, 113
 Betsey, 113
 Lester, 334
 William, 334
 GILLESPIE, Susan M., 134
 GILLETT, Edward, 112
 Hulda, 204
 Roxa, 427
 GILLETTE, Geo., 310(2)
 Jemima, 201
 Moses, 201
 GILMAN, Albert B., 88
 Ashbel, 88
 Edward, 88(2)
 George, 88
 Joseph, 231
 Mrs. Lizzie, 88
 Sarah, 88
 GILMER, Eunice, 268
 Rufus, 268
 GILMORE, Betsey, 69
 Harriet, 203
 John, 407
 Nellie, 303
 GIROUX, Abram, 346
 Annie, 346
 Mrs. Mary A., 346
 GIVEN, David, 398
 Lydia, 398
 GLADDING, Gertrude L., 293
 Harriet E., 293
 Walter M., 293
 GLAZIER, Elmira, 256
 Sarah A., 256
 GLEASON, —, 195
 Alonzo, 204
 Amanda, 204
 Anna, 255
 Ara, 204
 Ariel, 108
 Aurelia, 108
 Azubah, 107, 203, 204, 205
 Caroline, 205
 Dana E., 319
 Darwin, 204
 Edna M., 318
 Edward, 205
 Edwin, 205
 Emily, 204
 Emma, 205, 319
 Ernest E., 318
 Ethel A., 319
 Fortunatus, 427
 Frank, 205, 319
 Fred, 205
 Harmony, 204
 Harold, 319
 Harry, 204, 319
 Helen, 319
 Henry H., 318
 Horace, 204
 Independence, 204
 Ira, 205, 318
 Isaac, 13, 14, 55, 204, 319
 Isaac G., 107, 204, 318
 James, 204, 318
 Joel H., 318
 John A., 318
 Julia, 96, 204
 Lucius, 205
 Mamie C., 205
 Martha, 108, 204, 205
 Mary, 205
 Mary L., 318
 Monroe, 204
 Myra P., 318
 Nancy, 204
 Orson, 205
 Oscar, 319
 Parcey, 108, 204
 Patience, 109
 Robert W., 318
 Ruth, 205
 Sarah, 205, 318
 Solomon, 204
 Theodosia, 318
 Thomas J., 318
 Wallace, 204
 Willard, 205
 William, 205(2), 319
 Willis, 205
 Wilson, 427
 GLIDDEN, Kirah B., 321
 Miriam, 321
 GLOVER, Cora B., 287
 Janet E., 382
 Peletiah, 13
 GLOYD, Alden W., 217
 Benjamin, 217
 Charles C., 217
 Mrs. Rachel, 217
 GOBLE, Fayette B., 393
 Frank L., 393
 Grace, 393
 Wilbur A., 393
 William H., 392
 Winnie E., 393
 GODARD, Albert N., 216
 Emeline, 216
 GODSOE, Aaron B., 232; Adie P., 232; Bertrand A., 232; Caroline S., 232; Charles, 232(2); Ralph, 232; Thelma C., 232; Walter H., 232; William, 231(2); Willis S., 232
 GOFF, Alvin, 206
 Buel, 94
 Charles, 168
 Elvin E., 265
 Phebe, 206
 Philinda, 94
 GOFFE, —, 117
 Goho, Susan, 211
 GOIN, Fred, 387

- GOLDSMITH, Hannah, 7
 Henry W., 347
 Marah, 5
 Mary A., 347
 Richard, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11
 GOLTHWAITE, Albert, 238
 Clarina, 117
 Daniel, 117
 Eliza, 217
 Elizabeth, 238
 Mrs. Emma, 117
 Erastus, 238
 Lucy, 117
 Martha C., 238
 Mary, 117, 238, 327
 Squier, 117
 Mrs. Susan, 117
 William, 117, 238
 Good, Jno., 9
 Sarah, 9
 William, 9
 GOODALE, Abigail, 34
 Eli, 173
 Eunice, 93
 Isaac, 7, 8, 34
 John C., 270
 Mrs. Patience, 7
 Samuel, 8
 Sarah, 173
 Thomas, 64
 GOODALL, Penina, 408
 GOODELL, Abiel, 124
 Anna, 124
 Isaac, 8
 Mrs. Margaret, 124
 Mary, 18
 Robert, 8
 GOODEMOTE, Alta, 263; Curtis P., 263; Herald J., 263; James, 263; Jay P., 263; Linda, 263
 GOODHUE, Seth, 115
 GOODRICH, Albert, 273
 Chauncey A., 129
 Fanny, 129
 Flavilla, 333
 Harriet M., 262
 Ida H., 288
 John T., 288
 Julia T., 431
 Millicent, 89
 GOODRIDGE, Rhoda, 341
 GOODSELL, James C., 315
 Jessie E., 315
 Seth, 333
 Victoria M., 197
 GOODWIN, Arthur D., 340
 Caleb, 41
 Elizabeth, 86
 Frederick S., 340
 Mrs. Hannah, 340
 James, 200
 John, 41
 Lottie M., 282
 Mehitable W., 320
 Ruth, 41
 Sarah, 340
 Mrs. Sarah, 41
 William, 189, 340
 GOOKIN, Martica, 239
 GORDON, Alexander, 317
 Barbara A., 222
 Charles S., 317
 Clarissa, 148
 Grace G., 317
 Harvey D., 317
 Hattie M., 317
 Horace L., 340
 Mary L., 340
 Robert A., 317
 GORE, James, 196
 GORHAM, Mary E., 376
 GORMAN, Margaret, 419
 GORTON, Matilda, 334
 Goss, Mrs. Betsey, 47
 GOUDY, Clara J., 327
 Elizabeth, 338
 William C., 327
 GOULD, Eliza W., 384
 Joseph S., 429
 Maria, 429
 Rachel, 202
 GOVE, Caroline M., 147
 James, 196
 Mary P., 214
 Gowdy, Abi, 314
 Allen, 325
 Charles A., 320
 Clarissa, 306
 Eleanor J., 325
 Harriet, 320
 Henry W., 325
 Hill, 320
 Leonard, 306
 Mary A., 305
 Mary E., 320
 Norton, 320
 Robert, 305
 Willard H., 325
 GRAHAM, Anna, 82
 Benjamin F., 201
 Delos L., 201
 Janet, 361
 Juliet, 201
 Lovina, 201, 202, 317
 Mrs. Nancy, 201
 Roswell, 201
 GRANBERRY, Helen, 245
 Mary E., 245
 Stephen H., 245
 GRANDSTAFF, Lillian, 276
 GRANGER, Almarin, 216
 Arthur, 216
 Chloe, 216(2)
 Eleanor, 216
 Elisha, 313
 Helen, 216
 Idella, 216
 Isabelle, 216
 Leveret, 313
 Luther, 216
 Lyman G., 216
 Marian E., 216
 Mary A., 216
 Orrin, 216
 Sarah A., 216
 Susannah, 216
 William, 216
 GRANT, Charles L., 268
 Henry, 152
 Justina, 324
 Mary, 291
 Mrs. Mary A., 291
 Philander B., 152
 Mrs. Sarah, 152
 Sidney, 291
 GRATKE, Emma, 376
 GRAVES, Aboline, 344
 Carlton, 330
 Clarissa, 152
 Claud, 330
 Elwood, 327
 Etta M., 344
 Frances M., 280
 Harriet, 164
 Jesse, 114
 John, 280
 Lovina, 117
 Lucina, 180
 Raymond, 327
 Rupert W., 344
 Vera M., 327
 GRAY, Carrie, 111
 Charlotte C., 352
 Dorothy W., 158
 Edith, 158
 Hannah, 238
 Henry, 238
 James W., 158
 Marian, 158
 Mary, 238
 Nelson, 377
 Samuel, 238
 Thomas, 135, 238, 345
 Willard A., 158
 GRAYDON, Mary, 425
 GREELEY, Caroline, 340
 Philip, 15, 27
 GREEN, Alice, 418
 Alma, 418
 Ben, 418
 Charles, 418
 Eliza, 418
 Ellen, 418
 Emma, 335
 Frank L., 213
 George, 418
 Huldah, 58
 Humility, 203
 Isaac M., 214
 Jabez, 58
 Jane, 418
 Mrs. Lucy, 158
 Mason, 58
 Myron A., 213
 Olive, 158
 Pauline, 333
 Philip, 158
 Robert A., 214
 Roswell, 58
 Samuel F., 333
 William, 418
 GREENE, Benjamin, 45, 46
 Bridget T., 147
 Howard, 162
 Katharine R., 46
 Mary E., 46
 Thomas, 46
 Ursuly M., 46
 GREENFIELD, Nina J., 92
 GREENLEAF, Elizabeth, 76
 Franklin, 220
 Ida M., 220
 Mrs. Susan, 220
 GREENLEE, Mrs. H. S., 116
 GREENOUGH, Elizabeth, 220
 Martha S., 381
 GREENWOOD, Rev. —, 68
 GREGG, Betsey A., 213
 GREENFIELD, Mrs. —, 338
 GREY, Fidelia, 387
 GRIDLEY, Georgia, 203
 Lois, 180
 GRIFFIN, Ebenezer, 20
 Julia A., 120
 Lemuel, 330
 Mary, 412
 Nathan, 330
 GRIFFING, Marcia, 189
 GRIFFITH, Francis, 224
 GRIGG, Emily, 132; Fauny, 132; John, 132; Nancy, 132
 GRIGGS, Maria, 383

- GRINSLET, Elizabeth, 28
 GRISWOLD, ——, 311
 Abigail, 47
 Albert, 311
 Alfred, 208
 Amariah, 47
 Benajah, 200
 Deborah, 47
 Mrs. Dorcas, 47
 Elbert G., 409
 Elizabeth, 47
 George, 47
 Glenn A., 409
 Guy, 409(2)
 Harold R., 409
 Harriet H., 47
 Helen V., 409
 Henry, 311
 Hezekiah, 47
 Mrs. Inez E., 409
 Jehiel, 47
 Jemima, 47
 Jonah, 47
 Joseph, 47, 97
 Josiah, 45
 Lovice, 47
 Lucia W., 353
 Lucy, 47
 Mary, 47, 200
 Mrs. Mary, 47
 Mary A., 409
 Mehitabel, 47
 Nancy, 97
 Naoma, 47
 Mrs. Naoma, 47
 Nellie E., 391
 Nelson, 47
 Omri, 47
 Pata, 47
 Rita M., 409
 Roger, 47
 Roxalena, 47
 Shubael, 47
 Simeon, 47
 Solomon, 47
 Sophia, 47, 271
 Tabitha, 47
 GROAT, Abraham S., 298
 GROBB, Orpha, 224
 GROOM, James H., 424
 GROSVENOR, Godfrey, 138
 Marcia, 138
 Seth, 138
 GROVER, Clara, 195
 Lester H., 98
 Mary A., 431
 Z. F., 195
 GRUND, Edna L., 394
 Philip R., 394
 GRUSH, Hattie A., 229
 GUERNSEY, Lucy A., 181
 GUILE, Mrs. Hannah, 84
 GUNN, Sarah, 218
 GUNNING, Susie, 316
 GURLEY, Lovina, 148
 GUTHRIE, Dr. ——, 307
 James C., 307
 Jesse H., 307
 GUY, Ann, 402

 HACKETT, Belle, 375
 HACKSTAFF, Charlotte, 139
 Lodowick, 139
 HADLEY, Amy, 388
 Jennie, 388
 Lydia, 388
 HADWIN, ——, 418

 HAGGETT, Charles W., 296:
 Dora M., 296; Dorothy M., 296; Leo B., 296;
 Leslie E., 296; Marion G., 296; Reuben C., 296;
 Rollin R., 296
 HAIGH, Edwin, 305
 George B., 358
 John, 358
 Kate M., 358
 Mrs. Mary, 358
 Mary P., 358
 Sarah C., 404
 William H., 358
 HAINES, Sarah, 114
 HALE, Adolphus L., 302
 Charlotte, 199
 Ellen, 246
 Fanny W., 307
 Florinda, 305
 Janet, 246
 Joseph, 246
 Kate, 246
 Lucinda, 306
 Mabel, 246
 Minerva, 107
 Patrick, 62
 Peter M., 246
 Rebecca, 47
 Thomas, 14
 HALIN, Maria, 304
 HALL, ——, 150, 432
 Aaron, 34
 Abner A., 401
 Ada S., 272
 Adelaide, 406
 Adeline, 99
 Albert, 152
 Anna G., 272
 Charlotte, 418
 Curtis M., 401
 Deborah, 147
 Edmund L., 401
 Elisha, 37
 Elizabeth, 36
 Emily, 280
 Ephraim, 37, 79
 Esther, 37
 Eunice, 65
 Grace A., 401
 Hannah, 36
 Harley, 258
 Helen A., 272
 James, 34, 36
 Mrs. Jane, 418
 Jehiel, 37
 Johanna P., 146
 John, 36, 432
 Josiah, 36
 Kate, 280
 Lottie, 258
 Louisa, 61
 Lydia, 80, 206
 Marion E., 401
 Mehitabel, 34, 119, 429
 Miriam, 79
 Myron, 272(2)
 Noah, 280
 Olive, 197
 Patience, 15
 Phebe, 36, 152
 Prudence, 192
 Rachel, 146, 147, 148
 Rose, 247
 Ruth P., 401
 Samuel, 401
 Sarah, 408
 Seth E., 280

 Shubael, 36
 Stephen, 401(2)
 Thomas, 80
 Tryphena, 150
 Viletta A., 124
 William, 36, 169
 Zadock, 34
 Zeria, 34
 Zerviah, 34
 HALLECK, Anne, 139
 HALLETT, Amy A., 388;
 Crawford, 388; Fanny, 388; James L., 388; Lee C., 388; Mary L., 388
 HALLIDAY, Bartholomew,
 362
 Isabelle, 362
 Mrs. Jane, 362
 HALSEY, Adeline S., 237
 Edward C., 237
 HAMILL, Mary A., 283
 Samuel, 283
 HAMILTON, ——, 63
 Abigail, 193, 305
 Almira, 216
 Arlon J., 328
 Arnold, 307
 Arthur L., 329
 Aupha C., 98
 Benjamin, 307
 Carrie E., 329
 Effie, 307
 Elizabeth, 278, 293
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 49
 Emma L., 329
 Eunice, 83
 Francis A., 307
 Harrison S., 328
 Henry, 328
 Horatio A., 49, 98
 Howard, 328
 John, 328(2)
 Louisa S., 328
 Marcus F., 307
 Mildred, 307
 Milo, 328
 Nellie, 328
 Ruth, 334
 Sarah E., 328
 William A., 418
 HAMLETT, Charles F., 343
 Florence M., 343
 HAMLIN, Charles, 173
 Esther, 94, 173, 274
 Giles, 274
 HAMLYN, E. B., 220
 HAMMOND, Parnell, 59
 HAMPTON, Margaret, 142
 HANCOCK, Lucinda, 410
 HANDY, William, 128
 HANFORD, Jennie M., 249
 HANNA, John L., 394; Mar-
 guerite C., 394; Mark,
 394; Mary, 394; Samuel,
 394(2)
 HAPGOOD, Sophia, 56
 HARD, Hale, 62; Harriet J.,
 62; Levine, 62; Martin,
 62; Mary, 62; Noble, 62;
 Truman, 62
 HARDING, J. N., 247
 HARDIS, James, 151
 HARE, Harriet, 351
 Robert H., 351
 HARGAN, James H., 331
 HARLEY, Elizabeth, 119;
 George, 119; Hannah,
 119; Hester A., 119;

- Jacob, 119; John, 119;
Josiah, 119; Mary A.,
119; Priscilla, 119; Su-
sanna, 119
- HARMON, Calvin, 81
Claude H., 265
Jane, 81
John, 265(2)
Lucretia, 81
Stina S., 265
William A., 265
- HARPER, Anna, 208
Erastus, 221
- HARRINGTON, Dimock G., 284
Ida E., 284
Lena M., 284
- HARRIS, Agnes, 229
Andrew, 240
Asa L., 127
Bessie M., 332
Carl M., 332
Caroline P., 341
Charity, 386
Charles, 205
Dante D., 286
Della S., 414
Elizabeth M., 414
Ella J., 414
Ernest E., 414
George W., 414
Mrs. Hannah S., 209
Hattie M., 414
Ida, 414, 428
Irene, 202
Jane, 395
Jessie M., 127
John, 414(2)
Mrs. Julia E., 127
L. B., 229
Libbie, 205
Martha, 205
Mary E., 240, 400
Melissa A., 255
Myron, 205
Oliver, 428
Omar, 286
Orva, 332
Orvis M., 332
Pearl, 286, 332
Raehel M., 67
Sadie E., 414
Dr. Samuel, 68
William, 414, 428
- HARRISON, John L., 430
HART, Adeline, 198
Alice, 297
Amelia, 430
Ann J., 205
Catherine S., 297
Clementine C., 297
Clinton T., 297
Dewitt C., 297
Edward, 429, 430
Emergene, 205
Emily J., 430
Fidelia, 430
Francis, 198
Hannah E., 205
Harold, 297
Harriet E., 297
Harry A., 297
Hattie, 297
Hiram G., 198
Josiah, 429
Julia A., 430
Lemuel, 205
Lovira, 205
Lucia, 186
- Maria E., 198
Marietta, 198
Marilla, 89
Mary, 205, 430
Sarah, 430
Stephen, 430
Thomas, 297(2)
- HARTEW, Edward A., 397
Horace, 397
John, 397(2)
- HARTFORD, James, 398
Mary, 380
Rose, 398
Thomas, 398
- HARTLEY, Mrs. E. E., 152
- HARTSHORN, Andrew, 39
Avery, 39
Luey, 39
Luther, 39
Polly, 149
Sarah S., 39
Solomon A., 39
- HARVEY, Ann, 268
Bethuel, 149, 420
Casper, 149, 420
Eliza, 84
Fannie O., 149, 420
George B., 160
Marion F., 149, 420
Mary R., 149, 420
Olive L., 149, 420
Oliver B., 149, 420
Orlando F., 160
- HARWOOD, Bessie, 278
- HASELTINE, Hannah E., 342
- HASKELL, Albert, 235
Cornelius, 235
Faith, 235
John D., 235
Mandana H., 232
Zachariah, 116
- HASKINS, Clara, 377
Tabitha, 101
- HASSETT, Rose, 257
- HASTIE, Mary E., 365
- HASTINGS, Curtis S., 250
Edmond C., 251
Elbridge G., 250
Elizabeth, 56
Fatima H., 250
Gilbert S., 251
Nellie I., 251
Sylvanus, 250
Winfield S., 250
- HATCH, —, 213
Austin S., 368
Fayette S., 368
Gertrude L., 368
Jethro, 368
Lawson W., 368
Mary S., 368
Robert, 65
Sterling, 368
- HATFIELD, —, 413;
Alice R., 337; Carlton
K., 337; Harry J., 337;
Justin K., 337; Mary E.,
337; Paul P., 337
- HATHAWAY, —, 332
Calmaralza, 410
Charles, 391
Edith I., 391
Ellen T., 377
Florence A., 346
Jane, 410
Mary A., 410
- HAVENS, Cora E., 312
- HAVERCAMP, Henry, 417
- HAVILAND, Israel, 155
Jane A., 155
John, 155
- HAWES, Edwin, 83
Fanny M., 213
Julia, 213
Mary E., 429
Preston, 213
- HAWKINS, John, 97
Sarah, 246
- HAWKS, Carrie M., 430; Ed-
ward S., 430; Elihu S.,
430; Elizabeth J., 430;
Ellen M., 430; Henry A.,
430; Joseph C., 430;
Louisa S., 430; Samuel,
430
- HAWLEY, —, 297
Betsey, 283
C. W., 351
Clara D., 351
- HAWS, —, 2
- HAYDEN, Clement, 322
Mrs. Dolly, 322
Martha L., 322
- HAYES, Alice M., 220
Gordon R., 424
Laura A., 193, 305
Levi, 193, 305
Mrs. Rutherford B., 81
William G., 424
- HAYNES, Adeline, 430
- HAYS, Eli, 99
- HAYWOOD, Delia, 246
Edmund B., 113
Sherwood, 246
- HAZELTINE, Sarah J., 115
- HAZEN, Charles E., 294
Helen R., 294
John, 130
Tabitha, 130
- HEAD, Mary, 110
- HEAL, Phoebe, 11
- HEALD, Abigail, 249
- HEALEY, Herbert, 401(2);
Milton F., 401; Oscar,
(2); Ralph L., 401
- HEARTT, Blanche B., 359
- HEATH, Catherine, 342
Charles L., 209
Elizabeth A., 407
Francis W., 183
Jonas, 204
Julia, 109
Nancy, 303
Nathaniel P., 204
William H., 209
- HEATHCOTE, Ruby E., 402
William, 402
- HEATON, David, 71
- HEBARD, see also HIBBARD
Abby, 134
Adelaide L., 134
Albert, 238
Alfred, 134(2)
Amelia C., 134
Amon H., 135
Andrew, 134(4)
Ann E., 134
Anna M., 134
Arthur, 238(2)
Augustus, 134(2)
Benjamin F., 135
Bushnell, 134
Caroline M., 135
Charles, 134(2), 238(2)
Daniel, 238
David L., 238

- HEBARD, Edward, 134, 238
 Eliza, 134(2)
 Elizabeth, 134, 135(2),
 238
 Ellen, 238
 Emeline F., 135
 Ezra, 135(2)
 Fanny L., 134
 Frank H., 134
 Frederick, 134, 135
 Frederick W., 238
 George, 134(4), 135(3)
 Gurdon, 135
 Harriet, 134(2)
 Henry, 134, 135, 238
 Horace S., 134
 James, 134
 John, 134(2)
 Julia, 238(2)
 Leander, 135
 Learned, 134, 237
 Lucy E. H., 135
 Lydia, 134
 Margaret, 31
 Mary, 134(5), 135, 238
 Morgan, 238
 Nathaniel, 135(2)
 Oliver E., 134
 Robert, 6, 134
 Samuel, 135(2)
 Sarah M., 134
 Shubael, 134
 Susan A., 135(3)
 Sylvester H., 135
 Timothy, 135
 William C., 238
- HECKSHER, Georgina L., 352
 John G., 352
- HEILBRONN, Carlton, 387
 Edward, 387
 John C., 387
- HEINS, John H., 349
- HELMICK, Maria, 298
- HELMS, Mary, 48, 53
- HENDERSON, Charles, 168
 Earl, 168
 Emory, 168
 Ernest, 168
 Florence, 153
- HENDRICK, Alice, 392
 Altha P., 332
 Archie, 392
 Archie M., 347
 Betsey, 239
 Byron O., 347
 Carrie M., 332, 392
 Charles T., 231, 402, 403
 Chloe P., 332
 Cora, 392
 Daniel J., 392
 David, 392
 Donald J., 392
 Eddie, 233
 Edward A., 347
 Elizabeth A., 346
 Emma, 392
 Ervin, 392
 Etta, 347
 Eunice D., 347
 Eva J., 347
 Evelyn M., 392
 Everett D., 392
 Florene J., 347
 Frank, 347
 Frederick F., 346
 George N., 346
 Grace E., 347
 Harriet F., 346
- Horace, 233(2)
 Ira M., 392
 Jabez, 331
 John H., 346
 Laurtie M., 233
 Lela, 392
 Lester, 392
 Lorenza, 392
 Lorenzo D., 392
 Loyd, 392
 Lucy M., 392
 Mabel, 392
 Mary A., 346
 Mary E., 346(2), 403
 Otis M., 347
 Paulina A., 331
 Reuben, 233
 Remben T., 346
 Ruby E., 403
 Sanford A., 346
 Sarah A., 233
 Stewart L., 347
 Thelma, 392
 William S., 347
- HENNEFORTH, Augustus, 278
 Ruth, 278
- HENNING, Della, 410
 Lizzie A., 417
- HENRY, —, 224
 Amelia M., 385
 Benjamin, 224
 Buel M., 383
 Charles C., 224
 Charles R., 383
 Faith M., 383
 Florence B., 224
 Fred A., 224
 George A., 224
 Hector S., 224
 Helena, 224
 James B., 383
 James R., 224
 Jennie S., 383
 John M., 383
 Laura B., 224
 Mary M., 224
 Norman, 224(2)
 Parsons, 383(2), 385
 Robert J., 383
 Willie P., 383
- HENSBEREY, Mary, 242
- HENSLEY, Alexander C., 128;
 Arabella W., 128; Edward, 128(2)
- HENTZE, Helen, 152; Mrs. Irene, 152; Levi, 152
- HERBERT, Mehitable, 108
- HERD, Asahel, 202
 Lucetta, 202
- HEREFORD, Bertha B., 224;
 Bonnie F., 224; Frank, 224; Martha A., 224;
 Mary V., 224; Willa N., 224
- HERRICK, Hannah A., 386
 James W., 421
 Louisa, 421
- HETCHLER, John, 333
 William, 333
 Zellie, 333
- HEWITT, Daniel T., 216
 Ella M., 216
- HEYRAUD, Louise S., 390
- HEYWORTH, James O., 239
- HIBBARD, see also HEBARD
 Emily, 73
 Frederick H., 73
 Lucy, 73
- Mrs. Mary, 6
 Nathaniel, 72
 Oliver, 73
 Parma M., 185
 Paul, 72
 Robert, 6
 Shubael, 73
- HICKS, —, 423
 James R., 299
 Louise, 176
- HIESKELL, Ann M., 142
 Anna B., 248
 Caroline, 142(2)
 Edgar H., 142
 Ellen M., 142
 Frances E., 248
 Frances L., 142
 Godlove, 142
 Horace M., 142, 143
 Sarah P., 248
 Thomas, 142
 William B., 248
- HILDITCH, Jennie, 390
- HILDRETH, Frances, 269
- HILGERD, Eliza, 411
- HIGGINS, Fred W., 214
 Susannah, 153
- HILL, —, 210
 Alice, 200
 Charles F., 210
 Eunice, 202
 Francis, 425
 Herbert, 392
 Mary, 188, 200, 405
 Merwin, 83
 Norman, 200
 Octavia T., 247
 Polly, 82, 154
 Washington, 200
- HILLEKER, Edna M., 362;
 Homer E., 362; Jesse D., 362; Nellie J., 362
- HILLIARD, Minnie, 214
- HILLMAN, Emily S., 398
- HILLS, Benjamin, 23
 Eunice, 426
 Julia, 273
 Sarah, 86, 208
 Mrs. Sarah, 23, 41
 Solomon, 23, 41
- HILTON, Charles, 113
 Charlotte E., 250
 Sarah, 113
- HINCKLEY, Mrs. Laura P., 294
- HINDS, Maurice, 203
 Nora, 363
 Reuben H., 203
 Sarah, 298
- HINE, Albert C., 156
 Almira, 155, 156
 Anan, 155, 156(2)
 Caroline L., 153
 Carrie, 156
 Charles F., 155(2), 156
 Charlotte, 156
 Daniel, 259
 Edward, 156(2)
 Eleanor F., 155
 Emma, 156(2)
 Francis L., 153
 Hattie N., 156
 Henry, 155, 156
 James, 153
 Julia L., 155, 156
 Laura, 259
 Lyman, 153
 Magdalene, 155

- Merwin, 155, 156
 Robert C., 155
 Sarah, 155, 156
 Sophia M., 153
 Stephen, 155, 156
 William E., 156
HINES, M. D. F., 154
HINMAN, Cynthia, 156
 Isaac, 156
 Rebecca, 156
HINSDALE, Annie D., 405
 Elizabeth C., 405
 Ellen D., 405
 Frances B., 405
 John, 359
 John W., 404
 Margaret, 405
 Samuel J., 359, 405
HIPPLE, Earl, 318; Lloyd, 318; Lulu, 318; Pearl, 318; Roy, 318
HIRST, Charlotte, 221
 Rebecca, 223
HITCHCOCK, Abi S., 337
 Allen, 323
 Caroline, 321
 Dwight W., 337
 Elizabeth, 196
 Mrs. Henrietta, 157
 Horace, 370
 Katherine, 370
 James W., 370
 Lyman, 306
 Mary, 306
HJOUBERY, Pamela C., 376
HOAG, Abraham, 155
 Elihu, 82
 Marion, 150
 Melissa, 196
HOAR, Lois E., 334
HOBART, Horace, 317
HOCKETT, Sarah A., 318
HODGE, Cyphia, 431
 Eliza, 134
 Sarah, 134
HODGES, Jane, 400
 Lunetta, 364
HOE, —, 434
HOFES, Isabel D., 129
 John P., 129
 Roswell R., 129
HOFF, Mary K., 230
HOFFMAN, Conrad, 211
 Margaret, 211
HOINGTON, Caroline E., 222
 Seth B., 222
HOLBROOK, Eliza, 429
 Elizabeth, 299
 Emily, 216
HOLCOMB, Cordelia, 259
 Elizabeth, 97
 Fleming, 106
 George, 106, 291
 Harriet, 106
 Hill, 291
 Marietta, 291
 Orator, 106
 Sylvanus, 106
HOLDEN, —, 234
 Chauncey, 428
HOLDIDGE, Addison T., 201, 202
 Andrew C., 202
 Billings T., 201, 202
 Charles E., 202
 George W., 202
 Harriet M., 37
 James B., 202
 Mary P., 202
HOLLMAN, Caroline E., 290
 Hannah, 177
 Harriet J., 290
 Harvey, 290
 Joel, 177, 290
 Julia M., 290
 Louise, 290
 Maria, 196, 208
 Mary R., 290
 William II., 290
HOLLAND, Eugene F., 179;
 Henry, 179; Homer, 179;
 John M., 179; Joshua,
 115; Virgil S., 179; Wil-
 liam, 179
HOLLENBECK, Gertrude C.,
 258
HOLLER, Emma, 170
 Philip, 170
HOLLIDAY, Howard P., 363
 Jesse, 363
HOLLISTER, Calvert R., 431
 David, 93
 Hudson G., 431
 Isaac, 92
 Martha M., 273
 Maude M., 431
 Rowland, 173, 431
 Ruth, 93
HOLLY, Maude E., 239
HOLMAN, Louis A., 372
HOLMES, —, 58, 321
 Alice L., 245
 Almira, 431
 Alvin, 215
 Charles, 198
 Cornelia E., 143
 Dolly A., 215
 Elisha H., 245
 Elizabeth W., 359
 Gabriel, 359
 Hardy L., 359
 Horace W., 430
 Joseph, 215
 Julia R., 215
 Mrs. Katherine, 370
 Laura L., 359
 Mariah D., 215
 Mary M., 359
 Matilda J., 215
 Oliver W., 431
 Russell, 89
 Salmon, 89
 Sarah J., 296
 Sophia H., 430
 Theophilus H., 359
 Wetmore, 359
HOLT, Arthur B., 368
 Charles, 368
 Fred P., 248
 Louis, 248
HOLTON, Charlotte, 54
 Elisha, 49, 56, 98
 Hannah, 56
 Mrs. Lydia, 49
 Margaret, 314
 Marietta, 218
 Polly, 56
 Susanna P., 56
HOLYOAKE, Thomas, 142
HOLZAPFEL, Frederick E.,
 293
 John, 293
HOOD, Abner, 113
HOOKER, Florence E., 253;
 John, 253; Sherman A.,
 253; Warren B., 253
HOOPER, Elizabeth, 119, 221
 Eunice, 380
 Isaac, 119
 William, 119
HOOSE, Isaac, 104
 Jennie, 104
HOPKINS, Caroline S., 129
 Hannah E., 281
 Mrs. Jane, 134
 John, 174
 Mary, 117, 174
 Russell, 281
 Stephen, 90
HOPPING, Clarissa, 178
 Jehiel, 178
HOPPOUGI, Charlotte, 272
HORNE, Abraham, 234
 Mildred A., 125
 Perley L., 125
 Robert S., 125
HORNER, Alice, 119
 Brita, 119
 Daniel W., 119
 Frances, 119
 Helen, 119
 John A., 327
 Larson, 119
 Malinda, 324
 Maud, 322
HORR, Gertrude, 276
 Henry H., 276
 Marguerite, 276
HORSFALL, Elizabeth A., 293
HORSFORD, Bradley, 385
 Elizabeth C., 385
HORTON, Bertha L., 293
 Carroll, 313
 Charles, 293
 Clarence, 313
 Eunice, 178
 Glenn, 313
 Grace, 313
 Henry, 313
 Nathaniel, 14
 Nelson, 313
HOSFORD, Helen, 383
 William, 383
HOSKIN, Joanna, 430
HOSKINS, —, 124
 Ann A., 207
 Charles E., 207
 Edward, 206
 Eli, 206
HOSMER, Alonzo, 156
 Ann A., 261
 Auriella, 260
 Bessie G., 366
 Charlie G., 262
 Cicily D., 366
 Daisy P., 366
 DeWitt C., 366
 Ezra, 156
 Ezra F., 365
 Frank I., 262
 George A., 262
 George C., 366
 Gertrude, 262
 Glenna, 365
 Harry, 261, 262
 Henry G., 365
 Hazel N., 262
 Jennette E., 366
 John, 262(2)
 John B., 156
 Louis A., 261
 Lucien, 157

- HOSMER, Mabel L., 261
 Margaret E., 366
 Mariam B., 260
 Newell S., 156
 Orville G., 262
 Ruth A., 366
 Stoddard T., 262
 Wallis I., 262
 Wayne A., 366
 HOTCHKISS, Anna, 205
 Joseph, 151
 Lucy A., 310
 Mrs. Sally, 151
 Samuel R., 310
 Susan, 151
 HOTZE, Esther J., 395
 HOUGHTALEN, Eliza, 415
 HOUGHTALING, Ina, 287
 Phebe, 250
 HUGHTON, Leland, 65
 HOUSE, Elisha, 242, 275
 George, 280
 Grace H., 275
 Helen M., 280
 Henry, 89(2)
 Horace G., 275
 Sarah E., 89
 William W., 89
 HOUSTON, Nancy, 178
 HOYEY, Charles C., 97
 Jonathan, 22
 Kate L., 137
 Libbie, 255
 Lucy, 22, 73
 Lydia, 33
 Mary, 32
 Nathaniel, 33
 Samuel, 22, 423
 Samuel S., 137
 HOWARD, —, 267
 Benjamin, 8
 Beulah M., 194
 Edward, 429
 Esther, 83
 Fred, 387
 Louisa, 381
 Lute T., 194
 Mabelle, 194
 Polly, 196
 Rebeeca, 398
 Thomas, 14
 HOWARTH, Annie, 348
 James, 249
 HOWE, Abbey, 172
 Charles E., 309
 Edwin B., 172
 Elizabeth, 146
 Frank R., 172
 Frederick G., 383
 Henry, 172
 Jonas F., 383
 Sarah, 33
 Walter R., 383
 HOWELL, Alice H., 371; Charles C., 371; Charles T., 371; David J., 371; Florence E., 371; Gertrude, 371; Herbert R., 371; Hettie L., 371; James R., 371; John, 371; Mrs. Mary A., 371; Percy, 336; R. R., 421; Walter S., 371
 HOWES, Bathsheba S., 135
 HOWLAND, Emily S., 303
 Helen S., 383
 HOWLETT, Eleazer P., 163
 HOWSON, Charles, 404
 Cletis, 209
 Frederic N., 112
 Helen E., 357
 Hubert, 357
 Hibert A., 357
 Louisa H., 404
 Marjorie, 357
 Minna E., 112
 HOYT, Alvira, 246
 Audria, 331
 Charles, 331, 384
 Edward, 331
 Helen, 331
 Jemima, 426
 Juliette, 426
 Lucretia, 142
 Mary, 269
 Mildred, 384
 Stephen, 426
 HUBBARD, —, 108
 Alma, 279
 E. N., 275
 Electa, 168
 Elihu S., 218
 Elizabeth, 9
 Hannah, 205
 Hendley W., 275
 Jacob, 279
 Judith, 113
 Kelita, 337
 Mary S., 275
 Melvin, 92
 Minnie A., 337
 Phila, 306
 Speneer, 218
 HUDSON, Alice M., 248
 Ellen H., 248
 Frances H., 248
 Jacob E., 430
 Joshua S., 420
 Mary J., 420
 Regina M., 248
 Mrs. Sarah, 248
 William M., 248
 HUEBNER, Esther H., 320
 HUGHES, Adaline A., 148
 Elizabeth, 394
 Julia, 321
 Rose, 313
 William R., 284
 HUGUENIN, Anna, 190; Daniel, 190; Ethel, 190; John C., 190; Kate B., 190; Mary B., 190; Minnie A., 190; Reed, 190; Robert A., 190; William P., 190
 HUIZINGA, Arnold v. C. P., 350
 Faith T., 350
 HULBERT, Caleb A., 285
 Catherine, 285
 Earl S., 377
 Edward A., 377
 Esther C., 377
 Iva M., 377
 Jabez, 285
 Margaret L., 285
 Mary E., 376
 Maud C., 377
 Miriam A., 376
 Phebe, 125
 Roscoe L., 377
 Simon B., 285
 HULL, Ann, 291
 Jay, 417
 Lena, 417
 Letha, 417
 HULLEY, Harriet, 376
 Lincoln, 376
 HUME, Jennie V., 317
 HUMPHREY, Alma J., 186
 Ellen M., 207
 Esther, 249
 Glennis E., 186
 Guy, 249
 Herman A., 186
 Jonas, 186
 Mabel C., 186
 William J., 186
 HUNN, Lidora, 61
 HUNT, Anne, 37
 Arthur L., 417
 Charles D., 417
 Dehmer L., 417
 Ebenezer, 56
 Emma A., 417
 Gertrude R., 319
 John, 37
 Joseph, 37
 Manning F., 146
 Mary, 37
 Mercy, 189
 HUNTER, —, 184
 Charles S., 249
 Harold, 249
 Joseph, 413
 Stuart, 249
 HUNTING, Thomas, 17
 HUNTINGTON, Alfred I., 133
 HUNTINGTON, Anna, 134
 Carrie, 205
 Clara L., 66
 David, 30
 Rev. E. B., 66
 Ebenezer, 132
 Elizabeth M., 133
 Emily, 133
 Eunice, 145
 George W., 133
 Gurdon, 137
 Jabez, 132
 John, 31
 Julia S., 66
 Louisa M., 133
 Maria H., 133
 Mary, 30
 Naney L., 133
 Rachel, 19
 Roger, 145
 Samuel B., 137
 Sarah I., 133
 Thomas, 17
 Walter B., 133
 Wolcott, 133
 HUNTLERY, Harvey S., 260
 Lydia, 219
 HUNTLING, Kate M., 426
 HUNTOON, Elizabeth, 115
 Joseph S., 114
 Lorinda, 423
 HURD, Josephine, 183
 Oliver, 163
 HURLBURT, Chauncey, 61
 Esther, 55
 Sarah, 196
 Timothy, 61
 HURLBUT, —, 44
 Emma J., 279
 James, 277
 Mary, 277
 HURST, Eliza, 220
 HUTCHINGS, Adella M., 400
 HUTCHINS, —, 124
 Adelbert E., 400
 Ann A., 400
 Benjamin F., 400

- Flora E., 400
 Francis A., 400
 Grace L., 400
 Harry C., 400
 Hugh C., 400
 Lucy, 250
 Mable B., 400
 Myra B., 400
 Nancy J., 334
 Perkins, 399, 400
 Tina M., 400
 Tryphena E., 399
 Valzora U., 400
- HUTCHINSON, Isaac, 334
 James, 334
- HUTTON, Richard, 4
- HUXFORD, Frederick W., 354
 Lucia F., 354
 William P., 354
- HYUSSNER, Charles, 188(2)
 Neily, 188
 Rufus D., 188
- HYDE, Adeline C., 85
 Alpheus S., 85
 Anna P., 85
 Asa, 105
 Aurelia, 237
 Cynthia, 129
 Daniel, 129
 Elijah C., 96
 Elisha, 105
 Eliza, 429
 Ella M., 85
 Eunice, 309
 Henry W., 69
 Horace, 105
 John, 105
 Joseph, 105, 429(2)
 Lucretia J., 429
 Margaret, 36
 Mary E., 120
 Melinda, 96
 Nathaniel, 105
 Otis, 105
 Rulof, 69
 Phebe A., 429
 Sarah, 96, 105
 Sophia, 105
 William, 105
 Zerviah, 105(2)
- IMBRIE, C. F., 330
 INGALLS, Joseph, 65
 INGERSOLL, Belle A., 302
 Eva, 186
 John, 302
 Katherine M., 302
 Lucretia, 298
 Nathan, 302
- INGHAM, Amanda, 253
 INGRAHAM, Allan, 177
 Allen C., 292
 Amy, 177, 292
 Arthur H., 177
 Charles G., 177
 Chester D., 292
 Dean H., 293
 Edward, 177, 292, 293(2)
 Elizabeth, 99
 George, 177(2), 292(2)
 Gertrude, 177
 Isabel, 177
 Irene, 177
 James, 54
 Joseph, 99
 Lillian, 177, 292
 Lucy, 54
- Mary P., 177, 293
 Obadiah P., 99
 Sarah P., 99
 William T., 99
- INGRAM, Alice M., 413
 Edward, 227
 Nellie E., 227
 R. B., 413
 Roseoe, 413
 Ruell A., 413
 William, 209
- IREBISTER, Miriam, 152
 IRISH, Elisha, 185
 Emily, 295
 Oscar, 185
 Rebecca, 66
 Reddington, 185
 Rosalie, 185
 Rosetta, 185
 Wallace, 185
 William, 185(2)
- IRVING, George, 363
 IRWIN, Ethel, 433
 Georgia E., 432
- ISAACS, George, 167
 ISHAM, Annice L., 360
 Sarah, 133
 Susanah, 135
- ISHEEM, Mehitabel, 47
 ISOM, Mehitabel, 46
- IVES, Charles B., 143
 Eli, 143
 Jane, 86
 Nathan B., 143
 Rosa P., 280
 S. P., 280
- IVINS, William, 164
- JACKSON, Allen H., 122
 Cornelia, 205
 Mary, 223
 William, 234
 William L., 281
- JACOBS, Catherine, 102
 D. A., 257
 Nicholas, 102
- JACOX, Betsey, 252
 John, 252
 Sallie, 252
- JAGGER, Mrs. Amy, 83
 Silas, 83
- JAMES, Arthur W., 278
 Charles G., 278
 Curtis, 278
 Edna, 278
 Florence, 242
 Frank, 278
 Job, 242
 Lewis, 186
 Marian, 278
 Russell, 278
 Susan R., 114
 Teddie R., 278
 William, 278
- JAMESON, Eliza, 312
 JAMISON, A. Harris, 389
 Carrie L., 389
 D. Stearns, 389
 John, 389
 Marion, 389
- JANES, Sarah M., 382
- JAQUITH, —, 343
 Lois A., 340
- JAYGER, Anna, 38
- JEFFORD, Jessie H., 366
- JEFFREY, Elizabeth, 323
- JENKINS, Albert A., 334
- Pearl, 334
 Sarah L. C., 295
- JENKS, Alberta, 255
 Edwin, 255
 Emma, 150
 Eri S., 271
 Hannah D., 271
 Mildred, 255
 Orrin, 150
- JENNIES, Mary, 361
- JENNINGS, Catherine, 429
 Jonathan, 7, 16, 19
 Margaret M., 228
 Mary, 7, 16
 Mrs. Phoebe, 197
- JEWELL, Mrs. —, 332
 Frederick S., 179
 Rebecca, 200
 Seeley, 200
- JEWETT, —, 171
 Benjamin, 20
 Fannie N., 115
 George, 241
 Mary D., 241
 Persis, 168
- JOEES, H., 223
- JOHNSON, Alice, 45, 94
 B. J., 174
 Caleb, 24
 Clark, 185
 Don F., 147
 Eleonora, 226
 Elizabeth, 141
 Emma, 365
 George H., 257
 James, 140
 James D., 94
 James M., 420
 Jane, 277
 Jedidiah, 75
 John, 78
 Lavena, 261, 262
 Leicester, 205
 Levi, 420
 Lovinia, 176
 Lucy, 38, 78
 Luther, 210
 Margaret, 375
 Martha, 141
 Mary, 24
 Oliver, 141
 Rhoda, 65
 Ruth E., 94
 Sarah W., 245
 Seth, 94
 Susan, 427
- JOHNSTON, Amelia M., 300
 Emma F., 303
 Eulalie, 143
 Harriet, 359
 Henry, 297
 Margaret M., 247
 Robert, 300
 Capt. Z. F., 143, 247
- JONES, —, 332
 Alburtus E., 90, 394
 Angeline, 335
 Mrs. Ann, 379
 Anna, 339
 Benjamin, 14, 61
 Blanche, 256
 Caleb, 194
 Caroline M., 135
 Carroll N., 394
 Charles E., 386
 Clarissa, 61
 Daniel A., 379
 Darwin C., 360

- JONES, David McG., 339
 Dorothy A., 360
 Dorothy B., 394
 Edward, 386(2)
 Elisha C., 381
 Eva M., 262
 Frederick C., 394
 Grace E., 360
 Harold F., 394
 Helen E., 360
 Isabella C., 379
 John H., 394
 John P., 207
 Julia, 298
 Julia A., 381
 Mrs. L. P., 230
 Lena, 322, 394
 Louis, 379
 Lydia, 157
 Margaret, 395
 Mary J., 179
 Miriam, 46
 Nathaniel, 393
 O. S., 230
 Oliver S., 207
 Otis, 216
 Philena, 61
 Rachel, 50
 Remilton, 95
 Richard P., 207
 Sarah A., 97
 Thomas, 13
 Valette, 230
 Walter, 68
 Wilber W., 230
 William, 299, 421
 JORDAN, Jonathan W., 398; Joseph W., 398(3); Nathaniel, 398; Rose Anna, 398; Ruth Annie, 398
 JOSLYN, Grace T., 197
 Menzo, 197
 JOY, —, 421
 JUDD, Andrew B., 154
 Estella, 154
 Esther, 215
 George, 154
 Hepsa E., 273
 Keziah, 215
 JUDSON, Albert A., 86
 Ralph, 86
 JUSTUS, Minnie M., 271
 William H., 271
 KANE, Elizabeth E., 313
 Patrick H., 313
 KAYSER, Mary, 222
 KEACH, Herbert C., 235
 KEELER, Allen D., 379; Anna J., 379; David A., 379; David L., 379; Esther C., 379; Mary E., 379
 KEENE, —, 318
 Jerusha, 342
 KEENEY, Abigail, 306
 Julia, 333
 Katherine, 353
 KEEP, Chauncey, 302; George, 302; Ralph S., 302; Wolcott, 302
 KELLAM, John, 59
 KELLEY, Clara A., 249
 Edwin T., 249
 Lizzie A., 249
 Mary, 363
 KELLOGG, —, 195
 Alden, 264(2)
- Carlos W., 264
 Edward, 90
 Jared C., 96
 Jennie M., 264
 Jessica L., 264
 Josie I., 264
 Laura L., 96
 Lizzie, 90
 Lucy M., 264
 Marian, 226
 Marmy, 64
 KELSEY, Abigail, 429
 Deborah, 176
 Julia, 278
 William, 238
 KELTERER, George, 167
 KEMP, —, 251
 Clarissa, 325
 Emma, 264
 KENDALL, James, 227
 Maria, 321
 Sally, 227
 KENDRICK, Olive, 152
 KENNEDY, —, 203, 212
 Audria A., 411
 Beatrice M., 411
 Edith, 268
 Ellsworth, 220
 Kenneth J., 411
 John A., 411
 KENNEY, Mrs. Aphena, 152
 Edward, 152
 Thomas, 152
 KENT, Clara, 66
 Jerusha, 191
 Mrs. Mary, 47
 Polly, 217
 Sally S., 217
 KENYON, Harriet M., 61
 Lorenzo, 150
 Tryphena, 150
 KERR, Dr. —, 427
 KEW, Elizabeth, 222
 KEYES, Abigail, 138
 Almira C., 122
 Charlotte, 63, 122
 Clarissa, 121
 Edward S., 122
 Eliza C., 225, 382
 Elnathan, 63
 Ephraim, 30
 Francis, 382
 Henry, 63, 122
 Jennie, 63
 John, 62, 63, 122
 Laura, 63
 Mary, 63
 Mary W., 122
 Norman L., 122
 Sampson, 62
 Sarah, 30, 122
 Stephen, 63, 122
 Zachariah, 63, 122
 KIRKE, Albert, 184
 Ann, 61
 Ellen, 184
 Elisha, 14
 James A., 103
 Louisa, 61
 Luke, 61
 Ora B., 307
 Victoria D., 307
 KIDDER, David S., 402
 Minnie B., 402
 KILEOURN, —, 330
 Asahel, 427
 Charles, 304
 Emma J., 427
 Felicia H., 304
 James A., 304
 Joseph W., 304
 Myron, 304
 Sanford A., 304
 Sheldon, 427(2)
 Whitman, 304
 KILBURN, Gilbert T., 114
 KILLAM, —, 5, 104
 Austin, 431
 Burdette, 390
 Charles, 98(2), 390, 431
 Edward, 180, 431
 Elam P., 180
 Eliphilet, 54, 104, 180, 431
 Elizabeth, 68
 Emily, 180
 Ernestine, 390
 Frances A., 180
 Frederick, 311
 George, 54, 98
 Hannah, 200
 Mrs. Hannah, 8
 Harry, 311
 Henry, 54, 431
 Ida L., 311
 James, 54, 431
 Jemima, 54
 Julia E., 431
 Lot, 8, 54, 180, 431
 Martha P., 180
 Mary, 4, 180
 Meribah, 425
 Patience, 103
 Ruth, 390
 Sarah, 54, 98
 Submit, 54
 Mrs. Submit, 54, 104
 Tabitha, 54, 104, 180
 Timothy, 54
 KIMBALL, Abigail, 11
 Anna H., 427
 Asenath, 302
 Austin P., 339
 Daniel, 70
 Ensign, 339
 Frances M., 339
 Henry, 11
 J. D., 113
 Mary, 11
 Rebecca, 11
 Mrs. Rebecca, 4
 Richard, 4, 5, 11
 Ruth A., 339
 KIMBERLY, Polly, 421
 KINDLE, Mary, 395
 KING, —, 332
 Adelaide H., 321
 Albert, 207
 Alfred, 414
 Amrelia S., 314
 Anna, 392
 Antoinette H., 310
 Arethusa, 315
 Burton J., 410
 Calvin, 68(2), 321(2)
 Caroline L., 68
 Charles, 317(2)
 Charles D., 410
 Clara I., 409, 410
 Clayton C., 410
 Clinton T., 333
 Dan I., 410
 Daniel V., 312
 Delia E., 410
 Dorothy C., 317
 Edwin, 367
 Eleanor, 333

- Elizabeth M., 310
 Emeline, 310(2)
 Emma M., 317
 Fred A., 410
 Frederick A., 207
 George, 310(2), 317, 410
 Hannah, 315
 Harriet, 68
 Harry B., 346
 Inez, 351
 Isaac, 333, 410
 Israel S., 314
 Jabez, 207, 310
 Jacqueline, 333
 James, 207, 310(2)
 John N., 333
 Joseph, 310
 Louis C., 317(2)
 Louisa M., 312
 Lucy T., 367
 Lydia, 406
 Mabel E., 346, 404
 Mary, 315, 406
 Mary Agnes, 229
 Mary Ann A., 310
 May E., 409
 Olive M., 310
 Oliver W., 310
 Pauline, 351
 Pizarro B., 392
 Robert F., 207, 383
 Rose Ella, 410
 Sarah A., 207, 317
 Sarah R., 310
 Capt. Seth, 51
 Thomas, 346
 Thomas E., 423
 Thomas Erskine, 68
 Tryphena, 90
 Victor L., 333
 Walter, 414
 Williams B., 229
 KINGSBURY, Abigail H., 303
 Alvin, 96
 Caroline E., 379
 Elisha, 184
 Elizabeth, 184
 Emeline, 96
 Henry, 141, 379
 Jabez, 184
 Jane E., 184
 Joseph, 96
 Lois, 96
 Nancy, 178, 290
 Persis, 96
 Sanford, 303
 KINGSLEY, Charles J., 48
 Chloe, 40
 Delia A., 405
 Elizabeth, 18, 22
 Horace, 424
 John, 40
 Kate, 166
 Katherine, 424
 KINGTON, Myrtle E., 418
 KINKEAD, Ella, 366
 KINNE, Elisha, 78
 Rebecca W., 294
 KINNEY, Daniel, 430
 Eliza A., 337
 Ellen L., 401
 Erminie J., 430
 Stephen, 401
 KINSLEY, Bethuel, 328; Ellen C., 328; Henry S., 328; Rosalie M., 328
 KIPLE, Jacob, 274
 Margery A., 166, 274
 KIRBY, Millard C., 324
 KIRCHOFF, Friederike, 403
 KIRKLAND, —, 102
 KITTREDGE, Charles, 346(2)
 Edith M., 347
 George, 346
 Harry L., 347
 Joshua, 112
 Milton S., 347
 Naney, 112
 KIZER, Carrie, 378
 KLINE, Effie, 297
 KNAPP, Clara B., 314
 E., 198
 KNAPPIN, Elizabeth, 118
 KNEALE, Margaret, 414
 KNEELAND, Lucinda, 45
 KNEVELS, Granville, 270;
 John H., 270; Madge U.,
 270; Ned, 270
 KNIGHT, —, 234
 Florence G., 214
 Freelove, 94
 James T., 398
 Joseph, 39
 Katherine S., 339
 Lulu S., 398
 Mary, 171
 Moses N., 171
 Sarah, 39
 KNOX, Joseph, 430
 KNOTTS, Mary F., 344
 William T., 344
 KNOWLTON, —, 104
 Charles H., 430
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 10, 11
 Jemima, 45
 Mary, 5, 8, 10, 11
 Rensselaer, 430
 Richard, 10
 Thomas, 45
 William, 10, 11
 KNOX, Edward B., 299
 Henry, 213
 John, 213
 Lucy, 95
 KOBLER, Dorothy, 374; Elizabeth, 374; Frederic A., 374; Henry J., 374; Miriam, 374
 KOHLEY, Anna, 380
 KONK, Joseph, 430
 KRAMER, Sarah E., 154
 KRATZKE, Hannah, 361
 KRAUSE, Cora, 325
 Fred, 325
 KRIEGELSTEIN, John, 318
 KROWNCHILD, Margaret, 261
 KRUGER, R., 396
 KUER, Anthony, 415; Eunice, 415; Ezra, 415; Lenora, 415; Lester, 415
 KYLE, Annie M., 404
 LACY, Anson S., 205
 Henry, 205
 LAIRD, Ann H., 214
 Ariel, 338
 Bertha D., 338
 Edith H., 338
 Elenor, 338
 Emma C., 338
 Frank C., 338
 Henrietta L., 341
 Marjorie, 338
 Mary L., 338
 SAMUEL G., 341
 LA GRANGE, Mrs. Aune, 335
 Charles, 335
 LAIR, Marie, 129
 LAKE, Addison, 326
 Gertrude, 326
 LAMB, Mary A., 115
 LAMBERT, Hannah, 123
 LAMBERTON, Matilda, 323
 LAMPHEAR, Merriam, 129
 Prudence, 130
 LAMPMAN, Howard, 397
 LANDIS, Lucinda, 394
 LANDON, Annie, 130
 LANE, Calista, 355
 Charles D., 370
 David G., 370
 Ethel C., 395
 Leslie R., 395
 Paul, 370
 Paula, 370
 Susan, 385
 Willard D., 395
 Zephaniah, 395
 LANGDON, Harvey, 179
 Mary E., 335
 LANGREL, Abigail, 105
 LANGSWORTH, Frances, 240
 William, 239
 LANGWORTHY, —, 252
 Agnes, 299
 Antoinette, 361
 Arthur W., 188
 Caroline A., 299
 Charles, 188(2)
 Elizabeth A., 188
 Emma A., 188
 Fanny, 188
 Frances A., 188
 Georgiana E., 299
 Harry, 188
 Harvey P., 299
 John, 188(2)
 Margaret A., 299
 Mary L., 188(2)
 Olive, 299
 Ransom W., 188
 Thomas B., 299
 William, 188(2)
 LANTHERS, Robert, 412
 LANTY, Mary J., 366
 LAPHAM, Charles, 251
 Samuel, 251
 LARKUM, —, 170
 Albert, 170
 LARRABEE, —, 6
 Edith, 400
 John, 400
 Lebbeus, 73
 Timothy, 73
 LARRALDE, Cecilia, 371
 LARSON, Ann S., 119; Birtha, 119; Buren, 119; Halvor, 119; Ida, 119; Oliver, 119
 LASSELL, Mrs. Jerusha, 31
 LATHAM, Carey, 238
 Emma C., 238
 LATHROP, Abner, 145
 Benjamin, 145
 Caroline D., 223
 Charlotte E., 353
 Dewitt C., 352, 353
 Frank, 417
 Fred, 417
 H. Clinton, 353
 Henry K., 353
 James, 353

- LATHROP, Joel, 101
 John, 66
 Joseph, 223
 Laura, 66
 Marie, 417
 Mary, 202
 Mary E., 244
 Ralph, 353
 Rev. S., 223
 William, 417
 William A., 145
 William W., 353
- LATIMER, Claire B., 395; Donald, 395; Dorothy, 395; Paul S., 395
- LATTY, Edward E., 399; Marion F., 399; Mildred B., 399; Robert E., 399;
- LAUGHLIN, Maggie, 224
- LAW, Jeanette, 312
- LAWRENCE, Alice, 210
 Deborah, 72
 Melissa, 146, 249
- LAWSON, Eliza, 203
 Jennie, 168
 Loverna, 167
 Sarah, 81, 361
 William, 81
- LAWSYER, Gen. —, 62
 Demosthenes, 62
- LAY, Elizabeth, 287
- LEACH, Clarinda, 198
 Clarissa, 200
 Ebenezer, 37
 Etta, 319
 Ichabod, 38
 John D., 319
 Levi, 155
 Miriam, 82
- LEARDED, Bathsheba, 134
 Fanny, 430
- LEARY, Caroline A., 299; Daniel, 299(2); Frederick, 299; Harvey, 299; Hiram R., 299
- LEASON, Sarah, 47
- LEATHERMAN, Ann L., 433; Dick A., 433; George W., 432, 433; Mary A., 433 (2); Robert I., 433; Samuel R., 433
- LEAVITT, Amos, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
- LEBROT, Irma, 128
 Leopold, 128
 Sylvester, 128
- LEE, Mrs. Anna, 258
 Arva, 228
 Bessie, 364
 Charles, 258(2)
 Elizabeth, 331
 George E., 228
 Horace, 146
 J. W., 228
 Lily, 324
 Margaret, 91
 Mary, 73
 Minnie, 228
 Morris, 228
 Rosella, 228
 Ruby J., 228
 Dr. Samuel, 73
- LEECH, Amos, 67
 Fannie, 213
 Mrs. Mary, 67
 Richard, 213
- LEES, W. E., 228
- LEFFINGWELL, Lury, 334
- LEGG, Hannah, 210
 LEGRO, Peter, 12
- LEIBERT, Arthur C., 182
- LELAND, Anna, 200
 Deliverance, 93
 Mrs. Sarah W., 44
- LELAR, Margaret D., 164
- LEMCOOL, Jennie, 388
 Julia, 313
- LEMON, —, 136
 John J., 142
- LENDRUM, Thomas, 204
- LENG, Regina B., 415
- LENT, —, 132
- LEONARD, —, 146
 Anna, 197
 Cass, 197
 Charles W., 383
 Daniel M., 179
 Elizabeth, 383
 James R., 383
 Mary, 196
 Robert J., 383
- LEROX, Jacob, 291
- LEVENS, Joseph, 93
- LEWIS, —, 93
 Ada I., 251
 Alanson F., 136
 Albion W., 383
 Alvah W., 113
 Augustus R., 337
 Cary E., 227
 Cordelia A., 227
 Cora E., 251
 Ebenezer, 100(2)
 Elizabeth, 93, 136
 Erma L., 25
 Frances, 93, 395
 Frank, 100
 Frederick A., 136
 Grace H., 383
 Helen L., 337
 Henry H., 112
 James A., 227, 337
 Jean, 93
 Jefferson, 395
 John C., 251
 John K., 373
 Julia, 330
 Julia A., 136
 Kate, 100
 Katherine E., 373
 Margaret I., 136
 Mary I., 136
 Mercy, 9
 Mrs. Nancy E., 227
 Olive M., 337
 Pearl A., 251
 Ralph A., 337
 Ray F., 337
 Reba L., 337
 Roland L., 227
 Thomas E., 136
 William F., 227
 William O., 100
- LIBRIE, Harriet A., 401
- LIGHT, Adelia F., 412; Eva A., 412; Hattie M., 411; Lazarus, 411; Mary A., 411; Matilda C., 412; Nettie, 377; Olive L., Sarah J., 412; Thirza A., 412
- LILLIE, Anna, 96; Charles A., 96; Elizabeth T., 96; Eunice, 96; Frederick A., 96; George A., 96; George H., 96; Ira, 96; Janet,
- 96; Jeduthan, 96; May E., 96; Marcus, 96; Necessita, 96; Nisa, 96; Samuel, 96
- LILLY, Aliee R., 405
 Alta M., 157
 Edmund J., 405
 Frances H., 405
- LINCOLN, Asena, 129
 Calvin, 156
 Daniel, 84
 Dwight, 66
 George, 66
 Hannah, 230
 Irena, 130
 Isaac, 130
 Jeremiah, 130
 Jonah, 129, 425
 Nancy, 130
 Nathan, 38
 Nathaniel, 425
 Pamela, 129
 Phebe, 129
 Mrs. Polly A., 130
 Prudence, 130
 Sally, 130
 Samuel, 130
 Stephen, 130
 Stowell, 66
 Temperance, 37
 Thomas, 37, 130
- LINDERMAN, Cameron, 388; Frank, 388; Louis F., Randolph, 388; Stephens, 388
- LINDSAY, Bruce, 392
- LINES, Clarissa, 153
 Harriet, 155
- LITTLE, Arthur, 121
 Mrs. Harriet C., 282
 Lucy A., 308
 Philemon, 428
- LITTLEFIELD, Harriet N., 322
 Laura, 140
 Mrs. Lydia, 322
 Solomon, 322
- LIVERMORE, Betsey, 196
 Daniel, 196
 Duane, 198
 Elizabeth, 314
 John O., 168
- LIVINGSTON, Clarence A., 369
 Florence A., 369
- LLOYD, Sarah J., 304
 Thomas, 394
- LOCKE, Phebe A., 168
 Rufus, 168
- LOCKMAN, Dewitt McC., 140
 Jacob K., 140
- LOCKWOOD, Anna, 378
 Eli, 348
 Lizzie J., 312
 Matilda F., 348
 Orrin, 312
 Timothy, 312
- LOGAN, Blanche, 384
 Thomas, 384
- LOGRIEN, —, 334
- LOMBARD, Emily F., 344
 George, 344
 Lizzie A., 210
- LOOMER, Eunice P., 99
- LOOMIS, Abigail, 101
 Adnah, 167, 168
 Alvin, 167
 Andrew J., 101
 Arthur, 203
 Benjamin, 101

- Calista, 167
 Calvin, 244
 Caroline, 203, 383
 Carrie, 167, 168
 Celia A., 167
 Charles, 102
 Charlotte, 102
 Clara, 167
 Clarence S., 324
 David, 167(2), 168
 Delos, 101
 Edwin L., 168
 Ella G., 167
 Elmer, 167
 Emerson, 167
 Emma E., 167
 Eugenie, 167
 Eunice, 167
 Fannie, 168
 Frank H., 168
 Fred H., 168
 Harriet, 316
 Harvey, 203
 Hattie A., 168
 Henry W., 244
 Hiram, 168
 Hulda, 179
 Imogen, 167
 Israel, 167, 168
 Jennie A., 168
 Jesse M., 168
 John, 102
 Justus, 179
 L. May, 168
 Lena, 167
 Lovisa, 168
 Lucinda, 101
 Luey A., 167
 Luther, 123
 Mrs. Mabel, 324
 Mary, 123, 167, 410
 Mason, 244
 Meta E., 167
 Minnie, 167
 Naomi, 162
 Nisa L., 96
 Noah, 101
 Orange E., 167
 Persis, 182
 Phila M., 167
 Russell, 167
 Salome, 182
 Samuel, 316
 Sophia, 291
 Timothy, 101, 182
 Walter O., 168
 Warren C., 167
 William, 97, 102, 322(2)
 Willie F., 168
 Zenas, 96
 Loose, Ann B., 330
 Lord, Amelia, 423
 Dorothy, 110
 George, 109
 Hulda, 210
 Mrs. Hulda, 49
 Levi, 423
 Sabra, 423
 Jane K., 86
 Jeremiah, 420
 Lucinda, 408
 Lucretia, 333
 Lucy A., 170
 Maria, 306
 Zilpha, 320
 LORING, Mary, 5
 Nellie, 234
 LOTHROP, Esther E., 399
 Sullivan L., 399
 LOUCKS, Clara, 185
 LOUGHHEAD, Lillian, 377
 LOUNSBURY, Martin, 369
 Mary E., 369
 LOVE, Isaac, 349
 Mary E., 349
 LOVEJOY, Blanche E., 226;
 Caroline A., 384; Elmer,
 384; Eva A., 384; Fanny,
 384; Frank W., 384;
 Harry E., 226; John, 226,
 384; Lydia R., 384; Mil-
 dred, 384; Nina F., 226;
 Philip H., 384; Tinnie,
 384; William W., 384
 LOVELAND, Bessie A., 154
 LOVETT, Alexander H., 132;
 Angelica, 132; Caroline,
 132; John 132(2); Lu-
 retia, 132; Mary, 132;
 Nancy, 132
 Low, Hannah M., 302
 LOWE, John, 62
 LOWELL, Arthur P., 411
 Charles R., 379
 Edith, 379
 Ida A., 394
 James A., 379
 Rowena M., 411
 Walter R., 411
 LOWS, William, 163
 LOZIER, Villa, 389
 LUCAS, Alva E., 253
 Nellie, 395
 LUCE, Cleve, 298; DeHart,
 298; John, 298; Maude
 E., 298
 LUCIA, Ina, 296
 LUCKEN, Jan, 394
 LUCY, Charles R., 379; Don-
 ald T., 379; Lester Lowell,
 379; Lester Lyman, 379;
 William A., 379; William
 D., 379
 LUKENS, Alfred B., 394;
 Alfred T., 394; Clara,
 394; Edward F., 394;
 Grace E., 394; Lydia M.,
 394; Martha, 394; Perry,
 394
 LULL, Augusta M., 61
 LYDELL, Ella A., 217
 Ransom B., 217
 LYMAN, Belle, 323
 Dorothy G., 390
 Fordyce A., 323
 Frederick N., 390
 Hannah, 233
 John, 390(2)
 Mary, 233
 Minerva, 233
 Richard T., 390
 LYNCH, Angelina, 288
 LYNDE, Elizabeth, 293
 LYON, Alice, 375
 Mrs. Cynthia, 257
 Mary, 189, 257
 Simeon, 257
 LYONS, —, 31
 Charles, 143
 D. S., 239
 Gladys F., 239
 Julia G., 143
 Lyman, 31
 Rebecca, 249
 MAPLEY, Milton C., 229
 MCADAM, Millie, 370
 MCALPINE, Charles P., 343
 Grace, 343
 MACAULAY, Sarah A., 284
 McCABE, Elemar, 277
 MCCALMONT, John S., 360
 Maria H., 360
 McCARTNEY, Otis, 169
 McCARTY, Dona M., 362;
 Frank B., 362; Homer W.,
 Nellie F., 362
 McCUALEY, Ella, 155
 MCCHESENEY, Elizabeth, 292
 MCCLELLAN, Abby, 133
 Ann, 132, 237
 Arthur, 236
 Caroline, 133
 Carswell, 237
 Charles, 237(2)
 Edward I., 133
 Edward S., 237
 Edwin C., 237
 Elizabeth, 72, 351
 Elizabeth W., 236
 Ely, 237
 Emelyn S., 351
 Emily, 133, 237
 Faith W., 235
 Frances A., 236
 George, 236, 351
 George B., 352
 George E., 236
 George M., 237
 Graee M., 133
 Helen, 133
 Henry, 133, 237(2)
 Hugh R., 236
 James, 132, 236, 237
 Jane C., 131
 Jane T., 237
 Jean C., 236
 Jeannette, 237
 Jessy T., 236
 John, 131, 133, 236, 237
 John H., 237
 John H. B., 351
 John M., 351
 Joseph, 132
 Judah A., 133
 Julia M., 237
 Lemuel, 72
 Lucretia M., 132
 Luey, 132
 Margaret E., 237
 Marion L., 132
 Mary, 237, 351, 352
 Mary Caroline, 236
 Mary Carswell, 237
 Mary F., 237
 Mary L., 132
 Mary T., 234, 236
 Naney, 132
 Nannie E., 237
 Nathaniel, 72, 133
 Nellie, 409
 Oliver E., 351
 Percy W., 236
 Polly, 72
 Rachel A., 133
 Robert E., 237
 Samuel, 72, 133, 236, 237
 Sara F., 350
 Sarah I., 131, 235
 Sarah S., 237
 Walter, 236, 237
 William, 72, 133, 237(2)
 McCLELLAND, Flora M., 159
 Harvey, 159

- MCCLELLAND, Sarah P., 159
 MCCLESTER, Eleanor, 101,
 103
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 103
 James, 101, 103
 Jane, 101, 103
 MCCLINTOCK, Alexander, 59
 McCONNELL, Lena A., 395
 Thomas, 395
 McCormick, Mary, 322
 MCCOY, Albert S., 113
 Deborah, 233
 Elnora, 424
 Harriet, 117
 Jane, 113
 John, 103
 McCRAY, Isaac, 106
 Mrs. Roxalenah, 106
 McCURRY, Mary I., 127
 McDANIEL, Charley H., 367
 John, 367
 Orval A., 367
 McDONALD, Agnes L., 296;
 Alfarata J., 296; Alfonso
 E., 296; Erwin, 296(2);
 Isabel I., 296; Isabelle,
 347; Medora C., 296;
 Morris, 296(2)
 McDOWELL, Harriet, 225
 McEWEN, Nathan B., 136
 MCFADDEN, George, 396
 William, 396
 MC FARLAND, Grace V., 342
 Julia, 408
 Ora F. F., 342
 MGAGFFEY, Charlotte E., 250
 McGAW, Carl, 412; Cecilia
 J., 412; Esther A., 412;
 Fred, 412; George W.,
 412; Glen, 412; Hugh,
 412(2); John K., 412;
 Leah, 412; Mary E., 412;
 Nancy J., 412; Nellie, 412;
 Olive H., 412
 McGEHEE, Anne L., 358;
 George B., 358; Lucius
 P., 358; Mary P., 358;
 Montford, 358; Thomas,
 358; William P., 358
 McGINITY, Martha, 298
 McGOUTY, Betsey, 78;
 Elisha, 78; Emma, 78;
 Jerusha, 78; John, 78
 McGREGORY, —, 305
 Roxania, 320
 McGuire, Ava, 412
 Mary, 125
 MCINTIRE, Ellen, 119
 Sarah R., 256
 MACK, Eleanor, 369
 Mary, 55
 MACKAM, E. F., 305
 H. E., 305
 McKERCHER, Daniel, 206
 Lillie J., 206
 M. Louise, 206
 MAC KETHAN, David G., 404
 McKinney, Jesse, 349
 Mrs. Mary E. L., 349
 Mrs. Melitabel, 192
 Nancy, 408
 Polly, 192
 Roxy, 408
 William, 192
 MACKLAFLIN, Robert, 5
 McKNIGHT, Adrian K., 302
 Alanson A., 302
 Betscy, 191
 Charity, 191
 Chauncey, 191
 Everett J., 302
 Frances R., 302
 Gilbert, 191, 408
 Harvey, 191
 Henry, 302
 Horace, 191, 302(2)
 Howard H., 302
 James D., 302
 Jerusha, 191
 John, 191, 408, 426
 John T., 302
 Louisa A., 302
 Mary L., 302
 Miranda, 191
 Nellie E., 302
 Polly, 191
 Roxa, 191
 Sarah, 191, 426
 Timothy, 191
 McLEOD, Alexander, 406
 Margaret B., 406
 McLINN, Charles E., 282;
 Chester A., 282; Dorothy,
 282; Howard A., 282;
 Joseph C., 282; Myra E.,
 282
 MACMAHON, —, 83
 McMANIGAL, Mrs. Eliza, 84
 McMILLAN, John D., 127;
 May E., 127; Roy N., 127;
 Ruth M., 127
 McMILLEN, Henry C., 354
 MACMURTRY, Friend A., 249
 McNAMARA, Agnes K., 223
 Harriet J., 211
 Thomas, 211
 MacNEAL, Sara M., 181
 McQUEEN, Carroll G., 339
 Charles, 339
 George C., 339
 MACRAE, Alfred E. C., 405;
 Cameron F., 405; Duncan,
 405; Elizabeth, 405; Fan-
 nie W., 405; James, 405
 (2); John, 405(2); Mary
 S., 405; Samuel H., 405;
 Theodore H., 405
 McVEY, Watson, 417
 William, 417
 MACWHORTER, Jane L., 270
 John, 270
 McWILLIAMS, Mabel, 350
 MACY, Thomas, 313
 MADDEN, David, 56
 Ithiel, 56
 Lueretia, 56
 MADILL, J. H., 223
 MAEGHER, Margaret B., 401
 MAGEE, —, 423
 MAGRATH, Mrs. Emma L.,
 340
 MAGRUDER, Abby W., 229;
 Augustin F., 229; Benja-
 min L., 229; Charles G.,
 229; Edwin II., 229; Eva,
 229(2); Freeland B., 229;
 George M., 229; Hattie
 A., 229; Heman W., 229;
 Howard P., 229; John H.,
 229(2); Julia, 229(3);
 Julie E., 229; Lamar F.,
 229; Leonard A., 229;
 Levin F., 229; Lloyd M.,
 229; Lydia, 229(2); Mar-
 ens J., 229; Mary E., 229;
 Natalie B., 229; Octavia
- A., 229; Richard A., 229;
 William W., 229
 MAHLER, Gladys E., 378
 MAHON, Catherine, 83
 MAINE, Edwin, 255; Pearl,
 255; Reuben, 255; Uriah,
 255
 MALBURN, Arrah M., 266;
 Florence, 266; Joseph,
 266; Leslie A., 266; Mar-
 gery M., 266; Willis, 266
 MALLEONE, Grace, 133
 MALTBY, Ann, 423
 MANLEY, Eleazer, 33
 Sarah, 33
 MANN, Electa J., 428
 George E., 377(2)
 Hubert, 377
 Katherine E., 377
 MANNING, Abigail, 31
 Alathea, 66
 Arthur C., 125
 Calvin C., 125
 Charles F., 182
 David, 56
 Eunice, 40
 Hezekiah, 40, 68
 Ithiel, 56
 Josiah, 63
 Lucretia, 56
 Luther C., 125
 Martha, 63
 Mary, 68
 Roy M., 125
 Ruth E., 125
 Samuel, 31
 Silena S., 182
 MANSFIELD, Burdette P., 314;
 Clarence G., 314; Elisha
 H., 73; George W., 314;
 Jennie G., 314; John, 314;
 Lora O., 314
 MANTER, Fanny, 262
 MANTHEY, Walter, 333
 MANTLE, Elizabeth, 267
 MAPES, Susan, 119
 MAPLES, Mary P., 135
 MARBLE, Charles O., 341;
 Clarissa L., 420; Harry
 W., 341; Isaac J., 340;
 Jonathan, 340; Olive B.,
 341; Pearl E., 341; Wil-
 liam W., 341
 MARCY, Mary E., 352
 Randolph B., 352
 MARDEN, Adelaide V., 125
 MARK, Charles E., 367; Ed-
 ward L., 367; Frederica,
 367; James, 367; Ken-
 neth L., 367
 MARKHAM, Caroline, 192
 Elgin, 361
 Joshua, 48
 Lovisa, 210
 Mildred, 361
 Nathaniel, 192
 MARKS, Alice, 226
 MARLATT, Irene, 362
 MARLETTE, Martha, 326
 MARONEY, Mary, 406
 MARSII, Abigail, 83
 Aden, 154
 Alice G., 153
 Allen, 82
 Almira, 155
 Amos, 82, 83, 155
 Amy L., 154
 Anan, 153

- Ann J., 82
 Anna, 37
 Anthony, 81
 Arabella, 82
 Augusta, 259
 Benjamin D., 38
 Bethiah, 21
 Betsey A., 82
 Bradley, 82
 Caroline E., 82
 Carrie V., 154
 Charles H., 154
 Chauncey B., 259
 Clark, 259
 Cordelia, 154
 Cornelia A., 83
 Daniel, 81, 153, 259
 David, 153
 Delina, 196
 Edward W., 153
 Edwin, 82
 Egbert, 259(2)
 Elihu, 37, 81, 82
 Elizabeth L., 82
 Elliot, 154
 Emma E., 154
 Esther, 153
 Unice, 81
 Francis W., 259
 Frank H., 259
 Fred, 259
 George M., 154
 Hannah, 38, 155
 Harriet M., 154
 Hattie L., 154
 Helen, 259(2)
 Henry, 82, 259
 Holman, 83
 Homer L., 154
 Hulda, 83
 Isaac, 155
 James, 153, 259
 John, 81(2), 82, 259(2)
 Joseph, 82, 83, 154, 317
 Julia, 259
 Langdon H., 155
 Laura, 83
 Lavinia, 153
 Lena, 259
 Lilla A., 259
 Lois, 154
 Lucinda, 82
 Lucy, 82, 154, 259
 Lydia, 38, 81
 Margaret, 118
 Mary, 37, 81, 155
 Mary E., 317
 Mary S., 432
 Milton L., 154
 Mira A., 154
 Olive C., 154
 Oliver, 83, 154
 Orrin B., 82
 Phebe M., 155
 Philip, 82, 154
 Philo J., 82
 Polly, 82, 154
 Rachel, 37, 154
 Rolla S., 154
 Royal, 82
 Ruth, 38
 Samuel, 82(3), 259(2)
 Sarariah, 37
 Seth, 153
 Sophia A., 82
 Susan, 82(2)
 Susannah, 82
 Thompson T., 153
- Vera, 386
 Villercroy, 82
 Vina, 81
 Violet, 259
 W. D., 155
 Waller, 82
 Walter, 155
 Wanzer, 153
 Wealthy, 154
 William, 154, 155, 259
 Zerviah, 82
- MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 252
 Jennie E., 378
 Julius M., 124
 May B., 125
 Thomas, 124
- MARTHER, Charles W., 390
 Herbert, 390(2)
- MARTI, Freda, 392
- MARTIN, Amelia, 32
 Ashbel, 32
 Benjamin, 70
 Charles V., 265
 Ebenezer, 69
 Elisha, 70
 Eliza M., 356
 Frank W., 428
 Hannah, 70
 Irene, 32
 Isaac J., 166
 Mrs. Jerusha, 69
 Jonathan, 31, 32
 Julia, 32
 Lucy, 69
 Mrs. Lucy, 70
 Mahlon, 356
 Nathan, 31
 Samuel, 32
 Sarah, 7, 32, 185
- MARVIN, Harold A., 346
- MASON, Anna, 198
 Boomer, 65
 Maude, 386
 Mary, 30, 422
 Robert, 311
- MASSON, Rachel, 44
- MASTERS, Betsey, 150, 151
- MATHER, Charlotte, 206
 Robert H., 411
 Verdine L., 411
 William, 410, 411
- MATHESON, Mary, 429
- MATHEWS, Catherine M., 237
 George H., 237
 Ida M., 341
- MATHEWSON, Albert, 235, 236
 Arthur, 350
 Darius, 235
 Ellen T., 235
 Emily S., 350
 Faith T., 350
 Harriet C., 235
 John M., 236
 Joseph, 235
 Mary T., 349
 Rufus S., 235
 Sarah, 300
 Thomas B., 350
 William W., 235, 350
- MATLACK, Martha, 248
- MATSON, Claude E., 266
 Morris, 266
 Roy N., 266
- MATTESON, Milton W., 305
 Ralph, 305
- MATTHEWS, Aaron, 116
- MATHIAS, Irene, 409
- MATTISON, Katherine A., 346
 N. Loretta, 147
 Stephen, 147
 William P., 346
- MATTOON, Eva V., 310
- MAVERICK, Moses, 14
- MAXIM, Donald K., 342
 Elmer E., 342
- MAXWELL, Charles E., 348
 Ella, 340
 William, 91
- MAY, Louisa, 60
 Vernon, 228
- MAYNARD, A. Kingsbury, 100
 Ida M., 252
 John, 249(2)
 Julia, 249
- MEACHAM, Lieut. ——, 14
- Dennis, 48
 Dorcas, 48
 Eliza M., 179
 Elizabeth, 48
 Flavia B., 98
 George, 48
 Harris, 179(2)
 Henry, 179
 Hermonie, 179
 Ira, 48
 Isaac, 11, 14, 48
 Jesse, 98
 Levi, 99
 Louise or Lovisa, 28
 Lucinda A., 179
 Mehitable, 48
 Mrs. Naomi, 98
 Ruth, 48
- MEAD, Abigail, 243
 Alvah D., 246(2)
- Belle, 361
 Frederick, 372
 Hannah, 147
 Maria A., 128
 Mary, 120, 372
 Phebe, 206
 Truman, 194
 Vera, 246
 Walter, 194
- MEADE, Mary M. S., 308
- MEADOR, Lulu, 392
- MEDCALF, ——, 108
- MEHRELL, Sarah, 311
- MELLEN, Henry, 56
- MENDENHALL, Charity, 267
- MERCER, Mary A., 177
- MERRICK, Abner, 254
 Georgiana, 254
 Gideon, 344
 Henrietta, 344
 Lydia, 33
 Mary L., 255
 Samuel O., 344
- MERRIFIELD, Anna, 322
 Eugenia, 332
 Lafe, 332
 Nettie, 332
- MERRILL, Clement F., 354
 Ellen L., 354
 Esther, 354
 James H., 353
 John, 113
 Mary A., 202
 Samuel, 113
 William F., 353, 354
- MERRIMAN, Mary A., 76, 279
 Samuel, 76
 Timothy, 279
- MERRITT, Emily M., 383
- MERWIN, Abel, 83

- MERWIN, Daniel, 83
 Horace, 259
 Sarah, 259
- MESSINGER, Catherine, 311
 Frank H., 328
- MESSER, Phebe, 55
- METCALF, Ebenezer, 180
 Thomas, 98
- METTLER, Minnie, 261
- MEYERS, Anthon, 318
 Mary, 318
 Orrin, 318
- MICHAEL, Augusta, 396
 Frank B., 233
- MICHAELS, Juha, 377
- MIDDLETON, John, 292
- MIGHELLS, Ellen S., 214
- MILES, Ellen M., 124
 Helen R., 232
 Jennie, 226
 John F., 100
 Philander, 124
- MILLER, Agnes, 24
 Alberta G., 278
- Amariah, 161
- Ann M., 237
- Blossom, 285
- Carrie M., 253
- Catherine C. H., 293
- Charles, 300, 394
- C. H. R., 394
- Dana K., 410
- Daniel, 154, 426
- Ebenezer, 24
- Elizabeth, 426
- Emily, 257
- Fern, 285
- Fred R., 304
- Giles E., 285
- Hattie A., 229
- Henry, 379
- Herbert G., 394
- Iris, 285
- Jedediah, 62
- John, 24, 304
- John W., 304
- Dr. L. B., 234
- Lucretia, 300
- Lucy, 24
- Margaret, 91, 379
- Marie, 272
- Mrs. Marie, 272
- Marion, 272
- Martha K., 410
- May, 167
- Mrs. Nancy, 304
- Obed C., 229
- Philip, 272
- Prudence, 93
- Ralph W., 285
- Sarah B., 161
- Sherman, 111
- Thomas E., 289
- Wealthy, 111
- Wheeler, 200
- William, 289, 410
- MILLS, —, 427
 Betsey, 346
 Emma, 390
 Sophia C., 214
- MILNER, Mrs. Edith M., 361
- MILNOR, Dorothy S., 290
 Lloyd, 290
- MINER, Christopher, 201
 Julia A., 201
- Leman, 201
- MINERS, Florence L., 410
 Henry G., 410
- MINOR, Carrie, 310
 Juliaette, 324
- MINTS, E. B., 154
- MINTZ, Laura, 258
- MITCHELL, —, 285
 Abraham, 10, 21
 C. W., 120
 Catherine, 62
 Charles, 62
 Daniel, 10
 Ethel A., 401
 Henry, 62
 Irwin C., 120
 James P., 401
 Jane, 62
 Jennie, 120
 John, 62, 91
 John S., 120
 Lucy, 424
 Maria, 62
 Martha T., 120
 Mary, 62, 401
 Mildred C., 120
 Noah, 91
- MIXTER, Laura E., 401
- MOAT, Florence A., 393
 Louis A., 393
- MOFFIT, Thankful L., 249
- MONFORT, Elwin, 284
- MONNIER, Beatrice, 376
 Victor F., 376
- MONROE, —, 413
 Elizabeth A., 401
 Harriet, 201
 Uriah P. B., 201
- MONTAGUE, Adonijah, 15
- Harriet L., 163
- Harry, 422
- Joseph, 61
- Linus, 163
- Oreb, 163
- Richard P., 163
- Wilfred W., 163
- MONTGOMERY, —, 252
- MOODY, Eliza A., 177
 Faunie P., 328
 Harvey, 322
 Levi, 178
 Lucy, 379
- Moon, Nancy, 428
- MOORE, —, 77, 228
 Angeline, 198
 Ben M., 359
 Bertha, 238
 Calvin, 334
 Charles R., 296
 Chauncey, 405
 Cleveland M., 406
 Cornelia, 426
 Elizabeth, 283, 341, 406
 Fordyce M., 406
 Howard, 334
 Jacob B., 114
 James, 136, 404
 Joseph W., 404
 Julia M., 406
 Lena C., 273
 Mary, 114
 Maynard C., 406
 Milo Kinsley, 405, 406
 Nelson A., 273
 Susan W., 373
 William R., 332
- MORAN, Clara, 391
 Delia, 410
- MORDECAI, Margaret, 405
- MOREHOUSE, —, 417
 Alfred, 246
- Harold S., 246
 Mary, 246
- MOREY, Amarilla, 416
 Cyrus, 416
 Mary, 216
 Mrs. Rebecca, 416
- MORGAN, Aaron, 276
 Aurelia, 279
 Bersheba, 167
 David, 167
 Hannah, 238
 Hannah A., 305
 Isaac, 14
 Julius, 407
 Mary A., 203
 Miles, 104
 Samuel, 305
 Sara, 355
 Sarah A., 276
- MORGANSTERN, —, 330
- MORISON, Emma H., 112
- MORLEY, —, 108
 Experience, 426
 Jennie E., 339
 Miner, 339
- MORRELL, Esther, 386
- MORRILL, Americus, 399
 Joana, 27
 Lydia, 399
- MORRIS, Abigail R., 338
 Eunice, 199
 Nancy E., 230
 Sarah, 228
 Virginia, 228
- MORRISON, Alston D., 246
 Andrew F., 258
 Charles A., 293
 Elizabeth, 193, 309
 Farmer, 360
 Jane M., 246
 John, 193
 Louisa C., 258
 Richard, 429
 Robert, 309
- MORRISETTE, Edward R.,
 351; Elizabeth, 351;
 Frieda C., 351; Helen E.,
 351; Ida M., 351
- MORROW, —, 180
 Alla B., 411
 Charles, 411
 Eliza, 410, 411
 Hants C., 411
 Harold E., 348
 Herbert M., 348
 Joseph J., 411
 Lynn V., 348
 Maurice, 348
 Robert M., 348
- MORSE, Albion D., 232
 Amy N., 338
 Beatrice S., 245
 Elsa P., 245
 Enos, 202
 Grosvenor A., 245
 Jessie, 320
 Olivia A., 232
 Phebe, 202
 Wellslake D., 245
 William, 338
- MORTON, Fred. W., 384
 Jesse W., 384
 Joseph, 384
 Leicester, 427
 Sarah, 183
- Whitman R., 384
 Zachariah, 384
- MOSELEY, Mrs. C. C., 431

- Charles E., 431
 M. M., 431
 N. Leroy, 431
 MOSES, Agnes J., 312
 MOSHER, Catherine, 298
 Ephraim, 298
 Ezra, 298
 Gertrude E., 380
 Harriet A., 380
 Harry A., 380
 Henrietta N., 298
 Henry E., 38
 Lottie, 364
 Mahala, 65
 Margaret, 298
 Minnie M., 423
 Peter, 298
 Stiles E., 380
 Victoria M., 298
 MOSIER, ——, 417
 Moss, John, 131
 Mathis, 131
 MOULTON, Alvin, 146
 Arthur, 222(2)
 Billings, 222
 Caroline M., 32
 Doris H., 222
 E. C., 146
 Ernest S., 222
 Eugene, 222
 Hunice, 70
 Francis E., 222
 Frank H., 222
 Georgiana, 238
 Gurdon, 32
 Lucy, 207
 Robert H., 222
 Samuel, 70
 Stella F., 222
 Sylvanus F., 222
 William, 70
 MOXHAM, Luman R., 378
 Mary A., 252
 MUCHMORE, Louisa A., 330
 Phebe A., 331
 MUDGETT, Julia, 297
 MULFORD, Samuel, 234
 Sarah, 234
 MULHOLLAND, Jennie, 220
 Richard, 220
 MULLER, Anna, 239
 MULLETT, Mary L., 361
 MULLIGAN, John, 323
 Mary H., 323
 MULLIN, Edith, 368; Isaiah, 368; Mabel, 368; Percy S., 368; Sidney F., 368; Vera, 368
 MULLINS, Priscilla, 104, 131, 234, 431
 MUMFORD, Benjamin, 123
 Hannah, 123
 Marjorie, 278
 MUNNERYN, Alice N., 283
 MUNROE, Joshua, 62
 Wales M., 62
 MUNSON, F. Granville, 223
 Grace E., 223
 Henry, 423
 Herbert W., 223
 Hubert W., 223
 Lois, 29
 Martin L., 324
 Mary A., 321
 Mary E., 423
 Maud A., 223
 Mervyn, 223
 Nelson H., 344
 Osee, 223
 MUNYON, Carrie E., 383
 MURGATROID, Mary, 205
 MURPH, Joseph, 224; Lewis C., 224; Robert C., 224;
 Ronald, 224(2)
 MURPHEY, Abner G., 209
 MURPHY, Edward, 412
 MURRAY, ——, 332
 MURRY, Hannah E., 156
 MUSSELMAN, Theodore, 255
 MUZZY, ——, 258
 Elizabeth, 369
 MYERS, Grace I., 397
 Margaret, 287
 MYGATT, Caroline L., 153
 Clarissa, 162
 Eli, 153
 Elizabeth, 153
 Emily N., 153
 Frederick N., 153
 Jane A., 153
 Joseph, 162
 Julia M., 153
 Noadiah, 153
 Sarah A., 153
 Susan M., 153
 William, 153
 NASH, Charles D., 200;
 Clara P., 200; Clark D.,
 200; Clark R., 200; Eva,
 200; Frank D., 200; Mar-
 tha, 196
 NASON, Hattie E., 256
 NEAL, David, 355
 Frances M., 355
 NEEDHAM, ——, 14
 Anthony, 8
 Charles F., 395
 Daisy M., 395
 Mary, 34
 Sarah, 329
 NELLES, Dorothy, 312
 Reginald F., 312
 NELMES, Charles, 339
 Jennie, 339
 Mrs. Mary, 339
 NELSON, ——, 416
 Charles, 214, 388
 Eva, 388
 Hazel W., 365
 Inez E., 365
 Mrs. Johanna, 388
 Louis, 387
 Mariam C., 365
 Thomas, 365
 Willard E., 365
 William L., 387
 NEOPERT, Catherine, 365
 NEVILLE, Lewis L., 112
 NEW, Alice, 304
 NEWCOME, Dorothy, 226
 Elizabeth, 59
 Melissa, 403
 Rue, 226
 Thomas C., 403
 Warren T., 403
 NEWELL, Eleazer, 197
 Elizabeth, 176
 NEWLAND, Harriet R., 127
 NEWMAN, ——, 2
 Charles, 414
 Frank R., 383
 Gladys, 383
 NEWTON, ——, 115
 Asahel, 346
 Eleanor, 18
 Eliza E., 369
 George, 327
 Kenneth, 327
 Mary, 346
 Merle A., 327
 Murray B., 327
 Patience, 109
 NEWVILLE, Abigail, 151
 NIETO, ——, 287
 NICHOLS, Andrew, 259
 E. Ross, 259
 Edna, 259
 Edwin A., 251
 George, 385
 George P., 251
 Gretchen, 259
 Hoyt, 259
 Ione C., 259
 Ira, 259
 Isaac, 154
 Kenneth, 259
 Leigh S., 259
 Lucille, 259
 Lydia, 148
 Lynn A., 259
 Mabel, 385
 Margaret, 259
 Martha, 154
 Mary C., 259
 Mrs. Phebe, 39
 Rachel, 154
 Sarah, 154
 Tenis, 259
 Thomas, 259
 William, 251(2)
 NICHOLSON, Joan S., 314
 John, 314(2)
 NICKERSON, Allene, 388
 George, 388
 May, 388
 Susan C., 128
 NICOLL, Charlotte V. C., 289
 Edward H., 289
 NIFF, Mary, 421
 NILES, Edward A., 386; Ed-
 ward C., 386; James H.,
 386; Rose T., 386; Wil-
 liam W., 386
 NIXDORFF, Martha A., 371
 NOELE, Edwin H., 261
 Frank B., 153
 George B., 153
 Jennet, 378
 Philo, 378
 NOGAR, Mertie, 348
 NORCOTT, Abner, 308
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 308
 Maria, 308
 NORCROSS, Agnes M., 401;
 Albert H., 401; Essie E.,
 401; James H., 401;
 James S., 401; Ralph C.,
 401; Robert J., 401; Susie
 E., 401
 NORMAN, Clara V., 338
 NORTH, ——, 80
 Arthur, 287
 Betsey, 249
 Catherine, 175
 David A., 287
 Edgar, 287
 Eleanor, 287
 Elizabeth, 287
 Frank W., 287
 George, 174, 287
 Grace, 287
 Lucy A., 287

- NORTH, M. D. Crawford, 287
 Mary, 80, 377
 Sarah, 249
 Walter, 287
 William, 287
 Zachariah M., 287
 NORTHAM, ——, 423
 Emma G., 274
 Harriet E., 274
 Jonathan, 279
 Oliver, 274
 Ralph, 274
 Sophia, 279
 NORTHARD, ——, 423
 NORTHEON, Allie S., 286
 NORTHROP, Abby, 81
 Abby S., 153
 Anne, 81
 Caroline, 153
 Catherine, 153(2)
 Chester, 101
 Clara, 81, 153(2)
 Cyrus, 153
 Electa, 81
 Emily E., 153
 Huldah, 101
 Isaac, 81
 James L., 153
 Jane A., 153
 Joel, 81, 101
 Joel W., 153
 John, 101
 John M., 153
 Julia, 101
 Katie L., 153
 Lawrence, 153
 Lovisa, 101
 Mary, 101
 Samuel C., 153
 Sarah, 153
 Sophia, 153
 Thomas, 38, 81
 William N., 153
 NORTON, Adelbert F., 159
 Alfred A., 159
 Blanche, 159
 Cecil A., 159
 Daisy D., 159
 Franklin E., 159
 Frederick H., 159
 Grace A., 159
 Jabez C., 94
 John, 94
 Knight F., 159
 Laura H., 159
 Lodena, 201
 Luther, 159
 Mildred S., 159
 Phebe C., 159
 Phineas, 45
 Sylvia, 321
 Willis Z., 159
 NOTT, Anna, 48
 Edwin, 197
 James, 197
 Joanna, 48
 Samuel, 67
 NOURSE, Rebecca, 8
 NOYES, Eliza, 115
 Mrs. Mary F., 131
 Stephen, 115
 NUGENT, Mary, 413
 NUNN, Benjamin, 411
 Esther, 58, 411
 NUTT, Mary A., 309
 NYE, Elizabeth S., 381
 O'BRIEN, Alice B., 128
 John, 257
 John T., 128
 O'CONNELL, Kate, 214
 ODELL, Elizabeth, 18
 OEHLER, Ida, 262
 OESHIER, ——, 428
 OGDEN, Albert, 168
 Althia A., 299
 Caroline B., 299
 Edward R., 299
 Emma A., 299
 Frances A., 299
 Hobart, 299(2)
 Isaac G., 299
 James, 299(2)
 Mary W., 299
 Philip L., 299
 William, 299(2)
 O'HARRA, Victoria C., 202
 OLcott, Gertrude, 305
 Helen, 305
 Margaret, 87
 Metie, 305
 Sidney, 305
 OLDFIELD, Emma, 242
 OLDS, Granville, 219; Herbert, 219; Kingsley, 409; Levi, 219; Louisa, 219; Madison, 219; Phebe A., 409; Reuben, 219
 OLIPHANT, Guy C., 230;
 Laurance, 230; Mary W., 230; Nelson B., 230
 OLIVER, ——, 190
 OLLIVIT, ——, 190
 OLMSTED or OLMSTEAD
 Abby J., 306
 Abigail, 195, 311, 314
 Ada B., 183
 Adelaide M., 316
 Albert, 106
 Alfred, 185
 Allen K., 316
 Arnold, 314
 Asahel, 162
 Bernard B., 185
 Bertha, 386
 Burdette, 314
 Carrie W., 314
 Charles, 185
 Chloe, 162
 Clara J., 196
 Clifford, 315
 Cora, 226
 Daniel T., 196
 David, 56, 316
 Dolly R., 68, 106
 Dorothy, 196
 Ebenezer, 106
 Edward B., 196
 Elizabeth, 315, 319
 Elmer S., 315
 Emma C., 315
 Erastus, 314
 Ethel L., 315
 Mrs. Etta, 185
 Fannie M., 196
 Frank, 185
 Frederick B., 315
 George, 106, 185, 316
 Hannah, 117
 Harry, 185
 Henry J., 316
 Hudson, 195
 James, 106
 Jeremiah, 117
 Joel, 87
 John, 54
 John D., 56
 Joseph, 106, 195, 196, 208
 Joseph N., 316
 L. Wesley, 315
 Lathrop, 106, 195
 Laurana, 314, 315
 Laurinda, 314
 Lawrence, 315
 Leverett, 195
 Mabel, 315
 Margaret, 88
 Maria C., 316
 Martha, 88
 Mary, 195
 Mrs. Mary, 49, 106
 Mary A., 117
 Mary P., 56
 Mrs. Mary W., 195
 Merrick, 195
 Miranda, 314
 Moses, 185
 Norton, 316
 Obadiah, 98, 106, 315
 Olin S., 315
 Olivia L., 314
 Mrs. Rocelina, 54
 Rosette, 195
 Roxa, 106, 121
 Roxalena, 106
 Sabra A., 106
 Sally, 106
 Samuel, 88
 Sarah, 106, 207
 Sheridan, 315
 Sidney P., 196
 Simeon, 53, 98, 106, 195
 Stella P., 315
 Stephen, 87
 Susannah, 87
 Sylvanus, 106
 Mrs. Sylvia, 106
 Timothy, 106, 195
 William, 106, 117, 306
 William B., 196
 William C., 316
 OMANS, Helen, 330; Letty A., 330; Leon D., 330; William A., 330
 O'NEIL, Johanna, 418
 ORCUTT, Joseph, 24
 Maryette, 424
 William, 424
 ORMROD, Mary A., 402
 Samuel, 402
 ORMSBY, Bert, 313
 Grenville, 313
 Ichabod, 11
 Jonathan, 11
 Joseph, 11
 ORR, Ernest D., 313
 Esther D., 313
 Imatie, 313
 ORSEAND, Betsey, 326
 ORSEORNE, Samuel, 14
 ORTON, Mary, 101, 182
 OSBORN, Abigail, 45
 Amelia V., 329
 Arthur A., 411
 Effie M., 411
 Henrietta, 341
 Lester V., 411
 Thalia, 304
 OSBORNE, Abigail, 181, 303
 Cornelia A., 215
 Eva M., 267
 Jarvis, 121
 Lucile, 267
 Ralph, 267(2)

- Samuel, 14
 Osgood, Ann, 428(2)
 Charles, 428(2)
 Emma L., 308
 Frederick, 428
 George, 428, 429
 Henry A., 428
 Henry Y. B., 308
 Ida, 429
 Katie M., 308
 Lucy A., 215, 428
 Milo, 429
 Oliver, 429
 Peter, 428
 Safford, 428
 Susan, 308
 William H., 308
 OSTERHOUT, Elizabeth, 287
 OSTRUM, Lucy, 344
 OSWELDESTON, Mary A., 322
 OVERBAUGH, James, 375
 OWEN, Caroline, 291
 Mrs. Chloe, 291
 Mrs. Electa, 292
 George, 291
 Josephine, 61
 Kezia, 83
 Leonard, 292
 Nancy, 100, 292
 OWENS, Dora J., 343
 Mary, 361
 William H., 343
- PACKARD, Chloe M., 337
 Frances, 236
 James, 337(2)
 Mary E., 337
 Nathaniel B., 337
 PADDOCK, Charles, 387
 Earl, 387
 Ernest M., 143
 John, 387
 Margaret, 387
 Rhoda, 387
 Susan, 97
 Wilbur F., 143
 PAGE, Almaria, 96
 Charles C., 184
 Edwin A., 214
 George H., 184
 Henry, 107
 Hull, 107
 Lansford, 107
 Mehitabel, 201
 Washington, 107
 William, 107
 PAIGE, Aldigo C., 122; Antoinette, 122; Diana C., 122; Edward W., 122; Hannah W., 122; J. C. T., 122; John K., 122; Leonard, 122; Maria C., 122; Richard F., 122; Winslow, 121
 PAIN, Chester, 101
 Daniel, 64
 Faith, 156
 Harriet A., 64
 Moses, 420
 Nancy, 204, 389
 PALLEN, Isabella, 222
 PALMER, Capt. ——, 63
 Aaron, 23, 85
 Alfred, 160
 Alvida, 160
 Amentha C., 160
 Amos, 23
 Ann, 23
 Anna, 85
 Calista, 160
 Charles, 40
 Charles Edward, 269
 Charles Emmons, 290
 Charles H., 137
 Courtlandt, 357
 David, 40
 Mrs. Dora E., 296
 Dorothy, 85
 Ebenezer, 22
 Edna, 23
 Edward, 269, 290
 Elijah, 40
 Elizabeth, 23, 85, 160
 Elnathan, 85
 Epaphroditus, 290
 Esther, 40, 85
 Eunice, 23, 40
 Eva, 269
 Ezekiel, 40
 Ference, 259
 Florence, 269
 Francis, 269
 Frank, 269
 Frederick, 269, 290
 George, 85, 269
 George C., 40
 George W., 137
 Gerrtrude L., 290
 Gilman M., 113
 Harvey H., 290
 Helen M., 291
 Henrietta, 195
 Holkins, 290
 Horace, 85
 Ichabod, 23
 Isaac, 85, 160
 Jennie, 269
 Jeremiah, 23
 Jesse, 85
 John, 40(2)
 Joseph S., 290
 Julia, 85
 Levi, 85, 269, 290
 Louisa M., 160
 Lucy, 23, 85
 Lydia, 40
 Madison, 85
 Mariam, 259
 Marshall, 40
 Martha, 22
 Mary, 7, 18, 23
 Mary H., 290
 Minerva C., 160
 Moses, 23
 Nathaniel, 40
 Oliver, 85
 Phebe, 23
 Philip F., 290
 Polly, 161
 Ralph, 259
 Richard H., 290
 Samuel, 18, 22, 39, 40, 160
 Sarah, 22, 23
 Sibel, 23
 Stephen, 40
 Mrs. Tabitha, 40
 Walter, 22, 269
 William, 23, 85, 160
 Zebulon, 23
 Zephaniah, 40
 PALTON, Ann, 368
 PARDEE, Mary, 94
 PARISH, ——, 216
 Cora, 326
 Gordon, 216
 Mary, 219
 Matilda, 216
 PARKE, ——, 76
 PARKER, ——, 124
 Augusta, 251
 Charles, 251, 305
 Cora, 251
 Emory, 384
 Etta A., 428
 Everett, 251
 Fannie A., 391
 Frances, 427
 Frank, 251
 Harmon, 251
 Helen, 251
 Henrietta, 383
 Jennie, 317
 John B., 391
 Lucius, 251
 Mary, 391, 427
 Merton, 220
 Nellie, 250, 385
 Orrin, 179
 Polly, 83
 Samuel, 62
 William R., 383
 PARKHURST, Abigail R., 233
 Mrs. Mary, 233
 William, 233
 PARKS, ——, 76
 Almon, 318
 Anna, 100
 Betsey E., 108
 Frank M., 318
 James H., 318
 PARMALEE, Catharine, 235
 Ella L., 172
 Wilbur F., 172
 PARMENTER, ——, 297
 Cassius M., 297
 George, 113
 Theoda M., 297
 PARRISH, Bloom, 393
 Kittie, 393
 PARSHLEY, James W., 274
 Paul C., 274
 PARSONS, ——, 181
 Achsa, 98
 Addison, 100
 Mrs. Anna, 100
 Arabella T., 209
 Benjamin, 14, 98(2), 209
 Bertha M., 323
 Bush, 49
 Charles B., 209(2)
 Dennis, 49
 Doris, 390
 Dorothy, 390
 Ebenezer, 291
 Edward, 390
 Eleanor, 293
 Elijah, 56
 Elisha, 125
 Elizabeth, 25, 29, 98, 306, 314
 Elizabeth B., 323
 Mrs. Ellen, 293
 Emma, 209(2)
 Francis, 237
 Frederick N., 323
 George S., 323
 Hannah, 98
 Harriet G., 100
 Henry, 103
 Hezekiah, 50
 Hosmer B., 209
 James L., 100, 238
 Jennie, 242

- PARSONS, John C., 237
 John S., 209
 Jonathan, 49
 Joseph, 100
 Juliaette A., 209
 Justin R., 429
 Katherine M., 238
 Louise, 429
 Lucy, 180, 291
 Lydia, 98, 108
 Maria S., 209
 Martha A., 209
 Mary, 98, 209 (2)
 Merrill, 323
 Minerva, 98
 Naaman D., 323
 Nehemiah P., 100
 Newell, 293
 Norman, 98
 Phebe, 125
 Philo, 100
 Plyn, 209
 Rebecca, 177, 181
 Roswell, 100
 Rufus, 193
 Sarah, 49
 Shubael, 180
 Simeon, 209
 Sovier, 61
 Thomas, 98
 Mrs. Tryphena, 49
 Tryphosa M., 209
 Walter, 49, 238
 Wealthy A., 100
 Zerviah, 98
 PARTRIDGE, Edward, 210
 Mary A., 210
 PASCHEN, Charles H., 228; Gertrude, 228; Luther J., 228; William E., 228
 PASCOE, Almira A., 324
 Arthur, 324 (2)
 Eliza, 320
 Elizabeth A., 306
 Franklin A., 324
 Grace E., 324
 Herbert F., 324
 Howard N., 324
 Irene A., 324
 James, 306, 324
 Joseph A., 324
 Mrs. Lizzie, 306
 Theodore, 320
 PATERSON, Henry C., 322
 Horace, 322
 Nellie, 256
 PATIANNI, Ida, 360
 PATRICK, George, 242
 Jennie, 242
 PATTERSON, Abigail, 149
 Harry A., 389
 Henry B., 389
 Horace, 389
 Ida B., 356
 Julia A., 314
 Mabel A., 389
 PATTERSON, Aaron, 361
 Alice A., 265
 Aline C., 361
 Amy T., 368
 Asa, 368
 Edmond B., 368
 Edna L., 368
 Emily P., 252
 Helen, 351
 John W., 265
 Madge L., 368
 Margaret J., 384
 Vera A., 368
 William, 384
 William A., 265
 William E., 368
 PAXTON, Margaret E., 275
 PAYNE, Althea, 220
 Dwight J., 172
 Caroline, 141
 Edward B., 306
 Elisha, 66
 Fairinda W., 405
 Gabriella, 172
 Helen E., 308
 James, 141
 Kenneth M., 172
 Lyman, 172
 Mary E., 306, 388
 Reuben, 172 (2)
 Wilbur B., 172
 PEABODY, Ruth, 153
 PEARCE, Donald A., 265; Edward A., 265; Edward F., 265; Eleanor S., 265; Harvey D., 265
 PEARL, Erastus, 197
 PEARSON, Alice E., 261
 PEASE, —, 102
 Aaron, 49, 60, 96, 97 (2), 105, 176
 Abby, 97
 Abiah, 49
 Abiel J., 61
 Abigail, 25, 28, 50, 53, 54, 61 (2), 179, 311, 431
 Abraham, 14, 60
 Agnes, 50, 97 (2), 99, 100
 Alfred, 306
 Alice M., 289
 Allen G., 325
 Almira, 324
 Alpheus, 61
 Amelia, 97, 177, 292
 Ann, 49
 Mrs. Ann, 97
 Anna, 50, 179, 325
 Annie G., 324
 Arvin B., 97
 Asenath, 97
 Aurelia, 96
 Austin, 61 (2), 108
 Azariah, 61
 Azubah, 99, 107
 Benjamin, 25, 61
 Caleb S., 289
 Caroline, 289, 345
 Catherine, 97
 Charles, 97, 180, 289
 Chauncey, 97
 Cynthia, 61, 176
 Dexter, 210
 Donald, 325
 Dorothy, 61
 Ebenezer, 48
 Edgar, 210, 289
 Edmund, 60, 406
 Edward, 176, 431
 Edwin, 61, 97, 324
 Elam, 49
 Elijah, 60
 Eliza, 97, 176
 Elizabeth, 59, 97, 289
 Emery, 61
 Emily A., 325
 Ephraim, 49, 50, 97, 210
 Esther J., 306
 Eva M., 210
 Eunice, 60
 Frances L., 97
 Franklin, 176
 Frederick, 28, 210 (2), 325 (2)
 Geer C., 97
 Gertrude M., 325
 Hannah, 18, 48, 96, 109
 Mrs. Hannah, 47
 Harriet P., 177
 Harris, 210
 Henry, 97 (2), 431
 Hezekiah, 47
 Horace, 177, 197, 324, 325
 Horatio E., 61
 Huldah, 96, 210, 325
 Ida L., 289
 Isaae, 60
 Israel, 48, 97
 James, 7, 14, 16, 17, 18, 28
 James C., 345
 Jemima, 97
 Jerusha, 96
 Joel, 28
 John, 12, 13, 14, 18, 25, 60, 431
 John B., 324
 John M., 324
 John N., 289
 John R., 324
 Joseph, 28, 61, 97
 Justina M., 324
 Keturah, 29
 Keziah, 60
 Laura M., 324
 Lemuel, 208
 Leverett E., 61
 Levi, 49, 97
 Lidora A., 61
 Lois, 60
 Lorinda, 314
 Lucy, 28, 97
 Luella M., 325
 Luke, 61 (3)
 Luman S., 61
 Mabel I., 390, 406
 Margaret, 18, 28
 Mrs. Marie, 18
 Martha, 49
 Mary, 18, 25, 47, 97, 100, 179, 209, 385
 Mary A., 60
 Mary H., 180
 Mary L., 61
 Mary M., 97
 Milton L., 97
 Mindwell, 48
 Miriam, 60
 Morris, 97, 406
 Moses, 97, 210
 Nancy, 50, 97 (2)
 Nellie, 289 (2)
 Newton W., 61
 Norman T., 180
 Obadiah, 50
 Octa S., 314
 Olive M., 61
 Orrin, 61 (2), 97
 Paseo, 182
 Peter, 50, 209
 Phila, 208
 Philena, 61
 Polly, 60
 Randolph, 97
 Reuben, 314
 Richard, 18, 29, 61 (2)
 Robert, 18, 49, 97
 Roxa, 49
 Ruby, 61
 Ruth, 96, 176, 406

- Sally, 185
 Samuel, 49, 50, 60, 61, 97
 Stanford E., 61
 Sarah, 49, 54, 60, 61(2), 105
 Seba E., 325
 Seth, 61(2)
 Sharon, 179
 Sibyl, 50
 Solomon, 61
 Sophronia R., 177, 291
 Sovier, 61
 Spencer, 97, 176
 Stone, 49, 97
 Susan, 60, 97, 176
 Sybil, 54, 99
 Tabitha, 50, 96
 Theodore W., 180
 Tilton, 28
 Tudor, 97
 Walter, 61
 Wilder C., 180
 William, 60, 61
 William A., 176, 289
 Willie A., 324
 Willis F., 97
 Zenana, 97
 Zipporah A., 60
- PECK, Benjamin M., 123
 Catherine, 123
 Charles L., 123
 Charlotte A., 123
 Clara, 123
 Edward S., 123(2), 385
 Elsie, 385
 Elvira, 319
 Emeline, 319
 Francis C., 123
 George H., 123
 Harriet, 123
 Helen M. Y., 123
 John, 123(3)
 John M., 64
 Joseph, 123
 Julian C. P., 123
 Kate W., 123
 Mary C., 123
 Naomi, 155
 Samuel C., 123
 Sarah, 317
 Theodore, 123(2)
 William W., 123
- PECKHAM, Alice S., 334
 Clark W., 334
 Georgiana E., 294
 Oliver, 294
- PEDDER, Agnes, 433
 PEDEN, C. N., 392; Hilma, 392; Loren M., 392; Lydia M., 392
- PEET, Lucy A., 153
 PEIRCE, Austin, 269(2); Byron B., 269; Edna L., 269; Ellen E., 368; Gurdon, 269; Gurdon D., 269; Gurdon Lamartine, 368; Gurdon Lord, 269; Helen T., 269; Henry A., 269; James G., 368; John L., 368; Julia L., 269; Julia M., 367; Lucia E., 269; Lucius G. C., 269; Mary G., 269; Minerva, 368; Pearley A., 269; Teresa M., 368; William P., 367, 368; William S., 269
- PELLET, Alonzo, 274; Charles N., 275; Dudley
- M., 275; Edwin F., 274; Emma E., 275; Esther P., 274; Eugene F., 274, 275; Frank C., 275; George N., 274; Helen G., 274; Henry G., 274; Julia S., 274; Katie E., 274; Lewis E., 274; Martha E., 275; Milton F., 274; Nelson B., 274; Pauline, 275; Sarah A., 274
- PELTON, Abner, 94, 173, 274, 280
 Amasa, 45
 Amos, 94, 174
 Cassius G., 280
 Charles, 171, 172, 173, 279, 280
 Charles II., 173, 279, 280
 Clara, 171, 280
 Clarence, 171, 172
 Cora B., 171
 David, 279
 Ebenezer, 173, 279
 Edith, 280
 Edward, 279(2), 281
 Elizabeth, 102, 171(2), 280, 281
 Ella J., 171
 Ellen May, 171
 Emily, 171, 172, 280
 Esther, 172, 280
 Eugene P., 280
 Frances M., 280
 Francis, 171, 172, 280
 Frank S., 173
 Frederick W., 171, 279
 George, 281(2)
 Glenn W., 172
 Harold H., 280
 Helen, 171, 280
 Henry, 280(3)
 Herbert, 281
 Hezekiah G., 173, 280
 Horace, 280
 James H., 281
 Jane R., 281
 Jennie L., 171
 Jeremiah, 94
 Jessie J., 281
 John G., 280
 Jonathan, 279(2), 280(2)
 Joseph, 45, 94
 Leander, 281
 Lucy, 102, 171
 Lulu E., 171
 Lura A., 172
 M. Leona, 280
 Marshall, 171
 Martha, 279
 Mary, 172, 280, 281(2), 295
 Matilda, 94
 May I., 280
 Nathan, 102
 Norris B., 280
 Noyes F., 172
 Oliver Z., 279
 Philinda, 94
 Philip S., 281
 Prudence G., 279
 Rodger N., 280
 Roy N., 171
 Russell, 171(2)
 Ruth, 102, 280
 Sarah, 94, 173
 Susie M., 171
 Valerie, 280
- Vienna, 94, 166, 174, 274
 Warren, 281
 Webster L., 281
 William, 171, 281(2)
- PEMBERTON, Caroline G., 404; David M., 404; Henry M., 404; Joseph B., 404; Nellie M., 404
- PENDELL, Louisa, 200
 PENDERGAST, Jerome, 301
 PENDELTON, Charlotte L., 335
 Henry L., 335
- PENFIELD, Anna, 94
 Elizabeth A., 280
 John, 94
 Prudence G., 279
 Sarah, 94
 Zebulon, 280
- PENGRA, Josiah, 396
 PENLAND, Miranda, 301
 PENNER, ——, 149
 PENNYPACKER, Gov. ——, 228
 PEPPOON, Augustus G., 423
 Mortimer, 423
 PEPPER, DeWitt, 156
 PERCIVAL, Margaret A., 355
 Orson, 248
 William H. G., 355
 PERCY, Mrs. Abigail, 152
 Alfred D., 152
 David, 152
- PERKINS, ——, 50
 Cynthia, 177
 Elisha, 133
 Elizabeth, 133, 161
 George, 133
 Hannah, 50
 Hosea, 185
 Inez, 226
 Martha, 141
 Olive M., 133
 Sarah H., 133
 Walter, 185
- PERLEY, Josephine, 297
 PERRY, Charlotte, 334
 Everett O., 334
 Frank, 211
 Harry, 211, 334
 J. Arthur, 169
 Lettie, 211
 Lilla M., 169
 Lulu E., 169
 Mary, 302
 Nellie R., 211
 Rosa M., 169
 Ruth M., 334
 William, 211, 334
- PERSONS, Lucie, 46
 PETERS, Mary, 245, 418
 PETERSON, Hannah, 178
 PETTIBONE, Julia E., 408
 PETTINGALE, Huldah, 115
 Joseph, 115
 PETTIS, Martha L., 134
 PETTIT, Mary, 395
 PETTY, Mrs. Martha T., 214
 PHELON, Bethiah, 195
 PHELPS, Aaron, 161
 Abbie, 161
 Abel, 273
 Abigail, 101, 424
 Adeline, 261
 Albert B., 184
 Alden S., 365
 Alice, 184, 192
 Ahida C., 102
 Asenath, 179

- PHELPS, B. E., 316
 Caroline T., 273
 Charity, 225
 Charles, 48, 184, 365
 Charlotte, 61, 102
 Clifford H., 365
 Daniel, 50, 101, 102, 182
 Darwin W., 102
 Diana, 64
 Earl E., 261
 Edward, 310(2)
 Elihu, 102
 Elizabeth, 182, 183, 309, 365
 Elliot J., 310
 Ely, 161
 Emily, 102
 Emma, 102
 Esther F., 102
 Everett D., 365
 Flora, 161
 Frederiek T., 310
 George, 161(2), 184, 261
 Gladys S., 365
 Graee, 316
 Grant, 316
 Hannah, 50, 102
 Harrison M., 261
 Harvey O., 365
 Helena, 102
 Henry, 161(2), 261, 273, 310
 Horace, 324
 Imogene, 183, 184
 Israel, 50
 James, 102
 Jay, 365
 Jennie, 97
 Julia, 102
 Kenneth L., 365
 Laura L., 324
 Lois, 365
 Lorenzo D., 424
 Lucinda, 311
 Lucy, 102, 182
 Lura N., 424
 Luther B., 364
 Margaret, 184
 Marian A., 365
 Mary, 102, 183, 184(2), 306
 Mary J., 273, 365
 Melinda, 184
 Milo, 261, 365
 Naney E., 310
 Nellie C., 102
 Noah, 50, 102, 182
 Norman M., 261
 Obadiah, 102
 Olive, 261
 Orlando, 365
 Orson, 260, 261
 Oscar S., 261
 Peletiah, 309
 Perey H., 365
 Ralph W., 261
 Roswell, 311
 Ruth, 102
 Sarah S., 273
 Seth, 309, 365
 Wealtha, 260
 William, 102(3), 183, 184, 260
 Willie, 102
 Zenobia W., 261
 PHILBRICK, Abigail, 214
 Samuel, 214
 Sarah, 399
- PHILLEO, Harriet A., 242
 Milton, 242
 PHILLIPS, Abel W., 148
 Adams, 298
 Albert E., 297
 Almira, 417
 Almond S., 297
 Amelia M., 148
 Bevis, 417
 Earle, 297
 Electa, 216
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 417
 Estella J., 297
 Freeloive, 144
 Georgia U., 297
 Joanna, 318
 John G., 297
 Josephine, 313
 Lettice H., 297
 Lydia A., 298
 Margaret, 270
 Maude M., 297
 Nettie, 196
 PHINNEY, S. E., 166
 PHIPPEN, Mary, 71
 PHIPPS, Abner J., 303
 PICKETT, Frederie, 120(2)
 PIDGEON, Job, 119
 PIER, Almira, 68
 Mary, 181
 PIERCE, Adelaide V., 124
 Albertus, 253
 Ebenezer, 216
 Electa F., 216
 Emery, 124
 Ernest W. H., 384
 Hattie, 195
 John D., 430
 Lucinda, 68
 Margaret E., 327
 Mary, 422
 Mrs. Rebeeca, 25
 Rodney, 220
 Walter, 384
 PIERSON, Carrie, 343
 PIKE, Albert, 409
 Clara, 409
 PILLSBURY, Sarah, 400
 PINCKNEY, Ann E., 151;
 Elijah, 151; Helen, 151;
 William, 151
 PINNEY, Emma, 379
 Huldah, 294
 Orela, 227
 Persis, 305
 Susan, 196
 PITCHER, Dilla, 115
 PITKIN, Charlotte O., 170
 Edwin, 294
 George, 170
 Jerusha, 88
 Laura, 294
 Mrs. Parmela, 170
 William, 10
 PLACE, Elizabeth H., 428
 Thomas, 34
 PLANT, Henry W., 155
 Magdalene, 155
 Sarah, 155
 PLASKETT, Nannie, 335
 PLATT, Ida, 409
 PLIMPTON, James, 213
 Julia M., 213
 PLUMB, Clarinda, 272
 PLUMMER, H. F., 114
 POEY, Harvey L., 371
 POLAND, James, 11
 POLK, Mary B., 246
- William, 246
 POLLLEY, Elton, 277; Florence, 277; Horton, 277; Llewellyn D., 277
 POLLY, Fitch, 156
 POMEROY, Allen B., 324
 Charles, 324
 Doris G., 324
 Eliza A., 227
 Ellen, 325
 Henry S., 324
 Laura E., 324
 Nancy H., 184
 Pamela, 61
 William D., 227
 POND, Amaretta, 159; Edward, 159; Harvey, 158; Lois A., 159; Luther, 159; Matilda, 158; Mehitable, 159; W. H., 158
 POOL, Dr. —, 175
 POOLE, Thirza, 271
 POPE, Charles H., 284; Ethel M., 284; James A., 284; James Arthur, 284
 POPPLETON, Edgar, 213; Ella, 213; Herbert, 213; Orrin, 212; William, 212;
 PORTER, Abigail, 88
 Caroline R., 276
 Daniel, 216
 David, 88
 Eunice, 96
 Jacob, 216
 PORTER, Lois, 96
 Lydia, 305
 Mabel, 43
 Polly, 304
 Rachel C., 241
 POST, Ezekiel, 93
 POTTER, Addie, 276
 Albert, 292, 324
 Amy C., 94
 Augusta E., 292
 B. T., 122
 Caroline E., 177, 292
 Charles, 324(2)
 Charlotte W., 292
 Dexter B., 204
 Dorothy, 324
 Edward W., 292
 Elam, 54, 99(2), 100
 Eliphilet T., 181
 Elizabeth, 177, 181
 Ella, 292
 Emma, 324
 Ephraim, 180, 207, 292
 Graee, 324
 Hamilton, 293
 Hannah R., 100
 Harold, 293
 Harriet A., 181, 209, 292
 Henry, 181
 Huldah L., 324
 Iona G., 324
 Irene A., 324
 J. Minnie, 324
 James, 293, 324
 Josiah, 324(2)
 Lucy T., 181
 Maria E., 100
 Martha, 54, 99, 181
 Mary, 100, 181, 289, 390
 Morris, 333
 Nancy, 99
 Orlando, 289
 Peter, 100(2)
 Platt, 122

- Rial, 293(2)
 Richard A., 292
 Sarah, 162, 318
 Mrs. Sarah, 99
 Simeon T., 181
 Sybil, 99
 Tabitha, 54, 180
 Theodore, 181, 292(2)
 William, 94
 POTTS, Addie G., 356
 POTWINE, Alfred F., 307
 Arthur, 307
 Elizabeth, 183
 POWELL, ——, 312
 Frank, 432
 John, 271
 Margaret S., 271
 Mary, 432
 Robert C. S., 271
 William, 432
 POWERS, Betsey, 231
 Charlotte, 231
 Elliott, 231
 Eliza, 183
 Frank B., 427
 Frieda, 427
 Ida M., 374
 Lewis J., 427
 Mary E., 343
 Ruth, 231
 PRALL, ——, 119
 PRATT, ——, 415
 Achsah W., 135
 Leroy J., 335
 Lizzie, 272
 Lucretia A. B., 339
 Lucy, 207, 393
 Ralph H., 161
 Tryphosa, 135
 PRENTICE, Angeline, 361
 Charles A., 189
 PRESTON, Charles, 70
 Clarinda, 185
 Emily, 385
 Maria, 202
 Sarah, 407
 PRICE, Alfred, 326
 Aruna, 108
 David, 326
 Elizabeth, 108
 Emma J., 228
 James, 293
 Maynard, 326
 Walter E., 293
 Salmon, 326
 PRICKETT, John, 119
 PRINCE, Clarence C., 230
 F. Carolyn, 225
 Irene, 382
 Mrs. Lola M., 230
 Thomas C., 230
 PRINGLE, Alice M., 236
 Sarah A., 112
 PRIOR, Anna, 25
 Aurelia, 197, 314
 Chloe, 25
 Eleanor, 88
 Ezekiel, 25
 George, 53
 John, 25
 Mary, 55, 315
 Nathaniel, 315
 Susan, 25, 314
 Susanna, 49
 Zacheus, 25, 314
 PROCTOR, Estella J., 366
 PRUDDEN, Agnes, 100;
 Ephraim P., 100; Han-
- nah N., 100; Mrs. Laura, 100; Nehemiah, 99, 100 (2)
 PRYOR, George K., 406;
 Grace E., 406; Mary H., 406; Nathaniel, 406
 PULLMAN, Gertrude, 409;
 Helen G., 409; John, 409;
 Wesley, 409
 PUNTNEY, Mary E., 374
 PURMOIT, Hannah, 114
 PUTMAN, Silas, 221
 PUTNAM, Ann, 9
 Emeline J., 343
 Emery O., 366
 James A., 366(2)
 John, 9
 Royal F., 366
 Seymour, 201
 Thomas, 9
 PUTTS J., 334
 PYNCHON, John, 14
 QUMBY, Abigail, 417;
 Charles E., 417; Conrad G., 417; Emeline L., 417;
 Ephraim, 417; Frances M., 417; George F., 417;
 Josephine E., 417; Minnie T., 417; Sadie E., 417;
 Sarah I., 275; William, 417
 RADCLIFFE, Caroline, 410
 RAE, Rebecca J., 227, 337
 RAINES, Senator ——, 67
 Grace, 67
 RAMSDALE, Mary R., 423
 RAMSEY, ——, 102
 Mary E., 244
 Polly, 118
 Porter, 227
 Sarah A., 227
 Thomas, 244
 RANDALL, ——, 62
 Carrie, 281
 Emma B., 376
 Flora, 281
 Merchant, 281
 Nellie A., 281
 Sarah, 212, 281
 Thomas J., 376
 RANDALL, Minnie, 327
 RANKIN, Clifford, 395;
 David A., 395; Eva, 395;
 Maud, 395; Renville S., 395
 RANNEY, Betsey, 176
 RANSOM, Bessie M., 387;
 Jessie R., 387; John, 387;
 Marguerite, 387; Pearl, 387; Samuel, 20
 RARRICK, Mary, 298
 RATHBUN, Carl, 361
 Charles E., 402
 Edward J., 402
 Frederick J., 402
 Henry E., 402
 Ruby W., 276
 William, 180
 RAWLINGS, Lloyd V., 300
 RAY, Charles W., 120
 Hallie S., 120
 Margaret M., 120
 RAYMOND, Albert, 278; Carl, 278; Helen, 278; Lucy
- P., 217; Maude, 278;
 Merle, 278; Spencer, 278
 READ, Allen F., 328
 Charles, 328(2)
 Henrietta L., 328
 Joshua, 33
 Mahala, 304
 Mary A. L., 249
 Ora L., 296
 Oscar S., 328
 RECTOR, Lila J., 349
 REDINGTON, John, 62
 REDNER, Lettie J., 330
 REED, ——, 119
 Alice M., 272
 Emily, 223
 John G., 272
 Mary L., 146
 REEVES, Mrs. ——, 96
 Delora, 326
 REGAN, Katherine, 383
 REGMARY, Margaret, 400
 Peter, 400
 REILLY, Franklin D., 167;
 Mary L., 167; Simon, 167;
 William A., 167
 REMINGTON, James, 312(2)
 REMUS, Stanley, 159
 RENFEN, Margaret, 383
 RENOURED, Minnie, 423
 RENWICK, Alice, 244
 William E., 244
 RETS, Peter, 348
 REUSCH, Elias, 394; Elizabeth L., 394; Frederick H., 394; Jacob F., 394
 REVIERE, Marie P., 127
 REY, Anthony, 217
 REYNOLDS, Arthur R., 184
 Bessie M., 184
 Ransom P., 284
 Clayton A., 184
 Cyrus G., 218
 Entha, 388
 George, 184(2)
 Hannah W., 100
 Harriet, 89
 Herbert R., 184
 Ida M., 218
 Mary, 114
 Rufus, 184
 Samuel, 117
 Stuart B., 284
 RHODES, Abigail, 221
 Albert, 336
 Alice, 336
 Araminta, 336
 Catherine, 222
 Charles, 221, 222, 336
 Christopher, 221
 Elizabeth, 221
 George, 222
 Hester A., 221
 Isaac H., 221
 Jacob, 222
 Jessie V., 336
 John, 221, 336
 Joseph, 221, 222
 Lovica M., 221
 Mackenzie, 221
 Margaret, 222, 335, 336
 Marion, 336
 Martha, 221, 335
 Mary, 221, 336(2)
 Rebecca J., 221
 Rhoda, 169
 Robert G., 335, 336
 Sarah, 221, 336

- RHODES, Stephen S., 220
William, 221, 335, 336
- RIBBEL, G. M., 409; Helen G., 409; Marjorie, 409
- RICE, ——, 180
Adelbert, 167
Albert, 210
Angeline, 268
Anna L., 290
Arthur, 290, 382
Mrs. Calinda W., 382
Charles, 290(2), 382
Edmund H., 211
Ethel M., 382
Frank C., 290
George S., 211
Gilbert, 210
Henry C., 201
Hollis, 210
Horace, 196
Louisa, 210
Lysander M., 382
Parley H., 201
Rouene C., 382
Seth, 210
Theresa, 348
Urania B., 210
William H., 201
- RICH, Betsey, 308, 316
Lillian, 395
Sally, 64
- RICHARDS, Ada, 332
Almira, 217
Clara E., 383
Daras, 383
Donald L., 383
Dorothy, 383
Edwin M., 383
Eliza G., 227
Ella L., 383
Ezra, 196
Francina W., 198
James L., 383(2)
Lucy R., 130
Marion L., 383
Martha, 196
Mitchell, 130
Raymond W., 383
Rodolphus P., 383
Ruth S., 383
- RICHARDSON, Betsey H., 64
Charlotte, 271
Harriet, 226
John, 70
Lillian, 388
Rebecca S., 285
Sarah, 56, 70
Submit, 124
William, 388
- RICKER, Abby, 340
- RICROFT, James, 1
- RIDDER, Barret, 429
- RIDER, Charles D., 69
Clarissa, 157
Hannah, 429
Harriet, 332
Mahala, 269
Mary, 422
Rufus, 332
Watson, 164
- RIDGELEY, Mrs. ——, 343
- RIDOUT, Charles G., 248;
Edith H., 248; John, 248
(2); Retta, 248; William B., 248
- RIEFF, Cornelius, 59; John B., 59; William, 59
- RIGGIN, Edward E., 378;
- Howard E., 378; Walter W., 378
- RIGGS, Andrew, 184, 220;
E. Ellsworth, 220; Helen, 340; Lindus L., 220;
Ralph L., 220
- RILEY, Edward, 313
Emma, 388
Frank, 387, 388
Franklin, 388
Gale, 388
George, 388
Harry, 388
Katherine, 388
John, 388
Mabell, 388
Mary, 275
Maud, 388
Rosetta, 421
Sarah, 387
- RINDGE, Ada, 379
Warren O., 379
- RING, Ardis A., 401
Jarvis, 27
Merritt M., 401
- RIPLEY, Aaron S., 66
Abbie, 65, 66
Abby L., 74
Abigail (Cary), 7
Abzina, 66
Almeron B., 65
Azuba, 65
Benjamin, 31
Calvin, 31, 65
Charles, 31, 65
Clarissa, 65
Cyrus, 66
Dexter, 65
Eddie C., 65
Edson, 65
Elizabeth, 142
Emeline, 66
Emma F., 65
Epaphras, 65
George, 65(2)
Hannah, 29
Harriet E., 74
Herrick, 66
Irene, 31
James, 65, 383
Jared F., 65
Jeremiah, 10, 18, 31
John A., 65
Joshua, 6, 7, 17, 21, 35
Joshua W., 65
Josiah, 21
Leland H., 66
Linus, 65, 66
Lois, 65
Louisa, 65, 66
Margaret C., 65
Mary, 35, 65, 383
Mary E., 65
Mary L., 74
Naucy, 65
Neri F., 66(2)
Nicey, 65
Octavia, 65
Paschal P., 65
Randilla, 65
Randolph, 65
Rhodentia, 65
Sally, 65
Sarah, 31
Shubael, 65
Tabitha, 65
Vine, 65
Zephaniah, 74
- RISLEY, Mrs. Abigail, 86
Almira G., 165
Benjamin, 427
Caleb, 86
Chester C., 167
Mrs. Chloe, 165
Damaris, 86
Diana, 92
Emeline, 86
Eri, 165
Francis, 161
Horace A., 86
John, 85, 86, 167
Jonathan, 92
Joshua, 41
Levi, 427
Lucinda, 86
Martha, 86
May L., 167
Michael, 427
Moses, 91
Norva C., 167
Phila, 427
Reuben S., 86
Ruth, 86, 91
Mrs. Ruth, 91
Sylvester, 167
Thankful, 87
Triphena, 89, 162
- RISSLEY, Aaron, 112
Clarice, 112
Clarence E., 112
Elva E., 112
- RITTENHOUSE, ——, 396
- RITTER, Thomas, 42
- RITZEL, Lois, 334
- ROBBINS, Gertrude A., 254
Isaac, 232
John W., 246
Josephine L., 246
Lucy, 232
Mrs. Lucy K., 95
Mary F., 381
Mrs. Rachel, 232
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 340
- ROBERTS, Abigail S., 293
Alice, 395
Anna M., 370
Arthur E., 395
Bert G., 395
Charles, 335, 370, 395(2)
Clarence, 335, 395(2)
Clifford, 395
Elizabeth T., 335
Ellen, 309
Eugene, 395(2)
Francis, 395(2)
George, 89
Hannah, 153
Harold, 370(2)
Helen, 395
Mrs. Helen, 306
Ida, 395
Isaac, 293, 335
Isabella, 143
James, 306
Jeremiah, 346
John, 143, 335(2), 370,
395(2)
Joseph O., 335
Josiah A., 395
Julia, 335, 395
Margaret E., 395
Margery S., 395
Martha, 324, 335
Mary, 335, 394, 395
Melinda, 335

- Melita J., 335
 Oliver B., 395
 Philip, 395
 Richard H., 226
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah, 335, 336, 346
 Stella, 395(2)
 Stephen, 86
 Tamzon B., 221
 Timothy, 86
 Vivian, 395
 Wade, 395
 William, 89, 335(2), 370
 (2), 415
- ROBERTSON, Hattie L., 163;
 Lizzie M., 163; R. R., 163;
 Wilfred M., 163
- ROBINS, Esther C., 264
 Robert W., 209
- ROBINSON, —, 295
 Rev. A. A., 31
 Abigail, 7
 Charles P., 408
 Creswell, 277
 Daniel, 7
 David, 146
 Eliezer, 7
 Elisha, 7
 Elizabeth, 201
 Esther, 277
 George, 116
 Gurdou, 31
 Harold, 280
 Hildred, 277
 Israel, 7
 James, 31
 Joe, 425
 Julia M., 116
 Margaret, 150
 Mark, 277
 Mary E., 280
 Sabrina, 332
 William P., 385
- ROBISON, Oliver, 163
- ROBSON, John, 401
 Julia, 401
 Stuart M., 401
- ROCKELLY, Martha E., 262
- ROCKWELL, —, 199, 361
 Andrew H., 276
 Ferdinand, 276
 James H., 276
 Laura A., 276
 Lucy W., 276
 Peter, 79
 Rachel, 423
 Rufus, 79
- ROCKWOOD, Nathan, 117
 William, 117
- RODGERS, Florence N., 184
 Mehitable, 186
- ROGERS, —, 77, 326
 Abby, 176
 Adrian S., 176
 Daniel, 3, 4
 Edgar J., 364
 Edna, 330
 Edward B., 330
 Eli, 342
 Emma E., 364
 Florence M., 176
 Frances A., 176
 George, 226, 230, 364
 Gertrude E., 364
 Henry, 176
 James, 176
 James H., 364, 427
 Jeannette, 176
- John, 176, 364
 Joseph W., 215
 Katherine S., 176
 Lura L., 364
 Manley, 427
 Mrs. Maria A., 418
 Mary, 342, 364
 Minnie F., 364
 Payson, 215
 Mrs. Richa, 364
 Roxa, 198
 Ruthanna, 395
 Walter G., 176
 William F., 364
- ROHL, Lena, 322
- ROLLINS, Carrie E., 399
 Nathaniel, 115
 Samuel, 399
- ROMERO, Señor, 76
- ROMEYN, Charles W., 189
 Hiram R., 189
- RONALDS, A. Walter, 278
 Elizabeth, 278
- Roob, Charles D., 324(2)
 Mrs. Clarissa A., 323
 Dexter, 324
 Gladys, 324
 Levi H., 367
 Madeline, 324
 Mary H. F., 367
- ROOSA, Alice, 388
 M. F., 388
- Roort, Alice, 200
 Anne, 55
 Catherine E., 200
 Chloe A., 344
 Joel, 142
 Linda, 344
 Nathaniel, 96(2)
 Olivia A., 142
 Roswell, 344
 Sarah, 54, 60
 Timothy, 13, 54
 William, 200
 Williston K., 96
- ROSE, Amasa, 170
 Ethel, 170
 Lois, 97
 Lydia, 313
 Mabel B., 170
 Orrin C., 170
- ROSEWATER, Benjamin J., 285
 Clara J., 285
 Jerome, 285
- ROSHFORD, John, 167
- ROSS, D. J., 168
 Emeline, 272
 Hannah, 113
 Nina, 348
 Peter M., 224
 Phebe, 409
 Robert, 348
 Walter, 348
 William, 417
- ROULSTON, Robert, 322
- ROUT, Luman, 264
- ROUSE, Adelaide, 69; Agnes, 69; Arthur, 69; Catherine, 69; DeForest, 69; Ernest, 69; Jennie E., 256; John, 69; Silas L., 69; Thomas J., 256
- ROUTT, John, 431
 Margaret, 431
 Mary, 432
- ROWE, —, 111
 Albert A., 411
- Donald J., 411
 Noah, 114
 Samuel, 114
- ROWELL, William, 114
- ROWLE, —, 211
- ROWLEE, Burdette, 431
- ROYCE, Almira, 69
 Archibald, 249
 James, 69
 Robert P., 249
 William E., 249
- RUDD, Jonathan, 35
 Mary, 75
- RUGG, Eunice, 197
- RUGGLES, Mercy, 181
- RUMERILL, Mehitable, 109
- RUMRIL, Simon, 8
- RUNDELL, James, 253
 Mrs. Prudence, 253
 Sarah L., 253
- RUNDELL, Emma J., 135
- RUSS, Artemas, 409; Charles E., 223; Clarence J., 223; Edna A., 223; Frank E., 223; Heber S., 223; Henry E., 223; James E., 223; Jennie M., 223; John, 34; Lloyd H., 223; Mabel M., 223; Mary 34; Oscar A., 223; Mrs. Sarah, 409; William A., 223
- RUSSELL, —, 179
 Anna, 321
 Austin P., 273
 Cassie, 104
 Charles A., 273
 Edward, 346
 Emma I., 320
 Frederick A., 321
 Hannah, 320
 Harriet E., 61
 Hiram, 117
 John, 61, 321
 Joseph, 321(2)
 Katherine, 277, 346
 Mrs. Louise, 321
 Mary, 61, 198
 Mrs. Nancy P., 204
 Rev. Noadiah, 67
 Richard, 321
 Ruth S., 273
 Sally D., 67
 Sarah L., 294
 William, 127, 230(2)
 Willis, 334
- RUTH, Henry D., 369
 Longastus M., 369
 Mrs. Rachel, 369
- RUTLAND, Andrew A., 192;
 Fella, 192; James B., 192;
 Lelia, 192
- RUTLEDGE, Margaret, 284
- RUTTENBUR, Daniel, 253
 Olive L., 253
- RYAN, George, 305
 Katherine, 299
 Nancy, 429
- RYER, Jane, 155
- SABIN, Daniel, 7, 16, 18
 Mercy, 19
 Sarah, 7
 William, 32
- SABINE, Esther, 143
- SACKETT, Archie R., 285
 Arvilla G., 285
 Carrie E., 275

- SACKETT, Frank E., 285
 Minnie T., 382
 Rufus W., 382
 Stephen S., 285
SACKRIDER, Helen E., 280
 Solomon, 280
SADD, Henrietta, 423
 Rachel, 423
 Simeon, 423
SADLER, Lena, 256
SAFFORD, Delia, 123
 Hiram, 123
SAGE, Ann, 162
 Betsey, 171
 Elisha, 162, 163
 George, 252
 Mrs. Harriet, 162
SAILLER, Madge, 377
ST. CLAIR, —, 126
SALISBURY, Frances E., 148
SALLOWS, Michael, 2
SALSBERRY, Lina A., 80
SALTONSTALL, Nathaniel, 141
SAMPLE, Merta J., 259
SAMSON, Mary E., 287
SANBORN, Hannah, 113
 Simon, 13
SANDERSON, Apollos, 125
 Charles A., 227
 Emma D., 125
 George, 125, 254
 Horace G., 125
 John H., 254
 Lyman S., 421
 Mary E., 421
 Richard, 421
 Roxana, 403
 Shirley W., 254
 William H., 227
SANFORD, Abel C., 273
 David, 190
 Emily J., 165, 273
 George, 190
 Ida M., 360
 James V., 360
 Sarah, 233
SANGER, Azariah, 24, 28
 Elizabeth, 24
SANSENHAMER, Jancy, 278
SARGENT, Tabitha, 60
SARTAIN, —, 228
SATTERLEE, Berta, 169;
 Edith, 169; Marie, 169;
 Manthus, 169; Nelson,
 169; Walter, 169; Willie,
 169
SAUNDERS, Alice E., 417
 Bert, 417
 Betsey, 263
 Dudley D., 162
 Elizabeth, 162
 Flora B., 417
 Lloyd N., 417
 M. V., 417
 Pearl, 417
SAVAGE, James, 363
SAVERY, Thankful, 369
SAWDEY, Fay, 167; Frank
 D., 252; Harry L., 252;
 Hazel M., 252; Merton H.,
 252; Raymond W., 252;
 Smith D., 252; William
 R., 252
SAWTELL, Mrs. Caroline M.,
 413
 Lovisa A., 413
 Obadiah, 413
SAWYER, Abigail, 273
 Anna, 145
 Asahel, 84
 Betsey, 112
 George W., 112
 Henry, 114
 Joanna, 112
 John, 112
 Josiah, 112
 Julianna, 112
 Laura, 248
 Mercy, 112
 Moses, 112
 Nancy M., 112
 Rachel, 84
 Victoria R., 112
SAXTON, Louis B., 259
 Rexford N., 259
SAYGON, Patrick, 97
SCARBOROUGH, Mercy, 145
SCHAFFNER, Bernetta, 344
 William, 344
SCHELLINGER, —, 185
SCHENCK, Cornelia, 331
SCHIFF, Theodore, 260
SCHLUSLER, Helen C., 239
SCHMIDT, Agnes, 415
SCHUYLER, Alma, 255
 Mrs. Chastine H., 176
 Margaret, 258
SCOFIELD, Charles E., 322
 Charlotte R., 329
 Mrs. Cornelia, 322
 Dorothy P., 322
 Martha L., 322
 Mary M., 246
 William, 322
SCOTT, —, 116
 Abigail, 75
 Anne G., 351
 Arabella, 125
 Charles, 211, 351
 Clara J., 344
 Mrs. Daisy, 282
 Fanny, 231
 Frederica M., 351
 George M., 351
 Hannah, 73
 Helen, 271, 351
 Janette, 211
 Louise, 211
 Lucius S., 271
 Maggie, 224
 Marian L., 271
 Mary, 216, 351, 417
 Mercy, 63
 Nancy R., 417
 Robert, 351(2)
 Tena, 327
SCOVEL, Maryetta C., 226
SCRAFFORD, Alice, 316;
 Charles O., 316; Eugene,
 316; Hattie, 316; Lester,
 316; Martin, 316; Sey-
 mour, 316
SCRANTON, Edgar, 221
 Maria, 112
 Timothy, 112
SCRIBNER, Abigail B., 114
 Benjamin F., 114
 Charles, 280
 Ella F., 115
 Ethel S., 115
 Frances A., 114
 Frank B., 114
 George H., 114
 Harold F., 114
 Josiah, 114
 Kate M., 114
 Mary A., 114
 Mary E., 114, 372
 Minnie L., 280
SCUDDER, Theresa, 390
SCULLY B., 65
SEABROOK, James, 129
 Mary H., 129
SEAL, Adelaide B., 321;
 George, 321(2); Wini-
 fred K., 321
SEAMAN, Jonah, 409
SEARCH, Hannah, 320
SEARLES, —, 423
SEARS, Frederick, 171; Milly,
 171; Rossie, 171; Samuel,
 171
SEELEY, Mary, 317
SEELY, Marilda J., 330
SEGUR, Lena, 328
 Wood, 328
SEIGER, Otto, 422
SELDEN, Eliza P., 293
 Richard E., 293
SELKIRK, Roberta, 208
 Robert W., 208
SELLERS, Mary, 256
SELLEW, Albertus H., 207
 Edith, 207
SELTZER, Edith M., 361
 Mrs. Mary, 361
SESSIONS, Chauncey D., 253
 Cyrus, 39
 Frank J., 39
 Henry C., 269
 Leonard, 22, 39
 Lydia, 39
 Manley M., 253
 Marcus, 39
 Sarah, 253, 269
 Sophronia, 70
SEVERANCE, Abigail, 7, 14, 15
 Ephraim, 15
 Jemima, 308
SEWARD, Amos, 120
 Erpercia C., 120
SEXTON, Bathsheba, 25
 Caroline, 406
 Charles, 25
 Delina, 61
 Elenor, 25
 Freergrace, 311
 George, 160, 432
 Hannah, 25
 Isam, 432
 John, 432
 Joseph, 12, 25
 Lovisa, 177
 Margaret, 432
 Mary, 311
 Mindwell, 48
 Tallatha, 169
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Anne, 86
 Clara, 388
 George N., 308
 Minnie E., 385
 Nathan, 86
 Ophelia, 136
 Sarah, 86
 Sylvester, 385
SHACKLEFORD, Mary, 405
SHAFTER, Frances, 271
SHAFT, John P., 318
SHARP, —, 62
 Alydia A., 59
 Emma D., 315
 Joseph, 62
SHATTUCK, Grace B., 254
SHAW, —, 413

- Esther, 61
 Mary J., 242
 Samuel, 84
SHEARS, Ada L., 334
 Joseph, 334
SHEGOUE, Marian, 140
SHEFFIELD, Julia T., 120
SHELDON, Mrs. Amelia, 258
 Mrs. Blanche, 258
 Clarencee G., 321
 Cyrus, 258
 Edward, 258
 Eugene G., 258
 Emma L., 321
 Franklin J., 321
 Gerald C., 258
 Hannah, 82
 Harriet E., 322
 Henry C., 258
 John, 321(2)
 Joseph, 96
 Kenneth L., 322
 L. Wright, 258
 Leland, 258
 Richard O., 322
 Ruth A., 258
 Seth, 321
 Walter B., 322
 William G., 258
 Wright C., 258
SHEPARD, Andrew, 93
 Charles L., 93
 Chauncey, 427
 Mary J., 277
SHEPHERD, Louise, 429
SHEPPERD, Jeannette, 418
SHERER, Catherine, 317
SHERIDAN, Flora, 315
SHERMAN, Catherine, 283
 Ellen, 205
 Elsie L., 242
 Erwin C., 242
 Florence K., 242
 Garth A., 242
 Inez L., 321
 Isaac A., 242
 John, 336
 Julia A., 374
 Marie, 376
 Myron H., 242
 Ray W., 242
SHERROD, Edith, 316; John M., 316; Mortimer, 316; Oneley, 316
SHERWOOD, Ann, 82
 Bennet M., 316
 Betsey, 82, 154
 Charles, 155
 D. Ellsworth, 226
 Daniel, 154
 Earle A., 227
 John A., 227
 Lottie M., 257
 Lucinda, 316
 Nathaniel E., 227
 Olive L., 227
 Roy W., 226
 Samuel, 82
SHIELDS, —, 119
 John, 265
 Robert, 115
SHIMER, Minnie R., 368
SHIPMAN, —, 104
 C. M., 104
 George, 125(2)
 John W., 65
 Minerva, 326
 Raymond D., 125
SHIRES, Charles A., 332
 Ella L., 331
 Harvey, 331
SHIRTZ, Emma I., 307
SHOCKLEY, Bessie, 363;
 Gladys, 363; Jennie, 363;
 John, 363; Mabel, 363;
 Robert, 363; Thomas C.,
 363
SHOEMAKER, Christian, 160
SHORTS, Maria, 126
SHOTTENKIRK, Daniel, 152
 Florence H., 152
SHRADER, Harriet A., 395
 Oliver, 395
SHREVE, Charles, 119
 Rebecca, 119
SHULER, Ann, 122
SHULTIS, Clarence, 287;
 Frederick, 287; Philip H.,
 287; Rachel, 287; Wesley,
 287
SHULTUS, Maria, 210
SHUMWAY, Orrin, 147
SIBLEY, Allen, 281
 Augustus H., 299
 Herman C., 299
 Seymour, 281
SIDES, John, 221
SIGNOR, Rhoda J., 90
SIGSBEE, Angelica, 348
SILCOX, Robert, 231
 Sarah, 61
SILLIMAN, Benjamin, 131,
 235
 Emily, 350
 Gold S., 131
SILSBY, Hannah, 21, 22
 Lydia, 40
 Jonathan, 21, 40
SILVERTHORN, Jane, 256
SIMMONS, Mrs. Amelia, 323
 Benjamin, 323
 Frederick P., 323
 Frank A., 323
 Hannah, 15
 Mary L., 264
 Sarah, 309
 William, 323
SIMONDS, Albert, 110
 Celia H., 290
 David C., 290
 Ela, 110
 George, 110, 214
 Henry, 110
 Ira, 110
 Jehiel H., 290
 Levi, 110
 Lucy, 110
 Nathaniel, 290
 Polly, 110
 Robert H., 290
 William H., 290
SIMONS, —, 409
 Alvin, 46
 Asahel, 46
 Bathsheba, 47
 Charity, 47, 105
 Dan, 46
 Ebenezer, 46
 Edward, 46, 47
 James E., 420
 John, 46, 105
 Joseph, 47
 Lotan, 46
 Mary, 46
 Mrs. Mary, 46
 Miriam, 46
Molle, 46
Nettie, 342
Paul, 46
Sarah, 46, 47
Mrs. Sarah, 46
Tabitha, 46
Titus, 47
William, 13, 14, 46
Zilpah, 46
SIMONSON, John, 397
SIMPSON, Carrie, 211
SIMSON, Anna, 325
SINCLAIR, Polly, 360
SISSON, Elizabeth J., 213
 Philip H., 213
SIZER, Henry, 179
SKINNER, Edwin F., 190
 Eliza M., 358
 Elizabeth, 90
 George, 190(2)
 Harry, 348
 Helen B., 249
 Henrietta E., 370
SKIPPER, Sarah, 14
SLADE, Daniel, 55; John, 55;
 Martha, 55; Samuel, 55;
 Thomas, 55; William, 55
SLATE, Angeline M., 34;
 Anna, 21, 33, 34; Annis,
 34; Armina, 34; Clarissa,
 34; Daniel, 21, 34; Ebenezer,
 21, 33; Eleazer, 34;
 Elizabeth, 21, 34; Ezekiel,
 21, 33, 34; Mrs. Fanny,
 34; Fanny M., 34; James,
 34(2); John, 21; Lora,
 34; Marcia C., 34; Mary,
 34(2); Mehitable, 34;
 Nancy, 34; Nathan, 34;
 Needham, 34; Phila, 34;
 Sabrina, 34; Sally, 34;
 Samuel, 21; Sarah, 33,
 34; William, 11, 21; Zerviah,
 34
SLATER, Lydia, 102
 Samuel, 61
SLAWSON, Ebenezer, 79
SLEEPER, Mrs. Catherine, 104
 Catherine L., 104
 John M., 104
 Sally P., 401
SLENEURN, Mary, 293
SLINN, Maria E., 362
SLITAM, Howard, 396
SLY, Stephen, 422
SMALL, Esther G., 354
 Martha L., 237
SMALLEY, Thirsa, 269
 William P., 136
SMART, Alice L., 183; Carrie E., 183; Charles T., 183; Florence L., 183; Frank C., 183; Leila M., 183; Thomas, 183
SMEAD, Mary, 430
SMITH, —, 29, 110, 203
 Abby, 134
 Abigail, 430
 Abigail J., 192
 Abraham, 8
 Addie, 326
 Albert G., 121
 Albert Z., 60
 Alice M., 394
 Alonzo, 343, 394
 Amanda C., 121
 Amanda L., 282
 Ann, 418

- SMITH, Ann E., 10
 Anna, 161, 162
 Anna M., 224
 Annabelle, 343
 Anson, 195
 Antoinette E., 120
 Asenath, 205
 Augustus, 120(2)
 Austin B., 121
 Bathsheba, 36
 Belle, 284
 Benajah O., 421
 Benjamin, 334
 Benjamin F., 121
 Bertha I., 354
 Betsey, 80, 289
 Mrs. Betsey H. R., 64
 Caleb, 120
 Caroline, 222, 223, 224
 Carrie E., 297
 Cassie E., 279
 Catherine, 270
 Charles, 244, 279, 393
 Charles A., 224
 Charles M., 210
 Charles T., 120
 China, 202
 Claude E., 159
 Clarence A., 331
 Corabelle W., 331
 Courtland P., 224
 David R., 283(2)
 Dell, 224
 Donald C., 331
 Dudley L., 224
 Dwight G., 223
 E. Marvin, 224
 Edward A., 354
 Edward F., 317
 Edward G., 283
 Edwin L., 224
 Edwin R., 121
 Elbert C., 202
 Elizabeth, 39, 166, 223, 424
 Elizabeth R., 280
 Ellen, 326
 Elmira, 226
 Ellsworth A., 331
 Emery, 224(2)
 Emma E., 224
 Emma J., 121
 Emory T., 224
 Erastus, 39
 Ernest, 418
 Esther, 29
 Mrs. Esther, 259
 Eunice M., 391
 Fanny, 207
 Fanny E., 225
 Felia, 353
 Flora M., 224
 Florence, 223, 224
 Floyd S., 331
 Ford, 223
 Forest S., 343
 Frances, 223
 Frank, 205
 Franklin A. R., 224
 Frederick A., 343
 George, 60, 122, 221
 George Alphonzo, 120
 George Augustus, 223
 George D., 224
 George L., 120
 George W., 121
 Granville, 223
 Gretta P., 224
 Guilford, 244
 Mrs. Hannah, 149
 Harriet C., 222
 Harrison, 416
 Harry, 288
 Harry O., 292
 Helen A., 421
 Henry, 120, 418
 Henry A., 121
 Henry D., 292
 Henry F., 224
 Henry Watson, 425
 Henry Wellman, 224
 Hervey, 282
 Hildred A., 343
 Homer H., 283, 297
 Ida M., 120
 Ione A., 343
 Irene L., 223
 Irwin T., 120
 Irwin Z., 222
 Isabella, 223
 Jacob Z., 120
 James, 120, 205, 339
 James A., 121
 Jane, 186
 Jerusha, 324
 Joanna, 406
 John, 45, 60
 John Call, 297
 John Ford, 120, 121
 John Irwin, 120
 John Z., 120
 Jonas H., 224
 Joseph K., 121
 Joseph L., 224
 Joseph N., 120
 Joseph P., 60
 Josephine, 120, 121
 Josephine A. E., 173, 279
 Josephine L., 224
 Joshua, 244
 Judson, 259
 Julia A., 425
 Kate A., 289
 Katherine, 341
 Kenneth L., 331
 Laura M., 224
 Laurice F., 343
 Leila C., 120
 Leora A., 201
 Leroy, 224
 Lida M., 317
 Lillian A., 211
 Louisa E., 120
 Lucy A., 297
 Lurilla, 223
 Lydia, 69
 Lydia J., 315
 Lylla E., 224
 Magdalen, 224
 Malora, 334
 Margaret, 224
 Margaret E., 121
 Margaret M., 60, 222, 223
 Mrs. Maria, 60
 Maria A., 60
 Marian L., 120
 Marion, 223
 Marion L., 210
 Maritta M., 225
 Martha, 104
 Martha A., 121
 Mary, 92, 122, 169, 235,
 244
 Mary C., 339
 Mary E., 274(2)
 Mary Elizabeth, 257
 Mary Hyde, 257
 Mary J., 413
 Mary Jane, 223
 Mary Louisa, 121
 Mary White, 375
 Matthew, 78
 Mattie S., 120
 Maud, 393
 Maud L., 195
 Mavis L., 297
 Melissa, 121
 Merta J., 224
 Micah, 39
 Mollie, 205
 Mott, 299
 Nellie, 128
 Nelson, 257
 Oliver T., 289
 Orpha C., 224
 Orsamus, 60
 Oscar B., 120
 Persis, 216
 Philip, 176
 Philip E., 60
 Prentice L., 224
 Rachel, 321
 Mrs. Sally, 257
 Samuel H., 121
 Mrs. Sarah, 393
 Sarah A., 350
 Sarah B., 275
 Sarah J., 121
 Sarah L., 120
 Seth, 69
 Seward, 120
 Sidney C., 120
 Susan H., 56
 Thankful, 167
 Thelma, 418
 Theoda L., 297
 Thomas, 60, 91
 Thomas J., 121(2)
 Timothy A., 121
 Uriah, 39
 Victoria T., 121
 Walter A., 195(2)
 Rev. W. B., 121
 W. E., 159
 William, 21, 36, 339, 406
 William Russell, 280
 William Sydney, 120
 Winthrop, 289
 Zebina, 120(2)
 Zora G., 224
 SNELL, Joseph, 20
 Mattie, 258
 SNOW, Albert, 69
 Calvin, 59
 Esther, 269
 Eunice, 428
 Francis, 428
 Julia, 59
 Lily, 209
 Nancy, 428
 Sarah, 9
 SNOWDEN, Mrs. Dora, 230
 Fannie D., 230
 Robert R., 230
 SNYDER, —, 295
 Eleanor D., 164
 Emma B., 375
 SOALE, Abigail, 34
 SOFIELD, Alfred J., 374;
 Henry A., 374; Jessie M.,
 374; Phebe D., 374; Wil-
 liam J., 374
 SOMERS, Esther, 335
 John, 335
 SOPER, Mary, 360

- SORELLE, Arthur W., 222; Irving F., 222; Margaret C., 222; Meta A., 222; Seth A., 222; Thomas B., 222; Tina K., 222; William A., 222
- SOULE, Howland, 184
 Mary A., 183, 184
- SOUTHWORTH, Alice, 239
 Constant, 239
- SOWERS, A. D., 332
 Dorothy J., 332
- SPAFFORD, Dean D., 312
 Dwight D., 312
 E. Gladys, 312
 Leon D., 312
 Marvin, 141
 Peggy, 96
 Victor H., 312
- SPANGENBERG, Andrew, 277; Charles, 277; Everett, 277; Florence, 277; Harry, 277; Mildred, 277; Philena, 277; Ralph, 227; Russell, 277
- SPARKS, Caroline, 306
 Nathan, 306
- SPAUING, Ada H., 176
 Edith, 33
 Edwin B., 277
 Ernest D., 277
 Madge, 277
 Mary, 291, 427
 Mrs. Mary, 291
 Moses, 427
 Stephen, 291
 William R., 427
- SPEAR, Abby, 384
 Arthur N., 411
 Isaac, 384
 Lowell A., 411
 Lucile G., 411
 Mary, 185
- SPEARING, Oscar, 340
 Shepard, 340
- SPELMAN, Addie M., 225;
 Allie M., 225; Charles, 225(3); Edwin A., 225;
 Endora J., 225; Rolla, 225(2); Samuel, 225(2)
- SPENCE, Rosa, 228
- SPENCER, ——, 186
 Carrie E., 329
 Clarence F., 276
 Hannah A., 97
 Howard T., 324
 Huldah, 96
 Jonathan, 96
 Julius B., 276
 Louisa, 61
 Walter A., 276
- SPERRY, Albert A., 184
 Alfred, 184
 George T., 184
- SPILLER, Dolly, 115
- SPONNER, ——, 310
 Eleanor, 400
 Elizabeth, 310
 George, 400
 John, 400
- SPRAGUE, George W., 421
 Martha, 218
 Wallace E., 421
- SPRATT, George, 376(3)
 Harriet, 376
- SPEEMAN, Minnie, 393
- SPRING, Mary A., 318
 Minnie H., 356
- SQUIER, Charles P., 203
 Porter S., 203
- SQUIRE, Elizabeth M., 295;
 Grace M., 295; John B.,
 294; Mabel, 295; Mattie,
 295; Nellie, 294; Sally,
 208
- SQUIRES, Caroline E., 283;
 Fred C., 282; George F.,
 282; Harry E., 282;
 Nathaniel, 282
- SQUYRES, Henry, 119; Jeremiah, 119; Lester, 119;
 Lydia, 119; Martha S., 119;
 Minerva, 119; Stephen, 119;
 Stillman, 119; Zebina, 119
- STACY, Mrs. Anna M., 374
 Mollie, 56
- STAFFORD, Aaron, 203(2);
 Harriet, 203; Ichabod,
 203; Lothrop P., 203;
 Marshall B., 203; Mary,
 203; William B., 203
- STANBORROW, Ann, 44
- STANCHFIELD, Amos V., 342;
 Benjamin, 342; Chauncey,
 342; Cleora, 342; Cordelia,
 342; Emma, 400; Mrs.
 Etta, 342; Frank S., 343;
 Fred B., 342; Hiram, 342;
 John O., 343; Maude, 343;
 Oliver, 343; Solomon B.,
 342; Vivian, 343
- STANLEY, Helen I., 114
 Henry, 335
 Irwin S., 156
 Jesse, 156
 Jonathan, 42
 Joseph, 214
 Kate, 156
 Merwin C., 156
 Oliver C., 156(2)
 Phebe, 155
 Polly, 214
 Susanna C., 76
- STANNARD, Sarah G., 128
- STANTON, Judge ——, 122
 Lydia, 122
- STARBIRD, Julia A., 399
- STARBUCK, Hugo L., 395
 Mrs. Jane E. W., 276
- STARKEWEATHER, Hattie, 164
 Richard, 164
- STARR, Betsey, 81
 Catherine S., 153
 Eli, 153
 Eliza J., 153
 Frederick E., 153
 William, 153(2)
- STATTS, Mabel, 327
- STAUB, Mrs. Lucinda L., 394
- STEARNs, Alonzo, 401
 Dexter A., 401
 Franklin, 198
 Gladys B., 401
 Josiah, 115(2)
 Minot, 115
 Pluma, 115
 Ruth G., 401
 Samuel E., 180
 Susan, 115
 Tiras, 115
- STEEBINS, Lieut. ——, 14
 Barton A., 374
- SEABURG, Beulah, 344
 Cynthia F., 421
- Eunice, 385
 Henry E., 374
 Huldah, 209
 John R., 374(2)
 Mary H., 374
 Sabra, 50
 Tracy N., 374
- STECK, Myrtle, 392
- STEDMAN, Lester P., 272
 Prudence, 156
- STEELE, ——, 270
 Albertus H., 270
 Alden H., 186
 Anna E., 321
 Charles H., 329
 Cornelia, 105
 Edwin, 186
 Elijah, 186
 Elizabeth, 329, 380
 Hugh, 320
 James P., 105
 John, 200, 380
 Martha J., 320
 Orlo, 186
 Rachel, 207
 Thomas, 350
 William, 186
- STEER, Elizabeth, 211
- STEGGINS, George, 351
- STEGNIER, Andrew, 102
 Mary A., 102
 Mrs. Sophie, 102
- STEPHENS, Ada M., 388
- Adsit B., 314
 Agnes M., 314
 Alice, 314, 388(2)
 Alva, 388
 Alva L., 313
 Amy, 388
 Charles J., 313
 D. Leon, 388
 Donald, 388
 Elizabeth M., 313
 Emma H., 313
 Ernest V., 388
 Flora, 388
 Frank, 407
 Harriett M., 388
 Harris M., 313
 Hugh J., 388
 Ida, 333
 Ira G., 313
 Isaac, 290, 313
 J. C., 388
 James A., 388
 Jedediah, 389
 Josephine R., 388
 Joshua C., 313
 Katherine R., 313
 Libbie M., 314
 Mrs. Lucinda, 316
 Margaret, 388
 Mable, 333
 Mary M., 389
 Maud A., 313
 Miles A., 314
 Myrtle, 333
 Nathan, 313, 388
 Olive, 388
 Otto, 388
 Pearl J., 313
 Perry J., 313
 Rachel J., 389
 Ray, 388
 Robert, 313(2)
 Ross W., 314
 Sarah, 290, 314
 Scott T., 388

- STEPHENS, Tell, 388
 Vina B., 314
 Vona, 333
 Wallace W., 313
 Walter F., 388
 Wendall R., 388
 William, 314, 333
 William B., 314
 STEPHENSON, Augustus, 302
 STERLING, Adelaide, 271
 Adoniram, 271
 Agnes M., 271
 Albertus L., 369
 Alice M., 271
 Anna, 271, 272
 Arthur G., 370
 Bertha M., 369
 Blanche, 370
 Caroline C., 370
 Carrie, 272
 Charles, 272, 369(2)
 Charlotte B., 272
 Clara L., 370
 Donald, 271, 369
 Edward H., 272
 Elisha L., 270
 Elizabeth S., 271
 Ellen, 270(2), 368
 Esther M., 272
 Everett E., 370
 Faith, 272
 Franc, 370
 Frank, 369, 370
 Fred W., 369
 Frederick S., 271
 George, 270(2), 271(3), 370
 Hannah, 271
 Harold, 369, 370
 Harriet A., 161
 Harry L., 369
 J. Reed, 272
 James, 270, 271, 272(2), 369(2)
 John, 271, 272, 370
 Julia B., 370
 Katherine, 370(2)
 Laura A., 369
 Leo, 211
 Lord, 161, 270
 Lucy, 270
 Lydia L., 369
 Mabel B., 271
 Marjorie, 370
 Mary, 269, 270(2), 271, 369, 370
 Nellie G., 272
 Nettie L., 370
 Oliver L., 270
 Roic F., 271
 Ruth, 272, 370
 Samuel, 161, 269
 Sarah, 270, 272
 Sidney B., 370
 Teresa L., 370
 Thayer D., 272
 Theresa C., 273
 Willard W., 369
 William P., 272
 Worthy S., 272
 STETSON, Caroline T., 185;
 Edward L., 185; Lebbeus,
 185; Mary E., 185; Sarah
 L., 185; Susan S., 185
 STEVENS, Deacon —, 87
 Abigail, 161
 Bessie F., 336
 Charles B., 336
 Edmund C., 162
 Eliza A., 155
 Esther, 140
 Flossie L., 336
 Gould, 155
 Laura, 173
 Lydia, 210
 Mae A., 336
 Owen B., 114
 Sarah, 154
 STEVENSON, Archie, 416
 Lydia, 108
 Mary, 416
 Thomas, 108
 STEWART, Arthur, 322
 Harold, 322, 389
 Harry J., 389
 J. A. E., 216
 James H., 389
 Jennie, 347
 Mabel E., 389
 Mrs. Mary, 347
 Neil, 347
 Otto K., 389
 Pauline A., 389
 Rachel J., 389
 Sheldon, 322
 Spencer, 215
 William, 389
 Winifred, 389
 STICKLE, Sarah, 346
 STICKLES, Jacob, 252
 STICKNEY, Austin, 350
 Jonas, 65
 Lucy M., 350
 STILES, Catherine, 183
 Israel, 183
 Patty, 328
 Thomas H., 68
 Tryphena, 328
 STILL, —, 413
 STILLMAN, Chester, 242
 Mary, 242
 Mrs. Mary, 242
 STILLSON, Dorcas, 259
 STIMPSON, George, 427(2)
 James, 8
 John, 70
 Mrs. Priscilla, 8
 STINERS, Ruth, 384
 STOCKBRIDGE, Louisa, 408
 STOCKER, Jerome T., 278
 STOCKING, Rev. C. H. W., 10
 J. Emily, 239
 Lois, 90
 Mary A., 173
 Stephen, 90
 William R., 239
 STOCKWELL, Abigail, 338
 STODDARD, Althea A., 299
 Frederick B., 299
 Philo, 58
 William W., 299
 STOFFEL, E. A., 262
 Louise M., 262
 STONE, Anna, 338
 Elijah, 81
 Jason, 391
 Maria A., 391
 Mary, 259, 271
 Nancy, 259
 STOREY, Charles, 242
 Mark, 242
 William H., 242
 STORM, Emma, 323
 STORROW, Lily J., 137
 STORRS, Albert, 148
 Augustus, 137
 Charles, 137
 Dan, 238
 Delia, 238
 Edgar F., 148
 Everett M., 148
 Harriet F., 137
 Irad, 148
 Lovina E., 148
 Marie A., 137
 Royal, 137
 William M., 248
 STORY, Anna, 201
 STOUGHTON, Almira, 88
 Elvira, 210
 Emily, 88
 Lucetta, 90
 Sanford, 88
 William, 88
 STOUT, Byron G., 212; Jesse
 L., 212; Wilbur F., 212;
 William, 212
 STOWE, Rosette, 289
 STOWELL, Jane G., 215
 Lydia J., 215
 Phila, 242
 STRADER, Arville, 295
 STRAIGHT, Betsey C., 253
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 253
 William J., 253
 STRATTON, A. B., 116
 Lavinia J., 156
 STRAUSS, Birdie, 278
 STREATOR, Edward K., 272;
 Harold A., 272; Helen G.,
 272; Henry D., 272; Isaac
 H., 272; Sterling R., 272;
 Worthy S., 272
 STREET, Anna E., 391
 Cornelia, 310
 Nettie, 388
 William, 391
 STREETER, Rev. Mr. —,
 79
 Denison, 421
 STRICKLAND, Abel, 45
 Elizabeth H., 293
 Helen, 385
 Porter, 118
 Rial, 293
 STRINGHAM, John, 194
 Margaret D., 194
 STRIVENSON, Agnes J., 159
 STRONACH, Janet, 359
 STRONG, Asa, 48
 Charles, 335(2)
 Daniel, 237
 Demas, 173
 Eleanor, 142
 Elnathan, 48
 Eunice L., 125
 Harriet, 206, 256
 Joseph, 17
 Leonard R., 256
 Louisa, 225
 Mary A., 219
 Nathan, 194
 Persis E., 237
 Sarah, 254
 Sophronia, 173
 STROUT, Allen G., 340, 343;
 Arthur C., 340, 343; Eben,
 343; James P., 343; Jen-
 nie L., 343; Oliver H. P.,
 343
 STRUM, Daisy, 159
 STUART, Archie S., 420
 Elizabeth, 221
 Gertrude, 393

- Gladys, 393
 Herald R., 393
 Hugh R., 393
 Margaret L., 401
 Mary, 136, 259
STUBBS, Samuel, 39
STURDEVANT, Fannie, 384
STURGES, Clarence B., 239
SUFFERN, —, 330; Boyd,
 330; Elenor, 330; Mil-
 dred, 330; Winifred, 330
SUFFICOOL, John E., 361
 Roy L., 361
SULLINGER, Mary F., 376
SULLIVAN, Johanna, 394
SUMMERS, Dorothy H., 309
 Dudley, 96
 Edwin M., 309
SUMNER, Charles B., 89
 Eugene, 360
 Evelyn, 360
 George, 89(2), 360
SUNESON, Hilda, 394
SUPERNEAN, —, 397
SURBRIDGE, Edgar D., 264
 George, 264
SUTHERLAND, Anna M., 121
 Fred M., 121
 George, 121(3)
 Janet L., 347
SUTTON, Abigail, 83
 George H., 411
SWAN, Clifford, 297
SWEATT, Mary W., 114
 Peter, 114
SWEENEY, Ellen, 363
 George, 363
SWEET, —, 234
 Dorothy L., 312
 Emmer A., 299
 Ethalinda, 412
 Francis J., 412
 James, 312
 Martha, 412
 Matthew, 162
 Philip, 412
 Sarah, 162, 412
 Thelma M., 312
SWETING, Lydia, 244
SWETLAND, John, 130
 Sarah, 130
SWIFT, Asenath, 327
 Roland, 73
 Zephaniah, 67, 73
SYKES, Douglas, 65
SYMONS, Ella, 272
SYMONDS, Abigail, 15; Ben-
 jamin, 15; Elizabeth, 15;
 Hannah, 15; Huldah, 15;
 James, 15; Joel, 15; John,
 15; Joseph, 15; Joshua,
 15; Jotham, 15; Judah,
 15; Keziah, 15; Lucy, 15;
 Mary, 15; Mrs. Mary, 15;
 Nathan, 15; Rachel, 15;
 Mrs. Rachel, 15; Mrs.
 Sarah, 15; William, 15
- TABB**, Bitlie, 358
TABER, Mrs. Kittie, 228
TAINTOR, Abby L., 241
 Charles, 75, 138, 241
 Eleanor, 241
 Cornelius D., 241
 Eliza, 138, 240
 Frank L., 240
 George J., 241
- Gertrude R., 241
GILES, 138, 240, 241, 243
HENRY, S., 241
JOHN, 138
SARAH L., 240
TALBOT, Lucy, 300
TALCOTT, Albert, 198
 Henry, 136
 James W., 99
 Joseph, 17
 Mrs. Lucy W., 136
 Ruby M., 423
TALMADGE, Clarissa, 203
 Daniel, 375
 Frances V. W., 375
 Hannah, 178
TANKERSLEY, B. S., 426
 Malinda A., 426
 Mrs. Millie, 426
TANNER, Elizabeth, 316
 James, 194
 John, 316
 William, 194
TAPLEY, Albert A., 338;
 Alice M., 338; Fred W.,
 338; George A., 338
TARBELL, Elijah, 124
 Sophronia, 124
TAYLOR, —, 295
 Abbie C., 266
 Amelia, 178
 Angie M., 266
 Barbara A., 295
 Benjamin F., 51
 Bessie, 357
 Bodeca, 178
 Charles, 256
 Charlotte, 173
 Clarence, 256
 Clarissa, 171
 Daniel, 295
 Edward, 426
 Eliza, 394
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 178
 Ellwood, 256
 Elsie L., 266
 George E., 160
 Gilbert A., 178
 Grandison, 178
 Hannah, 109
 Harry, 256
 Henry W., 178
 Jabez T., 178
 John, 178, 197, 266
 Lionel, 256
 Luna B., 160
 Lutie P., 160
 Lyle, 256
 Mabel, 159
 Margaret, 256
 Mary, 300
 Matilda O., 188
 Millie, 295
 Nathaniel T., 197
 Nellie E., 266
 Olcott A., 178
 Rebecca, 259
 Rebeeca M., 153
 Sarah, 96
 Thirza, 178
 Tracy, 188
 Verna, 256
 W. Garrett, 357
TEABOUT, Goldie, 256
TEAGUE, Anna M., 389
TEBEAU, Isabelle, 402
 John, 402
TEEPEE, Alice, 424
- TEFFT**, John, 429
 Joseph, 430
 Matheson, 430
 Sally, 429
TELLIER, Howard W., 213
TEMPLETON, Carlos, 263;
 II. S., 263; Herma, 263;
 Louise, 263; Sardis W.,
 263
TENNEY, Deborah A., 322
TENNYSON, William L., 331
TERRILL, —, 38, 81
 Abigail E., 82
TERRY, Aaron P., 203
 Abel, 99
 Abigail C., 181, 199
 Ada, 202, 317
 Addison, 200, 202
 Albert C., 200, 317
 Alfred G., 198
 Alice, 198, 202
 Alonzo B., 198
 Alzina, 202, 201
 Amanda, 201
 Amelia, 199
 Anna, 199, 202
 Annette, 318
 Autoinette, 203
 Apollos, 104, 106, 107
 Austin M., 318
 Belle, 316
 Bessie, 198
 Betsey, 196
 Bilhab, 199
 Boaz, 48
 Bradley H., 318
 Byron Z., 317
 Caroline, 196, 203, 323
 Catherine, 199, 200
 Charles, 197, 198, 200, 203,
 209, 316
 Chauncey A., 209
 Clara, 197, 198, 203
 Clarissa, 197, 199
 Cleveland, 201
 Courtland, 199
 Delos C., 202
 Dorothy, 196
 Dyer, 203(2)
 Ebenezer, 48, 49, 53, 196
 Edith, 199
 Edmund, 196(2)
 Edward, 197, 198, 209
 Edwin, 209, 198
 Elbert, 107
 Electa H., 318
 Elias H., 203
 Eliza, 199
 Elizabeth, 96, 196, 197, 198
 Ella C., 202
 Ellen, 200
 Emily A., 317
 Emma, 196, 202, 203, 209
 Emmert, 199
 Ephraim, 98
 Eri, 197
 Eveline B., 196
 Everett L., 198
 Fayette, 318
 Florence B., 198
 Francis, 198, 200
 Frank M., 199, 217
 Frederick, 199, 203(2)
 Freeman D., 196
 Geer, 48
 George, 198, 199, 200, 201,
 203, 316, 317(2), 318
 Gilbert, 199

- TERBY, Grace, 199, 201
 Hamilton, 198
 Hanford, 198
 Hannah, 106
 Mrs. Hannah, 54
 Harlow, 317
 Harmon, 323
 Harriet, 107, 197, 201, 203
 (2), 316, 317
 Harvey, 317
 Helen G., 202
 Henry, 198, 200, 202, 316
 (4)
 Hiram, 48
 Horace, 91, 198, 202, 316
 Horatio, 202, 203
 Hulda, 197
 Ida G., 317
 Irving, 196, 199
 Isaac, 104, 106, 107, 196,
 199(2)
 James, 196, 199, 200, 201
 (2), 202, 203
 Jane, 198, 200, 317
 Jeanette, 196
 Jennie, 202, 317
 Jerome, 199
 Jessie, 317
 John, 196, 197, 198(2),
 317
 Jonas, 202
 Josephine E., 317
 Juliet, 200
 Lawton A., 202
 Leander, 91, 198
 Leonard, 197
 Levi, 48
 Lewis, 198
 Lillie A., 199
 Linus, 199
 Lodema, 201(2), 317
 Louis L., 317
 Lucretia, 316
 Luliaette, 318
 Lyman, 317
 Margaret, 107
 Maria H., 200
 Marietta, 198
 Marilla, 316
 Marinus, 196
 Marshall C., 317
 Mary, 48, 49, 106, 109,
 183, 198(3), 199, 200
 (2), 202, 316
 Maud, 199, 317
 Mehitable, 48
 Mrs. Melissa, 196
 Millard F., 317
 Milton P., 203
 Mindwell, 48
 Morris, 199, 316
 Nancy H., 200
 Naomi, 49
 Nathan, 48
 Nellie, 198
 Nelson C., 203
 Nettie, 199
 Nora, 200
 Norman, 198
 Norton M., 201
 Norval B., 196
 Octa A., 386
 Orrin, 99, 196
 Parks, 203
 Pauline L., 317
 Penelope, 53
 Phebe O., 318
 Polly, 197
 Porter, 199
 Prudence, 200
 Puella L., 201
 Read J., 316
 Rebecca, 207, 310
 Rena, 199
 Roderick T., 202
 Rose, 316
 Roswell, 196, 197
 Samuel, 13
 Sarah, 48, 49, 197, 203(2)
 Scott, 198
 Seth, 198
 Sherman, 198
 Solenna F., 202
 Solomon, 109
 Sophia, 106, 197, 198
 Speedy, 345
 Susan, 49, 197, 198
 Sybil, 98
 Tabitha, 107
 Mrs. Tabitha, 54
 Truman, 158
 VanReusselaer, 201
 Walter S., 203
 Warren, 386
 Willard, 197
 William, 197, 202, 318
 Wilson H., 203
 Zeno, 107, 200(2), 317(2)
 TEVIS, Emily H., 237
 Joshua, 237
 TEYNE, Blanche, 292
 Mrs. Susan L., 292
 Watson, 292
 TEZZIER, Mary A., 315
 THAXER, Duell, 94
 Jennie M., 317
 Joseph H., 381
 Mary C., 243
 Mary T., 381
 Sarah, 384
 THIBODEAUX, Helene M., 402
 THOMAS, Amanda, 184
 Bruce E., 376
 Eben B., 272
 Eleanor, 343
 Elizabeth, 278
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 220
 Esther M., 376
 Ezra, 272
 George H., 376
 Gertrude S., 272
 Helen S., 272
 Henry, 136
 John, 220
 Lloyd H., 376
 Mary, 334, 364
 Mary M., 220
 Warren E., 376
 William, 111
 THOMPSON, —, 118
 Andrew J., 398
 Austin B., 284, 338
 Bettie, 392
 Bridget, 32
 Burnley A., 121
 Carlos W., 275
 Carrie S., 239
 Charles, 291(2)
 Clyde L., 338
 Dan, 338
 Eliza, 116
 Elizabeth, 152, 309
 Ella L., 148
 Mrs. Elnora, 338
 Emily, 238
 Emma G., 379
 Esther M., 338
 Eunice, 55
 Eva, 286
 Florence A., 239
 George, 338, 379
 Gertie, 349
 Gladys C., 121
 Hannah, 55
 Henry C., 148
 Howard E., 386
 James, 87
 Jesse, 83
 John M., 204
 Jonathan P., 291
 Joseph, 101
 Julia A., 148
 Kendrick, 152
 Lawrence D., 338
 Louis A., 291
 Louisa, 207
 Lucia E., 114
 Lucien, 121
 Martha A., 324
 Mary F., 302
 Mildred E., 338
 Milly, 202
 Moses P., 114
 Nathaniel F., 239
 Nellie D., 239
 Nettie, 330
 Olive, 398
 Mrs. Olive, 152
 Polly, 83
 Mrs. Polly A., 392
 Ross W., 121
 Ruth, 102
 Sabra M., 204
 Samuel D., 148
 Smith, 239
 Thomas S., 392
 W. Henry, 338
 William M., 378
 THORN, Alice, 312
 THORNE, Henry, 59, 60
 Stephen, 430
 William, 60
 THORNTONWAITE, Charles W.,
 411; Esther A., 411; Fred-
 erick, 411; Jonathan, 411;
 Martha J., 411; Mary S.,
 411; Peter D., 411; Sarah
 A., 411
 THORNTON, Martha, 346
 Mrs. Sarah, 123
 THORPE, —, 421
 Parnell M., 338
 THRALL, —, 63
 Edwin T., 324
 Mary A., 324
 THROGMORTON, —, 1
 THURSTON, Abby J., 328;
 Ahab K., 318; Alexander
 C., 328; Arthur H., 318;
 Eaton A., 391; Edith M.,
 391; Edward C., 391;
 Florence A., 391; Henry
 N., 391; Ida E., 391;
 Israel, 318; James F.,
 391; Jennie M., 391;
 John A., 391; Josephine
 L., 328, 391; Lauretta M.,
 318; Lida J., 318; Maria
 L., 391; Martha B., 391;
 Mary A., 318; William,
 328, 391
 TIEBALS, John D., 288
 Mollie, 288
 Sarah, 5, 12

- Thomas, 12
 TRIBBETS, Charles, 258
 Clara L., 258
 TICE, Beulah A., 59; Cornelius, 59(2); David, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Franklin D., 59; Hannah, 119; Isaac K., 59; James A., 59; John, 59; John R., 59; Joshua L., 59; Josiah, 59; Josiah G., 59; Martha, 119; Parnell, 59; Richard H., 59; Samuel P., 59; Thomas M., 59; William C., 59; Ziba K., 59
 TIDD, Mary, 15
 TIERNAN, Florence I., 152; Frank, 152; George, 152; George D., 152; Mrs. Mary, 152; Thomas, 152
 TIFF, Sally, 115
 TIFFANY, Fannie, 372
 George, 422
 Mary, 422
 TILDEN, Delight, 425
 Thomas, 425
 Zerviah, 425
 TILSON, Jane, 219
 TINDALL, ——, 228
 TINKER, Alfred B., 225; Charity, 225; Emma J., 225; Estelle N., 225; Martin B., 225; Martin P., 225; Sarah, 71; Sarah C., 225; Sylvanus, 225; Thomas, 225
 TINKHAM, ——, 179
 TIRRELL, Lois J., 321
 TISDEL, Nancy L., 418, 426
 TTTERMAY, Anna M., 164
 TODD, Addison T., 202
 Elizabeth, 348
 Fannie L., 202
 James F., 202
 Mary, 341
 TOMLINSON, Elizabeth, 82
 TOMPKINS, Elizabeth, 416
 TOMPSON, Agnes W., 378
 TOOKER, Ada B., 226
 TOOSEY, Hugh E., 274
 William A., 274
 TOOHER, Harry B., 182
 TOPLIFF, Calvin, 423
 Lucy, 317
 TOPPING, James, 284
 Mrs. Mary, 284
 Mary E., 284
 TORREY, Agnes E., 351; Andrew H., 351; Charles J., 351; Lucile A., 351
 TOTTON, Daniel, 194
 James, 194
 Phebe, 194
 TONSLEY, Mary, 218
 TOWER, Henrietta, 107
 Joanna, 201
 Mary, 376, 377
 Peter, 58
 Rosina, 394
 Theda, 219
 TOWLE, Avery C., 410
 C. C., 410
 Cynthia V., 400
 John R., 400
 Robert S., 400
 Sidney M., 400
 Viola A., 400
 TOWNE, ——, 394
 Cora E., 383
 Edwin E., 383
 TOWNER, W. H., 116
 TOWNSEND, Gilbert, 243
 John, 243
 Lourina, 243
 TOWSON, Martha S., 120
 Sarah, 120
 TRACEY, Miriam, 136
 TRACY, ——, 149
 Abel, 36
 Benton, 301
 Edward A., 310
 Emily, 94
 John, 36
 Joshua, 36
 Perez, 39
 Sally, 90
 Thomas, 36
 TRAINHAM, Ethel, 127;
 Floyd, 127; Ruby, 127;
 Samuel H., 127
 TRAP, Perez, 38
 TRASK, Emily, 67
 Frank E., 286
 Helen L., 286
 TRAVERS, Edith, 289
 TRAVIS, Elmira, 257
 Jemima, 243
 Phoebe, 150, 151
 TRAX, Janet E., 297
 Jerald, 297
 William, 297
 TREADWELL, Carrie E., 260
 TREE, Flora, 298
 TRELOAR, William, 293(2)
 TREAT, Adeline, 169, 275
 Albert T., 170
 Caroline, 86
 Charles, 92, 169, 170(2)
 Clarence F., 275
 Edward, 170, 275
 Ellen, 120, 170
 Ernest B., 275
 Frederick, 275
 George, 275(2)
 Harriet, 86, 274
 Harry, 275(2)
 Horace, 169, 275(2)
 Hosea, 169
 Isabelle, 275
 James, 275(2)
 Jane R., 170
 John, 92
 Joseph, 275
 Julia, 170, 275
 Juliette A., 275
 Lathrop, 169
 Lavinia, 170
 Lucinda, 86
 Mary, 86, 169, 275(2)
 Matthias, 89, 162
 Minnie, 275
 Norman C., 170
 Olive, 162
 Orion, 275
 Orrin, 92
 Robert, 92
 Rose T., 170
 Salmon, 86
 Sarah, 275
 Sophia, 170
 Stephen, 86
 Tryphena, 89
 TREVOR, Rose S., 170
 TRIPP, Belle A., 206; Lois L., 206; Louis, 206;
 Simeon, 206; Walter L., 206
 TRIVETT, Ida M., 417
 TROTTER, Catherine, 433
 TROWBRIDGE, Edward, 350
 Elcazer B., 413
 Fred C., 413
 Hettie M., 413
 Ira, 149(2)
 James, 66
 Robert, 413
 Sarah L., 350
 TRUE, Abigail, 114
 Thomas, 114
 TRUMBULL, Gov. ——, 131
 Alice, 66
 Charles N., 137
 Harriet, 131, 350
 Jonathan, 131
 Mary, 131
 TRUSLOW, Elizabeth, 166
 John, 166
 TRYON, Arthur W., 385
 Joseph, 24
 Mrs. Lydia, 24
 Mary, 24
 Mrs. Mary, 93
 Sophronia, 172
 Watson, 385
 TUBBS, E., 254
 Herbert, 281
 Joseph, 79
 Simeon, 79
 TUCK, Budd G., 343;
 Charles, 343(2); Dorothy O., 343; John A., 343;
 Leon S., 343; Mary E., 343; Nora A., 343; Otis E., 343; Rose B., 343;
 William M., 343
 TUCKER, Clarissa, 249
 Dimmis C., 249
 Henry, 333
 Joshua, 249
 Mary, 167, 257
 TULLY, Eunice, 100
 William, 100
 TUNNINGTON, Lula, 367
 TURN, Hannah T., 262
 TURNER, ——, 416
 Alice J., 343
 Archibald, 68
 Chauncey W., 67
 Ellery E., 399
 Eloise, 386
 F. Parker, 399
 Frederick H., 390
 Harvey H. B., 390
 Henry, 100
 James, 246
 Jennie D., 390
 John, 399
 Jonathan A., 67
 Laura G., 390
 Levi, 67, 68
 Mary, 420
 Moses C., 68
 Noble B., 389
 Rebecca, 246
 Vesta, 110
 William, 67
 William A., 390
 TURRILL, Catherine A., 259
 Edgar, 411
 Grace H., 259
 John, 259(2)
 Reana M., 412
 Sherman, 259(2)

- TURVEY, Eliza, 311
 William, 311
- TUTTLE, David, 415
 Hezekiah, 420
 Lydia, 420
- TVEDT, Ida, 320
- TWITCHELL, Harriet, 97
- TYNDAL, ——, 428
 Diana, 428
- UFFORD, Thirzah, 179
- UNDERHILL, Samuel, 97
- UNDERWOOD, Devereaux H., 404; Elizabeth, 404(2); Ellen H., 404; Emmett K., 404; George B., 404; Hamilton P., 404; Kate H., 404; Jane M., 404; Joe B., 404; John, 404(2); Joseph B., 404(2); Laury K., 404; Mary P., 404; Nellie, 265(2); Sally H., 404; William H., 404
- UPHAM, Mrs. Annie, 341; Cutler, 341; Edith, 341; Emma, 341; Joshua C., 341
- UPSON, Eleanor R., 161
- Lyman C., 408
- UPTON, Sarah, 36
- UTLEY, Arel, 97
 Freelove, 184
 Henry T., 203
 Squire, 203
- UTTON, George W., 162
 Joseph H., 162
 Phebe A., 162
- UTZ, Gabriel
- VAIL, Caroline, 288
 Elias, 288
 Sarah, 415
- VALENTINE, Allace, 389
- VAN ANDREW, Carrie, 240;
 Frances, 239; Harry, 240;
 Minnie, 240; Richard, 239
- VAN ANTWERP, Edwin, 136;
 Isabel, 136
- VAN BUREN, Henrietta, 176;
 Martin, 176
- VAN DE BOE, Elsa, 168
- VAN DEMARK, Grace, 254
 Lucius, 254
 Myrtia, 254
- VAN DER HEYDEN, Mary E., 375
- VAN DERVERE, Dr. ——,
 208
 Gladys, 208
 Warren, 208
- VAN DEUSEN, Isaac, 298
 Lana, 298
- VAN DOREN, Sarah, 374
- VAN EPPS, Georgiana A., 302
 Gertrude L., 302
 Robert T., 302
- VAN FLEET, Mahala J., 227
- VAN HORN, Abraham, 234
 Gad, 178
 Olive, 178
 Orpha, 345
- VAN HOUTEN, Eliza A., 409
 John II., 409
- VAN HUYSON, Earl, 211
- VAN KEUREN, Anna, 375;
- Annette A., 375; Bessie, 375; Clifford, 375; Cornelius, 375; Earl D., 375; Emma A., 375; Grace, 375; Grant, 375; Hattie A., 375; Herbert, 375; Irving, 375; Israel, 375; Mary W., 375; Nellie A., 375; Wallace, 375
- VAN NESS, Cornelia, 206;
 George, 206; Henry, 206;
 John, 206; Mina, 206;
 Sarah, 206
- VAN NORDAN, Jane, 155
- VAN OSDAL, Charles D., 366;
 David A., 366; David C., 366; Grace, 366; Lottie B., 366; Oneda, 366; Russell G., 366; Willie H., 366
- VAN RENSELAER, ——, 428
- VAN RENSSLAER, Abram, 326;
 Elva, 326; Helen, 326; Leah, 326; Milton, 326; Nelson, 326; Richard, 326
- VAN STEINBERG, Carlton, 250;
 Catherine, 250; Charles A., 250; Charles W., 250; David W., 250; Ernest, 250; Florence, 250; George D., 250; Jacob, 250; Minard, 250; Osmond D., 250
- VANUXEN, Julia K., 238
- VAN VECHTEN, Philip, 189
- VAN VLEET, Charles, 126
 John, 126
- VAN VORST, G. W., 414
 W. R., 414
- VAN WAGNER, Emma O., 331
- VAN WAGONER, Harriet, 281
- VAN WINKLE, Mary E., 397
- VARLEY, Charles, 401
- VARNO, Adelaide, 312
 Arthur, 312
- VARNUM, Abigail, 150
- VARY, Egbert M., 377
 Harriet, 378
 Lucy N., 378
- VASSALL, Frances, 18
 John, 25
 William, 25
- WEBBER, William, 296
- VEDDER, Mrs. Betsey, 368
 John H., 368
 Mary E., 368
- VEEDER, Margaret, 299
- VENARD, Bessie, 381
- VERBRYCKE, Helen T., 351
 J. Russell, 350
- VERRILL, Elizabeth, 57
- VERSEY, Catherine E., 184
- VIIBER, Jno., 9
 Sarah, 9
- VIBBERT, Joseph S., 162
- VIETTS, Dora, 408
- VILLAS, ——, 172
- VINTON, Hepsibah, 360
 Malatiah, 35
- VIOL, Harriet, 68
 Mary B., 137
- VIOUX, Fred M., 332
- VISAR, Catherine E., 184
- VONLEHE, Frieda, 396
 Louis, 396
 Oscar, 396
- VOORHEES, Frederiek, 374;
- John S., 374; Peter V., 374; Tracy S., 374
- VORCE, Mary A., 299
- William R., 299
- VREELAND, Donald M., 318;
 Floyd, 318; Harold, 318;
 Lloyd, 318; Lyle, 318;
 Russell, 318
- WADE, Beryl M., 366
 Elmer S., 366
 Martha C., 312
 S. E., 366
- WADLEIGH, Mary, 113, 114
- WADSWORTH, Thankful, 88
- WAGER, Abi B., 122
 Hannah, 142
- WAGNER, ——, 413
- WAILER, Cornelia, 229
 E. Floyd, 229
 Emma, 229
 Lydia, 229
 Robert G., 397
 Vera E., 397
- WAINWRIGHT, Francis, 5
 Nathaniel, 5
- WAIT, Ben, 144
 Lucia, 123
 Marmaduke, 123
- WAITE, Etta L., 125
 George W., 226
 J. W., 226
 Maggie, 259
 Mary F., 226
 Nelson W., 226
 Wright N., 125
- WAKELEE, Harriet, 272
- WAKEMAN, Sarah A., 395
- WALCOTT, Eliza H., 244
 Henry S., 244
 John, 8
 Jonathan, 244
- WALDEN, Edward, 2
- WALDO, ——, 38
 Abigail, 82
 Cornelius, 141
 Deborah, 82
 Jesse, 32(2)
 Roger, 32
 Samuel, 82, 243
 Talitha, 140
 Zacchaeus, 140
- WALDRON, Charles, 122
 Cornelius, 122
 Edward, 2
 George, 122
 Henry, 122
 John N. A., 122
 Nathaniel, 12
 Stephen, 122
 Zachariah, 122
- WALES, Almiran, 62
 Clarissa, 62, 77
 Ebenezer, 29, 30
 Elisha, 29, 62
 Elmira, 62
 Frances, 62
 George, 71
 Hannah, 30
 Mrs. Jerusha, 425
 Jonathan, 71, 425
 Laura, 62, 71
 Lucy, 71
 Lydia, 71
 Mary, 62
 Miriam, 62
 Nathan, 30

- Nathaniel, 71
 Polly, 71
 Roger, 71
 Rowena, 62
 Sally, 71
 Sarah, 33, 62
 Shubael, 71
 William, 71
 WALKER, Carrie, 316
 Catherine, 313
 Clarissa M., 278
 Cynthia, 265
 Edna B., 278
 Ellen, 242
 Ephraim, 45
 Ernestine, 277
 Frank, 316
 George, 278, 316
 James II., 286
 John, 316
 Keziah, 36
 Nathaniel, 18
 Nick, 435
 Orlando, 200
 Samuel, 316
 Westcott, 286
 WALL, Minnie, 388
 WALLACE, George R., 383
 Gertrude, 412
 Harriet, 432
 Helen S., 383
 Hugh, 412
 James J., 195
 Mabel, 412
 Mary J., 412
 Sarah, 418
 William, 412
 William A., 195
 WALLING, Laura C., 252
 WALSH, Annie J., 412
 Charles A., 412
 George A., 412
 Margaret A., 343
 Phineas, 412
 WALTER, Anan H., 155
 Harry, 155
 WALTERS, Martha, 37
 WALWORTH, Elijah, 430
 John C., 430
 WANDS, Dorothy L., 378:
 Gordon A., 378; John B.,
 378; John Brooks, 378;
 Mary C., 378; Thomas O.,
 378; Violet A., 378
 WANOSTRACHT, Mary, 123
 WANZER, Abigail, 81; Alice
 C., 260; Anna, 260;
 Charles H., 260; Eben-
 ezer, 259; Edward, 260;
 Elizabeth, 260; Ellen H.,
 260; Hannah C., 260;
 Laura C., 260; Mary T.,
 260; William, 259, 260(2)
 WARD, Abigail, 30, 101, 250
 Anna, 63
 Artemus, 101
 Benjamin, 101
 Betsey, 182
 Charles, 182
 Clara, 182
 Eliza F., 147
 Eveline, 182
 George, 101
 Humphrey, 30
 Isaac, 220
 Jane E., 182
 Jesse, 30
 John, 30, 101, 182
 Julia, 409
 Katherine, 418
 Lois, 30
 Loomis, 182
 Lorine, 182
 Lucena, 30
 Mary, 182
 Noah, 101
 Orilla, 182
 Orton, 182
 Polly, 101
 Mrs. Rachel, 30
 Samuel, 182
 William, 30
 WARDELL, Lillian, 276
 WARDWELL, Frank, 422
 Josephine M., 422
 Sarah, 323
 Sarah L., 124
 WARE, John W., 113
 Medora, 404
 Unity, 232
 WARNER, —, 220
 Ada E., 345
 Alexander, 349
 Andrew, 36
 Anna, 408
 Anetta J., 345
 Arthur, 350(2)
 Asaeth, 349
 Benjamin, 235, 350
 Charles L., 345
 Daniel, 14
 Ebenezer, 64
 Edward A., 308
 Eleazer, 64
 Mrs. Electa C., 232
 Eli, 345
 Elisha, 36
 Elizabeth, 36, 49, 50
 Ellen, 345(2)
 Ernest N., 15
 Eugene, 345
 Florence A., 320
 Harold R., 268
 Harriet A., 235
 Helen A., 308
 Herbert E., 345
 Isabel H., 308
 Jane M., 323
 John, 14, 260
 John D., 268
 Louis, 408
 Martha R., 318
 Mary, 385
 Nathaniel, 14
 Obadiah, 323
 Oliver, 308
 Pearly, 232
 Phineas, 64
 Priscilla, 49
 Rachel, 48
 Samuel, 232
 Mrs. Sarah, 345
 Seth M., 64
 Sophronia, 64
 Thomas, 349
 Trowbridge, 350
 William P., 308
 Zenas, 64
 WARICK, A. C. Paige, 225;
 Arthur, 225; Catherine,
 226; George, 225, 226;
 Grace, 225; Harry T.,
 226; John K., 226;
 Lauren K., 226; Lee, 225;
 Mary A., 225, 226; Mid-
 dleton, 226; Spencer K.,
 226; Stephen K., 225
 WARREN, Alice C., 325
 Edward, 43
 Lovina, 101
 Mabel, 43
 Mary, 224
 Rebecca, 215
 WARRICK, Caroline, 211
 Herald, 211
 Winifred, 211
 WARRINGER, Elizabeth, 12
 Joseph, 12
 Lucius, 428
 William, 428
 WASHBURN, Mary, 369
 Thomas, 80
 William, 369
 WASSON, Ella V., 263
 Samuel C., 413
 WATERMAN, Alfred T., 239
 Alice S., 239
 Bessie J., 136
 Caroline D., 239
 Charlotte H., 239
 Delia A., 239
 Edgar F., 245
 Edwin S., 239
 Elijah, 135
 Esther, 239
 Evelyn H., 239
 Fannie F., 239
 Florence, 239
 George, 136, 239
 Georgia, 239
 Helen, 239, 245
 Henry S., 239
 Holley J., 239
 Horace B., 239
 Jason, 239
 Julia, 136
 Leoline, 239
 Lucy, 136 (2), 239
 Martica G., 239
 Mary, 136, 347
 Nehemiah, 135
 Philena, 235
 Robert, 136
 Samuel D., 239
 Stella S., 239
 Storrs S., 239
 Stuart G., 239
 Susannah L., 136
 Thomas, 136, 238, 239 (2)
 Warren G., 239
 William, 239(2)
 WATERS, Alfred L., 265
 Hannah, 82
 Hial, 199
 Muriel C., 265
 Olive, 61, 265
 Patty, 199
 Percy A., 268
 WATKINS, —, 412
 Charles, 217
 Edward, 62
 George E., 217
 Henry C., 217
 Jane E., 133
 Mary, 62
 Mrs. Mary, 217
 Welcome H., 217
 WATROUS, Cecilia, 162
 Jane E., 276
 Jerusha, 73
 Laura E., 415
 Lydia, 275
 WATSON, Arthur, 183
 Betsey N., 214

INDEX

- WATSON, Carrie, 182
 Eva C., 183
 Fidelia, 17
 George, 182(2), 183
 Harriet, 54
 James, 306
 Lucy E., 183
 Luke, 182, 183
 Mary C., 183
 Miriam, 183
 Samuel, 182, 183(2)
 Walter S., 183
 William, 119
 WATT, John N., 358
 WATTERS, Rebecca M., 206
 WATTLEY, Ellen M., 355
 WAY, —, 417
 WAYMOUTH, Henry, 210
 Mary A., 210
 William, 210
 WEARE, Alfred, 214
 Emma A., 214
 WEATHERS, Mrs. Louisa J., 163
 Nina, 163
 William, 163
 WEAVER, Albert, 285
 Amy, 284
 Andrew, 284
 Carrie B., 285
 Ella, 409
 Flora, 285
 Frederick, 409
 Jonathan, 131
 Orville, 409
 WEBB, Ann, 65, 73
 Anna, 29
 Arthur, 135
 Azariah, 29
 Calvin, 29
 Candace, 62(2)
 Carleton, 29
 Charles, 29, 135
 Charles L., 73
 Charles M., 62
 Christopher, 73
 Edward, 29
 Elmira, 62
 Emily, 29
 Emma E., 62
 Ethan B., 29
 Eunice, 29
 George W., 73
 Greenleaf, 29
 Hannah, 29
 Harriet, 62, 135
 Henry, 135
 Hiram P., 62
 Isaac, 131, 235
 James, 62(3)
 Jane G., 62(2)
 Jehiel, 29
 Jerusha, 73, 78
 John, 29, 62
 Joseph, 29, 62(2)
 Joshua, 18, 29(2), 62
 Julia, 73
 Lucia, 135
 Lucinda, 62
 Luceretta, 73, 238
 Lucy, 73
 Luther, 61, 62
 Mabel, 135
 Martha B., 62
 Mary, 23, 29, 68, 73, 238
 Mary C., 135
 Mary E., 62
 Nathaniel, 73, 78
- Peter, 138
 Reynold, 235
 Samuel, 29, 73, 78
 Samuel H., 62
 Sarah, 29
 William, 135(2)
 William J., 62
 WEBBER, Andrew, 375(2);
 Charles H., 375; George
 W., 282, 375; Helen E.,
 348; Herbert B., 375;
 Marie A., 375; Wallace,
 375
 WEBSTER, —, 295
 Amelia I., 177
 Frank, 295
 Lucina, 39
 Otis, 199
 Thomas E., 177
 WEDGE, Rebecca, 24
 WEED, Jennie, 241
 Joseph P., 360
 Martha E., 360
 Silas, 163
 Mrs. Susan, 163
 WEEDE, Aaron, 411; Charles
 G., 411; Edith R., 411;
 Florence M., 411
 WEEKS, —, 100
 Bessie E., 330
 Edith E., 330
 Eliza, 337
 Hugh W., 330
 Dr. J. H., 74
 Joseph R., 330
 Leona U., 330
 Martha, 422
 Matthias, 422
 WEIR, Adelaide, 325
 Caroline A., 353
 Carroll, 353
 Daniel, 325
 Dora, 353
 Dorothy, 353
 Julian A., 353
 Mary, 320
 Robert W., 353
 WELCH, —, 295
 Abigail, 31, 32, 66
 Adaline, 68, 69
 Alathea, 31
 Albert, 68
 Alice I., 67
 Anna, 31
 Anne, 145
 Arabella, 128
 Archibald, 129(2)
 Asenath, 32
 Ashbel, 19, 66, 67, 128,
 129(2)
 Augustus, 67
 Bela, 67
 Bennett S., 68
 Bert, 69
 Betsey, 66
 Carey, 31
 Caroline C., 129
 Caroline M., 32, 68, 321
 Carrie, 67
 Catherine, 67
 Charissa, 68, 129
 Charles, 68
 Charles A. G., 129
 Charles I., 66
 Chloe, 31, 67
 Clara E., 66
 Daniel, 32, 67, 68, 128
 Deborah, 32
- Deschler, 128
 Ebenezer B., 68
 Edith, 67, 69
 Edith L., 379
 Edna, 295
 Edwin H., 67
 Eleazer, 31, 66
 Elijah, 31
 Eliphalet, 31
 Elisha, 31
 Eliza L., 66
 Elizabeth A., 68, 128(3),
 129
 Emily, 69, 128
 Emma, 69
 Eunice, 8
 Faunie S., 69
 Fanny, 31
 Gamiel M., 66
 George, 69(2)
 Gurdon, 68, 69
 Hannah, 8, 31, 32, 69
 Harriet, 68
 Hedelind E., 129
 Henry, 68, 69
 Henry A., 296
 Henry K. W., 129
 Irena, 32
 James, 19
 James E., 68
 Jane C., 69
 Jane M., 128(2)
 Jeremiah, 31
 Jerusha, 31, 32, 66, 68
 John, 8, 16, 31, 66
 Jonathan, 68
 Joseph A., 68
 Julia M., 66
 L. Augusta, 68
 Lewis, 69(2), 129
 Lizzie H., 67
 Louis, 68
 Louisa, 128
 Lovina, 173
 Lucas, 68
 Lucius, 69
 Lucy, 31
 Mrs. Lucy, 68
 Lydia, 31
 Marcus, 68
 Margaret, 129
 Maria, 66, 68
 Martha, 32, 68(2), 69
 Mary, 31, 68(2), 69, 128
 128(2), 129(2), 140
 Merritt, 69(2)
 Mira, 31
 Moses C., 67, 68, 77, 129
 Nancy, 140, 199
 Nettie L., 66
 Olive, 66
 Paul, 67
 Pauline, 67
 Polly, 31, 199
 Reuben, 31
 Rufus, 8
 Samuel, 127, 128
 Sarah, 31, 69, 128
 Mrs. Sarah, 8
 Sophia, 69
 Stuart C., 128
 Sylvester, 67, 128
 Thomas, 7, 16, 18, 19, 66
 (2), 68, 128
 Victoria O., 129
 Walter, 128
 Wilfred, 128

- William, 67 (2), 68, 69, 128 (2), 129
WELLAH, Mary, 202
WELLER, Frank G., 251
 William W., 251
WELLES, Ann E., 246
 Edith F., 256
 James C., 256
 Philip, 82
 Sally, 82
WELLS, Anne, 153
 Betsey, 108, 153
 Calvin, 108
 Clark, 153
 Daniel, 197
 Mrs. Emma S., 323
 Flora, 155
 Henry, 291
 Isaac, 182
 Jennie C., 291
 Mary E., 156
 Nancy R., 182
 Philb., 153
 Virgil G., 224
WELSH, Emily, 383
 Daniel, 106
WELTON, Andrew, 154
 George A., 154
 Roxana, 408
 Thomas, 154 (2)
 Timothy, 265
WENHAM, Arthur A., 171
WENTWORTH, Lettie, 254
WEST, Benjamin, 14
 Brackett M., 173
 Ebenezer, 17
 Isabella, 292
 Joseph, 14
 Lily, 173
 Mrs. Mary N. W., 240
 Stephen, 164
 Sylvester, 173
 William W., 173
WESTCOTT, Ada, 286
 Annie, 399
 Dora E., 286
 Dorcas, 383
 Ella, 286
 Ezra, 286 (2)
 Fred, 286
 John E., 286
 Mary A., 286
 Myra I., 286
WESTFALL, Adeline, 192
WESTLEY, Annie, 366
WESTON, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 46; James, 46; John, 46; Mary, 45, 46; Submit, 46; Timothy, 46
WETMORE, Annie T., 247; Elizabeth C., 359; Frances R., 247; George B., 247; Ichabod, 247; Laura J., 359; Lydia C., 247; Robert S., 247; Samuel H., 247; Thomas B., 247; William, 247 (2)
WHARTON, Nehemiah, 221
WHEAT, —, 169
WHEATLEY, —, 142
 Mary E., 162
WHEELER, Andrew J., 56
 Arthur, 215
 Bert N., 320
 Charles, 360
 Charles F., 209
 Clarissa, 56
 Clement L., 257
 Daniel, 434
 David A., 257
 Fannie, 56
 Hannah, 430
 Hattie, 257
 Henry W., 320
 Herbert D., 320
 Ira, 169
 Isabelle, 320
 James, 409
 Jonas, 56
 Josiah, 56
 Julia, 409
 Lillie, 169
 Lydia, 56
 Lyman W., 215
 Lucy, 428
 Martha, 199
 Molly, 39
 Nathan, 169
 Sarah, 409
 Warren, 215
 Willie, 169
WHEELOCK, Dorothy, 62
WHIPPLE, Elisha, 77
 Henry, 77
WHITAKER, Amos, 401
 Edgar N., 124
 Emma J., 401
 Furman C., 329
 George A., 124
WHITCOMB, Mary A., 248
WHITE, Alton B., 334
 Ann, 203
 Arabella, 172, 173
 Austin P., 368
 Bertha, 173
 Caroline E., 98
 Charles, 172
 Chester, 317
 Cordelia, 92
 Charles, 113, 173
 Delia, 98, 172
 Mrs. Delight, 49
 Edwin L., 334
 Elizabeth, 133
 Emily, 317
 Ezra, 97
 Frances L., 375
 George, 368
 Henry, 148
 Ida, 173
 Irene, 64
 Leslie L., 249
 Lester, 148
 Mabel, 173
 Martha, 106
 Mary, 98, 114
 Maud, 173
 Nellie M., 214
 Roderick, 49, 98 (2)
 Sarah, 417
 Squire, 368, 388
 Rev. Stephen, 18, 67
 Stillman N., 249
 Sylvanus T., 375
 Zachariah, 8
WHITE, Lucy A., 344
WHITEHOUSE, Susan, 398
WHITING, —, 128
 Albert, 429
 Alice J., 89
 Nancy, 283
 Sarah, 161
WHITMAN, Eliza, 175
WHITMORE, Alvin L., 320
 Bert A., 320
 C. S., 256
 Clayton B., 320
 Frances B., 320
 Fred A., 320
 Harry O., 256
 James M., 320 (2)
 Marian L., 320
 May B., 320
 Robert A., 320
 S. Eugene, 320
 Mrs. Sophronia S., 173
 Virgil S., 320
WHITNER, Charles F., 246
 John S., 246
WHITNEY, —, 413
 Anna, 110
 Cornelia L., 352
 Edwin F., 343
 Elizabeth A., 406
 Jennie, 108
 Jesse, 110
 John, 330
 Julia A., 283
 Lorenzo C., 319
 Marietta L., 319
 Mary E., 406
 Minnie, 108
 Otis, 283
 Susan P., 343
 William H., 406
WHITTON, —, 191
WHITTAKER, Nancy, 122
 Sarah E., 122
WHITTEMORE, Ann, 33
 Elizabeth 33
 Joel, 115
 Joseph, 33
 Samuel, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Shubael, 33
 Williams H., 33
WHITTLESEY, Elisha, 382
 Katherine C., 382
WIGGINS, Clarissa, 194
 Emma E., 121
 Ida, 121
 S. Jackson, 121
 Samuel, 121 (2)
WIGHT, Bertha L., 276; Bessie W., 276; Charles L., 276; Gertrude A., 276
WIGHTMAN, Helen, 292
WILCOX, Abel M., 263
 Albert T., 157
 Alfred P., 157
 Alice E., 366
 Ann L., 263
 Betsey, 159
 Carlos, 157, 263
 Charles A., 140
 Darius, 44
 Douglas, 263
 Edgar C., 140
 Mrs. Elmira C., 386
 Emogene, 263
 Everett, 386
 Frank A., 263
 Frederick E., 69, 366
 Grace A., 366
 Grant B., 263
 Guy F., 366
 Harry A., 366
 Howard E., 387
 Ida N., 386
 Imri M., 386
 Jeremiah, 157
 Jeremiah A., 263
 John A., 262, 263, 366
 John L., 140

- WILCOX, Lucy M., 264
 Luman, 108
 Lura O., 157
 Mamie J., 366
 Maria, 108
 Martha, 263
 May E., 386
 Minnie C., 263
 Monroe, 108
 Nancy E., 140
 Olive E., 382
 Origen, 157, 366
 Raymond H., 387
 Ruey A., 277
 Russell A., 387
 Ruth M., 366
 Sally M., 263
 Sardis, 263(2)
 Sophia L., 263
 Walter J., 263
 WILD, Lucien, 128
 WILDER, Jane E., 227, 431
 John, 56
 Lyman, 56
 WILEY, —, 188
 Eliza M., 347
 Martha G., 289
 Philip A., 247
 WILKINS, Emma L., 395
 Joshua, 395
 Mary B., 340
 Sophie, 375
 WILKINSON, Elizabeth, 7, 15
 WILLARD, Jno., 9
 William A., 309
 WILLETT, Agnes A., 362
 Edward, 292
 Elizabeth, 292
 WILLETS, Allison, 158
 WILLIAMS, —, 162
 Abigail, 9
 Amelia S., 202
 Bernard, 129
 Bert, 150
 Charles, 150
 Charles P., 202
 Charles R., 324
 Charlotte, 153
 David R., 258
 Mrs. Delia H., 246
 Dorothy, 67
 Edward, 258
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 258
 Everett L., 258
 Mrs. Eunice G., 93
 Faith, 131
 Flora, 202
 Florence E., 400
 Frank, 150
 George, 322
 Green, 400
 Hannah, 132
 Jehiel, 153
 Jerusha, 89
 John L., 258(2)
 John O., 150
 John W., 413
 Joseph M., 400
 Justin, 108
 Laura S., 258
 Lena H., 400
 Lizzie D., 272
 Lloyd S., 258
 Louise P., 322
 Martha E., 258
 Mary G., 399
 Mary N., 240
 Milo H., 108
 Oscar H., 258
 Rena B., 258
 Roger, 298, 400
 Roger E., 358
 Sarah E., 371
 Solomon, 86
 Timothy, 41, 42
 William, 67, 131, 246, 324
 (2)
 WILLIAMSON, Dora B., 358
 George, 112
 Irving, 248
 John, 248
 John L., 358
 WILLING, Peter, 196
 WILLIS, Arunah, 151
 Elizabeth L., 151
 Sarah W., 283
 William, 283
 WILLOUGHBY, Sally, 66
 WILSON, —, 63
 Anna E., 248
 Charlotte, 241
 Eliza J., 248
 Elizabeth, 289, 390
 Elizabeth D., 358
 Emma, 257
 George, 68, 305
 James, 241, 248
 Janette, 332
 Katherine B., 305
 Louisa B., 294
 Mrs. Lydia, 347
 Lydia J., 347
 Maggie, 304
 Mary, 208, 251
 P. M., 246
 Porter, 347
 WILTON, Roxana, 408
 WINBORN, S. A., 229
 WINCHELL, Adeline, 197
 Adino, 197
 Alexis, 197
 Baekus T., 197
 Delos T., 202
 Isaac, 197
 Jane, 197
 Laura N., 197
 Maria, 197
 Mark, 197
 Mary, 338
 Nancy, 100
 Oscar, 202
 Platt, 197
 Rush, 197
 WINCHESTER, John L. A., 60
 WINDNAGLE, Tessie, 262
 WINDSOR, Chauncey, 175;
 Jairah, 175; Jason, 175;
 Lucy, 175; Ora, 175
 WINEGAR, Janette, 273
 WING, —, 104
 Amelia, 116
 Andrew H., 161
 Charles H., 161
 Eliza, 162
 George F., 161
 Harriet E., 161
 Kate F., 161
 Melissa, 215
 Nellie L., 161
 Sarah L., 161
 Silvanus, 161, 162
 WINN, Eliza M., 420
 W. F., 127
 WINNINGHAM, Nannie, 432
 WINSLOW, Mary, 305
 WINTERS, Susan, 417
 WINTON, Gertrude M., 371
 Thomas F., 371
 WIRTHERS, Ann, 400
 WITHREDGE, Mary, 9
 WITTER, Jennie, 362
 WOERDER, Lois, 216
 WOLCOTT, Alice S., 90
 Amanda, 135
 Augustus, 158
 Benjamin, 421
 Dorcas, 193
 Ella, 427
 Henry, 136, 193
 Jonathan, 135
 Mary, 158
 Miriam, 37, 79
 Parmenio, 302
 Prudence, 302
 Roger, 302
 William H., 427
 WOLCUT, Lydia, 148, 383
 WOLF, Garnet, 397
 Minerva, 424
 Sarah L., 383
 WOLFE, Charles D., 278
 Emilie L., 278
 Paul D., 278
 Wood, Aaron, 195, 311
 Ann, 38
 Anna, 38, 83, 148, 186
 Basil B., 296
 Cibel, 38
 Charlotte, 216
 Dan, 83
 Eleazer L., 83
 Elijah, 83
 Emeline A., 311
 Esther M., 83
 Eunice, 38
 Florence B., 296
 Gerald S., 271
 Gideon, 83
 Hannah, 38, 149
 Jerusha, 83
 John, 38, 83
 John T., 296
 Joseph, 23
 Lena C., 227
 Lois, 38
 Martha, 283
 Mary, 36, 38
 Mrs. Mary, 149
 Matilda, 83
 Nathan, 38, 149
 Orson S., 83
 Patty, 166
 Rosa, 301
 Samuel, 36, 38(2), 83
 Sarah, 188
 Siba, 38
 Sophia, 38
 Timothy C., 271
 William A., 271
 WOODBRIDGE, Delia, 223
 Enoch, 100
 Nancy, 100
 Woodcock, Lucy, 367
 WOODHOUSE, Henry, 65
 WOODRUFF, Mrs. —, 188
 Albert W., 384
 Carrie, 384
 Frank, 384
 Frederick O., 5, 384
 Frederick S., 384
 Hiram, 384
 John J., 202
 Landon J., 202
 Lewis S., 384

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Lillie, 384 | WORSTER, Gen. ——, 416 | YOUNG, ——, 171, 295 |
| Mande E., 384 | Anna, 416 | Aaron, 283 |
| Orr F., 202 | WORTHING, Diantha, 399 | Caroline, 137(2) |
| Stella C., 384 | WORTHINGTON, Alfred, 99 | Caroline D., 240 |
| Will M., 202 | WRIGHT, Ada M., 264 | Catherine, 322 |
| William B., 384 | Amos, 232 | David, 137(2), 240 |
| Winfield W., 202 | Augusta, 185 | Eben D., 240 |
| Woods, see also Wood
——, 302 | B. W., 400 | Edward, 137 |
| Helen G., 207 | Belle A., 264 | Ephraim, 348 |
| Isaae, 207 | Carlos E., 264 | Frances D., 240 |
| Jane, 271 | Caroline, 307 | Frank, 409 |
| WOODWARD, Burton K., 406 | Charles A., 264 | Frank D., 240 |
| Charles G., 245 | Dewey R., 264 | Geraldine H., 409 |
| Helen, 245 | Ebenezer, 37 | Guildford D., 137 |
| Henry A., 406(2) | Elsie G., 261 | Hannah, 134 |
| Herman H., 406 | Erastus, 264(2) | Harriet, 134 |
| Hezekiah, 179 | Everett L., 400 | Henrietta, 137 |
| J. Douglass, 123 | George B., 400 | Jane, 134, 409 |
| John, 17 | Griswold, 163 | Jasper, 409(2) |
| Joseph, 148 | Hannah, 25, 26 | Lucy, 137(2) |
| Lucia, 185 | James H., 264 | Lucy A., 240 |
| P. Henry, 244 | Jeanette, 261 | Luira, 409 |
| Phoebe, 338 | Kent B., 37 | Mary, 137 |
| Sophronia, 290 | Laura, 178 | Mary D., 240 |
| William V. S., 123 | Linda M., 264 | Mrs. Mary B. V., 137 |
| WOODWORTH, Benjamin, 135 | Lois C., 262 | Nancy, 137 |
| Caroline, 135 | Lucy M., 264 | Nancy M., 283 |
| Charles, 135 | Lura E., 264 | Mrs. Sarah, 148 |
| Chester, 135 | Malinda, 185 | Sarah B., 240 |
| Harriet, 135 | Mary J., 264 | Mrs. Susan, 348 |
| Harry, 314 | Mary T., 400 | YOUNGLOVE, Henrietta M.,
176 |
| Louisa L., 145 | Sarah, 50 | John, 176 |
| Mary I., 353 | Sibyl, 232 | YOUNGS, Louise D., 366 |
| William C., 135 | Silvy S., 264 | Nettie J., 390 |
| WOOLEY, Basil M., 127 | Solomon, 130 | |
| Marion N., 127 | William G., 264 | ZARNEKE, Doris M., 365; |
| Wooster, Caroline S., 223; | William L., 89 | Gustav, 365; Robert L.,
365; Rolland E., 365 |
| Mrs. Eliza, 223; Fred- | Zalmon, 178 | ZEISS, Carl, 434 |
| eric G., 223; George, 223; | WYGATT, Mary, 11 | ZIMMERMAN, Rachel, 395 |
| Grace M., 223; Irene L., | WYLLYS, Hezekiah, 17 | ZOOK, Clara B., 409; Flor- |
| 223 | YEAGER, Benjamin, 332 | ence E., 409; Geraldine, |
| WORK, Effie A., 181 | Charlotte B., 332 | 409; Jasper F., 409; John |
| WORMSLEY, Thomas, 424 | YEOMANS, Sedate, 97 | R., 409; Mary V., 409 |
| WORNICKE, Carl F., 254 | YESSA, Lena, 400 | ZUST, ——, 63 |
| Julius F., 254 | YOULE, Martha A., 140 | |
| Otto H. L., 254 | | |

